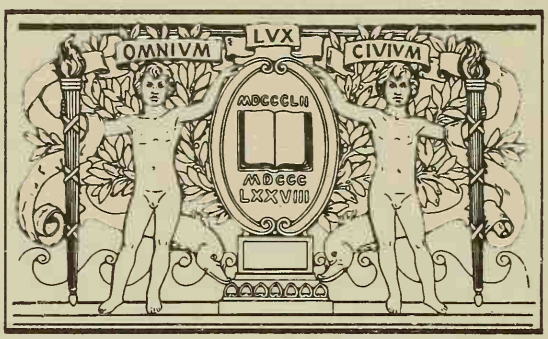
Genealogical History of Our Ancestors



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/genealogicalhist02ruth

Genealogical History of Our Ancestors

Compiled by
WILLIAM KENNETH RUTHERFORD
and
ANNA CLAY (ZIMMERMAN) RUTHERFORD

Revised Edition

Volume II

1977

Privately Printed

CS 71
.R975
1977
vol 2

COPYRIGHT 1977
BY W. K. RUTHERFORD

Printed in the United States of America

Acknowledgments

It is impossible to give a just and fair amount of credit to contributors to Volume II of *Genealogical History of Our Ancestors*, 1977, but to make a concise listing of names of contributors on an equal footing would be remiss. Those who contributed information were aware of the compilers past publications and interest in future publications, and were interested in supplying information to be included. The compilers received a great quantity of information on the female lines which has not been included in this volume as limited space prohibited carrying female lines forward.

Mention should be made in a personal way to several contributors to express thanks and appreciation for information which they supplied. Brother Thomas William Spalding, C.F.X. —Tom Spalding of Louisville, Kentucky, a multiple cousin of varying degrees to one of the compilers, is a descendant of the families of Spalding, Gardiner, Greene, Boarman, Boone, Edelen, Page, and Craycroft, and his help and interest in these families has been of major proportions. He supplied the manuscript "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky" by the late Dr. Joseph E. Johnson of Louisville; his own manuscript on the Boone family tracing some of the descendants of John Boone of Calvert County; the identification of a number of Kentucky Spaldings who were included but unidentified in *The Spalding Memorial*; and information on the allied families mentioned above.

James Robert Brown of Minneapolis, Minnesota, has been a correspondent since 9 September 1966 at which time he wrote that he was a third cousin once removed. Our correspondence these past eleven years has not only been pleasant but profitable to each of us on the families of Peyton, Elledge, and Roach. His manuscript "A Brief Outline of Some of the Descendants of Ashcraft and Mary Magdaline Roach" and his letters have been excellent sources of information for this volume. He also made available the manuscripts "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey" by Leota (Payton) Large, and "Roach Family" by Mary R. Holland.

George S. May of Fair Oaks, California, and Grover Payton of Kirksville, Missouri, are interested in the same Peyton line. Grover Payton supplied George S. May with a paper written by Lewis Allen Payton in 1939. George brought the information up-to-date in a short manuscript entitled "Revised Summary of Information on Descendants of Charles Lewis Van Cover Payton of Adair County, Missouri."

The recently published book, *The Peytons of Virginia*, was available to the compilers which basically represented the work of Bernard P. Chamberlain of Charlottesville, Virginia; John W. Moore of Akron, Ohio; Mrs. James A.

Weaver of Culpeper County, Virginia; and Frank West Read of Sterling, Virginia.

Crolian William Edelen of Elizabeth, New Jersey, is not only an Edelen descendant, but is also of Spalding descent. His many original birth and death records from Kentucky cemeteries, his church records, and marriage records would in themselves make a valuable small volume of original records accounting for many families. His contributions toward the Edelen family section are many and are appreciated.

The Hayden family section, one of the major sections of this volume, has been enhanced by the contributions of a number of persons. The compilers were fortunate to have access to the original copies of *The Hayden Family Magazine* at the Kansas State Historical Society Library in Topeka, and to the book, *The Hayden Family*, which was basically a transcription of the charts published in *The Hayden Family Magazine*. Mrs. Mildred Wonn of Owingsville, Kentucky, and the late Mrs. Elsie Carnes Davis of New Smyrna Beach, Florida, shared the findings of their years of Hayden research. Miss Charlotte Groff and Hazel Eidson, M.D., both of Berrien Springs, Michigan, were successful recently in their long search for the name of the first wife of Dr. Enoch Hayden. Others making contributions included Mrs. Minnie M. Bates of Macomb, Illinois; Robert S. Hayden of Saratoga Springs, New York; Dr. Euna Mignault of Beverly, Massachusetts; Mrs. Guyula M. Taylor of Indianapolis, Indiana; and James K. Young, Jr., of Springfield, Illinois.

The McKinney family was greatly expanded by the work of Mrs. A. S. Trube of Austin, Texas, entitled "Genealogical Material Concerning Collin McKinney," the descendants of Daniel McKinney and Mercy Blatchley McKinney, and "Data on Blatchley, Dodd and McKinney" by Margaret Curtis Boyce, all of which was sent by Mrs. Elizabeth Varner of Texarkana, Texas. Mrs. Burch Hammer of Blanchester, Ohio, sent copies of letters written by Mrs. Otto Kratovil of Red Bank, New Jersey, and Mrs. Blanche Beal Lowe of Stanton, California, as well as abstracts from original records, and pages from the "Heber G. Gearhart Collection" from the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Mrs. Patricia Kirkwood of Torrance, California, was also a contributor of McKinney information.

Persons making contributions to the Halliburton and Rutherford families have previously been recognized in the genealogies entitled *Genealogical History of the Halliburton Family* printed in 1959 and revised in 1972, and *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family* published in 1969.

Since retiring in 1973, the compilers have devoted the major part of their time to the production of this two volume revision of *Genealogical History of Our Ancestors*, originally published in 1970.

The list of other persons who have contributed information to the compilers continues:

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Mrs. John R. Allen, Phoenix AZ	Peyton
Mrs. Dorothy Wray Bacon, Eugene OR	Alden
Louis Raymond Boone, Kansas City MO	Boone
Mrs. Albert Brown, Lewistown MO	Zimmerman
Mrs. Parker H. Brown, Half Moon Bay CA	Bass
Mrs. Warren L. Burns, Belleville IL	Alden
Mrs. Don Callarman, Downey CA	Duyts
Mrs. Iola Carpenter, Chanute KS	Alden
Mrs. Mildred Collins, White Cloud KS	Zimmerman
Mrs. Helen M. Dearing, Pacific Grove CA	Polhemius
Robert D. Dye, Thibodaux LA	Duyts
David Faris, M.D., Philadelphia PA	Peyton
Mrs. Helen Fest, Washington PA	Harper
Mrs. Harry Fifer, Moberly MO	Peyton
George Lee Flint, Ph.D., Arlington TX	Gassaway
Mrs. Iona Prunty Gamble, Mesa AZ	McKinney
Charles P. Harper, Ph.D., Huntington WV	Harper
Amos Sutton Hayden, Hopedale OH	Hayden
Clifford H. Hayden, Blairstown IA	Hayden
Harold D. Hayden, Mexico MO	Hayden
Mrs. Ivan Hayden, Kirksville MO	Hayden
Mrs. Mina E. Hayden, Portland ME	Hayden
Mrs. Jaunetta Walker Helbing, San Bernardino CA	Harper
Mrs. L. Ray Hixson, Sunnyvale CA	Duyts
Mrs Janet Cloud Hopping, Towson MD	Vawter
Mrs. Joanne J. Hughes, Burnaby BC	Peyton
Elden Morris Jett, Independence MO	Jett
Robert Septimus Jett I, Tallahassee FL	Jett
Mrs. Pauline J. Kelton, Niles MI	Alden, Bass, Hayden, Neale
Carl J. Larson, Kettering OH	Bass
Mrs. Thomas K. Lankford, Oklahoma City OK	Gassaway
Mrs. Edward Lee, Lexington MO	Duyts
John McCabe, Midway KY	Harper
T. Ross Moore, Mt. Olivet KY	Hayden
Mrs. Sandra Perkins, Guymon OK	Hayden
Mrs. Charles Runta, Findley OH	Duyts
Mrs. Sylvia Roderick, Newton MA	Stillwell
Mrs. Carlton J. Smith, Waco TX	McKinney
Mrs. Isabel B. Smith, Lakeland FL	Pray
Mrs. Lola C. Smith, Littleton CO	McKinney
Miss Patricia E. Stillwell, Rochester NY	Stillwell
Mrs. George F. Stoltz, Evansville IN	Zimmerman
Mrs. Earl Switzer, Macon MO	Peyton
Fred Read Switzer, Huston TX	Peyton
Mrs. Marguerite Jenkins Wathen, Rocky Ford CO	Boone, Gardiner, Spalding
Mrs. Mackie Wood, Clarence MO	Peyton
Mrs. Leland Y. Wright, Montgomery LA	Vawter
Mrs. George H. Young, Dover DE	Bass
Charles Edward Zimmerman, Columbus KS	Zimmerman
Clyde Zimmerman, Lewistown MO	Harper, Zimmerman

Maj. Richard Ewen m. *ca.* 1632 Sophia

Richard Talbot m. 1656 Elizabeth Ewen

Elizabeth Talbot m. *ca.* 1676 Benjamin Lawrence, Jr.

Elizabeth Lawrence m. *ca.* 1695 John Gassaway

Nicholas Gassaway m. *ca.* 1738 Sarah Shipley

Benjamin Gassaway m. *ca.* 1760 Ruth

Nicholas Gassaway m. *ca.* 1805 Nancy

Martha C. Gassaway m. 1842 George Washington Harper

Mary A. Harper m. 1876 James Henry Zimmerman

Bertie Clay Zimmerman m. 1907 Anna Eliza Bowen

Anna Clay Zimmerman m. 1940 William Kenneth Rutherford

Henry Beedle m. 1671 Sophia Ewen

Sophia Beedle m. *ca.* 1686 Ignatius Craycroft

Ann Craycroft m. 1703 Luke Gardiner

Ignatius Gardiner m. 1730 Anne Edelen

Clement Gardiner m. 1770 Henrietta Boone

Eleanor Gardiner m. 1797 James E. Spalding

Thomas James Spalding m. 1826 Hannah Hayden

Rebecca Ann Spalding m. 1849 Rev. John Peyton

Catherine Holly Peyton m. 1873 John Alexander Halliburton

Myrtle Halliburton m. 1905 William Nathaniel Rutherford

William Kenneth Rutherford m. 1940 Anna Clay Zimmerman

In 1973 the compilers discovered they were ninth cousins once removed.

Preface

Genealogical History of Our Ancestors, Volume II, 1977, is a compilation of forty-two collateral families based on Volume I to aid researchers who have common ancestors with the compilers. It is also designed as an aid to the search for allied families, and the maiden names of many wives have been included following their husband's names, and all wives are indexed under their maiden names and their married names.

Whenever possible, the first generation begins with the immigrant ancestor. Any predecessors of an immigrant ancestor, if known to the compilers, has been confined to Volume I and only the ascending line in parenthesis is included in Volume II. Wherever there is a duplication of a family in Volume II, the sketch has been limited and more complete information has been included in Volume I. Any *ver batium* records on an individual, or a family, has been confined to Volume I.

Key

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN VOLUMES I AND II

b. – born
d. – died
bur. – buried
m. – married
dau. – daughter
r. – present residence
no. – number
Col. – Colony
( ) – maiden name of spouse enclosed or lack of maiden name
+ – carried forward to next generation
[ ] – enclosed information inserted by compilers
ca. – *circa*
MS, MSS – manuscript, manuscripts

Contents

Generations of John Alden 1
Generations of Deacon Samuel Bass 13
Generations of Maj. William Boarman 35
Generations of John Boone 51
Generations of Jonas Bowen 65
Generations of Lt. Col. Richard Cocke 77
Generations of John Craycroft 91
Generations of Laurens Duyts 95
Generations of Richard Edelen 103
Generations of Richard Gardiner 131
Generations of Col. Nicholas Gassaway 143
Generations of Gov. Thomas Greene 159
Generations of Thomas Hagan 173
Generations of David Halliburton 177
Generations of Nicholas Harper 191
Generations of John Hayden 203
Generations of Rev. Obadiah Holmes 323
Generations of Josiah Huntsman 349
Generations of Roger Jett 361
Generations of Dr. Hans Kierstede 375
Generations of Mordecai McKinney 389
Generations of John Merryman 441
Generations of Henry Neale 457
Generations of Philip Peyton 461
Generations of John Pleasants 501
Generations of Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius 521
Generations of Quentin Pray 529
Generations of Jacob Remy 535
Generations of James Rennolds 547
Generations of Henry Roach 551
Generations of Robert Rogers 567
Generations of Robert Rutherford 575
Generations of William Savil 591
Generations of Benjamin Scott 595
Generations of Jan Roelofse Sebring 599
Generations of Adam Shipley 609
Generations of Thomas Spalding 619
Generations of Lt. Nicholas Stillwell 671
Generations of Richard Talbot 741
Generations of Christopher Webb 759
Generations of James Whaley 787
Generations of John Zimmerman 795
Bibliography 807
Index 811

BOOKS PUBLISHED

by

William Kenneth Rutherford

and

Anna Clay (Zimmerman) Rutherford

Genealogical History of the Halliburton Family, 1959

Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family, 1969
Two volumes

Genealogical History of Our Ancestors, 1970

Genealogical History of the Halliburton Family, 1972
Revised. Two volumes

Genealogical History of Our Ancestors, 1977
Revised. Two volumes

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

Vol. II

EDELEN

p. 105, line 27 for *Winifred Edelen* read *Winifred Edelen, d. 1784; m. William Boarman*

p. 105, after line 28 add *Elizabeth Edelen*

GARDINER

p. 133, line 14 for *their four children, Richard, Elizabeth, Julianna Gardiner, and John* read *their four children, Richard, Elizabeth, Julianna, and John Gardiner*

p. 137, line 12 for *m. Ignatius Boone* read *m. Nicholas Boone*

p. 137, line 27 for *Joseph Benedict Gardiner* read *Joseph Benedict Gardiner m. Dorothy Edelen*

p. 137, line 28 for *Charles Gardiner* read *Charles Gardiner m. Rachel Edelen*

GREENE

p. 165, line 23 delete _____ *Bowling*

p. 165, footnote 10 read *Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, ff. 77-78, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD*

HAYDEN

p. 206, line 15 for _____ *Webb* read *Peter Webb*

p. 232, line 11 for *Robert Cochran* read *Robert Cochran Young*

p. 258, footnote 91 for *vol. 1, p. 251* read *vol. 1, 1910, p. 251*

HUNTSMAN

p. 350, chart add *drop line from Josiah Huntsman to Benjamin Huntsman*

KIERSTEDE

p. 377, line 3 for *about 1625* read *about 1626*

McKINNEY

p. 391, line 15 for *Six* read *Five*

p. 391, line 16 for *David* read *Mordecai*

p. 415, line 27 delete *d. in 1836*

p. 440, line 3 for *d. at Kirksville, Missouri* read *d. at Jefferson City, Missouri*

NEALE

p. 460, line 18 add *d. 15 May 1761; m. 1716, John Bass*

PEYTON

p. 464, line 21 for *Judge Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton [no. 95]* read *Hon. Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton [209]*

p. 469, lines 30-31 delete *64 Nancy Peyton, m. 8 July 1838, Jesse Terrell*
delete *65 Sarah B. Peyton, m. 19 Mar. 1839, Steven Chappell*

p. 469, after line 28 for other children of Philip Peyton and Elizabeth Seaton add
64 Nancy Peyton, m. 10 Apr. 1825, John Hite
65 William Peyton

p. 473, line 24 for *County, Tennessee* read *County, Kentucky*

p. 473, line 26 for *Tennessee* read *Kentucky*

p. 479, line 14 for *m. William Peyton, m. about 1804* read *m. William Peyton about 1804*

p. 480, lines 15-21 delete and read *Judge Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton was graduated from Gallatin College and subsequently read law. He was elected to the Mississippi Legislature in 1835 and served several years as district attorney. He strongly opposed the secession of Mississippi from the Union in 1861 and subsequently served in the constitutional convention in 1865. He was appointed judge of the Mississippi Supreme Court in 1868 and was appointed chief justice two years later. He was denied a seat in Congress in 1865 as Mississippi was not a "reconstructed state".*

p. 481, after line 26 add *George W. Peyton, aged 6/12 in 1850*

p. 481, after line 31 add *Mary, widow of G. D. Hoyt, m. Dr. Daniel Peyton, 29 October 1878.*

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

p. 482, line 8 for *George Moore* read *George Macer*

p. 489, line 1 for *Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton, Jr.*, read *Hon. Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton*

p. 489, after line 12 read *Hon. Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton wrote to the Rev. Horace E. Hayden stating his "grandfather Ephraim was one of twin brothers, the other brother being the father of Hon. Balie Peyton, and that he was descended from Valentine Peyton of Virginia".*

p. 500, after line 9 add *62 (40) Philip Peyton, b. about 1795, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. Susanna Grant, 3 Nov. 1817. Their children were Nancy Peyton, m. Jesse Terrell, 8 July 1838; and Sarah B. Peyton, m. Steven Chappell, 19 Mar. 1839.*

p. 500, line 10 for *267 (136) James Lindley Peyton* read *233 (126) James Lindley Peyton*

PLEASANTS

p. 503, line 9 for *Elizabeth Pleasants* read *Elizabeth Pleasants, d. 1751; m. James Cocke*

ROGERS

p. 569, after line 12 add *Mary C. Rogers, aged 22 in 1860*

SAVIL

p. 594, after line 7 add *Lydia Savil, d. 4 Feb. 1715*

SPALDING

p. 626, line 19 for *81 Thomas Spalding* read *+ 81 Thomas Spalding*

p. 627, line 9 delete *+ 93 Thomas Spalding*

p. 635, line 1 for *93 (26) Thomas Spalding (Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1])* read *81 (24) Thomas Spalding (Ignatius,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1])*

p. 646, line 22 for *206 (93) Peter Spalding (Thomas,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1])* read *206 (81) Peter Spalding (Thomas,[4] Ignatius,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1])*

p. 661, line 18; p. 662, lines 1, 24, 28 for *(Peter,[5] Thomas,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2]* read *(Peter,[5] Thomas,[4] Ignatius,[3] Thomas,[2]*

p. 666, line 30 add *d. 1923*

STILLWELL

p. 687, line 4 for *dau. of Samuel Holmes* read *dau. of Samuel Holmes and Mary Stout*

Generations of John Alden

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF OUR ANCESTORS

Many Alden descendants in the United States have a common progenitor – John Alden. His descendants are eligible for membership in The General Society of Mayflower Descendants, and Alden Kindred of America, Inc. Springing from the children of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins, we find a diverse and widely scattered group of descendants throughout the United States and Canada.

John Alden is most widely known as the romantic of the group of austere Pilgrims who came ashore at Plymouth Rock in 1620. As cooper aboard the *Mayflower* he was largely responsible for the health of its passengers as the casks of food and drink were under his supervision. He was the youngest of the signers of the Mayflower Compact, but again not the least responsible.

He was a hard working farmer in addition to being a barrel maker. With the division of the common property of the colony he evinced his fearlessness by the establishment of his farm in Duxbury, 30 minutes by car today from the safety of the fort at Plymouth. His homestead in Duxbury, now a shrine in his memory, passed to his son, Jonathan, and remained in that branch of the family for nine successive generations. The present house, built by Jonathan in 1653 and in which John Alden died, is thought to have been built around two older rooms which may have been the John Alden house moved to the present site from a nearby location. The house was acquired by Alden Kindred of America, Inc., in 1908. The compilers, like so many others, have visited where this ancestor lived – the only existing house in which a Mayflower passenger once lived.

John Alden's sons, John, Joseph, and David, moved elsewhere. The vital records of Duxbury and the neighboring towns of Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Boston, and many others, have been published, and contain many of the marriages, christenings, and deaths of the descendants of John Alden. Among his notable descendants were two Presidents of the United States – John Adams and his son John Quincy Adams; and the poet – Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. It was Longfellow who romanticized John Alden in the poem "The Courtship of Miles Standish," yet the *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England* reveal that Alden was one of the most stable of the Pilgrims.

See pp. 12, 592.

John Alden (1599-1687) = Priscilla Mullins (1603- *ca.* 1685)

Ruth Alden (1634-1674) = John Bass (bap. 1630-1716)

Hannah Bass (1667-1705) = Joseph Adams (1654-1736)

John Adams (1691-1761) = Susannah Boylston (1708-1797)

President John Adams (1735-1826) = Abigail Smith (1744-1818)

President John Quincy Adams (1767-1848) = Louisa Johnson (1775-1852)

GENERATIONS OF JOHN ALDEN

1 John Alden, b. in 1599 in England; d. 12 September 1687, Duxbury, Massachusetts, bur. in Old Burying Ground, Duxbury.
Priscilla Mullins, dau. of William and Alice Mullins, b. in 1603, probably in Dorking, County Surrey, England; d. about 1685, Duxbury, Massachusetts; m. John Alden, about 1622, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

2 Elizabeth Alden, b. 1623; d. 31 May 1717; m. William Pabodie
\+ 3 John Alden, b. 1626; d. 14 Mar. 1702
\+ 4 Joseph Alden, b. 1627; d. 8 Feb. 1697
5 Sarah Alden, b. 1629; m. Alexander Standish
\+ 6 Jonathan Alden, b. 1632; d. 1697
7 Ruth Alden, b. 1634; d. 12 Oct. 1674; m. John Bass
8 Rebecca Alden, b. 1637; m. Thomas Delano
9 Priscilla Alden, b. 1639
10 Mary Alden, b. 1643
\+ 11 David Alden, b. 1646

John Alden, assistant to the governor of New Plymouth Colony for forty-one years, also served as deputy governor and as treasurer. The names of his children were proved in the settlement of his estate.[1]

3 (1) Capt. John Alden (John[1]), b. in 1626, New Plymouth, Massachusetts; d. 14 March 1702, Boston, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth, m. Capt. John Alden, about 1658.

12 Mary Alden, b. 17 Dec. 1659

Elizabeth Phillips, widow of Abiell Everill, bur. 7 February 1696, Boston; m. Capt. John Alden, 1 April 1660, Boston, Massachusetts.

13 John Alden, b. 20 Nov. 1660; d.y.
14 Elizabeth Alden, b. 9 May 1662; d. 14 July 1662
\+ 15 John Alden, b. 12 Mar. 1663; d. 1 Feb. 1730
16 William Alden, b. 16 Mar. 1664; d. 7 June 1664
17 Elizabeth Alden, b. 9 Apr. 1665; m. John Walley
18 William Alden, b. 5 Mar. 1666; d.y.
19 Zachariah Alden, d.y.
\+ 20 William Alden, b. 10 Sept. 1669; d. Feb. 1729
21 Zachariah Alden, b. 18 Feb. 1672
\+ 22 Nathaniel Alden, b. 17 Oct. 1677; d. 1 July 1700
23 Sarah Alden, b. 27 Sept. 1681

Capt. John Alden's children and their dates of birth were recorded in the town records of Boston, Massachusetts.

1. Plymouth Co. Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 16, Courthouse, Plymouth, MA.

4 (1) Joseph Alden (John[1]), b. in 1627 in Massachusetts; d. 8 February 1697, Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
Mary Simmons, dau. of Moses Simmons, Jr., m. Joseph Alden.

+ 24 Isaac Alden, d. 24 June 1727
+ 25 Joseph Alden, d. 22 Dec. 1747
26 John Alden, d. 29 Sept. 1730
27 Elizabeth Alden, d. 8 May 1705; m. 12 Dec. 1693, Benjamin Snow
28 Mercy Alden, m. 26 June 1688, John Burrill
29 Hopestill Alden, m. Joseph Snow

Joseph Alden was a resident of Bridgewater. His children were named in a publication by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.[3]

6 (1) Capt. Jonathan Alden (John[1]), b. in 1632, Massachusetts, probably in Duxbury; bur. 17 February 1697.
Abigail Hallet, dau. of Benjamin Hallet of Barnstable, d. 17 August 1725, Duxbury, Massachusetts; m. Capt. Jonathan Alden, 10 December 1672.

30 John Alden, d. 24 July 1739
31 Jonathan Alden, d. 10 July 1770
32 Andrew Alden
33 Elizabeth Alden, m. Edmund Chandler
34 Sarah Alden, d. 26 June 1738; m. Thomas Southworth
35 Anna Alden, d. 8 June 1705; m. 21 Dec. 1699, Josiah Snell

Capt. Jonathan Alden was administrator of his father's estate. It was in Jonathan's home that John Alden died in Duxbury. The children of Jonathan Alden were named in *Families of the Pilgrims–John Alden.*

11 (1) David Alden (John[1]), b. in 1646, Duxbury, Massachusetts; d. before 20 May 1719.
Mary Southworth, m. David Alden.

36 Ruth Alden, d. 2 July 1758; m. 29 Nov. 1694, Samuel Sprague
37 Elizabeth Alden, m. 9 Dec. 1697, John Seabury
38 Priscilla Alden, m. 4 Jan. 1699, Samuel Cheseborough
39 Alice Alden, d. 12 July 1774; m. 5 Dec. 1706, Judah Paddock
40 Benjamin Alden, d. 14 Apr. 1741
41 Samuel Alden, b. Dec. 1688; d. 24 Feb. 1781
+ 42 Henry Alden

David Alden's estate was appraised in Middleborough 20 May 1719. The names of his children were listed in *Families of the Pilgrims–John Alden.*

2. *Families of the Pilgrims–John Alden*, 1955, p. 9.

15 (3) Capt. John Alden (Capt. John,[2] John[1]), b. 12 March 1663; d. 1 February 1730, Boston, Massachusetts, bur. in Chapel Burying Ground in Boston.

Elizabeth Phelps, dau. of William Phelps, Sr., b. about 1669; d. 1 February 1719, bur. in Chapel Burying Ground; m. Capt. John Alden, in 1684.

43 Elizabeth Alden, b. 7 Nov. 1687
44 Hannah Alden, b. 20 Nov. 1688
45 John Alden, b. 20 Sept. 1690
46 Mary Alden, b. 15 Dec. 1691
47 Catherine Alden, b. 19 Aug. 1697; d. 31 Oct. 1702
48 Gillam Alden, b. 7 July 1699
49 Ann Alden, b. 7 July 1699
50 Nathaniel Alden, b. 6 July 1700
51 Thomas Alden, b. 13 Aug. 1701; d. 13 Aug. 1701
52 Catherine Alden, b. 17 Sept. 1704
53 Thomas Alden, b. 1 Mar. 1707
54 William Alden, b. 9 May 1710; d. 27 Dec. 1714

Susanna Winslow, m. Capt. John Alden, 22 November 1722 in Boston.

Capt. John Alden, a mariner, died testate in Boston, Massachusetts. He named his widow, Susanna, and his son, Nathaniel, as joint executors. His children were named by a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins in a genealogy which he, Dr. Ebenezer Alden, compiled.[3]

20 (3) Capt. William Alden (Capt. John,[2] John[1]), b. 10 September 1669; Boston, Massachusetts; d. 9 February 1729.

Mary Drury, b. 10 July 1672; m. Capt. William Alden, 21 May 1691.

55 Mary Alden, b. 10 Feb. 1693; d. 2 Oct. 1702
56 Elizabeth Alden, b. 10 Mar. 1695
57 William Alden, b. 23 July 1697
58 Lydia Alden, b. 22 Dec. 1701
59 Mary Alden, b. 12 June 1706
60 Drury Alden, b. 12 May 1708
61 John Alden, b. 22 Jan. 1711

Capt. William Alden, a Boston mariner, died testate. His will was proved 26 June 1702 in Boston.

His children were named in an Alden genealogy.[4]

3. *Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden,* 1867, pp. 6-7.
4. *Ibid.*, p. 7.

22 (3) Nathaniel Alden (Capt. John,[2] John[1]), b. 17 October 1677, Boston, Massachusetts; d. 1 July 1700.
Hepzibah Mountjoy, m. Nathaniel Alden, 1 October 1691.

62 Mary Alden, b. 20 Aug. 1692
63 Nathaniel Alden, b. 6 Aug. 1694
64 Elizabeth Alden, b. 1696
65 Hepzibah Alden
66 Phillips Alden, b. 31 Dec. 1698

Nathaniel Alden, like his father and his brother, was a mariner from Boston, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel died intestate. His principal creditor, James Gooch, Esq., was granted letters of administration 4 July 1702 to administer the estate of Nathaniel Alden, deceased. Benjamin Gallup was appointed guardian of the four minor children of Nathaniel Alden: Mary, Nathaniel, Hepzibah, and Phillips Alden. Elizabeth Alden preceded her father in death.[5]

24 (4) Isaac Alden (Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. before 1670, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. 24 June 1727.
Methitabel Allen, dau. of Samuel Allen, b. in 1665; m. Isaac Alden, 2 December 1685, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

67 Mehitabel Alden, b. 7 Mar. 1687
68 Sarah Alden, b. 22 Sept. 1688
69 Mary Alden, b. 20 July 1691; m. 20 Mar. 1721, John Webb
70 Isaac Alden, b. 10 Mar. 1692
\+ 71 Ebenezer Alden, b. 15 June 1693; d. 31 Dec. 1776
\+ 72 John Alden, b. 1694; d. 1762
73 Mercy Alden, b. 30 Oct. 1696; m. 21 Oct. 1725, Zaccheas Packard
74 Abigail Alden, b. 28 July 1699
75 Jemima Alden, b. 7 Jan. 1702

Isaac Alden was a farmer in the East Bridgewater area of Massachusetts, and living near and farming in the same area were his sons, Ebenezer and John Alden.

In 1915, William Richard Cutter included this line in *New England Families* and gave the line of descent from John Alden to Isaac Alden. He also included the name of Isaac's wife and her father's name, the names of Isaac's children and their respective dates of birth, and like information on Isaac's sons, Ebenezer and John, and their respective families.[6]

5. *Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden,* 1867, p. 7.
6. *New England Families*, vol. 2 (3), 1915, p. 847.

25 (4) Joseph Alden (Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. about 1667, Bridgewater Massachusetts; d. 22 December 1747, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Hannah Dunham, dau. of Daniel Dunham and Mehitable Hayward, b. about 1670, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. 14 January 1743, Bridgewater; m. Joseph Alden, about 1690.

76 Daniel Alden, b. 29 Jan. 1691; d. 3 May 1767
77 Joseph Alden, b. 24 Aug. 1693; d. 19 Dec. 1695
\+ 78 Eleazer Alden, b. 27 Sept. 1694; d. 30 Jan. 1773
79 Hannah Alden, b. 1 Feb. 1696; d. 1777; m. Mark Lothrop
80 Mary Alden, b. 10 Apr. 1699; d. 14 Feb. 1782; m. Timothy Edson
81 Joseph Alden, b. 5 Sept. 1700; d. 25 Oct. 1704
82 Jonathan Alden, b. 3 Dec. 1703; d. 10 Nov. 1704
83 Samuel Alden, b. 20 Aug. 1705; d. 1785
84 Mehitable Alden, b. 18 Oct. 1707; d. 11 Apr. 1739; m. Barnabas Eaton
85 Seth Alden, b. 6 July 1710; d. 6 Sept. 1784

Joseph Alden was a resident of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, in the area of Bridgewater. He was known as Deacon Joseph Alden.[7]
The names of the children of Joseph Alden and Hannah Dunham were submitted by one of their descendants.[8]

42 (11) Henry Alden (David,[2] John[1]).
Deborah Streeter, m. Henry Alden.

\+ 86 John Alden

Henry Alden is an ancestor of Helen (Carpenter) Burns who submitted this line.[9]

71 (24) Ebezener Alden (Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. 15 June 1693, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. 31 December 1776, Bridgewater.
Anna Keith, b. 16 April 1695, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. 11 January 1775, East Bridgewater; m. Ebenezer Alden, 16 April 1717, Bridgewater.

87 Abigail Alden, b. 27 Dec. 1721; d. 19 Oct. 1762; m. Ebenezer Byram

Ebenezer Alden was born, reared, and died in the area of Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Ebenezer's ancestry and information about his family were contributed by one of his descendants[10]

7. *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley Pennsylvania*, vol. 2, 1913, p. 560.
8. Letter written by Rachel Dorothy (Wray) Bacon, 15 October 1975, Eugene, OR.
9. Letter written by Helen (Carpenter) Burns, 25 February 1975, Belleville, IL.
10. Letter written by Iola (Byram) Carpenter, 20 October 1975, Chanute, KS.

72 (24) John Alden (Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. in 1694, Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. in 1762, Bridgewater.
Hannah Kingman, b. about 1705; d. in 1744; m. John Alden.

88 John Alden, b. 1729; d.y.
89 James Alden, b. 1729; d.y.
90 Isaac Alden, b. 1731
91 Jonathan Alden, b. 1733
92 Hannah Alden, b. 1736
93 Adam Alden, b. 1738; d.y.
94 Abigail Alden, b. 1742; d.y.
95 Keziah Alden, b. 1743

Rebecca Nightingale, m. John Alden, 15 March 1745.

96 Rebecca Alden, b. 1745
97 John Alden, b. 1747
98 Esther Alden, b. 1749
\+ 99 James Alden, b. 18 June 1751; d. 14 Mar. 1807
100 Adam Alden, b. 1754
101 Joseph Alden, b. 1755
102 Benjamin Alden, b. 1757

John Alden and his family, residents of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, were listed in *New England Families.*

78 (25) Eleazer Alden (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. 27 September 1694, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. 30 January 1773.
Martha Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw and Judith Witmarsh, b. 9 January 1700, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. 6 January 1760, Bridgewater; m. Eleazer Alden, 11 May 1720, Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

\+ 103 Jonathan Alden, b. 1721; d. 1801
104 Eleazer Alden, b. 1723; d. 1803
105 Abraham Alden, d.y.
\+ 106 David Alden, b. 1727; d. 1807
107 Joshua Alden
108 Caleb Alden, d.y.
109 Ezra Alden, b. 1734
110 Timothy Alden, b. 1736

Eleazer Alden lived on a farm near Pine Hill in South Bridgewater, Massachusetts. His children were named in a biographical history.[11]

11. *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley Pennsylvania*, vol. 2, 1913, p. 560.

86 (42) John Alden (Henry,[3] David,[2] John[1]).
Thankful Parker, m. John Alden.

+ 111 John Alden

99 (72) James Alden (John,[4] Issac,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. 18 June 1751, East Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. 14 March 1807.
Esther York, dau. of Joseph York, m. James Alden, 6 March 1777, Claremont, New Hampshire.

112 Esther York Alden
113 Joseph Alden
114 Chester Alden
115 Cynthia Alden
116 Sophia Alden
117 Clementina Alden
118 Elvira Alden
119 Christopher Y. Alden
+ 120 Samuel Jinnison Alden
121 Rosetta L. Alden

James Alden and his brothers, Adam, Benjamin, and Joseph, moved from Bridgewater, Massachusetts, to Claremont, New Hampshire.

The children of James Alden and Esther York were named by Cutter in *New England Families.*

103 (78) Jonathan Alden (Eleazer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. 2 June 1721 in Massachusetts; d. in 1801.
Experience Hayward, dau. of Nathaniel Hayward and Hepzibah Alden, b. in 1719, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; m. Jonathan Alden, 24 June 1743.

122 Amos Alden, b. 1744; d. 2 Mar. 1826
123 Jonathan Alden, b. 6 June 1747
124 Mary Alden, b. 1748; m. _____ Stone
125 Caleb Alden
126 Azubah Alden, m. _____ Ramsdale
127 Huldah Alden, b. 1754; d. 2 Oct. 1817; m. 30 Mar. 1780, Rufus Bush
128 Seth Alden
129 Howard Alden, b. 1758
130 Experience Alden, b. 27 Feb. 1766; m. Randall Wheeler

Jonathan Alden settled at Ashfield in Franklin County, Massachusetts, and all of his children were born near Ashfield.[12]

12. Letter written by Rachel Dorothy (Wray) Bacon, 15 October 1975, Eugene, OR.

106 (78) David Alden (Eleazer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. in 1727 near Pine Hill, South Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. in 1807, Ashfield, Massachusetts.

Lucy Thomas, m. David Alden.

+ 131 Isaac Alden, b. 5 May 1755; d. 5 Mar. 1822
132 David Alden
133 John Alden
134 Lydia Alden
135 Enoch Alden

David Alden was named as the father of Isaac, David, John, Lydia, and Enoch Alden in *Genealogical and Personal History of Allegheny Valley Pennsylvania.*

111 (86) John Alden (John,[4] Henry,[3] David,[2] John[1]).

Mary Adams, m. John Alden.

+ 136 John Alden

Prudence Butler, m. John Alden.

+ 137 Nathaniel Butler Alden

120 (99) Samuel Jinnison Alden (James,[5] John,[4] Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. 6 April 1796, Claremont, New Hampshire; d. 8 August 1878, Ripley County, Indiana.

Lucy West Robbins, d. in 1844, Ripley County, Indiana; m. Samuel Jinnison Alden.

138 Esther Alden
139 James Chester Alden, b. 14 Nov. 1822
140 Mary Alden
141 Rosetta Luverna Alden
142 Elvira Alden
143 Christopher Alden
144 Emma Alden
145 York Alden
146 Burton Alden

Mehitable Dodge, m. Samuel Jinnison Alden, 14 August 1845.

Phebe Mitchell, m. Samuel Jinnison Alden, 23 September 1854, Cornish, New Hampshire.

Samuel Jinnison Alden settled in Ripley County, Indiana. The names of his children were listed in *New England Families* by Cutter.

131 (106) Isaac Alden (David,[5] Eleazer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. 5 May 1755, Ashfield, Massachusetts; d. 5 March 1822, Warren, Pennsylvania.
Irene Smith, b. 4 July 1757; d. 14 March 1834, Warren, Massachusetts; m. Isaac Alden, 18 May 1780, Ashfield, Massachusetts.

147 Philander Alden, b. 31 Jan. 1782; d. 28 July 1810
148 Philomena Alden, b. 10 Dec. 1783; d. 1861; m. Dr. Joel Rathbun
149 Joshua Alden, b. 10 June 1785; d. 2 Nov. 1846
150 Plimy Alden, b. 28 Mar. 1787; d. 14 Nov. 1834
151 Isaac Alden, b. 19 Feb. 1789
152 Fanny Alden, b. 2 Apr. 1791; d. 4 Apr. 1791
153 Jacob Alden, b. 27 Jan. 1792; d. 27 Jan. 1792
154 Hiram Alden, b. 28 Oct. 1792; d. 26 Nov. 1838
+ 155 Richard Alden, b. 19 May 1795; d. 2 May 1883
156 Enoch Alden, b. 9 Dec. 1797; d. 27 June 1833
157 Philo Alden, b. 3 July 1800; d. 6 Nov. 1866

Isaac Alden settled in Oswego County, Pennsylvania, and engaged in farming, milling, and logging. In 1811 he made a trip down the St. Lawrence River with a cargo of lumber. He was captured by the British and was imprisoned when he refused to swear allegiance to the king. He was sent to England as a prisoner and did not return to his home in Pennsylvania until 1820.

136 (111) John Alden (John,[5] John,[4] Henry,[3] David,[2] John[1])
Hannah Daniels, m. John Alden.

+ 158 Lyman Alden

137 (111) Nathaniel Butler Alden (John,[5] John,[4] Henry,[3] David,[2] John[1]).
Barbara Seaton, m. Nathaniel Butler Alden.

+ 159 William S. Alden

155 (131) Richard Alden (Isaac,[6] David,[5] Eleazer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), b. 19 May 1795, Oneida County, New York; d. 2 May 1883, Warren, Pennsylvania.
Betsey Newman, b. 26 September 1801, Otsego, New York; d. 11 April 1894, Warren, Pennsylvania; m. Richard Alden, 27 January 1827.

162 Elizabeth Irene Alden, b. 15 May 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1833
163 Isaac Simeon Alden, b. 16 Oct. 1831; d. 20 July 1896
164 Laurinda Amelia Alden, b. 25 Oct. 1834; d. 6 Sept. 1851
165 Richard Alden, b. 27 Mar. 1837; d, 18 June 1852

Richard Alden built a fulling mill in Warren County, Pennsylvanis, in 1821.[13]

13. *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley Pennsylvania*, 1913, p. 562.

158 (136) Lyman Alden (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Henry,[3] David,[2] John[1]).
Nancy Doran, m. Lyman Alden.

160 Albert Martin Alden

159 (137) William S. Alden (Nathaniel B.,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Henry,[3] David,[2] John[1]).
Azulah Preble, m. William S. Alden.

161 Betsey Amanda Alden, m. Byron Wait

William S. Alden is the great, great grandfather of Helen (Carpenter) Burns.

William Mullins (d. 1621) = Alice (d. 1621)

John Alden (1599-1687) = Priscilla Mullins (1603-*ca.* 1685)

Elizabeth Alden (1623-1717) = William Peabody

Ruth Peabody = Benjamin Bartlett

Priscilla Bartlett = John Sampson

Susanna Sampson = Peleg Wadsworth, Sr. (1715-1799)

Gen. Peleg Wadsworth (1748-1829) = Elizabeth Bartlett

Zilpah Wadsworth (1778-1851) = Stephen Longfellow (1776-1849)

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (1807-1882) = Frances Elizabeth Appleton (1817-1861)

Generations of Deacon Samuel Bass

The parish register of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin in Saffron Walden, England, is extant. It contains the marriage record of Samuel Bass to Anne Savil, 25 April 1625, and the baptismal records of two sons – "Samuel, son of Samuel Bass, 11 May 1626," and "John, son of Samuel Bass, 18 September 1630."

A Bass family was living in the parish in 1596 for in that year Thomas, son of Thomas Bass, was baptized. However, as there is no record of the baptism of Samuel Bass one can only assume that he was of a different branch of the family, but probably related as he was living in the parish in 1625.

The Savil family baptisms date from 1593, and the baptism of Anne, daughter of William Savil, 26 April 1601, establishes the William Savil family in the parish at this early date. The baptismal dates of other children of William Savil are also included in the register, although no record was found of his son William.

William Savil appeared in the records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1641 and he settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, the following year. In his will dated 19 February 1668 [1669] he named "my brother Samuel Bass" one of the executors of his will thus linking himself as a brother of Samuel Bass' wife, Anne Savil.

The son of Samuel Bass and Anne Savil, John Bass, married Ruth Alden. Among their noted descendants were two Presidents, John Adams and John Quincy Adams. *See p. 592.*

Deacon Samuel Bass (1600-1694) = Anne Savil (bap. 1601-1693)

John Bass (bap. 1630-1716) = Ruth Alden (1634-1674)

Hannah Bass (1667-1705) = Joseph Adams (1654-1736)

John Adams (1691-1761) = Susannah Boylston (1708-1797)

President John Adams (1735-1826) = Abigail Smith (1744-1818)

President John Quincy Adams (1767-1848) = Louisa Johnson (1775-1852)

GENERATIONS OF DEACON SAMUEL BASS

1 Deacon Samuel Bass, b. in 1600 in England, probably County Essex; d. 30 December 1694, Braintree, Suffolk County, now Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, bur. in Hancock Cemetery, Quincy, Massachusetts.
Anne Savil, dau. of William Savil, bap. 26 April 1601, Saffron Walden, County Essex, England; d. 5 September 1693, Braintree, now Quincy, bur. in Hancock Cemetery, Quincy, Massachusetts; m. Samuel Bass, 25 April 1625, Saffron Walden, England.

\+ 2 Samuel Bass, bap 11 May 1626; d. 1653
\+ 3 John Bass, bap. 18 Sept. 1630; d. 12 Sept. 1716
4 Mary Bass, b. 1631; d. 29 June 1704; m. Capt. John Capen
5 Hannah Bass, b. 1633; m. 15 Nov. 1651, Stephen Payne
\+ 6 Thomas Bass, b. 1635; d. 8 Jan. 1719
7 Joseph Bass, d. 16 Jan. 1714
8 Ruth Bass, m. David Walsbee
9 Sarah Bass, b. 26 Apr. 1643; m. John Stone, Joseph Penniman

Samuel Bass and Anne Savil were married in Saffron Walden, England, and their two eldest sons, Samuel and John, were baptized in the Church of St. Mary the Virgin in Saffron Walden.[1] The family immigrated to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1630, and later settled in Braintree, Massachusetts.

He was elected the first deacon of the church in Braintree, 6 July 1640, and served as deacon for more than fifty years.

Deacon Samuel Bass died testate. In his will, dated 11 May 1694 and proved 31 January 1695, he named his sons John, Thomas, Joseph, and Samuel, and his daughters, Mary Capen and Sarah Penniman.[2]

2 (1) Samuel Bass (Samuel[1]), bap. 11 May 1626, Saffron Walden, England; d. before May 1653, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mary Howard, dau. of Robert Howard, b. about 1629; d. 23 October 1691; m. Samuel Bass.

10 Mary Bass, b. 26 Apr. 1643
\+ 11 Samuel Bass, d. 1726

Samuel Bass of Braintree, Massachusetts, died intestate. His daughter, Mary, preceded him in death, and his estate was equally divided between his wife, Mary, and his son, Samuel.[3] Managers of his estate were his father, Deacon Samuel Bass, and his father-in-law, Robert Howard.

1. Saffron Walden Parish Registers, Book 1, pp. 64, 79; Book 2, p. 3, Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Saffron Walden, England.
2. Suffolk County Wills, Case no. 2200, Courthouse, Boston, Massachusetts.
3. *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass*, 1940, p. 5.

3 (1) John Bass (Samuel[1]), bap. 18 September 1630, Saffron Walden, England; d. 12 September 1716, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, bur. in Hancock Cemetery, Braintree, now Quincy, Massachusetts.
Ruth Alden, dau. of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, b. in 1634, Duxbury, Massachusetts; d. 12 October 1674, Braintree, now Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, bur. in Hancock Cemetery; m. John Bass, 3 February 1657.

\+ 12 John Bass, b. 26 Nov. 1658; d. 30 Sept. 1724
\+ 13 Samuel Bass, b. 25 Mar. 1660; d. 20 Feb. 1751
14 Ruth Bass, b. 28 Jan. 1662; d. 5 June 1699; m. Peter Webb
\+ 15 Joseph Bass, b. 5 Dec. 1665; d. 22 Nov. 1733
16 Hannah Bass, b. 22 June 1667; d. 24 Oct. 1705; m. Joseph Adams
17 Mary Bass, b. 11 Feb. 1669; m. Christopher Webb, Jr., Wm. Copeland
18 Sarah Bass, b. 29 Mar. 1672; d. 19 Aug. 1751; m. Ephraim Thayer

John Bass was brought to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1630 after he was baptized 18 September 1630 in Saffron Walden, England. He was joint executor of his father's will, and he, also, died testate. He named each of his sons and daughters in his will, and the date of birth of each was recorded in the Town Records of Braintree. His descendants include two presidents of the United States – John Adams and John Quincy Adams.

6 (1) Thomas Bass (Samuel[1]), b. in 1635 near Hog Bridge, Roxbury, Massachusetts; d. 8 January 1719.
Sarah Wood, b. 1 October 1642; d. 29 September 1678, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Thomas Bass, 1 October 1660.

19 Sarah Bass, m. 7 Feb. 1690, Josiah Thayer
20 Abigail Bass, b. 2 Jan. 1667
21 Samuel Bass, b. 30 Dec. 1669; d. Aug. 1690
22 Mary Bass, b. 20 Apr. 1672
\+ 23 John Bass, b. 26 Mar. 1675; d. 10 Oct 1753
24 Mehitabel Bass, b. 1678; d. 1679

Susanna Bate, widow of Nathaniel Blanchard, m. Thomas Bass, in 1680.

Thomas Bass lived in the town of Braintree until 1657, at which time he moved to Medfield later called Sherborn. About 1670 he returned to Braintree and became deacon of the church. In 1674 he was living in Bogestown near Medfield on land which his father had given to him.[4] The dates of birth of his three youngest children were recorded by the town clerk in Braintree.[5]

Thomas Bass served in King Philip's War.

4. *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass*, 1940, p. 11.
5. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 647, 651, 654.

11 (2) Samuel Bass (Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1726 before 21 October, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Rebecca Faxon, dau. of Thomas Faxon and Deborah Thayer, m. Samuel Bass, 30 July 1678 in Braintree.

25 Deborah Bass, b. 5 Oct. 1679; m. 1 Mar. 1672, Joseph Webb
26 Samuel Bass, b. 8 Dec. 1681; d.y.
\+ 27 Samuel Bass, b. 26 Mar. 1684; d. 4 Oct. 1762
\+ 28 David Bass, b. 15 Nov. 1686; d. 1760
29 Rebecca Bass, b. 24 May 1689; m. John Dasset
30 Mary Bass, b. 27 Dec. 1691
31 Sarah Bass, bap. 29 July 1694
\+ 32 Seth Bass, bap. 20 June 1697
33 Nathan Bass, bap. 30 June 1700; d.y.
34 Anna Bass, b. 21 Feb. 1702; m. 11 May 1721, William Moss.
35 Enoch Bass, b. 18 Apr. 1704; d. 26 Feb. 1707

Samuel Bass was recorded as Samuel Bass, Sr., in the Braintree records to distinguish him from his two nephews by the name of Samuel Bass.

The dates of birth of his children were recorded in the Braintree records by the town clerk,[6] and printed in *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass.*

12 (3) John Bass (John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 26 November 1658, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 30 September 1724, Braintree.
Abigail Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams and Abigail Baxter, b. 27 February 1659; d. 26 October 1696; m. John Bass, about 1687.

\+ 36 John Bass, b. 3 June 1688
\+ 37 Samuel Bass, b. 17 June 1691

Rebecca Savil, dau. of Deacon Benjamin Savil and Lydia Barnes, b. 3 May 1672; m. John Bass, 17 May 1698.

\+ 38 Ebenezer Bass, bap. 11 Oct. 1702

John Bass died testate. In his will, proved in Braintree 10 July 1723, he devised the property which had belonged to his first wife to their two sons, and the property which had belonged to his second wife to their son, Ebenezer.

John Bass participated in King Philip's War when he was but seventeen years of age, and was paid nine shillings for his service.[7]

6. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 654, 655, 668 (4), 681, 684.
7. *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass*, 1940, p. 14.

13 (3) Samuel Bass (John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 25 March 1660, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 20 February 1751, East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Mercy Marsh, dau. of Alexander Marsh; d. in August 1690, bur. at sea near Nantucket; m. Samuel Bass, 29 November 1689.

Mary Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams and Abigail Baxter, b. 25 February 1667; d. 9 March 1706; m. Samuel Bass, about 1693.

\+ 39 Jonathan Bass, b. 1695; d. 1750
40 Abigail Bass, bap. 3 Oct. 1697; m. John Wild
41 Mary Bass, bap. 14 Aug. 1698; m. William Bowditch
\+ 42 Samuel Bass, b. 26 July 1700; d. 3 Apr. 1768
43 Bethia Bass, b. 2 Feb. 1704; m. William Torry

Bethia Nightingale, m. Samuel Bass, 14 October 1706.

44 Bathsheba Bass, bap. 29 Mar. 1711; m. Napthali Thayer

Samuel Bass was deacon in the Old South Church of Braintree. He was a cooper by trade.

His first wife, Mercy Marsh, died of smallpox and was thrown overboard.

The names of his wives and of his children were listed in *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass*, and the birth records of his two children, Samuel and Bethia, were included in the town records of Braintree.

15 (3) Joseph Bass (John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 5 December 1665, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 22 November 1733 in Boston.
Mary Belcher, b. 8 July 1668; d. 2 November 1705; m. Joseph Bass, 5 June 1688.

45 Mary Bass, b. 22 June 1690; d. Oct. 1740; m. 1716, John Miller
\+ 46 Joseph Bass, b. 5 July 1692; d. 9 Jan, 1752
\+ 47 Benjamin Bass, b. 19 Dec. 1694; d. 23 May 1756
\+ 48 Moses Bass, b. 23 Oct. 1696
49 Ruth Bass, b. 21 Mar. 1699; d. 14 Jan. 1752; m. Samuel Trott, Jr.
50 John Bass, b. 19 Jan. 1702; d. 1702
51 Elizabeth Bass, b. 2 Feb. 1703; m. 1724, Daniel Henshaw
52 Alden Bass, b. 28 Oct. 1705

Lois Ivory, dau. of Thomas Ivory and widow of Capt. Ezekial Rogers, m. 22 February 1708, Joseph Bass.

Joseph Bass lived in Boston and operated a wharf, wharf beach, and flatts.

The names of all of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded by the town clerk of Braintree.[8]

8. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 669 (2), 670, 674, 678, 681, 682, 685.

23 (6) John Bass (Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 26 March 1675, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 10 October 1753, Windham, Scotland Parish, Connecticut.
Elizabeth Neale, dau. of Henry Neale and Hannah Pray, b. 28 June 1675, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. John Bass, 7 March 1695.

53 Elizabeth Bass, b. 5 Sept. 1696; m. 25 Dec. 1717, John Kingsley
54 Sarah Bass, b. 19 Sept. 1699; d. 3 May 1753; m. Ichabod Woodworth
55 Thomas Bass, b. 7 Oct. 1701; d. Jan. 1787
\+ 56 Henry Bass, b. 20 May 1704; d. 1783
57 John Bass, b. 13 May 1706; d.y.
58 John Bass, b. 1708; d. 1719
59 Hannah Bass, b. 27 May 1711; m. 1737, Capt. Zebulon Hibbard
60 Priscilla Bass, b. 1713; d. 1714
61 Priscilla Bass, b. 6 June 1717; m. 1733, Eldad Kingsley
62 Zebulon Bass, b. 1718; d. 1719

John Bass was a weaver in Braintree, Massachusetts. He moved with his family to Lebanon County, Connecticut, and settled on a farm in Windham County about 1810. He built a large house on 110 acres of land, and four successive generations occupied the house over a period of 200 years.

Records of the births of his five eldest children were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[9] The names of his five children born in Connecticut were gleaned from a Bass genealogy.[10]

27 (11) Samuel Bass (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 26 March 1684, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 4 October 1762, Boston, Massachusetts, bur. in South Church Burying Ground, Boston.
Christian Turrell, dau. of Samuel Turrell and Lydia Stoddard, m. Samuel Bass, 9 April 1717.

63 Lydia Bass, b. 24 Apr. 1718; m. 13 May 1736, Samuel Rogers
64 Ann Bass, m. 3 Apr. 1735, Josiah Torrey
65 Samuel Bass, b. 28 Apr. 1720
66 Christian Bass, b. 19 Dec. 1722; d. 1805; m. 1747, John Armstrong
67 Daniel Bass, b. 12 Feb. 1724
68 Rebecca Bass, b. 27 Dec. 1727
69 Mary Bass, m. 1755, William Andrews

Samuel Bass was admitted to the Old South Church in Boston in February 1704. He died testate. In his will, which was proved in 1766, he named his wife, Christian, and each of his children.[11]

9. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 674, 677, 681, 686.
10. *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass*, 1940, p. 22.
11. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 13,772, Courthouse, Boston, MA.

28 (11) David Bass (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 15 November 1686, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 1760 before 14 February.
Mary Ruggles, d. 25 October 1723; m. David Bass.

70 Mary Bass, b. 1 Dec. 1715; m. Aaron Hayward
71 Hannah Bass, b. 26 Jan. 1718; m. 2 Apr. 1741, Joseph Nightingale
72 Ruth Bass, b. 7 May 1721; m. William Adams

Elizabeth Belcher, m. David Bass, 12 February 1725

73 Elizabeth Bass, bap. 4 Feb. 1728; m. 1748, Capt. Joseph Glover
74 Catherine Bass, b. 1730; d. 1738
75 David Bass, bap. 5 June 1733
76 Gregory Bass, bap. 3 Jan. 1735; d. 1767

David Bass lived in Braintree, Massachusetts, and was by trade a clothier.

Gregory Bass, son of David Bass and Elizabeth Belcher, preceded his father in death. In his will, dated 23 October 1767 and proved in 1770, he made a bequest to each of his brothers and sisters, mentioning each by name.[12]

Hannah, daughter of David Bass and Mary Ruggles, married Joseph Nightingale and they are the ancestors of Hilda Brown.[13]

David Bass died testate. In his will, proved 14 February 1760, he named each of his children, his sons-in-law, and his wife, Bethia.[14]

32 (11) Seth Bass (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 20 June 1697, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Eunice Webb, widow of Joseph Allen, b. 6 March 1703; m. Seth Bass, 18 November 1735.

77 Jeriah Bass, b. 4 Nov. 1736
\+ 78 Samuel Bass, b. 3 Nov. 1737

Bathsheba Bale, widow of Ebenezer Crosby, b. 13 April 1701; m. Seth Bass, 9 December 1746.

79 Seth Bass

Seth Bass married Eunice Webb. The marriage record and the records of his children, Jeriah and Samuel were recorded by the town clerk in Braintree.[15] His son, Seth, was assigned by the compiler of *Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass.*

12. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 14,623, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
13. Letter written by Hilda Brown, 12 October 1973, Half Moon Bay, CA.
14. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 13, 537, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
15. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 750, 774, 776.

36 (12) John Bass (John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 3 November 1688, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Lydia Savil, dau. of Benjamin Savil and Lydia Barnes, d. 4 February 1715; m. John Bass, 18 February 1713.

Hannah Neale, dau. of Benjamin Neale and Lydia Paine, b. 15 March 1692; d. 15 May 1761; m. John Bass, 21 June 1716.

80 John Bass, b. 26 Mar. 1717
\+ 81 Benjamin Bass, b. 17 Sept. 1719; d. 24 Sept. 1808
\+ 82 Jedediah Bass, b. 29 Apr. 1721; d. 12 Mar. 1806
83 Joseph Bass, b. 29 Feb. 1723; d. 23 Sept. 1800
\+ 84 Jonathan Bass, b. 23 Apr. 1729; d. 20 July 1778
85 Hannah Bass, b. 12 Mar. 1732; m. 1750, Josiah Rawson

John Bass married his step mother's sister, Lydia Savil, and Lydia and their only child died at the birth of the baby.

John Bass died testate. One of the witnesses to his will, proved 2 April 1762, was John Adams who later became President of the United States. The names of the children of John Bass and the birth date of each were recorded by the town clerk in Braintree, Massachusetts.[16]

37 (12) Samuel Bass (John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 17 June 1691, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Sarah Savil, d. 28 January 1725; m. Samuel Bass, 15 August 1723, Braintree.

\+ 86 Samuel Bass, b. 29 Dec. 1724

Hannah Gould, m. Samuel Bass.

87 Abigail Bass, b. 31 Jan. 1728

Hannah, m. Samuel Bass.

Samuel Bass had at least two children by his third wife. The names of his known children and their dates of birth were recorded by the town clerk.[17]

38 (12) Ebenezer Bass (John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), bap. 11 October 1702, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Sarah Maudley, m. Ebenezer Bass, 3 July 1733, Braintree, Massachusetts.

88 Ebenezer Bass, b. 11 Dec. 1741

Ebenezer Bass and his wife were married in Braintree, and their son's birthdate was also recorded in the town records.[18]

16. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 702, 706, 709, 754, 762, 767, 743 (2).
17. *Ibid.*, pp. 755, 761.
18. *Ibid.*, pp. 750, 784.

39 (13) Capt. Jonathan Bass (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. in 1695; bap. 3 October 1697, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1750, East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Susanna Byram, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Byram and Mary Edson, b. 15 January 1695; d. in 1783; m. Capt. Jonathan Bass, 17 October 1717.

\+ 89 Jonathan Bass, b. 19 July 1720
90 Susanna Bass, b. 9 Nov. 1722; m. 11 Nov. 1742, Zechariah Cary
91 Mary Bass, b. Mar. 1724; m. 4 Aug. 1742, Hugh Orr
92 Mehitabel Bass, d. 1800; m. 30 June 1746, Dr. Isaac Otis
93 Bethia Bass, b. 1730
94 Bathsheba Bass, bap. 25 Nov. 1733; m. 22 Aug. 1750, Ignatius Loring
95 Sarah Bass, bap. 9 May 1736; m. 18 Mar. 1755, Jonathan Allen
96 Eunice Bass, b. 1737; m. 22 Nov. 1752, John Young

Capt. Jonathan Bass moved his wife and two children to the Bridgewater area about 1723, and all except his two eldest children were born in that area. The birth records of Jonathan, Jr., and Susanna are extant in the town records of Braintree which were recorded by the town clerk.[19] The marriage records of Capt. Jonathan Bass' children – Jonathan, Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Mehitabel, Bathsheba, and Eunice – were recorded in the vital records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts.[20]

42 (13) Samuel Bass (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 26 July 1700; d. 3 April 1768.

Hannah White, dau. of Samuel White and Deborah Pennimen, b. 11 April 1707; d. 6 June 1743; m. Samuel Bass, 4 December 1723.

97 Hannah Bass, b. 18 Aug. 1725; m. 1744, Jonathan Wild
98 Abigail Bass, b. 1 Feb. 1728; m. Joseph Wales, Jr.
99 Samuel Bass, b. 1731; d. 1738
\+ 100 Jonathan Bass, b. 14 Nov. 1733
\+ 101 Daniel Bass, b. 9 May 1736

Jerusha Webb, m. Samuel Bass, 10 January 1744.

Samuel Bass, a farmer in Randolph County, Massachusetts, died testate. In his will, dated in September 1767, he named his wife, Jerusha, his son, Jonathan, and his daughters, Abigail and Hannah.[21] His other children were named in a Bass genealogy.[22]

19. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 707, 712.
20. *Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, vol. 2, 1916, p. 46.
21. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 14226, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
22. *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass*, 1940, p. 28.

46 (15) Capt. Joseph Bass (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 5 July 1692, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 9 January 1752, Dorchester, Massachusetts. *Elizabeth Breck*, dau. of Edward Breck and Susanna Wiswell, d. 21 June 1751; m. Capt. Joseph Bass, 14 September 1715.

102 Elizabeth Bass, b. 15 Nov. 1719; d. 1720
103 Elizabeth Bass, b. 5 May 1721; d. 24 May 1752; m. Rev. Philip Curtis
+ 104 Joseph Bass, b. 28 Sept. 1723; d. 23 Jan. 1793
105 Edward Bass, b. 23 Nov. 1726; d. 10 Sept. 1803
106 Mary Bass, b. 10 Sept. 1728; d. 1754; m. Joseph Williams
107 William Bass, b. 12 Nov. 1729; d. 24 Jan. 1730
108 William Bass, b. 8 Jan. 1731; d. 29 Sept. 1752
109 Susanna Bass, b. 18 Dec. 1732; d. 15 Dec. 1752
110 Benjamin Bass, b. 24 Oct. 1734
111 John Bass, b. 29 Sept. 1738
112 Hannah Bass, b. 9 May 1741

Hannah Glover, b. in 1708; d. in 1766; m. Capt. Joseph Bass, 14 November 1751, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Capt. Joseph Bass lived in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and was a deacon in the church. The dates of birth of his children are extant in the vital records in Dorchester. Information was contributed on this family by a descendant.[23]

47 (15) Rev. Benjamin Bass (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 19 December 1694, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 23 May 1756, Hanover, Massachusetts. *Mary Gardner*, dau. of Rev. James Gardner, m. Rev. Benjamin Bass, 3 November 1729.

113 Mary Bass, b. 30 Oct. 1730; d. 21 May 1802
114 Elizabeth Bass, b. 18 Mar. 1734; d. 1784; m. Edmund Sylvester
115 Benjamin Bass, b. 6 June 1741

Rev. Samuel Bass attended Harvard University, and was graduated from Harvard in 1715. He accepted the pastorate of the First Church in Hanover, Massachusetts, and was ordained as the minister of a congregation of ten members 11 December 1728. For the following twenty-eight years he devoted his life to the congregation and church. When an invitation was extended to him to settle in Eel River in Plymouth, he humorously replied that Eel River was large enough for small fish but too small for a bass.

Records of the births and deaths of his children were recorded in the New Hanover town records.[24]

23. Letter written by Marjorie E. Young, 22 May 1972, Dover, DE.
24. *Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass*, 1940, pp. 29-30.

48 (15) Moses Bass (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 23 October 1706; d. before 27 September 1791.
Hannah Butler, m. Moses Bass, 28 March 1729, Boston, Massachusetts.

116 Moses Belcher Bass, bap. 29 Aug. 1731; d.y.
117 Henry Bass, bap. 19 Aug. 1733, d.y.
118 Moses Bass, bap. 20 July 1735
119 Hannah Bass, bap. 2 July 1738
120 Henry Bass, bap. 9 Mar. 1740
121 Joseph Bass, bap. 6 Feb. 1743
122 Gillam Bass, bap. 13 Apr. 1746

Moses Bass and his family lived in Boston, Massachusetts. His children were baptized in the Brattle St. Church.[25]

56 (23) Henry Bass (John,[3] Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 20 May 1704, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1783.

+ 123 Zebulon Bass

Henry Bass and his son Zebulon are ancestors of Carl J. Larson.[26]

78 (32) Samuel Bass (Seth,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 3 November 1737.
Alice Spear, m. Samuel Bass, 21 September 1758.

124 Jeriah Bass, bap. 6 Jan. 1760
125 Seth Bass, bap. 8 Mar. 1761

Samuel Bass, Alice Spears, and their children were cited in *Family Memorial.*

81 (36) Benjamin Bass (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 17 September 1719, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 24 September 1808.
Mary Brackett, d. 9 July 1760; m. Benjamin Bass, in 1756

126 John Bass, b. 22 Jan. 1757
127 Mary Bass, b. 19 Sept. 1758
128 Hannah Bass, b. 16 June 1760

Benjamin Bass was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts, and his marriage date and the dates of birth of his children were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[27]

25. Register of Brattle St. Church, pp. 68-142, City Hall, Boston, MA.
26. Letter written by Carl J. Larson, 2 December 1974, Kettering, OH.
27. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 739, 811, 812, 814.

82 (36) Jedediah Bass (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 29 April 1721; d. 12 March 1806, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Hannah Tolman, m. Jedediah Bass.

129 Jedediah Bass, b. 9 June 1750
130 Joseph Bass, b. 28 Dec. 1751; d. 1838

Sarah Hall, d. 23 Dec. 1820; m. Jedediah Bass, 30 Sept. 1763.

131 Hezekiah Bass, b. 1772

Jedediah Bass was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts. Record of his marriage to Sarah Hall and the record of his son Jedediah's birth were recorded in the town records.[28]

84 (36) Jonathan Bass (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 23 April 1729, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 20 July 1778, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Hannah Hayward, m. Jonathan Bass, 5 May 1762, Braintree.

+ 132 Jonathan Bass
133 Hannah Bass, bap. 4 Aug. 1765
134 Susanna Bass, bap. 22 May 1768

Jonathan Bass was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts. His children were named in *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs.*

86 (37) Samuel Bass (Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 29 December 1724, Braintree, Massachusetts
Anna Rawson, m. Samuel Bass, 30 October 1746.

+ 135 Samuel Bass, b. 2 Sept. 1747; d. 23 Feb. 1840
+ 136 Edward Bass, b. 1749; d. 29 Oct. 1819
137 Mary Bass, b. 21 Oct. 1750
138 William Bass, b. 19 July 1755; d. 21 Aug. 1755

Abigail Crosby, widow of _____ Turner, m. Samuel Bass, 20 April 1757.

139 Elizabeth Bass, b. 1762

Samuel Bass' children, Samuel, Mary, and William, were born in Braintree, Massachusetts.[29] His son, Edward, was named in *The History of Braintree, Vermont* and his daughter, Elizabeth, was named in a biographical encyclopedia.[30] Samuel's second marriage to Abigail was recorded in the town records of Braintree.[31]

28. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, p. 797.
29. *Ibid.*, pp. 793, 798, 807.
30. *American Biography*, vol. 20, 1924, p. 51.
31. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, p. 740.

89 (39) Jonathan Bass (Capt. Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 19 July 1720, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Susanna Byram, m. Jonathan Bass, 11 November 1741, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

140 Bethia Bass, b. 27 Aug. 1742
141 Ruth Bass, b. 15 Apr. 1745
142 Mary Bass, b. 1 Feb. 1747
143 Susanna Bass, b. 13 Feb. 1749
144 Olive Bass, b. 20 Feb. 1751; m. 23 Nov. 1769, Joshua Barrel, Jr.
145 Jonathan Bass, b. 2 Apr. 1753
146 Ruth Bass, b. 3 July 1755
147 Bathsheba Bass, b. 24 Jan. 1757
148 Eunice Bass, b. 12 June 1758

Jonathan Bass moved from Braintree, Massachusetts, to East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, with his father's family about 1723. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in the town records of East Bridgewater.[32]

100 (42) Jonathan Bass (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 14 November 1733, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Susanna Belcher, m. Jonathan Bass, 24 January 1756, Braintree, Massachusetts.

+ 149 Samuel Bass, b. 15 May 1757
150 Sarah Bass, b. 24 Jan. 1759

Jonathan Bass was born in Braintree, Massachusetts. The date of his marriage to Susanna Belcher and the date of birth of their son, Samuel, were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[33] His daughter, Sarah, was cited in the genealogy *Family Memorial* by Thayer.

101 (42) Daniel Bass (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 9 May 1736, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mary Wales, m. Daniel Bass, 19 November 1757, Braintree, Massachusetts.

151 Thomas Bass, b. 1 Feb. 1759
152 Molly Bass, b. 16 Jan. 1761

Daniel Bass was married in Braintree, Massachusetts, and the births of his children, Thomas and Molly, were recorded in the town records.[34]

32. *Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, vol. 1, 1916, pp. 41, 42.
33. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 810, 816.
34. *Ibid.*, p. 812.

104 (46) Capt. Joseph Bass (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 28 September 1723, Dorchester, Massachusetts; d. 23 January 1793, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Lydia Searle, dau. of Jobez and Patience Searle, b. 17 May 1724, Dorchester, Massachusetts; d. in December 1789 in Dorchester; m. Capt. Joseph Bass, 8 March 1747 in Dorchester.

153 Sarah Bass, b. 14 Aug. 1748; d. 27 Sept. 1750
+ 154 Alden Bass, b. 12 July 1750
155 Sarah Bass, b. 12 Nov. 1751; d. aged 70
156 Elizabeth Bass, b. 8 May 1753; m. Rev. Scott
157 William Bass, b. 22 Nov. 1755; d. aged 80
158 Lydia Bass, b. 11 Oct. 1757; d. 1789; m. M. E. Whitney
159 Edward Bass, b. 26 Feb. 1760; d. 1847
160 Thankful Bass, b. 24 July 1762; d. aged 80

Capt. Joseph Bass and his family lived at Dorchester, Massachusetts. His marriage record and the names of his children with their respective dates of birth were recorded in the vital records of the town of Dorchester.[35]

123 (56) Zebulon Bass (Henry,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]).

+ 161 Jeremiah Bass, b. 5 July 1768; d. 13 June 1832

Zebulon Bass married and was the father of at least one son named Jeremiah Bass.[36]

132 (84) Jonathan Bass (Jonathan,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. about 1760 in Braintree.
Elizabeth Channel, m. Jonathan Bass.

162 Susanna Bass, m. Seth Russell
+ 163 Lewis Bass, b. 20 June 1795; d. 18 June 1873
164 Isaac Bass
165 Benjamin Bass
166 Jonathan Howard Bass, d. 1803
167 Jonathan Howard Bass
168 Mary Bass, m. John Edson
169 Maria Bass, m. Thomas Nottage
170 Elizabeth Bass, m. Henry Joy

Jonathan Bass and his descendants were listed in a genealogy.[37]

35. Letter written by Marjorie E. Young, 22 May 1972, Dover, DE.
36. Letter written by Carl J. Larson, 2 December 1974, Kettering, OH.
37. *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*, vol. 2, 1908, p. 1120.

135 (86) Samuel Bass (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 2 September 1747, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 23 February 1840, Braintree, Vermont.
Elizabeth Brackett, b. in 1750; d. 15 January 1828; m. Samuel Bass, 29 September 1772.

+ 171 William Bass, b. 8 Aug. 1773; d. 28 Oct. 1860
+ 172 Moses Bass, b. 28 Feb. 1775; d. Jan. 1852
+ 173 Samuel Bass, b. 2 June 1777; d. 24 Nov. 1850
+ 174 Peter Bass, b. 25 June 1779; d. 21 May 1868
175 Elizabeth Bass, b. 20 May 1781; m. 12 Jan. 1802, Samuel Harwood
+ 176 Seth Bass, b. 5 Mar. 1783; d. 22 May 1863
+ 177 Hiram Bass, b. 31 May 1785; d. 24 Sept. 1868
178 Sarah Bass, b. 7 Mar. 1787; m. 9 Mar. 1809, Micah Mann
179 Mary Bass, b. 6 Mar. 1789; d. 26 May 1789
180 Anna Bass, b. 6 June 1790; m. 21 Nov. 1811, Joseph Flint

Samuel Bass was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, and continued to live there until about 1780. His first four children were born in Braintree, Massachusetts. His daughter, Elizabeth, and his son, Seth, were born in 1781 and 1783 respectively in Hadley, Massachusetts. He then settled at Braintree, Vermont, and reared his family to adulthood.[38]

136 (86) Edward Bass (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. in 1749, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 29 October 1819, Braintree, Vermont.
Bathsheba Keith, dau. of Abiah Keith, b. in 1751, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, d. 25 July 1840, Braintree, Vermont; m. Edward Bass, 9 November 1771, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

+ 181 Isaac Bass, b. 5 Nov. 1772; d. 3 Feb. 1831
182 Ziba Bass, b. 28 May 1774; d. 23 Sept. 1804

149 (100) Samuel Bass (Jonathan,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]),b. 15 May 1757, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Sarah Lawrence, m. Samuel Bass, in 1783.

183 Jonathan Bass, b. 29 Oct. 1784; d. 11 Feb. 1866
184 Sally Bass
185 Samuel Bass
186 Henry Bass

Abigail Baylies, dau. of Dr. Baylies of Randolph, m. Samuel Bass.

Samuel Bass and Abigail had two children according to *Family Memorial.*

38. *The History of Braintree, Vermont*, 1883, pp. 111-114.

154 (104) Alden Bass (Capt. Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 12 July 1750, Dorchester, Massachusetts; d. before 1835, Caanan, Nova Scotia.
Christine Burns, b. 30 January 1754, Caanan, Nova Scotia; d. 20 January 1826, Tarbrook, Nova Scotia; m. Alden Bass, 12 November 1776, Caanan, Nova Scotia.

187 Mary Bass, m. 18 Nov. 1792, Calet Slacombe
188 Margery Bass, m. 19 Nov. 1800, John Duggan
189 Lydia Bass, m. 13 Aug. 1797, William Rhodes
190 Margaret Bass, bap. 24 Dec. 1785; d. 30 Apr. 1871; m. T. S. Banks
191 Elizabeth Bass, m. Foster Bolser
192 Joseph Bass, b. 8 Dec. 1790
193 John Bass, b. 6 Sept. 1794

Alden Bass moved from Massachusetts and established his home in Nova Scotia. His daughter, Margaret, married Timothy Saunders Banks of Aylesford, Nova Scotia, and they were the great, great, great grandparents of George Henry Young.[39]

161 (123) Jeremiah Bass (Zebulon,[5] Henry,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 5 July 1768 in Connecticut; d. 13 June 1832, bur. in Northville Cemetery, Northville, New York.
Elizabeth Bentley, b. 13 July 1772; d. 17 August 1838; m. Jeremiah Bass.

+ 194 Solomon Bentley Bass, b. 10 June 1810; d. 30 July 1886

Jeremiah Bass settled in Northville, New York.[40]

163 (132) Capt. Lewis Bass (Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 20 June 1795; d. 18 June 1873.
Sarah Nightingale, dau. of Ebenezer Nightingale and Sarah Brackett, b. 31 July 1797; d. 3 January 1862; m. Capt. Lewis Bass.

+ 195 Lewis Bass, b. 10 Aug. 1832
196 Sarah M. Bass, d. 1836
197 Sarah Elizabeth Nightingale Bass, b. 10 Aug. 1836

Harriet Waldron, m. Capt. Lewis Bass, 14 June 1863.

Capt. Lewis Bass and members of his family were listed in *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*.[41]

39. Letter written by Marjorie E. Young, 22 May 1972, Dover, DE.
40. Letter written by Carl J. Larson, 2 December 1974, Kettering, OH.
41. *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*, vol. 2, 1908, p. 1120.

171 (135) William Bass (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 8 August 1773, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 28 October 1860. *Abigail Cables*, widow of _____ Neff, m. William Bass.

198 Abigail Bass, b. 28 July 1818; m. 2 May 1843, Roswell G. Curtis
199 Lucinda Bass, m. 2 Dec. 1841, Robert Lyon
200 William Bass, b. 16 Jan. 1824

William Bass and his children were listed in a family memorial.[42]

172 (135) Moses Bass (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 28 February 1775, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in January 1852. *Mehitabel Herrick*, b. in 1786; d. 7 March 1872; m. Moses Bass.

+ 201 Moses Herrick Bass, b. 6 June 1806; d. 10 July 1872
202 Mehitabel Bass, b. 19 Feb. 1808; m. Dean C. Cady
203 Joel Bass, b. 19 Jan. 1809; d. 13 Aug. 1810
204 George Bass, b. 19 Feb. 1811; d. 6 Aug. 1813
205 Philura Bass, b. 31 Mar. 1816; d. 8 Apr. 1851
+ 206 Eleazer Bass, b. 8 Jan. 1819
207 Joel Bass, b. 8 Aug. 1821; d. 20 Oct. 1839
208 Laura Bass, b. Aug. 1824; d. 26 Jan. 1849
209 Stephen Warren Bass, b. 15 Nov. 1826; d. Nov. 1867

Moses Bass lived most of his life in Randolph, Vermont.

173 (135) Samuel Bass (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 2 June 1777, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 24 November 1850. *Polly Belcher*, b. 29 April 1785; d. 2 January 1864; m. Samuel Bass.

210 Samuel Belcher Bass, b. 2 Jan. 1804; d. 18 Jan. 1805
+ 211 Samuel Bass, b. 15 Dec. 1805; d. 17 Oct. 1862
+ 212 Jonathan Belcher Bass, b. 26 Dec. 1807; d. 4 June 1860
213 Mary Belcher Bass, b. 27 Jan. 1810; d. 10 May 1840; m. Robert Lyon
214 Elizabeth Bass, b. 26 May 1812; d. 1854; m. Samuel Fitts
215 James Bass, b. 12 Apr. 1814
216 Harriet Bass, b. 27 Aug. 1816; d. 8 Aug. 1819
+ 217 Josiah Bass, b. 15 Dec. 1818
218 Harriet N. Bass, b. 8 June 1821; m. Edward S. Whitcomb
+ 219 John Quincy Adams Bass, b. 15 Feb. 1824
220 Savil Bass, b. 8 Nov. 1826; d. 8 Aug. 1828

Samuel Bass and his family were cited as residents of Randolph and West Randolph, Vermont.

42. *The History of Braintree, Vermont*, 1883, p. 111.

174 (135) Peter Bass (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 25 June 1779, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 21 May 1868.
Anna Hardy, m. Peter Bass, about 1809, Batavai, New York.

221 William B. Bass, b. 1810
222 Lucinda Bass, b. 1812; m. Leonard Cheney
223 Newell Graham Bass, b. 1814; d. 1836
224 Stillman Bass, b. 1816
225 Chester A. Bass, b. 1818
226 Charles H. Bass, b. 1820

176 (135) Seth Bass (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 5 March 1783, Hadley, Massachusetts; d. 22 May 1863 in Vermont.
Mary Whiting, d. 24 May 1859; m. Seth Bass, 22 March 1810.

227 Seth Billings Bass, b. 27 Dec. 1810
228 Sarah Bass, b. 25 June 1812; d. 3 June 1815
229 Henry Bass, b. 11 May 1814
230 Sarah Bass, b. 24 Mar. 1816; m. 19 Mar. 1843, Ira Harwood
231 Harriet Alzina Bass, b. 6 Mar. 1818; d. 8 Jan. 1871
232 Andrew Bass, b. 21 Sept. 1819; d. 30 Aug. 1849
233 Louisa Maria Bass, b. 19 Sept. 1821; d. 28 Sept. 1822
234 Heman Allen Bass, b. 28 Apr. 1823
235 Cornelius Bass, b. 7 Mar. 1825; d. 1825
236 Mary Billings Bass, b. 24 Jan. 1827; m. Lewis Flint; Charles Drury
237 Cornelius Bass, b. 8 Dec. 1833; d. 7 Oct. 1835

177 (135) Hiram Bass (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 31 May 1785; d. 24 September 1868 in Vermont.
Rebecca Herrick, d. 20 June 1831; m. Hiram Bass, 5 February 1810.

238 Mary Ann Bass, b. 7 Mar. 1811; m. Alvah Stetson
239 Zipporah Bass, b. 16 Sept. 1813; m. John Gould
240 Hiram Milton Bass, b. 9 Apr. 1816
241 Marenda Rebecca Bass, b. 21 Mar. 1819; m. Nathan Dodge
242 Nancy Bass, b. 5 Aug. 1821; m. 1847, Stephen Gould
243 John G. Bass, b. 12 Sept. 1823
244 Eunice H. Bass, b. 12 June 1826; m. George Hill
245 Clarinda Bass, b. 20 June 1831; d. 29 Mar. 1857
246 Eliza Melissa Bass, b. 26 Jan. 1833; d. 10 May 1879
247 Roana Bass, b. 9 Aug. 1834; m. 1881, Irving Nelson
248 Lucinda Bass, b. 13 July 1838; m. 7 Aug. 1879, H. Nelson Scott
+ 249 Jonathan Cornelius Bass, b. 22 June 1840

181 (136) Isaac Bass (Edward,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 5 November 1772; d. 3 February 1831.
Polly Wales, b. in 1783; d. 13 February 1868; m. Isaac Bass, in 1800.

250 Mary Bass, b. 3 Jan. 1801; m. 1 Feb. 1821, Samuel Partridge
251 Alpheus Bass, b. 10 Dec. 1802; d. 18 May 1867
+ 252 Ziba Bass, b. 6 Jan. 1805; d. 27 Nov. 1871
253 Bathsheba Bass, b. 16 July 1808
254 Abigail Bass, b. 2 Apr. 1810; m. Nathan D. Parish; Robert Lyon
255 Isaac Bass, b. 23 Jan. 1813; d. 29 Oct. 1873
256 Jacob Wales Bass, b. 2 Jan. 1815
257 Edward Bass, b. 2 Oct. 1819; d. 25 Aug. 1823
258 Martin Bass, b. 2 Apr. 1821; d. 23 Aug. 1823

Isaac Bass was a resident of Braintree, Vermont, and he and his wife reared a large family of children. An account of their family was published in *The History of Braintree, Vermont.*

194 (161) Solomon Bentley Bass (Jeremiah,[6] Zebulon,[5] Henry,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 10 June 1810, Norville, New York; d. 30 July 1886.
Harriet Buerdridge, b. 6 July 1816; d. 29 September 1850; m. Solomon Bentley Bass.

+ 259 Melville Bass, b. 7 Feb. 1845; d. 24 May 1890

195 (163) Lewis Bass, Jr., (Capt. Lewis,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 10 August 1832.
Adelaide Morrison, dau. of Alvah Morrison, m. Lewis Bass, Jr.

260 Lewis Bass, b. 27 May 1871
261 Alva Morrison Bass, b. 12 July 1874; d. June 1951

201 (172) Moses Herrick Bass (Moses,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 6 June 1806; d. 10 July 1872.
Louisa Williams, b. 19 February 1812, Taunton, Massachusetts; m. Moses Herrick Bass, 1 May 1830.

262 Delia Louisa Bass, b. 16 Feb. 1840; m. 1865, Luther N. Tilson
263 Ellen Frances Bass, b. 2 Dec. 1841
264 Bradford Gilmore Bass, b. 3 July 1844
265 Clemie R. Bass, b. 1 Oct. 1847; m. 1869. Birney I, Pratt
266 Frank Williams Bass, b. 17 Dec. 1848; d. 9 Dec. 1877
267 Philura Bass, b. 5 Apr. 1850; m. 31 Dec. 1874, Russell G. Page
268 Edward Little Bass, b. 21 Oct. 1855

206 (172) Eleazer Bass (Moses,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 8 January 1819.
Martha Morse, m. Eleazer Bass, 8 February 1843.

269 Clarence Morse Bass, b. 9 Dec. 1846
270 Flora Laura Bass, b. 22 Sept. 1859; d. 26 June 1862
271 Martha Frances Bass, b. 22 June 1863; d. 25 Dec. 1863
272 Herbert Joel Bass, b. 10 Nov. 1865

Eleazer Bass was a resident of Braintree, Vermont.

211 (173) Samuel Bass (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 15 December 1805; d. 17 Oct. 1862
Margaret Parker, m. Samuel Bass.

273 Samuel Bass
274 Joseph Parker Bass

Abigail Fuller, m. Samuel Bass.

275 James Harris Bass
276 Wales Tucker Bass

212 (173) Jonathan Belcher Bass (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 26 December 1807; d. 4 June 1860.
Emily Kidder, m. Jonathan Belcher Bass, 17 March 1831.

277 Saville Bass
278 Lyman Kidder Bass

Jonathan Belcher Bass lived in Braintree, Vermont, a few years prior to moving to Allen, New York. His son, Lyman Kidder Bass, was elected to Congress twice as representative of the district of Buffalo, New York.

217 (173) Josiah Bass (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 15 December 1818, Brookfield, Vermont.
Mary A. Whitcomb, m. Josiah Bass, 8 January 1841.

279 Henry J. Bass
280 Hamlet Bass
281 Clarence Bass
282 Osmond Bass
283 Willis G. Bass

Josiah Bass moved his family to Jericho, Vermont, in October 1842, and subsequently to Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church.

219 (173) John Quincy Adams Bass (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 15 February 1824.
Roana Flint, m. John Quincy Adams Bass, 9 May 1847.

284 Alice Roana Bass, b. 30 Sept. 1848; m. 1873, Willis W. Morton
285 Fred Quincy Bass, b. 27 Nov. 1851; d. 26 Apr. 1882
286 Jeannette Flint Bass, b. 16 Nov. 1856; m. 1879, Jenniss D. Wheeler

John Quincy Adams Bass moved to West Randolph, Vermont, in 1863.

249 (177) Jonathan Cornelius Bass (Hiram,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 22 June 1840.
Sarah Louisa Bagley, m. Jonathan Cornelius Bass, 13 August 1862.

287 Emma Lucinda Bass, b. 15 June 1863
288 Charles Walter Bass, b. 20 Oct. 1866; d. 18 Oct. 1867
289 Arthur Cornelius Bass, b. 23 Feb. 1881

Jonathan Cornelius Bass and his family were listed in *The History of Braintree, Vermont.*

252 (181) Ziba Bass (Isaac,[7] Edward,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 6 January 1805; d. 27 November 1871.
Patience Cady, m. Ziba Bass, 24 February 1828.

290 Sarah Bass, b. 17 Jan. 1829; d. 13 Nov. 1868; m. E. P. Coleman
291 Olivia Bass, b. 2 June 1833; d. 14 Nov. 1834
292 Olivia A. Bass, b. 17 Feb. 1836; m. 1854, Aaron N. Morse
293 Seviah Polly Bass, b. 19 Feb. 1842; m. 1870, John T. Bass

259 (194) Melville Bass (Solomon,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Zebulon,[5] Henry,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]), b. 7 February 1845; d. 24 May 1890, Toulon, Illinois.
Delila T. Scribner, b. 4 May 1847; d. 6 January 1920, m. Melville Bass.

Melville Bass and his wife, Delila T. Scribner, were the parents of seven children.[43]

43. Letter written by Carl J. Larson, 2 December 1974, Kettering, OH.

Generations
of
Maj. William Boarman

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF OUR ANCESTORS

The Boarman family, a colonial family of Maryland, left its imprint upon the social fabric of early America. It is thought that Maj. William Boarman was related in some way to the Calvert family. From the Lord Proprietary, Boarman received land patents embracing some 17,000 acres of land located in Charles County and St. Mary's County, Maryland. Boarman's Manor and Boarman's Gift were two of the large estates which were identified with the Boarman family through wills and deeds of gift for more than a century. Charles Calvert and his retinue were guests of Maj. William Boarman in 1661 until Calvert found suitable living quarters for himself.

Through marriages in the colonial period the Boarmans aligned themselves with other well-known Maryland families. The spouses of Boarmans were chosen from such families as Greene, Gardiner, Edelen, Craycroft, Matthews, Jarboe, Neale, Brooke, Hagan, Sewell, Pile, Semmes, Harding, Jenkins, Plowden, Queen, Bowling, Dyer, Thompson, Underwood and many other well known families of Charles and St. Mary's counties.

A list of members of the Boarman family who participated in the Revolutionary War was printed in the *Baltimore Sun*, 23 September 1906, Baltimore, Maryland. Those cited were 1st Lt. Richard Bennett Boarman; Ens. Raphael Boarman, Jr.; 1st Lt. Henry Boarman of the 3rd Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp; and Adm. Charles Boarman of the Navy.

A number of the women consecrated their lives to religious service, and those men who became Catholic priests included the Rev. Sylvester Boarman; the Rev. John Boarman; and the Rev. Marshall Boarman. Charles Boarman was a member of the faculty of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia from 1797 to 1819.

Many of the Boarmans, like other colonial families, died testate. A study of extant wills and conveyances of land traces the family as it appears on the following pages.

See pp. 50, 174.

John Harding b. *ca.* 1455

John Harding b. *ca.* 1485 — Edmund Hewett b. *ca.* 1480

Robert Harding d. 1568 — Thomas Hewett b. *ca.* 1515

Hugh Offley m. *ca.* 1562 Anne Harding — Henry Cletherow m. *ca.* 1565 Bridget Hewett

Maj. William Boarman m. *ca.* 1653 Sarah — Thomas Offley m. 1593 Anne Cletherow

Robert Greene m. *ca.* 1678 Mary Boarman — Rev. Philip Edelen m. 1663 Catherine Offley

James Greene m. *ca.* 1700 Charity Hagan — Richard Edelen m. 1663 Elizabeth Banton

James Greene m. 1727 Elizabeth Dyer — Christopher Edelen m. 1707 Jane Jones

Basil Spalding m. *ca.* 1746 Catherine Greene — John Edelen m. *ca.* 1738 Sarah

James Spalding m. *ca.* 1772 Mary Edelen

GENERATIONS OF MAJ. WILLIAM BOARMAN

1 Maj. William Boarman, b. about 1630 in England; d. in 1709 before 17 June, Charles County, Maryland.
Sarah, b. about 1635 in England; d. about 1669 in Maryland; m. Maj. William Boarman about 1653 in Maryland.

\+ 2 William Boarman, d. 1720
3 Sarah Boarman, m. Thomas Mathews, Jr.; Thomas Mudd
4 George Boarman
5 Mary Boarman, m. Robert Greene

Mary Matthews, dau. of Dr. Thomas Matthews; d. after July 1681; m. Maj. William Boarman, before 1675.

6 Anne Boarman, m. Leonard Brooke
7 Eleanor Boarman

Mary Jarboe, dau. of Col. John Jarboe, d. in 1739, Charles County, Maryland; m. Maj. William Boarman, about 1686.

\+ 8 Benedict Leonard Boarman, b. 1687; d. 1757
\+ 9 John Baptist Boarman, b. 1689; d. 1750
10 Mary Boarman, m. John Gardiner; Gerard Slye
11 Clare Boarman, m. Richard Brooke; Richard Shirbin
12 Elizabeth Boarman, m. ____ Hammersley
\+ 13 Francis Ignatius Boarman, b. 1701; d. 1744

Maj. William Boarman, high sheriff of Charles County in 1679, was elected delegate to the Lower House of the Maryland Assembly, 1671-1675.

2 (1) William Boarman (Maj. William[1]), b. about 1654, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1720, Charles County, Maryland.
Jane Neale, dau. of Capt. James Neale and Anna Gill; m. William Boarman.

\+ 14 William Boarman, d. 1729
15 Jane Boarman, d. yng.
16 Henrietta Boarman, m. Marsham Waring
17 Ann Boarman, m. Joshua Guybert
18 Sarah Boarman

Mary Pile, dau. of Joseph and Mary Pile, m. William Boarman

19 Joseph Boarman, d. 1730
20 Jane Boarman, b. 1694; m. James Neale
\+ 21 Thomas James Boarman, d. 1785;
22 Mary Boarman; m. Luke Gardiner

William Boarman acquired his father's estate of Boarman's Manor.[1]

1. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 193.

8 (1) Benedict Leonard Boarman (Maj. William[1]), b. about 1687, Charles County, Maryland; d. 1757, Charles County, Maryland.
Ann, m. Benedict Leonard Boarman.

+ 23 Benedict Leonard Boarman, d. 1794
+ 24 Richard Basil Boarman, d. 1792
+ 25 George Boarman, d. 1768
26 Joseph Boarman
27 Mary Boarman
28 Eleanor Boarman, d. 1795
29 Jane Boarman, d. 1783

Benedict Leonard Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 28 July 1754 and proved 11 March 1757 in Charles County, Maryland, he devised land to his wife Ann, and to each of his children, all of whom were mentioned in his will.

9 (1) John Baptist Boarman (Maj. William[1]), b. about 1689, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1750, Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Edelen, dau. of Richard Edelen and Sarah Hagan, m. John Baptist Boarman,

30 Henrietta Boarman, m. Thomas Jenkins; Richard Thompson
+ 31 Richard Bennett Boarman, d. 1758
+ 32 Joseph Boarman, b. 1733
+ 33 Raphael Boarman, b. May 1736; d. 1781
34 Richard Boarman, b. Dec. 1743

John Baptist Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 25 April 1747 and proved in court 15 August 1750, Charles County, Maryland, he mentioned his wife and each of his children in his bequests.

13 (1) Francis Ignatius Boarman (Maj. William[1]), b. in 1701, Charles County, Maryland; d. 1744, Charles County, Maryland.
Anne Slye, dau. of Gerard Slye, m. Francis Ignatius Boarman.

+ 35 Ignatius Gerard Boarman, d. 1799
+ 36 William Boarman, d. 1780
+ 37 Francis Boarman, d. 1773
38 John Boarman

Francis Ignatius Boarman deposed in 1742 that he was then forty-one years of age. He died testate. In his will, dated 19 June 1743 and proved 15 March 1744, he devised his entire estate to his sons.[2]

2. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families,* 1956, pp. 198-199.

14 (2) William Boarman (William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. at Boarman's Manor, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1729, Charles County, Maryland.
Monica Turner, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Turner, b. probably in St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. William Boarman.

\+ 39 William Boarman, d. 1767
\+ 40 James Boarman, d. 1756
41 Elizabeth Boarman, m. Roger Brooke

William Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 26 February 1729 and proved 30 June 1729, Charles County, Maryland, he named his children.

21 (2) Thomas James Boarman (William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. at Boarman's Manor, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1785, Charles County, Maryland.
Jane Edelen, dau. of Richard Edelen, m. Thomas James Boarman.

42 Mary Boarman, m. Charles Boone

Jane Neale, dau. of James Neale and Jane Boarman, m. Thomas James Boarman.

43 John Chrisostrom Boarman, b. 1742; d. 1797
\+ 44 Thomas James Boarman
\+ 45 Joseph Boarman, d. 1797
46 Edward Boarman
47 Sarah Boarman
\+ 48 Raphael Boarman, b. 1749; d. 19 May 1829

Thomas James Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 19 December 1784 and proved 15 June 1785, he named his wife and each of his children except John Chrisistrom Boarman.

23 (8) Benedict Leonard Boarman (Benedict L.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. 1794, Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth, d. 1794, Charles County, Maryland; m. Benedict Leonard Boarman.

49 Sylvester Baker Boarman
\+ 50 Joseph Boarman, d. 21 Nov. 1825
\+ 51 Charles Boarman, b. 1751; d. 1819
52 Catherine Boarman, m. Henry Gardiner
53 Ann Boarman, m. Ignatius Gardiner
54 Monica Boarman, m. John Edelen
55 Leonard Boarman

Benedict Leonard Boarman died testate. His children were proved in his will, his wife's will, and in the settlement of the estate of Sylvester in 1812.[3]

3. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, pp. 201-202.

24 (8) Richard Basil Boarman (Benedict L.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. bear Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1782 before 8 August, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Ann Gardiner, dau. of Clement Gardiner and Eleanor Brooke, m. Richard Basil Boarman.

56 Catherine Boarman, b. 1760; d. 1812; m. Maj. William Thomas, Jr.
57 Teresa Boarman
58 Ann Boarman

Richard Basil Boarman died testate in St. Mary's County, Maryland. In his will, dated 12 April 1777 and proved 8 August 1782, he mentioned his wife, Ann; his daughters, Catherine, Teresa, and Ann; his sisters, Eleanor and Jane; and his brother, George.

25 (8) George Boarman (Benedict L.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1768 between 7 April and 5 July, Charles County, Maryland.

\+ 59 Benedict Boarman, d. 1815
60 Aloysius Boarman, d. 1796
61 Elizabeth Boarman, d. 1825
62 Eleanor Boarman, m. 12 Feb. 1782, Edward Edelen
63 Mary Boarman, d. 1807

George Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 7 April 1768 and proved 5 July 1768, he mentioned his wife and each of his children.

31 (9) Richard Bennett Boarman (John B.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1758 before 8 July, Charles County, Maryland.
Mary Ann Hoskins, dau. of Bennett Hoskins and Eleanor Neale, d. in 1792 between 4 January and 7 May, Charles County, Maryland; m. Richard Bennett Boarman.

\+ 64 Raphael Boarman, d. 1807
65 Eleanor Boarman, b. 1745; m. Henry Bradford
66 Elizabeth Boarman, m. James Neale
67 Richard Bennett Boarman, d. 1785
68 Mary Ann Boarman
\+ 69 John Hoskins Boarman, d. 1804

Richard Bennett Boarman died testate. His will, dated 14 September 1752, was proved 8 July 1758 in Charles County. His children were proved in his will and in the will of his son, Richard Bennett Boarman. [4]

4. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, pp. 206-208.

32 (9) Joseph Boarman (John B.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in 1733 at Boarman's Manor, Charles County, Maryland; d. in Prince George's County, Maryland. *Mary*, b. in 1736, m. Joseph Boarman.

70 Joseph Boarman
71 Raphael W. Boarman
\+ 72 Richard Bennett Aloysius Boarman, d. 1811

Joseph Boarman conveyed 175 acres of Piscataway Manor to John Bowling 19 December 1758. His sons were proved in the conveyance of Boarman's Hazard, 6 August 1803, to William Barton Smoot.

33 (9) Raphael Boarman (John B.,[2] Maj.William[1]), b. in May 1736, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1781, Charles County, Maryland.

73 Elizabeth Boarman, m. ____Underwood
74 Rebecca Boarman, m. in 1790, George Edelen
75 Julianna Boarman
76 Sarah Boarman, m. ____Barrett
\+ 77 Joseph Boarman
78 John Baptist Boarman, d. 1813

Eleanor Neale, dau. of William Neale and Ann Brooke, and widow of John Holme, m. Raphael Boarman.

Raphael Boarman subscribed to the oath of allegiance in 1778 in Charles County, Maryland. He died testate. In his will, dated 25 June 1781 and proved 11 December 1781 in Charles County, he devised the residuary estate to his six children. His wife demanded her "thirds" and died testate, leaving her entire estate to her children by John Holme.

35 (13) Ignatius Gerard Boarman (Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. about 1728, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1799 between 11 December and 31 December, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Susanna Sewell, dau. of Clement Sewell and Mary Smith, m. Ignatius Gerard Boarman.

79 Clement Boarman
80 Ann Boarman, m. Francis Queen
81 Mary Boarman, m. ____Wight
\+ 82 Gerard Sewell Boarman

Ignatius Gerard Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 11 December 1799 and proved 31 December 1799, he made several bequests to the church and to the poor, and devised his entire estate to his children, Ann, Mary, and Gerard, and to his son-in-law, Francis Queen.

36 (13) William Boarman (Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1780 before 8 April, Charles County, Maryland.
Dorothy Sewell, dau. of Clement Sewell and Mary Smith, m. William Boarman.

83 William Boarman, b. 1760; d. 1800
\+ 84 Ignatius Boarman
85 Mary Smith Boarman
86 Susanna Boarman
87 Clement Boarman
88 Gerard Boarman

William Boarman subscribed to the oath of allegiance in 1778 in Charles County. His two sons, Clement and Gerard, served in the Revolutionary War.

William Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 10 May 1779 and proved 8 April 1780 in Charles County, he mentioned his wife and each of his children.

37 (13) Francis Boarman (Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1773 between 12 May and 1 July, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Beatrice, m. Francis Boarman.

89 John Boarman, b. 8 Oct. 1758
90 Francis Ignatius Boarman, b. 14 Mar. 1762
91 Sarah Boarman, b. 1 Mar. 1764

Francis Boarman settled in St. Mary's County and the births of his three children were recorded in the register of St. Andrew's Episcopal Parish Church. He died testate leaving three minor children. His will, dated 12 May 1773, was probated in St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1 July 1773.

39 (14) William Boarman (William,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. about 1710 at Boarman's Manor, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1767 before 6 April, Charles County, Maryland.
Winifred Edelen, dau. of Richard Edelen, d. in 1784, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. William Boarman.

\+ 92 William Boarman, d. 1782
93 Mary Ann Boarman, b. 1740; d. 1820; m. John Manning
\+ 94 Edward Boarman, d. 1785

William Boarman declared himself to be the great grandson and heir-at-law of Maj. William Boarman on 26 February 1744. He died testate and his will was proved 6 April 1767 in Charles County, Maryland.

40 (14) James Boarman (William,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1756 before 25 October, Charles County, Maryland.
Mary Pile, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Pile, m. James Boarman.

95 Henry Boarman, d. 1800
96 Elizabeth Boarman, m. Edward Boarman

James Boarman died intestate leaving two minor children. Letters of administration were issued to his widow, Mary Boarman, 25 October 1756. His son, Henry, distinguished himself in the Revolutionary War as Captain of the Lower Battalion of militia in Charles County.

44 (21) Thomas James Boarman (Thomas J.,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland.
Susanna Semmes, dau. of Marmaduke Semmes and Henrietta Jenkins, m. Thomas James Boarman.

97 Catherine Boarman
\+ 98 Joseph Milburn Boarman
99 Marmaduke Boarman
\+ 100 John Boarman, d. 1813
\+ 101 Thomas Boarman
102 Roswell Boarman

Thomas James Boarman served as a private in the militia in the company of Capt. Alexander McPherson of Charles County, Maryland, during the Revolutionary War.[5] He was probably the father of Roswell Boarman.

45 (21) Joseph Boarman (Thomas J.,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1797 between 4 June and 12 July, Charles County, Maryland.
Rachel Brooke, dau. of Henry and Margaret Brooke, m. between 1762 and 4 October 1768, Joseph Boarman.

103 Henry Boarman
104 Michael Boarman
\+ 105 John Chrisostrom Boarman, d. 1844
106 Mary Boarman
107 Margaret Boarman
108 Rachel Boarman

Joseph Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 4 June 1797 and probated 12 July 1797, he devised his land to his sons, Henry, Michael, and John, and divided his personal estate among his daughters, Mary, Margaret, and Rachel.

5. *Militia List*, p. 40, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland.

48 (21) Raphael Boarman (Thomas J.,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. about 1749 near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. 19 May 1829, aged 80; bur. in Catholic Cemetery, Bryantown, Maryland.
Mary Boarman, dau. of Edward Boarman and Elizabeth Boarman, b. about 1765; d. 6 August 1786, aged 20, bur. in Catholic Cemetery, Bryantown, Maryland; m. Raphael Boarman.

109 Harriett Boarman, b. 12 June 1786; m. Benjamin Lancaster

Raphael Boarman was a member of the militia company of Capt. Alexander McPherson during the Revolutionary War.

50 (23) Joseph Boarman (Benedict L.,[3] Benedict L.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. about 1755 near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. 21 November, 1825, Charles County, Maryland.
Sarah Jameson, dau. of Benjamin Jameson and Sarah Queen, m. Joseph Boarman.

110 Benedict Leonard Boarman
111 Joseph S. Boarman, d. 6 Aug. 1854, aged 53
112 Frederick M. Boarman
113 Sarah E. Boarman, d. 2 July 1854; m. Walter B. Posey
114 Catherine M. Boarman
\+ 115 Walter Fairfax Boarman, b. 10 Aug. 1797; d. 2 Oct. 1854

Joseph Boarman died testate. His children were proved through his will, dated 14 November 1825 and probated 23 March 1826, and the will of his son, Joseph S. Boarman.

51 (23) Charles Boarman (Benedict L.,[3] Benedict L.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in 1751 near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1819, bur. on campus of Georgetown College.
Mary Edelen, dau. of Philip Edelen and Jane Gardiner, m. Charles Boarman.

116 Jane Boarman, b. 7 July 1776; m. 19 Jan. 1795, Samuel Jameson
117 Elizabeth Boarman, m. Samuel Queen
118 Anne Boarman, m. Marsham Queen
119 Thomas Courtney Boarman
120 Philip Aloysius Boarman
121 Joseph George Boarman
122 Sarah Boarman
123 Charles Boarman, b. 24 Dec. 1795; d. Sept. 1879

Charles Boarman was educated in Liege, Belgium, and was appointed to a professorship at Georgetown College, after his return to Maryland.
In 1778 he subscribed to the oath of allegiance in Charles County.

59 (25) Benedict Boarman (George,[3] Benedict L.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1815 between 26 May and 24 August.

124 Richard B. Boarman, d. 1838
125 George S. Boreman
126 Elizabeth Boarman, m. Henry Stonestreet
127 Catherine Boarman, m. R. L. Burch
128 Mary Boarman, m. John Francis Gardiner

Benedict Boarman died testate in Charles County, Maryland. In his will, dated 26 May 1815 and proved 24 August 1815, he devised to each of his children.

64 (31) Ensign Raphael Boarman (Richard B.,[3] John B.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1807 between 29 May and 22 August, Charles County, Maryland.
Dorothy Smith, dau. of Basil Smith and Anne Wharton, d. in 1806 before 10 May, Charles County, Maryland; m. Raphael Boarman about 1775.

129 Elizabeth Harriet Boarman
130 Mary Ann Boarman, m. ____Fenwick
131 Eleanor Phebe Boarman, m. ____Fenwick
132 Dorothy Smith Boarman, d. 1857
133 Ann Wharton Boarman
134 Raphael Hoskins Boarman, d. 1861

Raphael Boarman died testate. His will, dated 29 May 1807, was probated 22 August 1807 in Charles County, Maryland. He mentioned each of his children in his will.

69 (31) John Hoskins Boarman (Richard B.,[3] John B.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1804 between 1 January and 7 April.
Sarah Teresa Neale, dau. of William Neale, b. in September 1752; m. John Hoskins Boarman.

135 Mildred Matilda Boarman
136 Mary Louisa Boarman, m. 16 July 1810, Thomas Courtney Boarman
137 Juliana Boarman, m. Michael Mudd
138 George Washington Boarman
139 Bennett Hoskins Boarman
140 John Baptist Boarman
141 Michael Boarman
142 Eleanor Pile Boarman, m. Richard B. A. Boarman

John Hoskins Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 1 January 1804 and proved 7 April 1804, Charles County, he named each of his children..

72 (32) Richard Bennett Aloysius Boarman (Joseph,[3] John B.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1811 between 4 April and 20 May, Georgetown, District of Columbia.
Eleanor Pile Boarman, dau. of John Hoskins Boarman and Sarah Teresa Neale, m. Richard Bennett Aloysius Boarman.

143 Harriett Boarman
144 Matilda Boarman
145 Francis Boarman
146 Richard Boarman
147 Joseph Boarman

Richard Bennett Aloysius Boarman died testate. His will, dated 4 April 1811, was probated in the District of Columbia. His widow died in 1818 and his children were placed under guardians by the Orphans' Court.[6]

77 (33) Joseph Boarman (Raphael,[3] John B.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. before 1810, Charles County, Maryland.
Jane Cordelia Edelen, dau. of Richard Edelen and Sarah Stonestreet, m. Joseph Boarman.

148 Anna Maria Boarman
149 Raphael Horace Boarman
150 Carolina Matilda Boarman, m. 1819, John Baptist Edelen
151 Catherine Aramentinia Boarman

Joseph Boarman was a resident of Trinity Parish in Charles County, Maryland in 1800. His children were proved through the wills of their unmarried Edelen aunts and uncles in 1805 and 1808.

82 (35) Gerard Sewell Boarman (Ignatius G.,[3] Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Queen, dau. of Joseph Queen, m. Gerard Sewell Boarman.

152 George Boarman
153 Susan Boarman
154 Mary Ann Boarman

Catherine Neale, d. in 1844, Charles County, Maryland; m. Gerard Sewell Boarman.

155 Elizabeth Loretta Boarman, m. ____McWilliams

Gerard Sewell Boarman died intestate. His daughters Susan and Mary Ann were educated in a convent and George lived with relatives in Baltimore.

6. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families,* 1956, p. 225.

84 (36) Ignatius Boarman (William,[3] Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland.
Rebecca Conyers, widow of Joseph Harding, m. Ignatius Boarman.

156 Elizabeth Boarman, m. ____ Reynolds
157 John Boarman
+ 158 Ignatius Boarman, d. 9 Dec. 1852
159 Mary Boarman, m. ____ Cooms

Ignatius Boarman subscribed to the oath of allegiance in 1778 in Charles County, Maryland. He moved to St. Mary's County, Maryland, and is listed on the 1790 census as the only adult Boarman in St. Mary's County. Two males under 16 and four females were also in his household.

His four children were named in the will of their uncle, William Boarman of Kentucky.

92 (39) William Boarman (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. 1782.
Elizabeth Gardiner, dau. of Luke Gardiner and Mary Boarman, m. William Boarman.

160 Cornelius Boarman, d. 17 Nov. 1828, aged about 54

William Boarman died testate in 1782. He devised his entire estate to his son, Cornelius.

94 (39) Edward Boarman (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in January 1785, Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Boarman, dau. of James Boarman and Mary Pile, m. Edward Boarman.

161 James Boarman, b. 1759
162 Wilfred Boarman
163 Mary Boarman, b. 1765, m. Raphael Boarman

Edward Boarman lived near Bryantown in Charles County, Maryland, He subscribed to the oath of allegiance in 1778. Edward died testate in Charles County. His will, dated 5 November 1784, was proved in January 1785. His wife and children were mentioned in the bequests in his will.

98 (44) Joseph Milburn Boarman (Thomas J.,[4] Thomas J.,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland.

Joseph Milburn Boarman was listed as the head of a household on the 1800 census for Charles County, Maryland. He reported his age between 26 and 45, and his wife's between 16 and 26. They had a son and a daughter under 10.

100 (44) John Boarman (Thomas J.,[4] Thomas J.,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1813 before 23 March, Charles County, Maryland.
Monica Hagan, dau. of John and Mary Hagan, d. in 1831, Charles County, Maryland; m. John Boarman.

164 Francis Xavier Boarman, d. 1824
165 Aloysius Boarman, b. 23 Oct. 1804
166 Tobias Boarman, d. 1834
167 George Boarman
168 Catherine Boarman, d. 1827
169 Martha Boarman, m. Joseph Thompson
170 Mary Ann Boarman, m. Thomas Bowling
171 Mary Ann Teresa Boarman, m. Joseph Wathen
172 Matilda Boarman, d. 1827

John Boarman died testate. In his will, dated 17 August 1812 and proved 23 March 1813 in Charles County, Maryland, he devised a part of Boarman's Manor to his wife during her lifetime, and mentioned all of his children in bequests.

101 (44) Thomas Boarman (Thomas J.,[4] Thomas J.,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. at Boarman's Manor, Charles County, Maryland.
Catherine Edelen, dau. of James Edelen and Susanna Gardiner, m. Thomas Boarman.

Thomas Boarman obtained two portions of Boarman's Manor from his father, Thomas James Boarman, 10 February 1792 and 24 October 1814. He and his wife, Catherine, were heirs of her father, James Edelen, 19 October 1815.

In 1810 Thomas Boarman was less than 45 years of age, and he was enumerated on both the 1800 and 1810 census returns as the head of house. According to the returns, he was the father of four girls and two boys.

105 (45) John Chrisostrom Boarman (Joseph,[4] Thomas J.,[3] William,[2] Maj. William[1]), d. in 1844, Charles County, Maryland.

173 Joseph Boarman
174 Adeline Boarman
175 John H. Boarman

John Chrisostrom Boarman died testate in 1844 in Charles County, Maryland. He devised his estate to his three children, Joseph, Adeline, and John H. Boarman.

115 (50) Dr. Walter Fairfax Boarman (Joseph,[4] Benedict L.,[3] Benedict L.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. 10 August 1797 near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland; d. 2 October 1854, Charles County, bur. Bryantown Cemetery, Bryantown, Maryland.

Henrietta Thompson, dau. of John Baptist Thompson and Eleanor Middleton, b. about 1807; d. 7 March 1863, aged 56; m. Dr. Walter Fairfax Boarman.

176 William I. Boarman
177 John W. Boarman
178 Richard Thomas Boarman
179 Albert J. Boarman, b. 14 Mar. 1845; d. 22 Apr. 1897
180 Mary Julia Boarman
181 Eleanor Rose Boarman
182 Sarah Emily Boarman

Dr. Walter Fairfax Boarman died intestate. The names of his children appear in the will of his wife, Henrietta, proved in Charles County, Maryland, 29 September 1863. The gravestones of Dr. Boarman and his wife are extant in Bryantown Cemetery.

158 (84) Ignatius Boarman (Ignatius,[4] William,[3] Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 9 December 1852, St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve County, Missouri.

Mary Kintz, d. 2 October 1845, St. Genevieve, Missouri; m. Ignatius Boarman, Baltimore, Maryland.

183 Rebecca Boarman, b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. George Boarman
184 William Boarman, b. 26 Mar. 1808
+ 185 Ignatius Boarman, b. 15 Oct. 1809; d. 18 May 1872
186 Mary Boarman, b. 17 Sept. 1811
187 Susannah Boarman, b. 9 Dec. 1813
188 Charles Sylvester Boarman, b. 24 Aug. 1816
189 John Athanasius Boarman, b. 5 July 1818
190 Jerome George Boarman, b. 25 July 1820
191 Cecilia Agnes Boarman, b. 2 Mar. 1822
+ 192 Thomas M. Boarman, b. 1824; d. 6 July 1870, aged 46

Ignatius Boarman was a contractor and builder in Baltimore, Maryland in the early 1800's. He and his wife and all of their children except Rebecca settled in St. Genevieve County, Missouri, about 1840. Notice of the death of Mary appeared in the Baltimore paper: "Died at St. Genevieve, Mo., 2 Oct. 1845, Mrs. Mary Boarman, wife of Ignatius Boarman, Sr., formerly of Baltimore."[7]

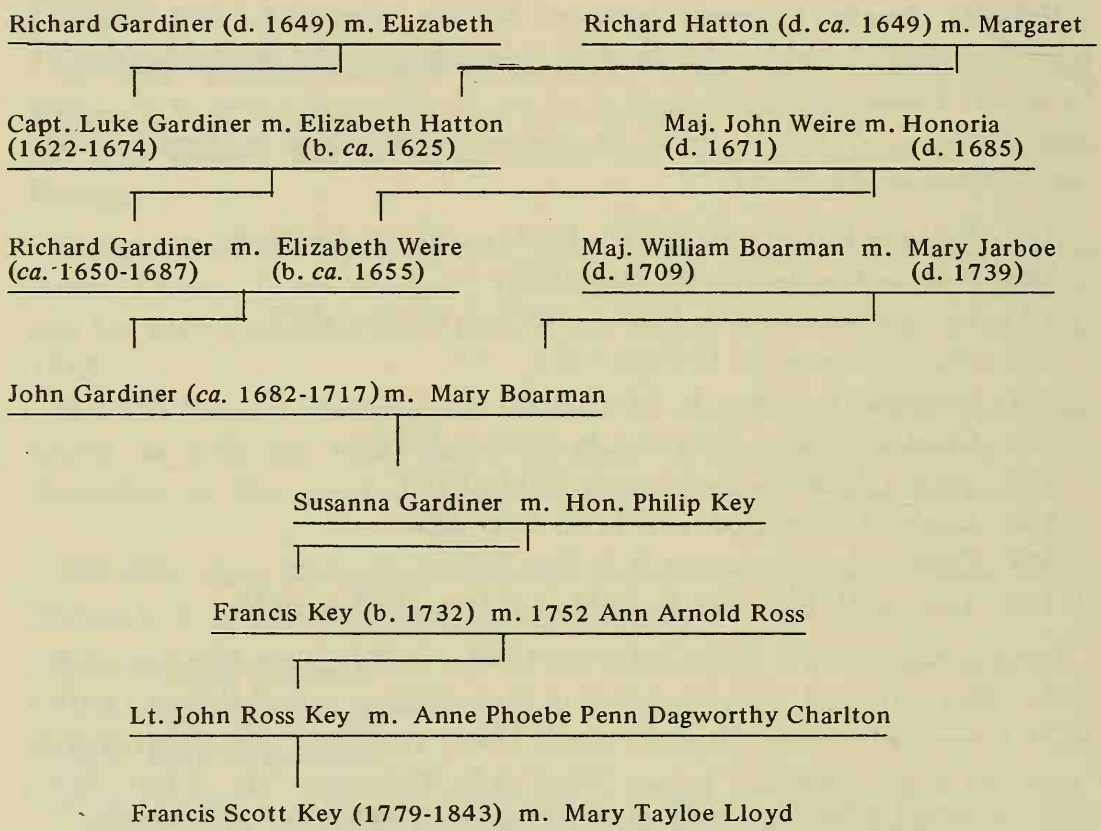
7. *Baltimore American*, 24 October 1845, Baltimore, MD.

185 (158) Ignatius Boarman (Ignatius,[5] Ignatius,[4] William,[3] Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. 15 October 1809, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 18 May 1872, St. Genevieve, Missouri.
Sarah Ann Warner, b. in Baltimore, Maryland; m. Ignatius Boarman.

Ignatius Boarman moved with his father's family to St. Genevieve, Missouri, about 1840 from Baltimore, Maryland.

192 (158) Thomas M. Boarman (Ignatius,[5] Ignatius,[4] William,[3] Francis I.,[2] Maj. William[1]), b. in 1824, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 6 July 1870, Red Bluff, California.

Thomas M. Boarman moved to Missouri about 1840 in company with his father, and his brothers and sisters, to St. Genevieve County. He subsequently moved to California and settled at Red Bluff. In 1849 he served in the Mexican War. Notice of his death in California was placed in the *Baltimore American* in Baltimore, Maryland, by his sister, Rebecca, who had remained in Baltimore.[8]



See p. 132.

8. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 235.

Generations of John Boone

The Boone family of Taunton, County Somerset, England, in all probability was the progenitor family of the Boones of Calvert County, Maryland. The family has been pieced together through a series of wills which are inter-related, extant parish records, and court proceedings.

A John Boone was listed in the court rolls of County Somerset, England, in 1591, as a land holder in the Hundred of Holleway. In 1612 he was mentioned in the Chancery Proceedings, and was listed as a churchwarden of St. Mary's at Taunton the same year. John Boone and his wife, Alice Wheeler, had three known sons: Robert, Christopher, and Richard Boone. The three brothers were proved in the following manner. Richard Boone was baptized 19 May 1589 at St. Mary's. His name, the date of his baptism and the names of his parents were recorded in the Taunton Parish Register in Taunton, England. In the County Somerset Chancery Proceedings dated 27 June 1614, Richard Boone was named as a brother of Christopher Boone. In the baptismal record of Thomas Boone recorded 11 July 1610 at St. Mary's, Robert Boone was named as the father. This Thomas Boone of Mount Boone died testate and in his will, dated 14 March 1678 and proved 25 May 1680, he made a bequest to Daniel Boone, then over the sea, "son of Richard Boone my Unkle, deceased." Thomas Boone of Mount Boone also made bequests to the children of his deceased brother John: "my nephew Thomas Boone... John Boone the sonne of John Boone my brother deceased...if hee returns to England... Mary Backstall and Susan Marsham (the daughters of John Boone my brother deceased" (Wills PCC Bath 71, Public Record Office, London, England).

Robert Boone, son of the aforesaid John Boone, was buried at St. Mary's in Taunton 23 October 1618. He was named as the father of Joane, John, Anne, Agnes, Thomas, and Abigail in their respective baptismal records recorded in the Taunton Parish Register, at Taunton. It was his son, Thomas Boone of Mount Boone who died testate. A sister Judith, was also named in Thomas' will.

John Boone of Greenwich in County Kent, son of Robert Boone, was baptized 3 February 1604 at St. Mary's in Taunton. His estate called Perrecourt lay in Werndon Township near Taunton. In the Chancery Proceedings 2 November 1641 he was mentioned as a London merchant, and he was also cited as a merchant in 1652 and 1655 and the father of Thomas Boone and John Boone when they enrolled in Merchant Taylors' School. He married Mary Handley and died testate. In his will, dated 5 May 1657 and proved 10 November 1658 by his son-in-law, Charles Barksdall, he named four children, Thomas, John, Doll, and Susanna (Wills PCC Wooton 604, Public Record Office). Records indicate that it was his son, John, born 27 December 1645 in All Hallow's Staining Parish in London, who came to Maryland and settled at The Cliffs.

Christopher Boone, son of John Boone of County Somerset, was a wealthy merchant of London. His estates called Rushton and Polmeade lay in the Hundred of Holleway. He married a widow, the daughter of Robert Bsing, whose name was Anne and they were the parents of Christopher Boone of Lee Place.

Christopher Boone of Lee Place was a wealthy merchant and died testate. In his will, dated 18 March 1686 and proved 29 July 1686, he made numerous bequests to the poor. He made a bequest toward the propagation of the Gospel in New England and parts of America. To his wife, Mary Brewer, he bequeathed £10,000 with all his plate, jewels, cabinets, bedding, coaches, horses, and the mansion house at Lee. He left £4,000 for the benefit of Christopher, son of his cousin, Thomas Boone of London. He devised small legacies to three of John Boone's children whom he named as "cousin John Boone now at Florida," Thomas Boone, and Mary, wife of Charles Barksdall (Wills PCC Loyd 158, Public Record Office, London, England). *See p. 92.*

GENERATIONS OF JOHN BOONE

1 John Boone, b. in England, probably 27 December 1645, All Hallow's Staining Parish, London, England; d. in 1689, before 10 July, Calvert County, Maryland.
Grace, b. in 1662; d. in 1725, before 30 October, Calvert County, Maryland; m. John Boone, about 1677 in Maryland.

\+ 2 John Boone, b. 1678
3 Henry Boone
4 Elizabeth Boone, m. Christopher Beans
5 Grace Boone, m. 6 Mar. 1709, David McGill

John Boone died intestate and letters of administration were granted to Grace Boone, his widow, 10 July 1689. In the final settlement of his estate, John, Henry, Elizabeth, and Grace were named as "orphans of the deceased."[1]

2 (1) John Boone (John[1]), b. in 1678, Calvert County, Maryland; d. after 17 December 1776, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Beaven, dau. of Charles Beaven, b. about 1680; m. John Boone.

\+ 6 John Boone, d. 1789
7 Sarah Boone, m. Thomas Luckett; William Semmes
8 Mary Boone, b. 1717; d. 30 Nov. 1758
\+ 9 James Boone, d. 1751
10 Francis Boone, d. 1775
\+ 11 Henry Boone, d. 1793
\+ 12 Charles Boone, d. 1783
13 Ann Boone, b. 1728; d. 27 Feb. 1811
14 Martha Boone

John Boone, a planter in Prince George's County, Maryland, held large acreages of land. His sons were proved through the county records. His son, John, obtained "all the lands that came to me as heir of my late father, John Boone..."[2] Henry Boone was named as a son of John Boone in a conveyance of land dated 2 March 1743.[3] Henry Boone and Charles Boone signed the inventory of James Boone, deceased, as "nearest of blood" 1 October 1751.[4] Henry Boone administered the estate of Francis Boone, deceased, and Charles Boone and Martha Boone signed as nearest of kin in 1776.[5]

1. Calvert Co. Accounts, Liber 25, f. 121, Courthouse, Frederick, MD.
2. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, f. 275, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.
3. Prince George's Co. Deeds, Liber Y, ff. 661-662, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.
4. Prince George's Co. Inventories, Liber 48, ff. 375-377, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.
5. Prince George's Co. Accounts, Liber JD no. 1, f. 230, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.

6 (2) John Boone, Jr. (John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1789, before 29 February, Prince George's County, Maryland. *Priscilla*, m. John Boone.

15 Edward Boone, b. 29 Feb. 1734; d. 22 Aug. 1785
16 John Boone, b. 18 Apr. 1735; d. 27 Apr. 1795
\+ 17 Thomas Boone
\+ 18 Nicholas Boone
19 Mary Boone, b. 1744
20 Ignatius Boone
\+ 21 Alexius Boone
22 Susanna Boone
23 Elizabeth Boone
24 Priscilla Boone

John Boone had acquired 250 acres of Brookwood by 1758. Eventually he obtained "all the lands that came to me as heir of my late Father, John Boone, and wherein he formerly dwelt, known by the names of Brooke Wood, Brooke's Discovery, Hazard, and Boone's Folly...also Boone's Chapel, and one acre of land round the said Chapel..."

John Boone died testate. In his will, dated 19 July 1787 and proved 29 February 1789, he named his father, John Boone; and mentioned his wife, Priscilla, and his children, Alexius, Ignatius, Susanna, John, Thomas, Nicholas, and Mary in bequests.[6] The names of Edward, Elizabeth, and Priscilla were cited in a Boone manuscript.[7]

9 (2) James Boone (John,[2] John[1]), b. about 1720, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1751, before 1 October, Prince George's County, Maryland. *Mary Page*, dau. of Daniel and Mary Page, b. 13 July 1727, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. James Boone, about 1745.

25 Eleanor Boone, b. 1746
26 Henrietta Boone, b. 1750

James Boone died intestate in Prince George's County, Maryland, and his estate was inventoried 1 October 1751. His widow, Mary Boone, swore to the authencity of the inventory in court in March 1752 and she administered his estate. Mary L. Boone, Daniel Page, John Boone, Jr., Henry Boone, and Charles Boone signed the guardian bond of the orphans of James Boone who were cited as Eleanor Boone and Henrietta Boone.[8]

6. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, f. 275, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.
7. "Boones of Maryland" by Father E. D. Boone.
8. Prince George's Co. Accounts, Liber DD no. 6, f. 169, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.

11 (2) Henry Boone (John[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1793, before 15 October, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Rachel, m. Henry Boone.

27 Rachel Boone, b. 1748; d. 5 Jan. 1798

Jane Spalding, b. in Charles County, Maryland, m. Henry Boone.

28 Joseph Boone, d. 19 Mar. 1779
29 Mary Boone
\+ 30 Francis Boone
\+ 31 John Boone, b. 3 June 1759; d. 31 Jan. 1837
\+ 32 Ignatius Boone, b. 1760; d. 8 Aug. 1826
\+ 33 Stanislaus Boone, d. 1796
\+ 34 Joseph Boone, b. 1766; d. 1837
\+ 35 Aloysius Boone, d. 1798

Henry Boone died testate. In his will, dated 10 March 1792 and proved 15 October 1793, he named all of his children except the eldest Joseph Boone who preceded him in death. To his wife, Jane, and his son, Francis, he bequeathed Boone's Chance. The part of Boone's Folly which he inherited from his father, he devised to his nephew, Alexius Boone.[9]

12 (2) Charles Boone (John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1783, before 26 March, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary Boarman, dau. of Thomas James Boarman and Jane Edelen, m. Charles Boone.

\+ 36 James Boone
37 Catherine Boone, b. 1748; m. Thomas Edelen Greene
\+ 38 John Boone, d. 1809
39 Henrietta Boone, d. 1828
\+ 40 Walter Boone, d. 1847
\+ 41 Henry Boone, d. 1819
42 Ann Boone, m. 1799, Raphael Heard
43 Sarah Boone, aged 15 in 1786; m. 1797, Ignatius Medley
44 Eleanor Boone, aged 13 in 1786; m. 1797, Thomas Brown
45 Charles Boone, d. 1852

Charles Boone received Brookwood from his father in 1745. He signed the oath of allegiance in 1778 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Charles Boone died testate. In his will, dated 9 December 1782 and proved 26 March 1783, he mentioned each of his ten children in bequests.[10]

9. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, f. 337, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.
10. *Ibid.*, f. 164.

17 (6) Thomas Boone (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. after 1800.
Mary Brooks, dau. of Clement Brooks, m. Thomas Boone.

46 Priscilla Boone
47 Clement Brookes Boone

Thomas Boone was a resident of Prince George's County, Maryland, and swore his oath of allegiance in 1778. He sold several slaves in 1773 and 1774 but apparently owned no land.

18 (6) Nicholas Boone (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland.
Jean Gardiner, dau. of Ignatius Gardiner and Anne Edelen, m. Nicholas Boone, 3 January 1762.

48 John Francis Boone, d. 1824
\+ 49 Ignatius Boone
50 Alexius Boone
51 Edward Boone, b. 4 Apr. 1768; d. 18 May 1813
52 Letitia Boone, m. Joseph Brooks
53 Martha Boone, b. 1 Jan. 1772; d. 23 Apr. 1849; m. Ignatius Boone
54 Oswald Boone, d. 31 July 1826
55 Ellen Boone, m. Philip Spalding
56 Anne Boone, m. ___Gray
57 Levin Boone, b. 1779; d. 1830
58 Elizabeth Boone, m. James Queen
59 Matilda Boone, b. 1785; m. 1804, John Dobbyn

Nicholas Boone died intestate. The names of his children were given in a family account.[11] During the Revolution he served in the Charles County militia under Capt. Samuel Smallwood.

21 (6) Alexius Boone (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary Smith, probably a dau. of Benjamin Smith, m. Alexius Boone in January 1779.

60 Alexius Boone, b. 1782
61 Robert Boone, b. 1797

Alexius Boone, sheriff of Prince George's County, Maryland, in 1803, held part or all of Brookwood, Hazard, Boone's Folly, Brookland, and Timberland. A complete list of his children is not known but Alexius and Robert were probably his sons.

11. Boone Family MSS, pp. 8-9, Bro. Thomas William Spalding, C.F.X., 15 July 1975.

30 (11) Francis Boone (Henry,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary Sansbury, m. Francis Boone, in 1785.

62 Rachel Boone
63 Hedwige Boone
64 George S. Boone

Henrietta Neale, m. Francis Boone, 13 August 1795.

Francis Boone was executor of his father's estate in 1793.

31 (11) John Boone (Henry,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 3 June 1759, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 31 January 1837, Charles County, Maryland.
Ann Hardy, dau. of Henry Hardy, d. 20 October 1831, Charles County, Maryland; m. John Boone.

65 Christiana Boone
66 Jane Boone
67 Aloysius Boone, d. 1839
68 Mary Boone
69 Julia Boone
70 Henry Francis Boone, d. 20 Oct. 1831
71 Elizabeth Boone

John Boone and his wife, Ann, settled on a farm in Charles County, Maryland which was given to them by her father.

According to his pension record, he enlisted 23 August 1776 in the 1st Regiment of the Maryland Line. He was commissioned a lieutenant under Col. Peter Adams 12 April 1781. He died intestate.[12]

32 (11) Ignatius Boone (Henry,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1760, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 8 August 1826, Prince George's County.
Martha Boone, dau. of Nicholas Boone and Jean Gardiner, b. 1 January 1772, probably Charles County, Maryland; d. 23 April 1849; m. Ignatius Boone, mar. license, 21 April 1790.

72 William Felix Boone, d. 14 Sept. 1839
73 Daniel Boone, d. 22 Sept. 1822
74 Nicholas Boone
\+ 75 John Francis Boone, b. 11 Oct. 1808; d. 19 Nov. 1862
76 Jane Maria Boone, d. 26 Mar. 1886

Ignatius Boone's children ware named in a family account.[13]

12. Boone Family MSS, pp. 12-13, Bro. Thomas William Spalding, C.F.X., 15 July 1975.
13. *Ibid.*, p. 13.

33 (11) Stanilaus Boone (Henry,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1796, between 22 May and 6 June, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Eleanor Gardiner, dau. of Clement Gardiner and Henrietta Boone, b. in 1775, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1862 near Bardstown, Nelson County, m. Stanilaus Boone, 2 January 1796, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Stanilaus Boone died testate. In his will, dated 2 May 1796 and proved 6 June 1796, he left his entire estate to his wife, Eleanor, and named his brothers, Joseph and Aloysius as executors.[14] In December 1797 Eleanor married James Spalding, and they moved to Kentucky.

34 (11) Joseph Boone (Henry,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1766, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1837, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

Priscilla Boone, dau. of Thomas Boone and Mary Brooke, m. Joseph Boone, in January 1795, Prince George's County, Maryland.

77 Henry D. Boone, b. 1798
78 William F. Boone, b. 1800; d. 11 Jan. 1860
79 Joseph Boone
80 Charles Boone
81 Henry Boone
82 Eliza Boone, b. 1810
83 Mary Boone
84 Ellen Boone
85 Adeline Boone

Joseph Boone was born the year following the departure of Joseph, his older brother, for Europe, and was named in his brother's honor. Joseph served as sheriff of Prince George's County, Maryland. He later moved his family to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in 1805 and to Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, in 1809. His children were named in a family manuscript.[15]

35 (11) Aloysius Boone (Henry,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1798 between 28 March and 7 June, probably Washington, D. C.

Aloysius Boone died testate. In his will, dated 26 March 1798 and proved 7 June 1798 in Prince George's County, Maryland, he made bequests to his four surviving brothers.[16]

14. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, f. 385, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.
15. Boone Family MSS, pp. 13-14, Bro. Thomas Spalding, Louisville, KY, 15 July 1975.
16. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, p. 407, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.

36 (12) James Boone (Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. before 1750, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1840 or 1841 in Kentucky.
Elizabeth, m. James Boone.

86 Joseph Boone
87 Eleanor Boone
88 Teresa Boone, d. Mar. 1862
89 Mary Boone
90 Theodore Boone, d. 1819
91 John M. Boone, d. 11 June 1833
92 Cornelius Boone, d. 26 Nov. 1870
93 Susanna Boone, d. 1826

James Boone purchased from his father, Charles Boone, one-half of Boarman's Manor in Charles County, which his father had acquired through marriage with Mary Boarman. In 1811 he sold his land in Charles County, Maryland and migrated with his family to Kentucky, and settled in Washington, now Marion County, among his brothers and sisters.

James Boone died intestate, over ninety years of age, having deeded his entire estate to his children in 1822.[17]

38 (12) John Boone (Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. about 1750, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1809 between 22 April and 12 June, Washington County, Kentucky.
Frances, d. about 1846, Nelson County, Kentucky; m. John Boone.

94 Mary Boone, d. 1815
95 Philip Boone, b. 22 May 1788; d. 28 June 1856
96 Michael Boone
97 Benedict Boone
98 John Boone, d. 31 Aug. 1840

John Boone purchased the other one-half of Boarman's Manor in Charles County, Maryland. Probably in the spring of 1790, he moved his family to Kentucky and was listed as a taxpayer in Washington County in 1792 when Kentucky was admitted to statehood.

John Boone died testate. In his will, dated 22 April 1809 and proved 12 June 1809, he devised his entire estate to his wife, Frances.[18] The estate was divided prior to her death as four of her five children had sold their portions to John Lancaster by 1838.

17. Marion Co. Deeds, Book G, pp. 420, 421, Courthouse, Lebanon, KY.
18. Washington Co., Wills, Book B, p. 31, Courthouse, Springfield, KY.

40 (12) Walter Boone (Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. about 1760, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1847 between 16 January and 12 April, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Mildred Edelen, probably a dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Edelen, m. Walter Boone.

\+ 99 Charles Boone, d. 19 Jan. 1844
100 Mary Boone, m. ___Peak
101 John Boone, d. 1874
102 Henrietta Boone
\+ 103 Christopher Boone, b. 1800; d. 1860
\+ 104 Joseph Boone, b. 15 Oct. 1802; d. 1 Apr. 1865

Elizabeth Hagan, probably a dau. of Randolph Hagan, widow of Joseph Mattingly, m. Walter Boone, 27 March 1817, Nelson County, Kentucky.

\+ 105 Henry Boone

Walter Boone moved his family to Kentucky in 1796, and settled on Pottinger's Creek in Nelson County.

Walter Boone died testate. In his will, dated 16 January 1847 and proved 12 April 1847, he named his wife and all of his children.[19]

41 (12) Henry Boone (Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. about 1760, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1819 before July, Washington County, Kentucky.

Mary H. Mudd, dau. of William Mudd and Elizabeth Clements, b. about 1769, bur. 5 June 1863 at St. Rose Priory, Washington County, Kentucky; m. Henry Boone.

106 Elizabeth Ann Boone, m. 7 Feb. 1834, John W. Wathen
107 Maria E. Boone, m. 12 Sept. 1837, Benjamin Wathen
108 William Boone
109 Rosanna Boone, m. 20 May 1835, John P. Medley
110 Henreitta R. Boone, d. 1 Apr. 1832; m. 1830, Benjamin Wathen
111 Henry Dominic Boone

Henry Boone migrated from Maryland to Washington County, Kentucky, in the fall of 1795 or spring of 1796.

Henry Boone died intestate, and his estate was inventoried in July 1819. A settlement of the estate was made in 1829,[20] and his children were named in the settlement and in deeds in Washington County, Kentucky.

19. Nelson Co. Wills, Book 3, p. 245, Courthouse, Bardstown, KY.
20. Washington Co. Wills, Book D, p. 534, Courthouse, Springfield, KY.

49 (18) Ignatius Boone (Nicholas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland.

112 Nicholas S. Boone
113 George S. Boone

75 (32) John Francis Boone (Ignatius,[4] Henry,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 11 October 1808, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 19 November 1862.
Louise Anne Maria Baker, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Baker, b. in November 1813; d. 2 July 1844; m. John Francis Boone, 5 May 1832.

114 Edward Dyer Boone, b. 27 Feb. 1833
115 Thomas Baker Boone, b. 10 Dec. 1834
116 John Francis Boone, b. 17 Oct. 1836; d. 11 Dec. 1863
117 George Henry Boone, b. 25 Aug. 1838; d. 13 June 1839
118 Maria Louisa Boone, b. 5 Nov. 1840; d. 25 Aug. 1841
119 William Constantine Pise Boone, b. 16 Apr. 1844

Henrietta H. Tarbell, dau. of Com. Joseph Tarbell, USN, and widow of Edward Dyer, b. about 1812; d. 26 March 1878, Washington, D. C., aged 66; m. John Francis Boone.

120 Louisa Maria Boone, b. 6 Feb. 1853

John Francis Boone and his descendants were cited in the "Boones of Maryland," on file at the Library of Congress.

99 (40) Charles Boone (Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. about 1788; d. 19 January 1844, bur. at St. Catherine's, New Haven.
Susanna Howard, dau. of Edward Howard, b. at Poplar Neck, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. in 1862; m. Charles Boone, 23 January 1812.

121 Anne Boone, b. 30 Nov. 1812; d. 1870; m. Jefferson Beeler
122 John Boone
123 Mildred Boone, b. 16 Feb. 1816; d. 1875; m. Sylvester Johnson
124 Henry C. Boone
125 Mary Ellen Boone, m. James D. Troutman
126 Robert Boone
\+ 127 George Boone, b. 25 Mar. 1824; d. 7 Apr. 1904
128 Charlotte Boone, b. 27 July 1827; d. 1873; m. Nicholas Rapier
129 Edward Boone

Charles Boone was a resident of Larue County, Kentucky.
The names of the children of Charles Boone and Susanna Howard were contributed by Bro. Thomas William Spalding, C.F.X., of Louisville, Kentucky.

103 (40) Christopher Boone (Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1800, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1860 in Kentucky.
Ann Rhodes, dau. of Ignatius Rhodes, b. in 1802; d. in 1850; m. Christopher Boone.

+ 130 William Ignatius Boone, b. 28 Dec. 1826; d. 1865
131 Mary Louise Boone, b. 12 Nov. 1828; m. Robert Wimsett
132 Mary Lucretia Boone, b. 1831; m. Thomas Fowler
133 Henry M. Boone, b. 21 Sept. 1833
134 Robert Boone
135 Margaret Ellen Boone, b. 1841; m. William Joshua Boone
136 Susan Ann Boone, b. 6 Jan. 1843
137 Susanna Elizabeth Boone, b. 14 Jan. 1846

Christopher Boone of Nelson County, Kentucky, was a son of Walter Boone, and he and his wife, Ann Rhodes, were the parents of eight children.[21]

104 (40) Joseph Boone (Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 15 October 1802; d. 1 April 1865, bur. at St. Thomas, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Susan Rhodes, probably dau. of Ignatius Rhodes, m. Joseph Boone, 13 November 1827.

138 Hillary Boone
139 Ellen Elizabeth Boone, b. 9 Aug. 1830
+ 140 Edward Ignatius Boone, b. 22 Apr. 1832; d. 1 Feb. 1863
141 John W. Boone, b. 25 Feb. 1834
142 Juletta Emilia Boone, b. 15 Nov. 1837
143 Thomas Boone, d. 21 Sept. 1879
144 Ann Mildred Boone, b. 23 May 1841

Lucretia Cambron, widow of George Hagan, b. 21 January 1812; d. 27 December 1872; m. Joseph Boone, 3 January 1844, Nelson County, Kentucky.

145 Henry Boone, b. 21 Nov. 1844
146 Mary Eleanor Boone, b. 12 Mar. 1846; d. 2 Sept. 1886
147 Joseph Boone, b. 1847; d. 1926
148 Robert Boone, b. 10 Feb. 1849; d. 7 Aug. 1880
149 Eliza Jane Boone, b
150 Amanda Boone
151 William Joseph Boone, b. Aug. 1854; d. Sept. 1854

Joseph Boone and his family were cited as son and grandchildren of Walter Boone in a study of the Kentucky Boones made by Bro. Thomas William Spalding.

21. *Boone Pioneer Echoes*, vol. 12, July 1960, p. 14.

105 (40) Henry Boone (Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), d. between 1850 and 1860, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Rosina Hagan, dau. of Enoch Hagan , m. Henry Boone, in 1838.

152 Eliza Boone
153 Edward Boone
154 Thomas Boone
155 William Boone
156 Ann Catherine Boone, b. 1 Sept. 1845
157 Charles Henry Boone, b. 20 Sept. 1847
158 John H. Boone
159 Miles Boone

127 (99) George Boone (Charles,[5] Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 25 March 1824, Hardin, now Larue County, Kentucky; d. 7 April 1904, Bardstown, Kentucky.
Frances Henrietta Robinson, dau. of George Robinson and Eliza Hunter, b. 10 March 1828; d. 12 October 1876; m. George Boone, 25 May 1846.

+ 160 Charles Henry Boone, b. 28 Oct. 1847; d. 24 June 1925
161 Eliza Ellen Boone, b. 6 June 1850; d. 17 Sept. 1888
162 Susan Mary Boone, b. 14 Apr. 1852
163 George Robinson Boone, b. 6 Feb. 1854; d. 13 Sept. 1879
164 Catherine Duckwell Boone, b. 15 May 1855; d. 26 Feb. 1930
165 John David Boone, b. 24 Apr. 1860
166 Nicholas Rapier Boone, b. 16 May 1862; d. 9 Jan. 1909
167 Sylvester Boone, b. 24 July 1864
168 Mildred Charlotte Boone, b. 31 Mar. 1866; d. 2 Mar, 1899
169 Francis N. Boone, b. 16 Jan. 1871; d. 2 Dec. 1923

130 (103) William Ignatius Boone (Christopher,[5] Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 28 December 1826, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. in 1865.
Mary Emeline Miles Hagan, dau. of Madison and Jane Hagan, b. in 1830; d. in 1910; m. William Ignatius Boone, 16 November 1851.

170 Monroe Nathaniel Boone, b. 1 Sept. 1852
171 Ann Cecilia Boone, b. 8 Jan. 1854; d. 1922; m. James H. Clements
172 Louisa Jane Boone, b. 7 Dec. 1856; d. 4 Mar. 1905
+ 173 William Henry Boone, b. 26 Aug. 1859; d. 19 Oct. 1918
174 Margaret Helen Boone, b. 15 Mar. 1861; d. 16 Nov. 1879
175 Mary Genevieve Boone, b. 3 Mar. 1863
176 Robert Hagan Boone, b. 22 July 1864; d. 27 Apr. 1889

William Ignatius Boone was baptized 2 February 1827 in the St. Thomas Church, Nelson County, Kentucky.

140 (104) Edward Ignatius Boone (Joseph,[5] Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 22 April 1832, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 1 February 1863, bur. in St. Thomas Cemetery near Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky. *Amanda Ann Bowling*, dau. of Francis X. and Elizabeth Bowling, m. Edward Ignatius Boone, 6 Feb. 1855.

177 Johnson Oswald Boone, b. 29 Feb. 1856
178 Elizabeth Frances Boone, b. 12 Sept. 1857
179 Thomas Boone
180 Joseph Francis Boone, b. 1 July 1860
181 Alexander Boone, b. 3 Mar. 1862
\+ 182 Edward Ignatius Boone, b. 6 June 1863

160 (127) Charles Henry Boone (George,[6] Charles,[5] Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 28 October 1847; d. 24 June 1925, Bardstown, Kentucky. *Susan Ellen Blincoe*, m. Charles Boone.

183 Cornelius Boone
184 Mary Frances Boone, b. 1899; d. 1954; m. Thomas William Spalding
185 Jane Boone, m. Joseph Hughes
186 Charles Boone
187 Anne Boone, m. Standley Schrecker

173 (130) William Henry Boone (William I.,[6] Christopher,[5] Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 26 August 1859; d. 19 October 1918. *Mary Angeline Thomas*, dau. of James and Amanda Thomas, b. 24 February 1866; d. 23 November 1847; m. William Henry Boone, 26 November 1896, Nevada, Missouri.

188 Violet Eucharia Boone, b. 25 Oct. 1897
189 Chester Rubin Boone, b. 3 Sept. 1899; d. 1957
190 Ezner Seth Boone, b. 8 Feb. 1901
191 Pansy Ora Boone, b. 13 Nov. 1903; m. Edmund Schafer

182 (140) Edward Ignatius Boone (Edward I.,[6] Joseph,[5] Walter,[4] Charles,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 6 June 1863.

192 Sister Edwardine Boone

Edward Ignatius Boone had a daughter, Sister Edwardine Boone, who was associated with Loretta College in Kansas City, Missouri.[22]

22. *Boone Pioneer Echoes*, vol. 12, p. 14, April 1970.

Generations of Jonas Bowen

The Bowen family of Baltimore County, Maryland, as it appears on the following pages, has been constructed from a study of Baltimore County wills, and is believed to be, by the compilers, the ancestral family of John Bowen who married Jane Eliza Glenn, 25 August 1829 in Baltimore County, Maryland. John Bowen was probably born about 1805.

On the 1790 Heads of Families in Maryland, there were listed in Baltimore County: Benjamin, Jonas, Jr., Joshua, Nathan, Solomon, Sr., Solomon, Jr., and William Bowen. Bowen slave owners and superintendents in Baltimore County in 1798 included Benjamin of Middlesex; Benjamin of Back River Upper; Jehu of Soldiers Delight; John of Patapsco Lower; Joshua of Back River Upper; Josiah of Back River Upper; Nathaniel of Back River Upper; Sarah of Patapsco Lower; Solomon, Sr., of Back River Upper; Solomon, Jr., of Back River Upper; and William of Back River Upper.

The descendants of Moses Bowen and his wife, Rebecca Rees, has been well researched and various portions of the genealogy have been published. Moses Bowen immigrated to Pennsylvanis in 1698 and migrated into Maryland. Rees Bowen died testate in Baltimore County, Maryland in 1769, but most of the family had moved to Augusta County, Virginia, by 1748.

It is therefore assumed by the compilers that the likely progenitor of John Bowen, born about 1805, would be one of the men listed on the 1790 or 1798 tax lists for Baltimore County, or a son of one of the men so listed.

The Gilkerson family was allied to the Bowen family through the marriage of Anna Eliza Gilkerson to Glenn Bowen, 28 January 1866 in Clark County, Missouri. Her brother was born in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in 1835. In the obituary of her father, it was stated that he, Capt. John Gilkerson, was born in Virginia. *See. p. 806.*

John Bowen m. 1829 Jane Eliza Glenn

Capt. John Gilkerson m. *ca.* 1843 Margaret Jane Davis

Glenn Bowen m. 1866 Anna Eliza Gilkerson

Anna Eliza Bowen m. 1907 Bertie Clay Zimmerman

GENERATIONS OF JONAS BOWEN

1 Jonas Bowen, b. probably about 1645, probably in Maryland; d. in 1699, between 26 March and 13 April, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Martha, widow of ____ Waldon, b. about 1650, probably in Maryland; d. in 1704 before 5 March, Patapsco River, Baltimore County, Maryland; m. Jonas Bowen.

\+ 2 Jonas Bowen, d. 1728
3 Anner Bowen
\+ 4 John Bowen, d. 1742
5 Rebecca Bowen
6 Martha Bowen, m. 30 Dec. 1702, John Merryman
\+ 7 Benjamin Bowen, d. 1742

Jonas Bowen was probably born in Maryland as no Bowen by his name was included as an immigrant to Maryland in *Early Settlers of Maryland*. As he also was the first Bowen to die testate in Baltimore County, the name of his father is not ascertainable at this time.

Jonas Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 26 March 1699 and proved 13 April 1699, Jonas Bowen named each of his children and his wife in bequests which included property known as The Outlett, The Range, The Addition, General's Point, The Hope, Jonas' Chance, and Gooseberry Neck. He also mentioned his grandson, Jonas Robbinson, and his wife's son, Lawrence Walden.[1] Martha, his wife, also died testate.[2]

2 (1) Jonas Bowen (Jonas[1]), b. about 1672, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 25 December 1728, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Ann, m. Jonas Bowen.

8 Martha Bowen, m. 1722, Patrick Linch
9 Rebecca Bowen, m. 1729, Zachariah Gray
10 William Reaves Bowen

Jonas Bowen, Baltimore County planter, received The Hope and 20 acres of Jonas' Chance in 1699 from his father, Jonas Bowen. He was willed personalty by his mother, Martha Bowen, in 1704.

Jonas Bowen, Baltimore County planter, died testate. In his will, dated 12 December 1728 and proved 4 February 1729, he bequesthed personalty to each of his children, and his real estate, after the death of his wife, he willed to his grandchildren and to his cousin, Jonas Bowen, son of John Bowen.[3]

1. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 1, f. 39, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
2. *Ibid.*, Book 1, f. 89.
3. *Ibid.*, Book 2, f. 194.

4 (1) John Bowen (Jonas[1]), b. about 1676, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1742, between 16 April and 6 May, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Mary, b. about 1677, Maryland; d. in 1762 before 11 October; m. John Bowen.

\+ 11 Jonas Bowen, d. 1751
12 Martha Bowen
13 Mary Bowen
\+ 14 Samuel Bowen
15 Edward Bowen
16 Elizabeth Bowen, m. ____Sollers
17 Benjamin Bowen, d. 1748
18 John Bowen

John Bowen, planter in Baltimore County, Maryland, was willed 100 acres of The Range and 50 acres of The Addition by his father. At the time of his death, he was in possession of Bowen's Purchase, Jonases Ridge, Jonases Addition, and Cossell Hill.

John Bowen died testate in 1742. In his will, dated 16 April 1742 and proved 6 May 1742, he mentioned his wife and each of his children, except Benjamin.[4] Benjamin was named as a brother of Edward in Benjamin's will.[5]

7 (1) Benjamin Bowen, Sr. (Jonas[1]), b. about 1700, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1742, before 2 June, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Sarah, m. Benjamin Bowen, Sr.

\+ 19 Benjamin Cox Bowen, d. 1770
\+ 20 Nathan Bowen, d. 1770
21 Mary Bowen, b. 1 Mar. 1723, m. ____Tollers
\+ 22 Solomon Bowen, b. 18 Dec. 1724; d. 1804
23 Josiah Bowen, b. 22 Dec. 1729; d. 26 Feb. 1793
24 Tabitha Bowen, b. 20 Feb. 1731
25 Sarah Bowen, d. 26 Jan. 1732
26 Sarah Bowen, b. 19 Feb. 1735

Benjamin Bowen was willed 130 acres called The Outlett by his father, Jonas Bowen, in 1699. At the time of his death, Benjamin possessed Samuel's Hope on Brittain Ridge, Jonas' Outlett, and 100 acres of Gooseberry Neck.

Benjamin Bowen, Sr., died testate in Baltimore County, Maryland. In his will, dated 14 January 1742 and proved 21 June 1742, he devised his property to his wife and children, each of whom he named in his will.[6]

4. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 1, f. 333, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
5. *Ibid.*, Book 1, f. 433.
6. *Ibid.*, Book 1, f. 330.

11 (4) Jonas Bowen (John,[2] Jonas[1]), b. about 1700, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1751, between 12 August and 12 November, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Mary, m. Jonas Bowen.

27 John Bowen
28 Violet Bowen
29 Cloe Bowen
30 Mary Bowen

Elizabeth Whith, m. Jonas Bowen, 14 February 1751, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Jonas Bowen was mentioned in his father's will as having formerly lived at Cossell Hill and he was bequeathed one-half of Bowen's Purchase by his father, the land on which he was then living.

Jonas Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 12 August 1751 and probated 12 November 1751, he left the bringing up of his children to Joseph Green and his wife, Mary Frances Sollers, and to his sister, Elizabeth Sollers.[7]

14 (4) Samuel Bowen (John,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in Baltimore County, Maryland.
Sarah, m. Samuel Bowen.

31 John Bowen, b. 18 Oct. 1764

Samuel Bowen and his wife Sarah were living in St. Paul's Parish in Baltimore County, Maryland.[8]

19 (7) Benjamin Cox Bowen (Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. about 1720, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1770, between 9 January and 20 August, Baltimore County, Matyland.
Mary Carr, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Carr; m. Benjamin Cox Bowen.

32 Benjamin Bowen
\+ 33 Joshua Bowen, d. 1815
34 Thomas Bowen
\+ 35 Josias Bowen, d. 1805
36 Elizabeth Bowen

Benjamin Cox Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 9 January 1770 and proved 20 August 1770, he mentioned his wife and children in bequests and willed his plantation called Regulation equally between his sons Benjamin and Joshua.[9]

7. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 3, f. 413, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
8. St. Paul's Register, Protestant Episcopal Diocese, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
9. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 3, f. 142, Hall of Records

20 (7) Nathan Bowen (Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), d. in 1770, before 5 December, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Mary, d. in 1789, before 4 April, Baltimore County, Maryland; m. Nathan Bowen.

\+ 37 James H. Bowen
\+ 38 Nathan Bowen, d. 1810
39 Jehu Bowen
40 Sabritt Bowen, b. 10 Dec. 1758; d. 1811
41 Sarah Bowen, m. ____Watts
42 Catherine Bowen, m. 29 Oct. 1783, Joshua Bowen
43 Eleanor Bowen, m. ____Watts
44 Lydia Bowen, m. 3 Sept. 1783, Thomas Watts
45 John Bowen
46 Ann Bowen, m. ____Sweeting
47 Mary Bowen, m. Nathan Stevenson
\+ 48 Benjamin Bowen, d. 1814
49 Elam Bowen

Nathan Bowen died testate.[10] His children were named in his widow's will in 1789.[11]

22 (7) Solomon Bowen (Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 18 December 1724, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1804, between 9 April and 25 June, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Temperance Ensor, m. Solomon Bowen, 28 November 1751, St. Thomas Parish, Episcopal Diocese, Baltimore County, Maryland.

50 John Bowen, b. 7 Oct. 1752
\+ 51 Solomon Bowen, b. 22 Mar. 1754; d. 1833
52 Ruth Bowen, b. 4 Feb. 1756, m. ____Tipton
53 Naomi Bowen, b. 15 Mar. 1758
\+ 54 Benjamin Bowen, b. 12 Mar. 1760
55 Elijah Bowen
56 Elizabeth Bowen, m. William Coale
57 Temperance Bowen, m. William Hetherington
58 Josias Bowen
59 William Bowen
60 Nathan Bowen

Solomon Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 9 April 1804 and probated 25 June 1804, he named his wife and each of his children.[12]

10. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 3, f. 138, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
11. *Ibid.*, Book 4, f. 355.
12. *Ibid.*, Book 7, ff. 293-296.

33 (19) Joshua Bowen (Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1815, before 15 November, Baltimore, Maryland. *Rachel Cox*, m. Joshua Bowen.

61 John Bowen
62 Elizabeth Bowen, m. ____Booth

Catherine Bowen, dau. of Nathan and Mary Bowen, d. in 1835, before 14 January; m. Joshua Bowen, 29 October 1783.

Joshua Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 17 October 1814 and probated 15 November 1815, he named his daughter Elizabeth by his wife Rachel Cox. He mentioned Elizabeth, widow of his cousin, Sabritt Bowen, and Sabritt's brother, Benjamin.[13] His wife, Catherine Bowen, died testate. In her will, dated 13 September 1831 and proved 14 January 1835, she mentioned her sister, Lydia Watts, her neices, Miranda Bowen, Eleanor Catherine Watts, Catherine Bowen, and Rachel Stevenson; and her nephews, Sabritt Watts, and Dixon Watts.[14]

35 (19) Josias Bowen (Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in the 9th District, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1805, between 27 September and 4 October, Baltimore County, Maryland.

\+ 63 Wilks Bowen
64 Rebecca Bowen
65 Pitt Bowen

Josias Bowen died testate. He bequeathed to Margaret George for the education and maintenance of her son Wilks George or Bowen and her daughter Rebecca George or Bowen; and to Pitt Ensor or Bowen, the son of Mary Gill formerly Mary Ensor. He also mentioned "John Bowen, son of my brother Joshua;" and Benjamin Bowen, son of Nathaniel Bowen.[15]

37 (20) James H. Bowen (Nathan,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. about 1745, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. probably in New Jersey.

James H. Bowen of Trenton, New Jersey, appointed his brother, Sabritt Bowen, as his lawful attorney, and named another brother Nathan Bowen, deceased, 27 November 1810. James' father, Nathan, had bequeathed a part of Samuel's Hope to his sons Nathan and Jehu, and the latter Nathan by his will devised Samuel's Hope to his son Charles.[16]

13. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 10, f. 38, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
14. *Ibid.*, Book 15, f. 231.
15. *Ibid.*, Book 7, f. 444.
16. Baltimore Co. Deeds, Book WG 110, f. 699, Courthouse, Towson,

38 (20) Nathan Bowen (Nathan,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1810, between 2 November and 1 December, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Ruth Wilmot, d. in 1836, before 26 March; m. Nathan Bowen, 28 January 1784, Baltimore County, Maryland.

\+ 66 Charles Bowen
67 Mary Westley Bowen, m. Thomas Thompson
68 Sarah Merryman Bowen, m. Robert Royston
69 Robert Wilmot Bowen
70 Ruth Bowen

Nathan Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 2 November 1810 and proved 1 December 1810, he named his wife, his two sons and his two daughters. In addition to the home plantation he held Samuel's Hope, Young's Delight, and Hope Yard.[17] His wife, Ruth, died testate and named a daughter Ruth; the children of their son Charles; and granddaughters Ruth Ann Thompson and Ruth Elizabeth Royston.

48 (20) Benjamin Bowen (Nathan,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1814 before 19 February, Baltimore County.
Mary Talbott, dau. of Edward Talbott and Temperance Merryman, b. 8 April 1757, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1822, before 1 March, Baltimore County, Maryland; m. Benjamin Bowen, 29 June 1777, St. George's Parish.

71 Cassandra Talbott Bowen, b. 12 June 1778; d. inf.
72 Cassandra Talbott Bowen, b. 13 June 1780; m. ___Jackson
73 Elizabeth Bowen, b. 29 Nov. 1781
74 Mary Bowen, b. 12 May 1784; d. Oct. 1784
75 Mary Bowen, b. 18 Nov. 1786; d. 5 Sept. 1820
76 Thomas Westley Bowen, b. 10 Aug. 1788
77 Temperance Merryman Bowen, b. 17 May 1790
78 Rebecca Bowen, b. 10 Mar. 1793; d. 3 June 1793
79 Benjamin Cox Bowen

Benjamin Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 14 September 1807 and proved 19 February 1814, he named his wife, Mary, who also died testate; and his children, Thomas Westley Bowen, Elizabeth Price, Benjamin Cox Bowen, Temperance Merryman Bowen, and Cassandra Jackson; and his grandson, Aquila Rex Jackson. Land bequeathed was identified as Samuel's Hope in Patapsco Neck, The Regulation, and the dwelling plantation in Patapsco Neck.[18]

17. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 9, f. 70, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
18. *Ibid.*, Book 9; f. 415.

51 (22) Solomon Bowen (Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 22 March 1754, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1833, between 18 June and 28 December, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Jemima, m. Solomon Bowen.

\+ 80 William Bowen, b. 1780

Solomon Bowen died testate. In his will, dated 18 June 1833 and proved 28 December 1833, he named his wife and grandchildren, surnamed Bowen: Mary Ann, Jemima M., Emily, Nelson, John Westley, Solomon, and Amos.[19]

54 (22) Benjamin Bowen (Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 12 March 1760, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Jemima, m. Benjamin Bowen.

\+ 81 William Bowen, b. 30 Jan. 1805

Benjamin Bowen was born in Baltimore County, Maryland, and the date of his birth was recorded in the St. Paul Register of the Episcopal Church. He was named in his father's will with wife Jemima in 1804.

63 (35) Wilks Bowen (Josias,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. about 1800, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Taylor, b. in Baltimore County, Maryland; m. Wilks Bowen.

\+ 82 Josiah S. Bowen, b. 1 Mar. 1832
83 Elizabeth Marcella Bowen

Wilks Bowen inherited the property which had belonged to his father and he engaged in farming. In young manhood he followed the mechanic's trade and was an expert machinist.[20]

66 (38) Charles Bowen (Nathan,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in Baltimore County, Maryland; d. before 1832.

84 Eleanor Bowen
85 Nathan Jackson Bowen
86 William Bowen
87 Catherine Bowen
88 Mary Bowen

Charles Bowen and his family were mentioned in his mother's will.[21]

19. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 14, f. 403, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
20. *Genealogy and Biography of the Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, Maryland*, 1897, pp. 230-231.
21. Baltimore Co. Wills, Book 15, f. 488, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

80 (51) William Bowen (Solomon,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in 1780, Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Athington, m. William Bowen.

89 Elijah Bowen
90 William Bowen
\+ 91 John Bowen, b. 1800; d. 1856
\+ 92 Solomon Bowen
93 Ruth Bowen, m. Capt. Carroll
94 Temperance Bowen, m. William J. Perine
95 Polly Bowen, d. yng.
96 Elizabeth Bowen, m. William Lee

William Bowen was an expert machinst and spent his entire life in Baltimore County, Maryland, at one time having many slaves upon his place.[22]

81 (54) William Bowen (Benjamin,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 30 January 1805, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Mary Ann Bowen, m. William Bowen, Baltimore County, Maryland.

97 Ann Maria Bowen
98 Frances Bowen, d. inf.
99 Rebecca Jemima Bowen
100 Charles Westley Bowen, d. inf.
101 Laura Isabella Bowen, d. aged 8
\+ 102 George V. Bowen, b. 19 July 1848; d. 21 Oct. 1896

William Bowen was a farmer his entire life. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge at Towson, and of the Methodist Church.

82 (63) Josiah S. Bowen, M.D. (Wilks,[5] Josias,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 1 March 1832 near Mt. Washington, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Martha Slack, m. Josiah S. Bowen, in 1800.

Adeline Pratt Belt, dau. of Truman Belt, m. Josiah S. Bowen.

103 Wilks Bowen
104 Josiah S. Bowen, Jr.
105 Rebecca Bowen

Dr. Josiah S. Bowen, a leading physician of Mt. Washington, Maryland was graduated from the medical department of the University of Maryland in 1865.

22. *Genealogy and Biography of the Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and County, Maryland*, 1897, pp. 195-196.

91 (80) John Bowen (William,[5] Solomon,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in 1800 near Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1856, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Loretta Aulther, dau. of Jacob Aulther, m. John Bowen.

106 Gerand Bowen
107 Fernandis Bowen
108 Ann Maria Bowen, m. John Bonsaw
109 Celia Ann Bowen, m. John Wesley German
\+ 110 Henry L. Bowen, b. 11 Nov. 1830

92 (80) Solomon Bowen (William,[5] Solomon,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. in 1805, Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Sarah Coale, m. Solomon Bowen.

111 John Bowen, d. yng.
112 Elizabeth Bowen
113 Emily Bowen, m. Jacob Wisner
114 John N. Wesley Bowen
115 James P. Bowen
116 Temperance Bowen, m. John Goodwin
117 Joseph G. Bowen
118 Alexander P. Bowen
\+ 119 William Bowen, b. 18 Oct. 1828

102 (81) George V. Bowen (William,[5] Benjamin,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 19 July 1848 near Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 21 October 1896, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Mary Frances Gorsuch, dau. of Joseph Gorsuch and Ruth Ann Fussell, m. George V. Bowen.

120 Charles B. Bowen
121 John Franklin Bowen
122 Annette Stitt Bowen, m. Maurice Watkins
123 Edgar Howard Bowen, d. yng.
124 William Rice Bowen
125 Laura V. Bowen, d. inf.
126 George C. Bowen
127 Joseph Gorsuch Bowen
128 Walter Bowen, d. yng.
129 Minnie P. Bowen
130 Robert H. Bowen

George V. Bowen was a farmer near Towson, Maryland.

110 (91) Henry L. Bowen (John,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 11 November 1830 near Towson, Baltimore, Maryland.

Mary Ann Parks, b. in Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in September 1869; m. Henry L. Bowen, 15 September 1860, Baltimore County, Maryland.

131 Ella Bowen, d. yng.
132 Harriet Loretta Bowen
133 Mary Bowen

Henry L. Bowen was a contractor early in his career but gave up his extensive business after the death of his wife. He then dealt in insurance and real estate.[23]

119 (92) William Bowen (Solomon,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Solomon,[3] Benjamin,[2] Jonas[1]), b. 18 October 1828 near Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Sarah E. Van Horn, d. in 1867, Baltimore County, Maryland; m. William Bowen.

134 Grace E. Bowen, d. yng.
135 John E. Bowen
136 Benjamin W. Bowen

Sophronia Helen Webb, dau. of Henry Webb, m. William Bowen.

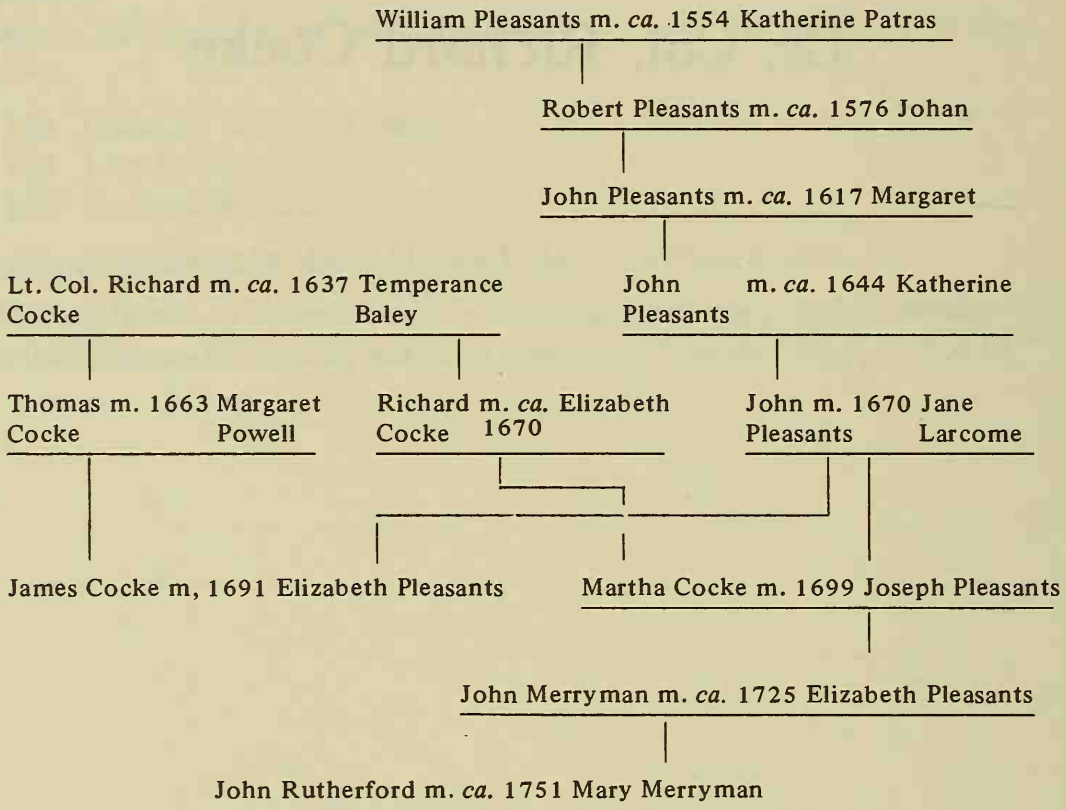
William Bowen, a farmer near Towson, Maryland, was a charter member of the Odd Fellows in Towson, and was a member of Towson Lodge, F. & A.M.[24]

22. *Genealogy and Biography of the Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, Maryland*, 1897, pp. 299-300.
23. *Ibid.*, pp. 195-196.

Generations
of
Lt. Col. Richard Cocke

Any descendant of Lt. Col. Richard Cocke who wishes to take a step back into history needs only to travel Route 5 southeast of Richmond, Virginia, some fifteen miles to the gateway of Curles Neck Farm. This highly mechanized farm encompasses the land once owned by Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, Col. William Randolph, John Pleasants, and others. Following the farmroad perhaps another two or three miles, one finally arrives at the stone-walled cemetery – "Bremo."

This is the land of Lt. Col. Richard Cocke – a fertile stretch of bottom land lying in the Curle of the James River. To the north across an old Indian trail, now Route 5, is the upland part of the Cocke farm known as Malvern Hills from which one can see the James River and Turkey Island. The brick chimney still stands staunchly marking the site of the house which was probably built by Col. Cocke's son, Thomas. It was here at Bremo and Malvern Hills that the Cocke family lived. *See pp. 442, 548.*



GENERATIONS OF LT. COL. RICHARD COCKE

1 Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, b. about 1600 in England; d. in 1665, bur. in Cocke family cemetery at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia, now Curles Neck Farm near Richmond, Virginia.
Temperance Baley, b. in 1617 in Virginia; bur. in Cocke family cemetery in the orchard at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; m. Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, about 1637 in Virginia.

\+ 2 Thomas Cocke, d. 1697
\+ 3 Richard Cocke, b. 10 Dec. 1639; d. 20 Nov. 1706

Mary Aston, dau. of Lt. Col. Walter Aston, m. Lt. Col. Richard Cocke.

4 Elizabeth Cocke
\+ 5 William Cocke, b. 1655; d. 1693
6 John Cocke
\+ 7 Richard Cocke, b. 1660
8 Edward Cocke, b. 1665; d. 1734

Richard Cocke, purser of the ship *Thomas and John*, made a disposition at a court held at James City, 19 November 1627.[1] He settled at Bremo in the Curles of the James River. His original patent dated 6 March 1636 for land due for the transportation of sixty persons[2] was reissued 10 March 1639.

Lt. Col. Richard Cocke died testate. In his will, dated 4 October 1665,[3] he named all of his children except Edward, who was born posthumously.

2 (1) Thomas Cocke (Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1638 at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1697, Henrico County, Virginia.
Margaret Powell, probably m. Thomas Cocke, in 1663.

\+ 9 Thomas Cocke, b. 1664; d. 1707
\+ 10 Stephen Cocke, b. 1666; d. 1717
\+ 11 James Cocke, b. 1667; d. 1721
\+ 12 William Cocke, d. 1717
13 Temperance Cocke, m. 14 June 1694, Samuel Harwood
14 'Agnes Cocke, b. 1672, m. Capt. Joseph Harwood

Margaret Wood, dau. of Col. Abraham Wood, m. Thomas Cocke.

Thomas Cocke was assigned responsibility, by the terms of his father's will, to use the mill at Malvern Hills for the benefit of the younger children. He resided at Malvern Hills, a short distance from Bremo, and held other land called Pickthorn Farm. Thomas Cocke died testate.

1. Minutes of the Council and General Court of Virginia, p. 158, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
2. Virginia Patents, Book 1, pt. 1, p. 413, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
3. Henrico Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc., 1650-1717, pp. 27-28, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.

3 (1) Richard Cocke (Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. 10 December 1639 at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; d. 20 November 1706, bur. in Cocke family cemetery at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia, now Curles Neck Farm near Richmond, Virginia.
Elizabeth, bur. probably at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; m. Richard Cocke, about 1670.

\+ 15 Richard Cocke, b. 1672; d. 1720
16 Elizabeth Cocke, m. Aug. 1695, Miles Cary, Jr.
17 Martha Cocke, m. Joseph Pleasants
\+ 18 John Cocke

Richard Cocke inherited from his father 640 acres of land called Bremo which lay in the Curles of the James River in Henrico County, Virginia.

Richard Cocke died testate. In his will, dated 18 November 1706 and proved 2 December 1706, he named his children Richard, Elizabeth, and Martha, and several grandchildren: Tabitha, John and Martha Cocke; Thomas and Nathaniel Cary; and Joseph, Elizabeth, and Jane Pleasants.[4] John Cocke was named as his son in *Cockes and Cousins.*

5 (1) William Cocke (Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1655 at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in February 1693, Henrico County, Virginia.
Jane Flower, probably m. William Cocke.

19 William Cocke
20 Elizabeth Cocke, m. 1708, Lawrence Woodward
21 Mary Cocke, b. 1690; d. 1754; m. Obadiah Smith

Sarah Dennis, m. William Cocke, 16 June 1691, Henrico County, Virginia.

William Cocke's plantation was called The Lowground. His children were probably all by his first wife.[5]

7 (1) Richard Cocke (Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1660 at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in Charles City, Virginia.
Elizabeth, m. Richard Cocke.

22 Anne Cocke, m. 27 Jan. 1706, Robert Bolling
\+ 23 Richard Cocke, d. 1751

Richard Cocke, the younger, settled in Charles City County, Virginia. He was called "the younger" to identify him from his older brother, Richard Cocke. He was designated as of Old Man's Creek in *Cockes and Cousins.*

4. Henrico Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc., 1677-1692, p. 238, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
5. *Cockes and Cousins*, vol. 1, 1967, p. 2.

9 (2) Capt. Thomas Cocke (Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1664 at Malvern Hills, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1707, before 1 April, Henrico County, Virginia.
Mary Brazure, dau. of John Brazure and Mary Pitt, m. Thomas Cocke, in 1687, in Virginia.

24 Thomas Cocke, d. 15 Aug. 1711
\+ 25 James Powell Cocke, b. 1688; d. 1747
26 Henry Cocke, d. 1715
\+ 27 Brazure Cocke, d. 1770
28 Mary Cocke, m. Rev. William Finney
29 Elizabeth Cocke

Frances, m. Thomas Cocke.

Capt. Thomas Cocke died testate in Henrico County, Virginia. In his will, dated 16 January 1706 and probated 1 April 1707, he named each of his children.[6]

10 (2) Stephen Cocke (Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1666 at Malvern Hills, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1717, Henrico County, Virginia.
Sarah Marston, m. Stephen Cocke, in 1689 before October.

Martha Batte, dau. of Capt. Thomas Batte, and widow of Lt. Abraham Jones and the Rev. John Bannister, m. Stephen Cocke, 26 May 1694, Henrico County, Virginia.

30 Agnes Cocke, m. Richard Smith
31 Batte Cocke, d. yng.
\+ 32 Abraham Cocke, d. 10 May 1760
33 Charles Cocke, d. yng.

11 (2) James Cocke (Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1667, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1721, Henrico County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Pleasants, dau. of John Pleasants and Jane Larcome, b. about 1676, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1751, Henrico County, Virginia; m. James Cocke, 11 January 1691.

\+ 34 James Cocke
35 Elizabeth Pleasants Cocke

James Cocke of Curles was a burgess from Henrico County, Virginia, in 1699. His date of death was recorded in the Henrico County Minute Book 1719-1724.

6. Henrico Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc., 1706-1709, p. 24, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.

12 (2) William Cocke (Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1670 at Malvern Hills, Henrico County, Virginia; d. between 5 November 1717 and 3 February 1718, Henrico County, Virginia.
Sarah Perrin, dau. of Richard Perrin and Katherine Royall, m. William Cocke, 2 December 1695, Henrico County, Virginia.

36 Sarah Cocke
37 William Cocke, d. 1736
38 Temperance Cocke
39 Mary Cocke
40 Catherine Cocke, d. 10 Sept. 1725

William Cocke died testate in Henrico County, Virginia. In his will, dated 5 November 1717 and proved 3 February 1717, he divided his property and mentioned each of his children.[7]

15 (3) Richard Cocke (Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1672 at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1720, before October, Henrico County, Virginia.
Anne Bowler, dau. of Thomas Bowler and Tabitha Edloe, b. 23 January 1675, Rappahannock County, Virginia; d. 24 April 1705, Henrico County, Virginia; m. Richard Cocke, about 1695.

\+ 41 Bowler Cocke, b. 1696; d. 1771
42 Martha Cocke, m. Thomas Adams
43 Tabitha Cocke, b. 1698, m. Ebenezer Adams
44 John Cocke

Rebecca, probably a dau. of Thomas Bowler and Tabitha Edloe, m. Richard Cocke, about 1705.

\+ 45 Richard Cocke, d. 5 Mar. 1772
\+ 46 Benjamin Cocke, d. 1763
47 Anne Cocke, m. William Acrill
48 Mary Cocke, m. ____ Eppes

18 (3) John Cocke (Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1674, Henrico County, Virginia; d. before August 1699, Henrico County, Virginia.
Obedience Branch, dau. of John Branch, m. John Cocke, in 1696.

49 John Cocke

7. Henrico Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc., 1714-1718, pp. 225-226, Virginia State Library, VA.
8. *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 4, 1897, p. 92.

23 (7) Richard Cocke (Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1690, Charles City County, Virginia; d. in 1751, before March.
Jane, d. about 1794, Charles City County, Virginia; m. Richard Cocke, in 1735, in Virginia.

50 Alice Cocke
51 Mary Cocke

Richard Cocke died testate. In his will, proved in March 1751, he appointed his wife, Jane, as executrix.[9]

25 (9) James Powell Cocke (Capt. Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1688 at Malvern Hill, Henrico County, Virginia; d. 1747, Henrico County, Virginia.
Martha Herbert, dau. of John Herbert and Frances Anderson, b. at Puddlecock, Prince George County, Virginia; m. James Powell Cocke.

\+ 52 James Powell Cocke, b. 18 Aug. 1718; d. 26 May 1753
53 Martha Cocke

James Powell Cocke of Malvern Hill died testate. His will, proved 19 August 1747, is recorded in Henrico County, Virginia.[10]

27 (9) Brazure Cocke (Capt. Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1694, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1770, Brunswick County, Virginia.
Susannah, m. Brazure Cocke.

\+ 54 James Cocke, d. 1761
\+ 55 William Cocke, d. 1797
56 Thomas Cocke
57 Elizabeth Cocke
58 Frances Cocke
59 Mary Cocke
60 Susanna Cocke
61 Anne Cocke
62 Martha Cocke

Frances, m. Brazure Cocke, between 1761 and 1770.

Brazure Cocke died testate, in Brunswick County, Virginia. In his will, dated 20 September 1766 and proved 20 October 1770, he named his children.[11]

9. *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 22, 1914, p. 436.
10. *Cockes and Cousins*, vol. 2, 1974, p. 4.
11. Brunswick Co. Wills, Book 4, p. 32, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.

32 (10) Abraham Cocke (Stephen,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia; d. 10 May 1760, Amelia County, Virginia.
Mary Batte, dau. of William Batte and Mary Stratton, b. in 1710; d. 4 November 1780; m. Abraham Cocke, about 1729 in Charles County, Virginia.

\+ 63 Abraham Cocke, b. 30 Sept. 1730; d. 27 Dec. 1782
\+ 64 Peter Cocke, b. 1732; d. 1803
65 Mary Cocke
66 Agnes Cocke, b. 1737; d. 1800
\+ 67 Stephen Cocke, b. 31 Mar. 1740; d. Jan. 1793
68 John Cocke
69 Martha Cocke
70 Elizabeth Cocke, d. 1 Oct. 1815
71 Thomas Cocke, d. 1839
\+ 72 William Cocke, b. 6 Sept. 1747; d. 22 Aug. 1828

Abraham Cocke died testate in Amelia County, Virginia. In his will, dated 23 September 1759 and proved 22 May 1760, he named each of his children and made bequests of land which lay in Amelia and Lunenburg counties, Virginia.[12]

34 (11) James Cocke (James,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1691, Curles, Henrico County, Virginia; d. about 1775, Henrico County, Virginia.
Sarah, probably dau. of William Lewis and Judith Archer Hardaway, m. James Cocke, about 1715.

\+ 73 James Cocke, b. 1720; d. 1772
74 Pleasants Cocke, d. 1774
\+ 75 Thomas Cocke, d. 1799
76 Tabitha Cocke
77 Rebecca Cocke
78 Ann Cocke

James Cocke, Jr., received a deed of gift from James Cocke dated 4 July 1715 of 200 acres of land lying in Henrico County, Virginia. In a deed dated 19 October 1751, James Cocke transferred a lot of his land to be used for a building site for the first courthouse of Henrico County. The location of the lot is in the present city of Richmond. According to the deed, if the courthouse was moved from the site, then the land would revert to the heirs.[13]

12. Amelia Co. Wills, Book 1, 1734-1761, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
13. *Cockes and Cousins*, vol. 2, 1974, p. 6.

41 (15) Col. Bowler Cocke (Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1696, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1771, at Shirley, in Virginia.
Sarah, d. about 1736; m. Col. Bowler Cocke, about 1719.

79 Anne Cocke, b. 18 June 1720
80 Susanna Cocke, b. 1722
81 Tabitha Cocke, b. 25 Sept. 1724
\+ 82 Bowler Cocke, b. 7 Mar. 1726; d. 1772
83 Sarah Cocke, b. 6 Feb. 1728
84 Elizabeth Cocke, b. 15 May 1731
85 Richard Cocke, b. 7 Mar. 1733; d. 31 Mar. 1733
86 Charles Cocke, b. 9 Sept. 1735; d. 4 Aug. 1739

Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Col. Edward Hill, and widow of Col. John Carter, m. Col. Bowler Cocke, about 1745.

Col. Bowler Cocke was living at Bremo in 1743 in Henrico County, Virginia.

45 (15) Richard Cocke (Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1707; Henrico County, Virginia; d. 5 March 1772.
Elizabeth Hartwell, dau. of John Hartwell and Elizabeth Rogers, b. at Swann Point, Surry County, Virginia; m. Richard Cocke

\+ 87 Hartwell Cocke
88 Benjamin Cocke
89 Elizabeth Hartwell Cocke
90 Rebecca Cocke, m. Col. Richard Taliaferro

Elizabeth Ruffin, dau. of William Ruffin, and widow of ___ Kinchen, m. Richard Cocke.

91 Nancy Cocke, m. Col. William Browne
\+ 92 Richard Cocke
93 Lucy Cocke, m. William Ruffin
94 Nathaniel Cocke
\+ 95 John Cocke

William Cocke was of Shoal Bay in Henrico County, Virginia.

46 (15) Benjamin Cocke (Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1710, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1763.
Catherine Allen, dau. of Arthur and Elizabeth Allen, m. Benjamin Cocke.

\+ 96 Allen Cocke
97 Catherine Allen Cocke
98 Rebecca Cocke, m. William Eaton; William Mallory

52 (25) James Powell Cocke (James P.,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. 18 August 1718, Henrico County, Virginia; d. 26 May 1753.
Mary Magdalene Chastain, dau. of Dr. Stephen Chastain, b. 23 July 1726, Mannikin Town; m. James Powell Cocke, 22 October 1742.

99 Chastain Cocke, b. 14 Mar. 1743; d. 1748
100 Martha Cocke, b. 24 July 1745; d. 13 Apr. 1796
101 James Cocke, b. 20 Jan. 1748; d. 13 Jan. 1829
102 Chastain Cocke, b. 11 Nov. 1749; d. 19 Mar. 1795
103 Stephen Cocke, b. 5 Jan. 1751; d. 13 Nov. 1794
104 Elizabeth Chastain Cocke, b. 22 Jan. 1753

54 (27) James Cocke (Brazure,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), d. in 1761, James City County, Virginia.
Catherine Richards, m. James Cocke.

105 Martha Cocke
106 Elizabeth Cocke

James Cocke was auditor, and mayor of Williamsburg, Virginia.

55 (27) William Cocke (Brazure,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in Virginia; d. in 1797, Granville County, North Carolina.
Rebecca Sarah Edwards, m. William Cocke, 23 July 1754, Brunswick County, Virginia.

107 William Cocke
108 James Cocke
109 Elizabeth Cocke
110 Sarah Cocke
111 Mary Cocke

63 (32) Abraham Cocke (Abraham,[4] Stephen,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. 30 September 1730, in Virginia; d. 27 February 1782.
Agnes May, m. Abraham Cocke, in 1749.

112 Martha Cocke
113 John Cocke
114 Mary Cocke
115 William Cocke
116 James Cocke

Abraham Cocke lived in Lunenburg and Amelia counties, Virginia. [14]

14. *Cockes and Cousins*, vol. 1, 1967, p. 12.

64 (32) Peter Cocke (Abraham,[4] Stephen,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1732, in Virginia; d. in 1803, between 4 September and October, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Mary Whitehead, m. Peter Cocke, in 1769.

117 Stephen Cocke
118 Richard Cocke
119 John Cocke
120 James Whitehead Cocke
121 Elizabeth Cocke
122 Patsy Cocke
123 Abraham Cocke
124 William Batte Cocke
125 William Biggars Cocke
126 Hartwell Cocke
127 Susannah Cocke
128 Nancy Cole
129 Benjamin Cocke

Peter Cocke died testate. In his will, dated 4 September 1803 and proved in October 1803, Montgomery County, Tennessee, he mentioned his wife, Mary, and his sons, Benjamin, Hartwell, and William.[15]

67 (32) Stephen Cocke (Abraham,[4] Stephen,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. 21 March 1740, in Virginia; d. in January 1793.
Amy Jones, dau. of Richard Jones, b. 26 January 1747; d. 1824; m. Stephen Cocke, in 1764.

130 Richard Henry Cocke, b. in 1766; d. 17 Feb. 1823
131 Mary Cocke, b. 1768
132 Elizabeth Cocke, b. 1770; d. 1804
133 Martha Cocke, b. 1772; d. 1824
134 Sarah Stratton Cocke, b. 1774; d. Aug. 1852
135 Rebecca Cocke, b. 1776; d. 1833
136 Amy Jones Cocke, b. 1778; d. 1 June 1824
137 Thomas Jones Cocke, b. 1780; d. 21 Aug. 1845
138 Stephen J. Cocke, b. 1784; d. 5 Apr. 1822

Stephen Cocke died testate. His will, dated 19 December 1792, was proved in court in January 1793. His wife, Amy, also died testate. Her will, dated 30 January 1819, was proved 8 November 1824.[16]

15. Montgomery Co. Wills, Book A, p. 198, Courthouse, Clarksville, TN.
16. *Cockes and Cousins*, vol. 1, 1967, p. 12.

72 (32) Gen. William Cocke (Abraham,[4] Stephen,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. 6 September 1747, in Virginia; d. 22 Aug. 1828.
Sarah Maclin, probably dau. of Frederick Maclin, m. Gen. William Cocke.

139 John Cocke, b. 1772; d. 6 Feb. 1854
140 Sarah Cocke
141 Martha Cocke
142 Thomas Cocke, b. 1785
143 Sterling Cocke, b. 15 June 1789; d. 12 Aug. 1859
144 Elizabeth Cocke, b. 1792; d. 30 June 1860's
145 Rebecca Cocke
146 Stephen Cocke, b. 1800

Keziah, widow of Parris Sims, b. 1768; d. in 1820; m. Gen. William Cocke.

73 (34) James Cocke (James,[4] James,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in 1720, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1772, Goochland County, Virginia.
Mary Lewis, m. James Cocke.

147 James Cocke
148 William Cocke
149 John Cocke, b. 9 Nov. 1757
150 Elizabeth Pleasants Cocke
151 Sarah Lewis Cocke, b. 5 Feb. 1760
152 Ann Cocke
153 Susanna Cocke, b. 5 Aug. 1764

James Cocke moved to Goochland County, Virginia.

75 (34) Thomas Cocke (James,[4] James,[3] Thomas,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), d. in 1799, Goochland County, Virginia.
Ann Johnston, m. Thomas Cocke.

154 William Cocke
155 Pleasant Cocke
156 Benjamin Cocke, b. 1747; d. 1828
157 Elizabeth Cocke
158 Sarah Cocke
159 James Cocke
160 Samuel Cocke, b. 21 Jan. 1754
161 John Cocke, b. 27 July 1756
162 Mary Cocke, b. 24 Oct. 1758
163 Martha Cocke
164 Nancy Cocke, b. 1 Oct. 1760
165 Agnes Cocke, b. 29 Mar. 1765

82 (41) Bowler Cocke (Col. Bowler,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. 7 March 1726, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1772.
Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Nicholas Smith, widow of Henry Turner, m. Bowler Cocke.

Elizabeth Fauntleroy, d. in 1772 at Naylor's Hole; m. Bowler Cocke.

166 Bowler Cocke
167 William Cocke
168 Charles Hartwell Cocke
169 Elizabeth Cocke
170 Sarah Cocke

87 (45) Hartwell Cocke (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Ann Ruffin, dau. of John Ruffin of Rich Neck, Surry County, Virginia; m. Hartwell Cocke.

171 John Hartwell Cocke
172 Hartwell Cocke
173 Mary Cocke
174 Richard Cocke
175 Martha Cocke
176 Nancy Cocke
177 Benjamin Cocke
178 Robert Cocke
179 Elizabeth Hartwell Cocke

92 (45) Richard Cocke (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. about 1745, Henrico County, Virginia; living in 1813 at Shoal Bay near Smithfield, Virginia.
Anne Claiborne, m. Richard Cocke.

180 Richard Herbert Cocke
181 Augustine Cocke, b. 1771
182 Lucy Cocke
183 Buller Cocke

Theodocia Cowley, m. Richard Cocke.

184 Nathaniel Cocke
185 William Henry Cocke
186 John Cocke
187 Charles Leonard Cocke
188 Edmund Cocke

95 (45) John Cocke (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Lucy Herbert Claibourne, b. 22 August 1760; m. John Cocke.

189 Herbert Cocke
190 John Cocke

96 (46) Allen Cocke (Benjamin,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Lt. Col. Richard[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia; d. before 18 February 1781.
Nancy Kennon, b. in Charles City, Virginia; m. Allen Cocke.

191 Benjamin Allen Cocke
192 Richard Cocke
193 Allen Cocke
194 Ann Hunt Cocke
195 Catherine Cocke

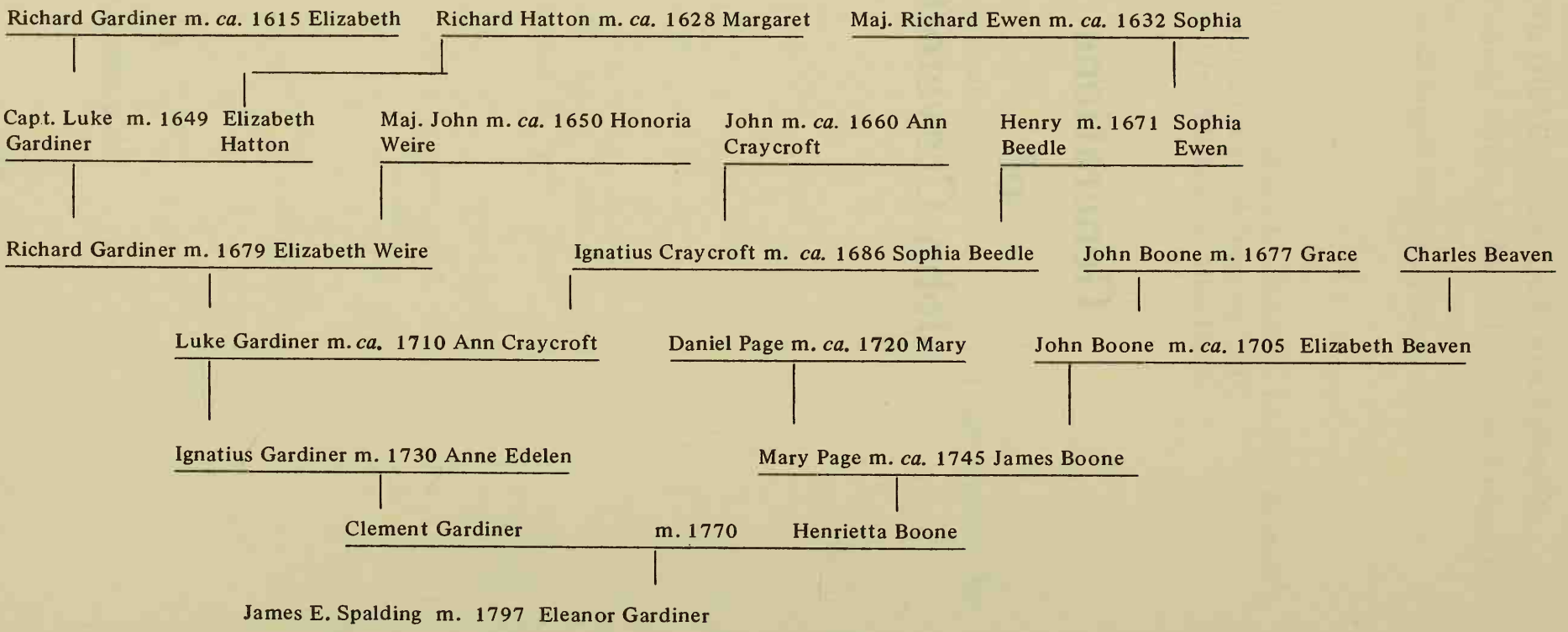
Allen Cocke of Bacon's Castle, died testate. His will was probated 18 February 1781.[17]

17. *Cockes and Cousins*, vol. 1, 1967, p. 17.

Generations of John Craycroft

The descendants of Ignatius Craycroft and Sophia Beedle are also descendants of Maj. Richard Ewen of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, twice speaker of the lower house of the General Assembly in 1657 and 1660.

Maj. Richard Ewen and his wife, Sophia, entered Maryland from Virginia in 1649 with their children, Elizabeth, Richard, Jr., John, Susanna, and Ann, in company with a large settlement of Puritans. They settled in Herring Creek Hundred on West River. Their daughter, Sophia Ewen, was born in Maryland, and she married first, Richard Wells, and secondly Henry Beedle. It was the daughter of Henry Beedle and Sophia Ewen, also named Sophia, who married Ignatius Craycroft. *See p. vi.*



GENERATIONS OF JOHN CRAYCROFT

1 John Craycroft, b. about 1635, Hackthorn Parish, County Lincoln, England; d. in 1698, before 7 June, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Ann, b. about 1640; m. John Craycroft, before 22 February 1665 in England.

\+ 2 Ignatius Craycroft, d. 1707

John Craycroft of Hackthorn Parish, County Lincoln, England, immigrated to Maryland before 1665. He died intestate in Prince George's County.[1]

2 (1) Ignatius Craycroft (John[1]), b. about 1666 in Maryland; d. in 1707, before 23 September, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Sophia Beedle, dau. of Henry Beedle and Sophia Ewen, b. about 1672, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. Ignatius Craycroft, about 1686 in Maryland.

3 Ann Craycroft, b. 1689; d. 1765; m. Luke Gardiner; Richard Edelen
4 Sophia Craycroft, m. Charles Digges
\+ 5 John Craycroft, d. 1721
\+ 6 Ignatius Craycroft, d. 1752
7 Elizabeth Craycroft, m. Ignatius Doyne
8 Henry Craycroft
\+ 9 Charles Craycroft, d. 1765
10 Susanna Craycroft, m. Joseph Matthews; Edward Clements
11 Benjamin Craycroft, d. 1772

Ignatius Craycroft was a large land holder in Prince George's County.

Ignatius Craycroft died testate. In his will, dated 9 August 1704 and proved 23 September 1707 in Prince George's County, Maryland, he named each of his children except Benjamin.[2] Benjamin Craycroft also died testate and named his brothers and sisters in his will.

5 (2) John Craycroft (Ignatius,[2] John[1]), b. about 1690, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1721, before 25 October, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Jane Mudd, dau. of Thomas Mudd and Jane Matthews, and widow of Nicholas Brent; d. in 1741, before 27 September, Charles County, Maryland; m. John Craycroft, between 1711 and 1718.

12 Clement Craycroft
13 John Craycroft

John Craycroft died testate. In his will, dated 14 May 1720 and proved 25 October 1721, Prince George's County, Maryland, he named his wife, Jane, and his sons, Clement and John.[3]

1. Prerogative Wills, Liber 14, f. 142, Hall of Reconrds, Annapolis, MD.
2. *Ibid.*, Liber 12, ff. 291-294.
3. Craycroft Papers, Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., Louisville, KY.

6 (2) Ignatius Craycroft (Ignatius,[2] John[1]), b. about 1712; d. in 1752, before 26 September, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Elizabeth, b. about 1714; d. in 1770, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. Ignatius Craycroft.

14 Levin Craycroft
15 Eleanor Craycroft
16 Jane Craycroft
17 Susanna Craycroft
18 Henrietta Craycroft
19 Thomas Craycroft
20 Edward Craycroft
21 Elizabeth Craycroft
22 Mary Craycroft

Ignatius Craycroft lived in Newton Hundred in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He died intestate and his wife, Elizabeth, gave bond as administrator of his estate 26 September 1752. She was then thirty-eight years of age for in 1762 she deposed she was aged forty-eight. The children of Ignatius Craycroft were named as brothers and sisters of each other in his wife's will, dated 1769 and proved in 1770; the will of his daughter, Susanna, proved in 1771; and the final account of the estate of his son, Levin, in 1777.[4]

9 (2) Charles Craycroft (Ignatius,[2] John[1]), d. in 1765, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Susanna Slye, dau. of Gerard Slye; m. Charles Craycroft.

23 Susanna Craycroft
24 Sarah Craycroft
25 Joseph Craycroft
26 Clement Craycroft
27 Nicholas Craycroft
28 Anne Craycroft
29 Jane Craycroft
30 Ignatius Craycroft
31 John Slye Craycroft

Charles Craycroft left a nuncupative will dated 23 October 1765 and left his entire estate to his son, Joseph. Benjamin Craycroft, brother of Charles, in his will of 1771, named Clement, Nicholas, Anne and Jane as children of Charles Craycroft. Ignatius and John Slye Craycroft may also have been sons of Charles.

4. Craycroft Papers, Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., Louisville, KY.

Generations of Laurens Duyts

Generations of Laurens Duyts from 1610 to the 1880's shows clearly the evolution of a name. According to the Dutch custom, the second generation in America was literally "son of Laurens." Hans Laurenszen was a son of Laurens Duyts. In the third generation, the use of the surname began to evolve and the surname of Duyts, taken from the name Duytzen, as was recorded in some of the church records, was used.

Variant spellings of the name include Dey, Deuy, and Dye. All spellings were pronounced the same – Dye. A degree of the Anglicizing of the name Duyts to Dye is shown in the descendants of Laurens Duyts. His grandson, John Laurens Dey, also used the spelling "Dye" which is the preferred spelling used by his descendants to the present day.

Robert Holmes m. *ca.* 1575 Alice

Trijntje Roelofs — Robert Holmes m. 1605 Katherine Johnson

Roelof Jansen m. 1623 Anneke Jans — Rev. Obadiah Holmes m. 1630 Katherine Hyde — Lt. Nicholas Stillwell m. *ca.* 1633 Anne — Laurens Duyts m. *ca.* 1638 Ytie Jansen

Dr. Hans Kierstede m. 1642 Sara Roelofs — Lt. Samuel Holmes m. 1665 Alice Stillwell — Hans Laurenszen m. *ca.* 1670 Marritje Satyrs

Dr. Jacobus Kierstede m. 1691 Ann Holmes — James Hans Dey m. *ca.* 1695 Mary Molenaar

Samuel Hayden m. *ca.* 1713 Priscilla Webb — Samuel Kierstede m. *ca.* 1719 Lydia Dey

William Hayden m. *ca.* 1748 Lydia Kierstede

Dr. Enoch Hayden m. *ca,* 1785 Rebecca Whaley

GENERATIONS OF LAURENS DUYTS

1 Laurens Duyts, b. in 1610, Holstein, Denmark; d. 14 January 1668, Bergen, New Jersey.
Ytie Jansen, b. about 1620, probably in Oldenburg, Germany; m. Laurens Duyts, about 1638.

2 Margariet Laurens, bap. 23 Dec. 1639
\+ 3 Jan Laurenszen, bap. 23 Mar. 1642
\+ 4 Hans Laurenszen, bap. 28 Sept. 1644

Geertye Jansen, b. probably in Oldenburg, Germany; m. Laurens Duyts, 1 January 1666.

5 Catherine Laurens

Laurens Duyts was cited as the father of Margariet, Jan, and Hans in the baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam. Catherine was his only child by his second wife.

3 (1) Jan Laurenszen (Laurens[1]), bap. 23 March 1642, New Amsterdam, New Netherland.
Jannetje Jeuriaens, m. Jan Laurenszen, 13 October 1667.

6 Laurens Duyts, bap. 4 June 1671
7 Annette Duyts

Neeltje Adriaens, m. Jan Laurenszen, 27 September 1673.

Jan Laurenszen died leaving two minor children. His son, Laurens Duyts, was bound out to Jan Janse van Dyck for six years.[1]

4 (1) Hans Laurenszen (Laurens[1]), bap. 28 September 1644, New Amsterdam, New Netherland; d. after 1708, probably on Staten Island, New York.
Marritje Satyrs, b. about 1650; m. Hans Laurenszen, about 1670.

\+ 8 James Hans Dey, bap. 31 Dec. 1671; d. 26 Nov. 1745

Ytie Jans, m. Hans Laurenszen, about 1673.

9 Catherine Dey, bap. 13 June 1674; m. Joost Paulding

Sarah Vincent, widow of Antoine Fontaine, b. in 1662; d. about 1740; m. Hans Laurenszen, about 1685.

\+ 10 John Laurens Dey, b. 1687; d. 1751

Hans Laurenszen was cited as the father of James Hans and Catherine in their respective baptismal records recorded in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City. John was named as his son in a letter.[2]

1. *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, New York,* 1881, p. 106.
2. Letter written by Nancy Runta, 8 January 1975, Findlay, Ohio.

8 (4) James Hans Dey (Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), bap. 31 December 1671, New York, New York; d. 26 November 1745, Machaponex, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Mary Molenaar, b. about 1675; m. James Hans Dey, about 1695.

11 Elizabeth Dey, m. 1714, John Hillyer
12 Mary Dey, m. Francois Bodine
13 Catherine Dey, m. Jacobus Egbertzen
14 Lydia Dey, m. Samuel Kierstede

Margaret, m. James Hans Dey, about 1705.

\+ 15 James Dey, Jr., b. 12 July 1706; d. 1784
16 Sarah Dey
\+ 17 Lawrence Dey, d. 9 Feb. 1792
18 Margaret Dey, b. 1712; d. 27 Nov. 1797; m. 1730, Peter Perrine
\+ 19 Isaac Dey, d. 1754
20 John Dey
21 William Dey, d. 1785

James Hans Dey moved from Staten Island, New York, to Middlesex County, New Jersey.

James Hans Dey died testate. His will, dated 22 October 1744, was proved 16 November 1745 in Middlesex County, New Jersey.

10 (4) John Laurens Dey (Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. in 1687, Staten Island, N.Y.; d. in 1751, before 8 March, Machaponex, Middlesex County, New Jersey; bur. at Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Ann, d. in 1763, Middlesex County, New Jersey; m. John Laurens Dey.

22 John Dey
23 Anne Dey, m. Lawrence Dey
\+ 24 William Dey, b. 6 July 1718; d. 6 Sept. 1784
25 James Dey
\+ 26 Vincent Dey, d. 1796
27 David Dey
28 Joseph Dey
29 Catherine Dey

John Laurens Dey moved to Cranbury, New Jersey, about 1725. His wife may have been Ann Brown, as his son Vincent named a son Brown Dey.

John Laurens Dey died testate. In his will, dated 1 October 1750 and proved 8 March 1751 in Middlesex County, New Jersey, he named his wife and each of his children.[3]

3. Dye File, Barbara (Dye) Callarman, Downey, CA.

15 (8) James Dey, Jr. (James H.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. 12 July 1706, Staten Island, New York; d. 12 October 1784, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Dinah Tillyer, b. 2 December 1703; m. James Dey, Jr., in 1727.

\+ 30 James Dey, b. 15 Sept. 1728; d. 1802
31 Dinah Dey, b. 25 Oct. 1730
32 William Dey, b. 17 Dec. 1732
33 Mary Dey, b. 19 Feb. 1734
34 Peter Dey, b. 10 Sept. 1736
35 Sarah Dey, b. 20 Sept. 1739
36 John Dey, b. 28 Dec. 1741
37 Benjamin Dey, b. 9 May 1744
38 Elizabeth Dey, b. 11 Mar. 1747; d. 4 Apr. 1747

Margaret Mount, m. James Dey, Jr., 2 November 1760.

James Dey, Jr., was grantee in a conveyance of land adjoining the land of Lawrence Dey, 21 January 1733.[4]

The family of James Dey, Jr., was also presented in the Treman, Tremaine, Truman book. The name of his wife and the names of his children with the date of birth of each were published in 1901.

17 (8) Lawrence Dey (James H.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. on Staten Island, d. 9 February 1792.
Anne Dey, dau. of John Laurens and Ann Dey, m. Lawrence Dey.

39 Laurence Dey
40 John Dey
41 Mary Dey
42 Elizabeth Dey
43 Jane Dey

19 (8) Isaac Dey (James H.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), d. in 1754, between 5 February and 24 August, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

44 Catherine Dey
45 Hannah Dey
46 Sarah Dey
47 Ursula Dey
48 Isaac Dey

Isaac Dey died testate. In his will, dated 5 February 1754 and proved 24 1754, he was designated as a yeoman. He named five children in his will.[5]

4. *The History of Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America*, 1901, p. 835.
5. Middlesex Co. Wills, Liber F, p. 206, Courthouse, New Brunswick, NJ.

24 (10) William Dey (John L.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. 6 July 1718; d. 6 September 1784, South Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Margaret Salter, granddaughter of Richard Salter, b. 5 August 1720; d. 16 June 1799; m. William Dey.

49 Rebecca Dey, b. 27 July 1738; d. 1 Mar. 1813; m. Wm. Jewell
50 William Dey, b. 1 Aug. 1740; d. Nov. 1808
51 Nehemiah Dey, b. 24 Aug. 1742; d. 20 Feb. 1799
52 Anne Dey, b. 16 Dec. 1743; d. 1 Oct. 1828; m. 1773, John Duncan
53 Joseph Dey, b. 7 June 1746; d. 13 Apr. 1815
54 Lydia Dey, b. 10 Nov. 1748; m. 10 Feb. 1804, Richard Mount
55 Amy Dey, b. 14 Jan. 1750; d. 17 May 1813; m. David Brotherton
56 John Dey, b. 17 May 1754; d. 15 Jan. 1822
57 Margaret Dey, b. 17 Dec. 1755; d. 25 Feb. 1777
58 Kenneth Dey, b. 18 Mar. 1757; d. Apr. 1817
59 Peter Dey, b. 25 Apr. 1758; d. 21 Nov. 1811
60 Euphemia Dey, b. 3 Feb. 1760

William Dey records are on file in Monmouth and Middlesex counties, New Jersey. Vital records of his family were recorded in a family Bible.[6]

William Dey died testate. In his will, dated 4 September 1784 and proved 3 February 1785 in Middlesex County, New Jersey, he named his wife and all of his children except Margaret and Nehemiah.

26 (10) Vincent Dey (John L.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. between 1720 and 1724, Staten Island, New York; d. in 1796.
Sarah Artesse, m. Vincent Dey, 1 September 1746.

\+ 61 John Dey, b. 1750; d. 1798
\+ 62 Daniel Dey
63 Vincent Dey
64 Enoch Dey
65 Brown Dey
66 David Dey
67 Reuben Dey
68 Dussaway Dey
69 Joseph Dey
70 William Dey
71 Eunice Dey
72 Rachel Dey
73 Sarah Dey
74 Nancy Dey
75 Caty Dey

6. Family Survey Sheet, Elizabeth (Duncan) Lee, April 1976, Lexington, MO.

30 (15) James Dey (James,[4] James H.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. 15 September 1728; d. in 1802, before 19 May, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Margaret Perrine, b. 20 June 1733; m. James Dey.

76 Peter Dey
77 William Dey
78 Lydia Dey
79 Margaret Dey
80 Dinah Dey
81 Mary Dey
82 Elizabeth Dey, m. Henry Higbee
83 Catherine Dey, m. Daniel Craig
84 Sarah Dey, m. John Hillyer
\+ 85 John Dey, b. 25 Nov. 1772; d. 28 Apr. 1834

James Dey was a private in the Middlesex County militia during the Revolutionary War.[7] He lived in South Amboy of Middlesex County, New Jersey.

James Dey died testate. In his will, dated 1 May 1795 and proved 24 May 1802 in Middlesex County, New Jersey, he mentioned the names of his wife and children and three sons-in-law.[8] An inventory of his estate was filed 19 May 1802.

61 (26) John Dey (Vincent,[4] John L.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. in 1750; d. in 1798, Prince William County, Virginia.
Mary Hixon, dau. of Benjamin Hixon and Sarah Hutchinson, b. in Prince William County, Virginia; m. John Dey.

\+ 86 John Hixon Dey, d. 26 Sept. 1826
87 Sarah Dey
88 Lydia Dey
\+ 89 James Dey, b. Mar. 1782; d. 25 Mar. 1827
90 Daniel Dey

62 (26) Daniel Dey (Vincent,[4] John L.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1])

91 Elizabeth Dey, b. 18 July 1782; d. 19 May 1856

85 (30) John Dey (James,[5] James,[4] James H.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. 25 Nov. 1772; d. 28 April 1834.
Catherine Dey, b. 4 Apr. 1776; d. 21 Aug. 1864; m. John Dey.

\+ 92 James Isaac Dey, b. 15 Jan. 1800; d. 25 Dec. 1882

7. NSDAR National no. 320551, National Headquarters, Washington, D.C.
8. Middlesex Co. Wills, Liber 40, p. 89, Courthouse, New Brunswick. NJ.

86 (61) John Hixson Dey (John,[5] Vincent,[4] John L.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. about 1786, Fairfax County, Virginia; d. 26 September 1826, bur. Clover Hill Farm.

Ann Hixson Johnson, dau. of Rutt Johnson and Lydia Hixson, d. 21 September 1861; m. John Hixson Dey, 16 February 1812.

93 Henry Clay Dey, b. 1815; d. 1875

John Hixson Dey was named in his father's will which was proved 18 March 1798 in Prince William County, Virginia.[9]

89 (61) James Dey (John,[5] Vincent,[4] John L.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. March 1782; d. 25 March 1827.

Elizabeth Dey, dau. of Daniel Dey, b. 18 July 1782; d. 19 May 1856; m. James Dey.

94 Daniel Dey
95 John Dey
96 James Dey
97 Mary Dey
98 Sarah Dey
99 Nancy Dey
100 George W. Dey
101 Frances Dey
102 Susanne Dey
103 Abigail Dey
104 Elam Dey
105 Elizabeth Dey
106 Amelia Dey

92 (85) James Isaac Dey (John,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James H.,[3] Hans,[2] Laurens[1]), b. 15 January 1800; d. 25 December 1882.

Mary P. Perrine, b. 16 January 1799; d. 29 January 1850; m. James Isaac Dey.

107 Stephen Abbott Dey, b. 29 Sept. 1825; d. 10 Apr. 1889

James Isaac Dey was a grandson of James Dey, Revolutionary soldier.

9. Letter written by Robert D. Dye, 8 October 1974, Thibodaux, LA.

Generations of Richard Edelen

Richard Edelen of Pinner Marsh died testate in the Parish of Sturkeley, County Buckingham, England, in August 1616. Besides his wife, Margaret, he mentioned three sons: Philip, Richard, and William; and two daughters, Alice and Hanna. (Deanry of Croydon Wills, Richard Edelen, 1616, Lambeth Palace Library, London, Eng.)

The Rev. Philip Edelen, son of Richard Edelen of Pinner Marsh, married Catherine Offley, a daughter of Thomas Offley and Anne Cletherow, between 1592 and 1594. He was ordained 17 March 1622 as a minister of the Established Church of England, and among those churches which he served were North Cray in County Kent; Alverstoke in County Hampshire; St. Zachary in London, and St. Michael Bassishaw. He suffered persecution at the hands of the Puritans. He died testate 22 March 1657 at Denham, County Buckingham, and was buried in St. Mary's Church with a memorial plaque in his honor inscribed on the south wall. He named Richard Edelen as his youngest son and it was he who immigrated to Maryland.

Richard Edelen, son of Richard Edelen of Pinner Marsh, died testate in 1669. His will dated 6 June 1669, was sealed with the ancient Edelen seal: *Ermine*, a fess *vaire, or* and *gules*. He mentioned his sons: Richard, William, and Philip; his daughters: Margaret Sherwood, Jane Edelen, and Anne Edelen; his son-in-law Joseph Sherwood; a granddaughter, Sarah Edelen; and his Sherwood grandchildren.

William Edelen, son of Richard Edelen of Pinner Marsh, died testate. He was called "William Edelin, the Elder of Marsh in Pinner, Parish of Harrow, Middlesex," and his will was proved 17 June 1639 by his son, John. (PCC Wills, 96 Harvey, Public Record Office, London, Eng.)

Joane Nicholas, mentioned as daughter Hanna in the will of Richard Edelen of Pinner Marsh, wrote her will 27 February 1643, just seven days following the date her husband Richard Nicholas wrote his will. Joane Nicholas of Denham, in the County of Bucks, widow, made her bequest to her children and appointed her "lovinge Brother Mr. Phillipp Edlin and my loving son-in-law John Edlin" as her executors. Phillip Edelen, John Nicholas and James Bockett served as witnesses.

James Bockett was a servant and a cousin of the Rev. Philip Edelen, and William Edelen's son, John, evidently married a daughter of Joane Nicholas.

The Rev. Christopher Edelen, a son of the Rev. Philip Edelen and his wife, Catherine Offley, died testate. He was a minister in the Established Church and was termed a "Clerk in Holy Orders." *See p. 174.*

John Harding b. *ca.* 1455

John Offley m. *ca.* 1475 Margery — John Harding b. *ca.* 1485

William Offley m. *ca.* 1505 Elizabeth — Robert Harding d. 1568

Robert Offley d. 1596, m. _____ Brakin — Hugh Offley m. *ca.* 1562 Anne Harding

Robert Offley d. 1625, m. Anne Osborne — Thomas Offley m. 1593 Anne Cletherow

Adam Thorowgood m. 1627 Sara Offley — Rev. Philip Edelen m. 1630 Catherine Offley

GENERATIONS OF RICHARD EDELEN

1 Richard Edelen (Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1639, County Middlesex, England; d. in 1695, between 5 March and 31 July, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Elizabeth Banton, b. about 1639 in England; m. Richard Edelen, 29 October 1663, London, England.

2 Philip Edelen
3 Catherine Edelen
\+ 4 Richard Edelen, b. 1671; d. 1760
5 Thomas Edelen, aged 56 in 1728
\+ 6 Edward Edelen, b. 1676; d. 1756
\+ 7 Christopher Edelen, b. 1682; d. 1771

Richard Edelen immigrated to Maryland from England, in 1664, and he settled in St. Mary's County.

Richard Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 5 March 1695, he named each of his children except his son Philip,[1] who was proved in a demand for land dated in 1669.

4 (1) Richard Edelen (Richard,[4] Rev, Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1671, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. after 16 July 1760, Charles County, Maryland.

Sarah Hagan, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hagan, m. Richard Edelen before 1713; d. about 1727,

\+ 8 Richard Edelen, d. 1738
9 Mary Edelen, m. Benjamin Neale
\+ 10 Philip Edelen, d. 1761
\+ 11 Edward Edelen, b. 1717; d. 1780
\+ 12 Thomas Edelen, d. 1752
13 Winifred Edelen
14 Jane Edelen, m. Thomas James Boarman

Ann Craycroft, dau. of Ignatius Craycroft and Sophia Beedle, and widow of Luke Gardiner, b. in 1689 in Maryland; d. in 1765, between 12 May and 17 October, Charles County, Maryland; m. Richard Edelen, between 1727 and 17 November 1735.

Richard Edelen deposed in 1752 that he was then eighty-two years of age. He was an architect, contractor, and builder in Charles County, Maryland.

Richard Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 16 July 1760, he mentioned his wife, Ann; his sons, Edward, Philip, and Thomas; and his daughter, Winifred. A number of grandchildren were also mentioned.[2]

1. Prerogative Wills, Liber 7, ff. 84-85, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
2. *Ibid.*, Liber 31, f. 419

6 (1) Edward Edelen (Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1676, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1756, Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Jenkins, dau. of Thomas and Anne Jenkins, and widow of Moses Jones; d. before 1727, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Edward Edelen, in 1705.

15 Sarah Edelen, b. 18 Feb. 1706; m. Samuel Queen; Edward Pye
\+ 16 James Edelen, b. 14 Apr. 1710; d. 1768

Edward Edelen, carpenter of Prince George's County, Maryland, inherited Dublin from his father. The tracts of land called Thomas Chance and Pinner were formerly a part of the estate of Moses Jones.[3]

Edward Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 22 February 1745 and proved 30 March 1756, he named two children and seven grandchildren.[4]

7 (1) Christopher Edelen (Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1682, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1771, before 20 December, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Jane Jones, dau. of Moses Jones and Elizabeth Jenkins, b. about 1685; d. before 8 March 1773, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Christopher Edelen, in 1707.

17 Elizabeth Edelen, b. 10 Oct. 1708; m. 5 Feb. 1733, Clement Wheeler
18 Anne Edelen, b. 2 Sept. 1710; m. Ignatius Gardiner
\+ 19 John Edelen, b. 16 Dec. 1712; d. 1786
\+ 20 Richard Edelen, b. 4 Aug. 1715; d. 1791
21 Jane Edelen, b. 12 Dec. 1718; m. Butler Stonestreet
22 Benjamin Edelen, b. 5 Dec. 1720
\+ 23 Christopher Edelen, b. 1723; d. 1786
24 Eleanor Edelen, m. Edward Stonestreet
25 Catherine Edelen

Christopher Edelen inherited from his father 200 acres of land known as Dublins Choice which was his dwelling plantation in Prince George's County, Maryland. He also paid taxes on 99 acres of land called Major's Choice. He declared in 1732 that he was then fifty years of age.

Record of his marriage and the dates of birth of his children were recorded in the register of St. John's Piscataway Parish Church.

Christopher Edelen died testate. His will was entered for probate 20 December 1771 in Prince George's County. He named as his children: Anne, John, Richard, Elizabeth, Christopher, and Catherine.[5]

3. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 172.
4. Prerogative Wills, Liber 30, f. 58, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
5. *Ibid.*, Liber 38, f. 623.

8 (4) Richard Edelen (Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. before 1715, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1738, before 15 August, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Margaret Neale, dau. of James Neale and Elizabeth Lord, b. about 1715, at Wooleston Manor; m. Richard Edelen, about 1733.

\+ 26 Joseph Edelen, d. 1775
27 Richard Edelen, b. 1735
28 Mary Anne Edelen

Richard Edelen died testate in St. Mary's County, Maryland. His will was proved 15 August 1738. He named his wife, Margaret, his brother Philip, and his father, Richard, as trustees of his estate on behalf of his children.[6] Margaret, his widow, married Zachary Bond, and the estate was closed. Joseph, Richard, and Mary Anne Edelen were named as orphans of the deceased in the settlement of the estate.

10 (4) Philip Edelen (Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1761, before 14 January, Charles County, Maryland.

Jean Gardiner, dau. of Luke Gardiner and Anne Craycroft, d. in 1793, before 2 December, Charles County, Maryland; m. Philip Edelen.

\+ 29 Richard Edelen, d. 1803
30 Sarah Edelen
31 Anne Edelen, m. Alexius Semmes
32 Mary Edelen, m. Charles Boarman
33 Elizabeth Edelen, b. 1755; d. 18 Apr. 1840; m. Thomas C. Reeves

Philip Edelen was deeded 635 acres of land called Lanterman by his father, 11 March 1760, and the gift was confirmed in the will of Richard Edelen, dated 16 July 1760. Philip's son, Richard, also received a portion of the original tract of land called Lanterman from his grandfather. Philip purchased portions of Boarman's Manor in three conveyances. On 13 June 1744, and 23 August 1748 he purchased two separate parcels of land called Boarman's Manor from William Boarman, and a third portion was obtained from Bowling Speake 19 February 1754.[7]

Philip Edelen died testate in Charles County, Maryland. His widow gave bond 14 January 1761 and a final settlement, in which his children were named, was recorded 6 July 1768.[8]

6. Prerogative Wills, Liber 21, f. 909, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
7. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 138
8. Charles Co. Balance Book, Hall of Record, Annapolis, MD.

11 (4) Edward Edelen (Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. in 1717, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1780, before 25 March, Charles County, Maryland.

Susannah Wathen, sister of Clement Wathen, m. Edward Edelen.

+ 34 Francis Edelen, d. 1830
35 Clara Edelen, m. 1782, Nathan Thomas
+ 36 John Edelen, d. 1803
37 Philip Edelen
+ 38 Edward Edelen, d. 1834
+ 39 Oswald Edelen
+ 40 Joseph Edelen, d. 1840
41 Leonard Edelen
42 Richard Edelen
43 Sarah Edelen
44 Minta Edelen, m. 1801, Philip Knott
45 Anne Edelen, m. ____Carrick
46 Elizabeth Edelen, m. Thomas Knott

Edward Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 21 October 1779 and proved 25 March 1780, he mentioned all of his children.[9]

12 (4) Thomas Edelen (Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1752, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Mary Blandford, dau. of Thomas Blandford, d. in 1754; m. Thomas Edelen, 9 February 1719, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland.

+ 47 Thomas Edelen, b. 12 Nov. 1720
+ 48 Richard Edelen, d. 1810
+ 49 Charles Edelen, d. 1790
+ 50 Philip Edelen
51 Susan Edelen, m. Thomas P. Edelen
52 Christopher Edelen
+ 53 James Edelen
54 Charity Edelen
55 Henrietta Edelen, m. ____Thompson
56 Edward Edelen

Thomas Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 13 August 1751 and proved in 1752, he mentioned only his wife and sons, Thomas and Christopher.[10]

9. Charles Co. Wills, Liber AF no. 7, f. 457, Courthouse, La Plata, MD.
10. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 142.

16 (6) James Edelen (Edward,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 14 April 1710, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1768, between 7 March and 28 June, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Salome Noble, dau. of Joseph Noble, b. 23 April 1724, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. James Edelen, about 1740.

57 Elizabeth Edelen, m. Thomas Dent
58 Mary Noble Edelen, m. Henry Stonestreet
59 Edward Edelen, b. 1747; d. 1811
60 Salome Edelen
61 Samuel Edelen, b. 1752
62 Catherine Edelen, b. 1754; d. 1786
63 Margaret Edelen, b. 1756; m. Richard Stonestreet
\+ 64 Joseph Edelen, b. 1757; d. 1833
65 Sarah Edelen, b. 1760; m. Charles Pye
66 Martha Edelen
67 James Edelen, b. 1764

James Edelen died testate. His will, dated 7 March 1768, was proved 28 June 1768.[11] His wife and all of his children were mentioned in either the will or the final settlement of his estate.

19 (7) John Edelen (Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 16 December 1712, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1786 between 15 September and 22 November, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Sarah, d. before 1776; m. John Edelen, about 1738.

68 Thomas Pannewell Edelen, b. 1739; d. 1810
69 Sarah Edelen, m. ____ Lindsay
70 Jane Edelen, b. 1744
71 William Edelen, d. 1791
\+ 72 Christopher Edelen
73 John Edelen
74 Mary Edelen, bap. 3 May 1752; m. James Spalding
75 Richard Edelen
\+ 76 Benjamin Edelen, d. 1791
77 Elizabeth Edelen, m. Ezekiah Mudd

John Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 15 September 1786 and proved 22 November 1786 in Prince George's County, he named each of his children in bequests.[12] He probably married Sarah Pannewell.

11. Prerogative Wills, Liber 36, f. 593, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
12. Prinee George's Co. Wills, Liber T, ff. 242-243, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.

20 (7) Richard Edelen (Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 4 August 1715, at Dublin, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in February 1791, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Sarah Stonestreet, dau. of Butler Stonestreet and Frances Tolson, b. about 1731, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Richard Edelen.

78 Anna Edelen
79 Frances Edelen
80 Mary Velinda Edelen
81 Jane Cordelia Edelen, m. Joseph Boarman
82 Elizabeth Anamentia Edelen
83 Christopher Butler Edelen, b. 1759
\+ 84 Benedict Joseph Edelen, b. 1754; d. 1800
\+ 85 Jesse Edelen, d. 1815
86 George Stonestreet Edelen, b. 1760
87 Electius Edelen, d. 1808

23 (7) Christopher Edelen (Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1723, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1786, before 12 May, Frederick County, Maryland.
Rebecca Johnson, dau. of George Johnson, m. Christopher Edelen, 24 July 1757, All Saint's Parish, Frederick County, Maryland.

88 Elizabeth Edelen, b. 7 June 1760
89 Eleanor Edelen, b. 19 Oct. 1762; m. 26 Feb, 1784, John Lynn
90 Rebecca Edelen, b. 10 Oct. 1765; m. 1784, John Hodge Bayard

Christopher Edelen was married in Frederick County, Maryland. Family vital records were recorded in the register of All Saint's Parish.

26 (8) Joseph Edelen (Richard,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1775, before 13 October, Charles County, Maryland.
Catherine Queen, dau. of Samuel Queen and Sarah Edelen, b. about 1731, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1776, before 12 June; m. Joseph Edelen.

91 Henry Edelen
92 Samuel Edelen
93 Margaret Edelen
94 Elizabeth Edelen
95 Joseph Edelen, b. 3 Feb. 1764
96 Teresa Edelen, b. 10 Jan. 1767; m. Walter Jameson
97 Sarah Edelen, b. 3 Feb. 1769
98 Catherine Alice Edelen, b. 10 Dec. 1772; m. Joseph Edelen

29 (10) Richard Edelen (Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1803, before 29 November, Charles County, Maryland.
Sarah Harrison, d. before 1793; m. Richard Edelen.

\+ 99 Richard Edelen, b. 1774; d. 1835
100 Philip Edelen
101 Samuel Edelen
102 Elizabeth Edelen, m. Thomas Semmes
103 Araminta Edelen
104 Rachel Edelen, m. Charles Gardiner
105 Jane Edelen, m. Alexius Mudd
106 Dorothy Edelen, m. 14 Apr. 1793, Joseph Benedict Gardiener

34 (11) Francis Edelen (Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Newport Hundred, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1830, before 16 March, Charles County, Maryland.
Sarah Thompson, m. Francis Edelen, 8 November 1779, Charles County.

107 William Edelen
108 Francis Hoskins Edelen
109 Catherine Edelen
110 Mary Edelen, m. Thomas Courtney Boarman
111 Edward Edelen

Francis Edelen, Revolutionary War soldier, died testate in Charles County.

36 (11) John Edelen (Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev.Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1803, between 19 July and 18 October, Charles County, Maryland.
Monica Boarman, dau. of Leonard and Elizabeth Boarman; m. John Edelen.

112 James Edelen
113 Leonard Edelen
114 Walter Edelen
115 Robert Edelen
116 John Michael Edelen
117 Elizabeth Hester Edelen, m. Basil Smith
118 Elizabeth Cecilia Edelen, m. John C. Gardiner
119 Wilfred Edelen

John Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 19 July 1803 and proved 18 October 1803, he named his wife and each of his children.[13]

13. Charles Co. Wills, Liber AL no. 12, f. 135, Courthouse, La Plata, MD.

38 (11) Edward Edelen (Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Newport Hundred, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1834, between 16 January and 23 December, Charles County, Maryland.
Eleanor Boarman, m. Edward Edelen, 12 February 1782, Charles County,

120 Benedict Edelen, d. 1832
121 Rosalie Edelen, m. _____ Stonestreet
122 Sarah Edelen
123 George Edelen
123*a* Elston A. Edelen

Edward Edelen of Newport Hundred in Charles County, Maryland, died testate. His will, dated 16 January 1834, was proved 23 December 1834 in Charles County. He devised one-third of his property to his wife and the residue to his infant daughter, Sarah. In the event that Sarah should not have issue, he entailed the property to four grandchildren.[14]

39 (11) Oswald Edelen (Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1765, Newport Hundred, Charles County, Maryland.
Mary Bond, m. Oswald Edelen, 25 October 1787, Charles County, Maryland.

124 Oswald Edelen
125 Leonard Edelen
126 Elizabeth Edelen, m. _____Simpson

Oswald Edelen was apparently too young in 1778 to take the oath of allegiance. According to the tax list of 1783 he was living in Newport Hundred. A complete list of his children has not been proved. His wife, before her marriage, was Mary Bond.[15]

40 (11) Joseph Edelen (Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1840, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Catherine Wathen, m. Joseph Edelen, in 1786, Prince George's County, Maryland.

+ 127 Leonard Edelen, b. 1789; d. 3 May 1864

Joseph Edelen was a minor at the time of his father's death in 1780. He was among the pioneers who moved to Kentucky about 1795.[16]

14. Charles Co. Wills, Liber DJ no. 16, f. 24, Courthouse, LaPlata, MD.
15. Letter written by Crolian William Edelen, 29 April 1976, Elizabeth, NJ.
16. *The Colonial Genealogist*, vol. 3, 3rd series, Janauary 1971, p. 175.

47 (12) Thomas Edelen (Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 12 November 1720, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. before 1804.
Priscilla Clements, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Clements; d. in 1805, before 19 January; m. Thomas Edelen, before 1760.

128 Eleanor Clements Edelen, m. Thomas Mitchell
129 Mary Edelen
130 Elizabeth Edelen, m. 1800, Dennis Osborn
+ 131 Jeremiah Edelen
132 Jacob Edelen
133 Joseph Edelen, d. 1804
134 Francis Edelen, d. 1823
+ 135 Richard Edelen, d. 1815

Thomas Edelen died intestate in Prince George's County, Maryland.[17]

48 (12) Richard Edelen (Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1723, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1810, between 11 January and 2 May, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary, m. Richard Edelen.

136 Susannah Edelen
137 Thomas Edelen
138 Bartholomew Edelen, b. 1748
139 Basil Edelen
140 Mary Edelen
141 Walter Edelen
142 Rebecca Edelen, m. Bennett Gwinn
143 John Edelen
144 Clara Edelen, m. Jesse Edelen

Richard Edelen died testate. His will, dated 11 January 1810, was proved 2 May 1810 in Prince George's County. He bequeathed property to each of his children, each of whom he named in his will.[18]

49 (12) Charles Edelen (Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1727, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1790, before 12 October, Prince George's County.
Catherine, m. Charles Edelen.

+ 145 Samuel Edelen, d. Mar. 1835

17. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 158.
18. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber TT no. 1, f. 28, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.

50 (12) Philip Edelen (Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1731, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary Howard, dau. of Penelope (Dyer) Howard, b. about 1743 in Maryland; m. Philip Edelen, 23 October 1762, Prince George's County, Maryland.

146 Ignatius Edelen, b. 29 Aug. 1763
+ 147 John Baptist Edelen, b. 14 Mar. 1765; d. 1822
148 Mary A. Edelen, b. 25 Feb. 1767
149 Catherine Edelen, b. 24 June 1769
150 Joseph Edelen, b. 25 Mar. 1771
151 Susanna Edelen, b. 19 June 1773
152 Mildred A. Edelen, b. 22 Apr. 1775
153 George Edelen, b. 17 Apr. 1777
154 Gerard Edelen, b. 25 Nov. 1779
155 Charity Edelen, b. 26 Feb. 1783; m. Robert Pannewell Edelen
156 Raphael L. Edelen, b. 23 Sept. 1786

Philip Edelen took the oath of allegiance in Prince George's County, Maryland. He was taxed in Piscataway Parish in 1776, and resided on the Edelen plantation known as Dublin which had belonged to his great-grandfather, Richard Edelen. In a deed dated 2 August 1768 Philip received from his brother, Thomas, a portion of Piscataway Manor in Prince George's County.

The names of the children of Philip Edelen were recorded in a family Bible with their respective dates of birth.[19]

53 (12) James Edelen (Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. before 1 October 1813.
Susanna Gardiner, dau. of Ignatius Gardiner and Anne Edelen, and widow of Basil Hagan; d. in 1813 between 1 October and 15 November; m. James Edelen.

+ 157 James Edelen, b. 27 Mar. 1777; d. 1852
158 Alexius Edelen
159 John Edelen
160 Ignatius Edelen
161 Mary Ann Edelen, m. Thomas Craycroft
162 Catherine Edelen, m. Thomas Boarman

James Edelen and his wife, Susanna, settled the estate of Basil Hagan in 1773. Susanna wrote her will 1 October 1813, and was a widow at that time. She had three children by her first marriage.[20]

19. Letter written by Çrolian William Edelen, 2 March 1976, Elizabeth, NJ.
20. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 162.

64 (16) Joseph Edelen (James,[6] Edward,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1757, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 4 January 1833, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Catherine Alice Edelen, dau. of Joseph Edelen and Catherine Queen, b. 10 December 1772, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 12 January 1847, near Piscataway, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Joseph Edelen, mar. license, 26 February 1788, Prince George's County, Maryland.

163 William Marshall Edelen
164 Joseph Edelen
\+ 165 James Noble Edelen, b. 1790; d. 1869
166 Henry Alfred Edelen
167 Aloysius Noble Edelen
168 Edward Charles Edelen
169 Emily Elizabeth Edelen, b. 22 Mar. 1800; m. Benedict Joseph Semmes
170 Teresa Celestia Edelen, m. Samuel Chapman McPherson
\+ 171 Horace Edelen, b. 12 June 1804; d. 26 June 1882
172 Salome Caroline Edelen, m. William Mason
173 Mary Olivia Edelen, b. 8 June 1808; m. Thomas Felix Semmes
174 Margaret Matilda Edelen, m. Theodore William Maurice
175 Catherine Queen Edelen, m. John H. Bean
176 Samuel Edelen
177 George Washington Edelen

Joseph Edelen died testate at his home, Mount Air, near Piscataway, Maryland. Notice of his death was printed in *The National Intelligence*, 12 January 1833. In his will, dated 11 May 1827 and proved 20 February 1833 in Prince George's County, he made bequests to his children. A complete list was published in *Charles County Gentry*.

72 (19) Christopher Edelen (John,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1748, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. probably before 1810, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Mary, b. about 1748 in Maryland; d. in Kentucky; m. Christopher Edelen.

\+ 178 Robert Pannewell Edelen, d. 1830

Christopher Edelen was the head of a household in 1776 in Prince George's County, Maryland, with two females aged three.

On 22 August 1798 he was living in Fayette County, Kentucky, and deeded the land near Piscataway Creek in Prince George's County, Maryland, which he had received from his father, John Edelen, to his brother, Thomas Pannewell Edelen.[21]

21. Prince George's Co. Deeds, Liber JRM no. 6, f. 594, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro.

76 (19) Benjamin Edelen (John,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1791, before 7 April, King George County, Virginia.
Sarah, d. before 11 May 1801; m. Benjamin Edelen.

+ 179 Robert Edelen, b. 10 Mar. 1782; d. 1849
180 John Edelen
181 Elizabeth Edelen, m. Edmund Turley

Benjamin Edelen moved across the Potomac River, and settled in King George County, Virginia. His will was proved in King George County, 7 April 1791, and was also recorded in Charles County, Maryland. His estate was not settled until 11 May 1801 and his wife was then deceased.[22]

84 (20) Benedict Joseph Edelen (Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1754, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. before 8 April 1800, Prince George's County, Maryland.

+ 182 John Baptist Edelen, d. 16 Mar. 1836
+ 183 Raphael Caleb Edelen, d. 1851

Benedict Joseph Edelen was administered the oath of allegiance in Prince George's County, Maryland, in 1778. He served in the Revolutionary War and received pay for his services 4 April 1783.

He was married by 1790 at which time he was taxed as a head of family with three females.

Benedict Joseph Edelen died intestate in Prince George's County, Maryland, and letters of administration were issued to his brother, Jesse Edelen, 8 April 1800.[23]

85 (20) Jesse Edelen (Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. at Dublin in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1815, before 5 April, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Clara Edelen, dau. of Richard Edelen, m. Jesse Edelen.

+ 184 John Aloysius Edelen
+ 185 Richard James Edelen
+ 186 Walter Alexander Edelen

Jesse Edelen died testate. His will, written 20 December 1814, was proved 5 April 1815 in Prince George's County. His three sons were his legatees—John Aloysius, Richard, and Walter Alexander Edelen.[24]

22. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 200.
23. *Ibid.*, p. 201.
24. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber TT no. 1, f. 112, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.

99 (29) Dr. Richard Edelen (Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1774 at Lanterman, Bryan Town Hundred, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1835, between 3 January and 10 June, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Clara Ford, b. about 1772; d. 28 April 1803, bur. in Newton Cemetery, Charles County, Maryland; m. Dr. Richard Edelen, mar. license 3 August 1803.

\+ 187 William Joseph Edelen, b. 1800

Anne Gough, m. Dr. Richard Edelen, mar. license, 3 August 1803, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

188 James Stephen Edelen
189 Anne E. Edelen, m. 23 Feb. 1832, Bennett Gough
190 Clara Edelen
191 Sarah Catherine Edelen, m. 31 July 1832, James C. Gough
192 Jane M. Edelen, m. Nicholas Goldsborough
193 Philip R. Edelen

Dr. Richard Edelen died testate in St. Mary's County, Maryland. His will, dated 3 January 1835, was proved 10 June 1835. He made bequests to his wife and to his son, William Joseph Edelen.[25] His widow died testate in 1853 and named all of the children except William in her will.

127 (40) Leonard Edelen (Joseph,[7] Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1789, Charles County, Maryland; d. 3 May 1864, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Janet Cecil, d. 31 May 1864, Nelson County, Kentucky; m. Leonard Edelen, 21 August 1810, Nelson County, Kentucky.

\+ 194 James Hamilton Edelen, b. 1 Feb. 1831; d. 22 Mar. 1898

Leonard Edelen moved from Charles County, Maryland, to Nelson County, Kentucky, and reared a large family of children.[26]

131 (47) Jeremiah Edelen (Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland.
Sally Jenkins, m. Jeremiah Edelen, mar. license, 11 February 1792.

195 Harwood Edelen

Jeremiah Edelen was mentioned in the will of his brother, Francis, with a son named Harwood Edelen.

25. St. Mary's Co. Wills, Liber EIM, f. 310, Courthouse, Leonardtown, MD.
26. *The Colonial Genealogist*, vol. 3, 3rd series, January 1971, p. 175.

135 (47) Richard Edelen (Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1815, between 7 March and 5 April, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary Ann, m. Richard Edelen.

196 Edward C. Edelen
197 Francis Edelen
198 Martha Edelen, m. 18 Feb. 1784, Jachin Jenkins

145 (49) Samuel Edelen (Charles,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1763, near Piscataway, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in March 1835, Washington County, Kentucky.
Mary Suit, m. Samuel Edelen.

199 Alexander Edelen
+ 200 Charles Edelen
201 Cynthia Edelen, m. Richard Smith, Jr.
202 Teresa Edelen
203 Christopher Edelen, b. 1800; d. 1863
204 Cecilia Edelen
205 Nancy Edelen, m. _____ Phillips
206 Edward H. Edelen
207 Martina Edelen, m. _____ Ball

Samuel Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 18 February 1835 and proved 23 March 1835, he named all of his children.

147 (50) John Baptist Edelen (Philip,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 14 March 1765, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1822, before 3 October, Charles County, Maryland.
Susannah, m. John Baptist Edelen, before 1790.

Ann Helen Clements, dau. of Jacob Clements and Elizabeth Neale, m. John Baptist Edelen.

208 John Henry Edelen
209 Elizabeth Harriet Edelen, m. 1810, William Clark
210 Stanilaus Edelen
211 Mary Henrietta Edelen, m. 1818, Andrew M. Kirk
212 Sarah Anne Edelen
213 Susanna Edelen
214 Helen Edelen

John Baptist Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 22 March 1819 and proved 3 October 1822 in Charles County, Maryland, he named six children.

157 (53) James Edelen (James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 27 March 1777, probably in Charles County, Maryland; d. 21 March 1852, Montgomery County, Maryland.
Eleanor Davis, b. 18 November 1780; d. 28 September 1852; m. James Edelen, 23 February 1804.

215 Thomas Edelen, b. 24 Jan. 1805
216 Sally Ann Edelen, b. 23 Mar. 1806
217 John Edelen, b. 8 Jan. 1808
218 Richard Edelen, b. 21 Aug. 1809
219 Elizabeth Edelen, b. 6 Aug. 1811
\+ 220 Amos Edelen, b. 3 Apr. 1813; d. 24 Mar. 1869
221 James Edelen, b. 1815
222 William Edelen, b. 17 Jan. 1817
223 Eleanor Edelen, b. 18 Sept. 1818
224 Mary Ann Edelen, b. 8 Dec. 1820
225 Nathan R. Edelen, b. 29 Sept. 1822

James Edelen died intestate. His widow renounced administration of his estate, 8 April 1852 in Montgomery County, Maryland. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in a family Bible.[27]

165 (64) Col. James Noble Edelen (Joseph,[7] James,[6] Edward,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1790 at Mount Airy near Piscataway, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 13 July 1869, Piscataway, Maryland.
Margaret McPherson Tolson, d. in 1843, Prince George's County; m. Col. James Noble Edelen, mar. license, 29 December 1829, Prince George's County, Maryland.

226 Emily Edelen, b. 1831; d. 1856; m. Dr. Charles Williamson
227 Thomas Boyd Edelen, b. Sept. 1833; d. Feb. 1902
228 Margaret Tolson Edelen, m. James Hamilton

Nancy Carr, dau. of Overton Carr and Cloe Lea, d. 5 September 1852; m. Col. James Noble Edelen.

Col. James Noble Edelen was commissioned a lieutenant in the United States Marine Corps 1 March 1815. His name was inadverently spelled as Edelin and he and other members of his family used that spelling of the name. He served as commandant of the Marine Barracks in Washington, D. C. at four different periods. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant colonel 15 November 1861 at the age of seventy years.[28]

27. Edelen MSS, compiled by Crolian William Edelen, Elizabeth, NJ.
28. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, pp. 183-185.

171 (64) Dr. Horace Edelen (Joseph,[7] James,[6] Edward,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 12 June 1804 at Mount Airy near Piscataway, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 26 June 1882.
Eleanor Catherine Tolson, b. in 1807; d. 11 January 1875 at Mount Airy, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Dr. Horace Edelen, mar. license, 13 February 1827, Prince George's County,

229 Alfred Edelen, b. 1828
230 Edmonia Edelen, m. John Beatty Semmes
231 Horace Edelen, b. 1832; d. 1870
232 Francis Edelen, b. 1835; d. 1859
233 Margaret Alice Edelen, b. 1836; d. 1851
234 James Alexander Edelen, b.1837; d. 1857
235 George Augustus Edelen, b. 1838; d. 1852
236 Thomas Edelen, b. 1839; d. 1860
237 Eleanor Catherine Edelen, b. 31 Oct. 1842; m. Dr. Walter Briscoe
238 Rosalie Edelen, b. 23 Dec. 1844; d. 29 June 1927
239 Robley Dungleson Edelen, b. 1845; d. 12 Jan. 1899

Dr. Horace Edelen was a well known and popular physician in the southern part of Maryland.[29]

178 (72) Robert Pannewell Edelen (Christopher,[7] John,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1783, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1830, before 9 August in Maryland.
Charity Edelen, dau. of Philip Edelen and Mary Howard, b. 26 February 1783; d. in 1863, before 10 March, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Robert Pannewell Edelen, in December 1805.

240 Christopher Edelen, b. 10 Nov. 1806
241 Philip I. Edelen, b. 19 Aug. 1808
242 Robert Edelen, b. 17 Apr. 1810
243 Thomas Pannewell Edelen, b. 4 Jan. 1812
244 Mary M. Edelen, b. 21 Feb. 1814
245 Louis Edelen, b. 7 Nov. 1815; d. 19 Sept. 1817
246 Louis Edelen, b. 7 Jan. 1818
247 Elizabeth Edelen, b. 20 Apr. 1820
\+ 248 Benedict Edelen, b. 6 July 1822; d. 16 Jan. 1867
249 Susannah Edelen, b. 13 Sept. 1824

Robert Pannewell Edelen returned to Maryland from Kentucky to marry Charity Edelen. The names of their children were recorded in a family Bible.[30]

29. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, pp. 185-186.
30. Letter written by Crolian William Edelen, 3 March 1976, Elizabeth, NJ.

179 (76) Robert Edelen (Benjamin,[7] John,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 10 March 1782, Charles County, Maryland; d. 7 May 1849, Washington Bottom, Wood County, Virginia, bur. in private burying grounds at Washington Bottom.

Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of George Lewis and Violet Gist, d. 1 April 1835, Washington Bottom, Wood County, Virginia, bur. in private burying grounds at Washington Bottom; m. Robert Edelen, 10 March 1803, Loudon County, Virginia.

250 Sarah Edelen, d. 16 Nov. 1840; m. 4 Mar. 1821, John Stephenson
251 Catherine Edelen, d. 6 Feb. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1829, John A. Bailey
252 Lucy Edelen, b. 20 Nov. 1806; m. 9 Feb. 1826, John Kincheloe
\+ 253 Benjamin Edelen, b. 19 July 1808
254 Elizabeth Edelen, b. 23 Dec. 1809; m. 1829, William Logan
255 Violet Edelen, b. 19 Nov. 1811; d. 11 Mar. 1836
256 Ann Matilda Edelen, b. 24 July 1813; m. Albert G. Leonard
257 Jane Edelen, b. 26 Nov. 1814; m. 7 Dec. 1832, Allen Davis
258 Frances Edelen, b. 16 Nov. 1816; m. 13 Apr. 1837, Stephen Shaw
259 John Edelen, b. 10 July 1818
260 Mary Edelen, b. 9 Apr. 1820; m. 22 Feb. 1838, Francis M. Keene

Robert Edelen settled at Washington Bottoms in Wood County, Virginia, on land which had been granted in 1771 to George Washington.

Robert Edelen died testate. His will, dated 2 May 1849, was proved 21 May 1849. The names of his children were recorded in a family Bible.[31]

182 (84) John Baptist Edelen (Benedict J.,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1793, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 16 March 1836, aged 43, at Piscataway, Maryland.

Caroline M. Boarman, dau. of Joseph Boarman and Cordelia Edelen, d. before 1834; m. John Baptist Edelen, mar. license, 29 July 1819, Prince George's County, Maryland.

\+ 261 Joseph Benedict Edelen
262 Lewis Edelen
263 Amanda Edelen

Cecilia Jane Anderson, m. John Baptist Edelen, mar. license, 15 October 1834, Prince George's County.

John Baptist Edelen died testate. In his will, dated 9 March 1836 and proved 29 March 1836, he willed his property to his wife and children.[32]

31. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, pp. 203-205.
32. Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber PC no. 1, f. 52, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.

183 (84) Raphael Caleb Edelen (Benedict J.,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1793, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1851, before 7 July, Prince George's County.
Sarah Ann Edelen, d. in 1851, between 24 June and 13 August, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Raphael Caleb Edelen.

264 Raphael Caleb Edelen
265 Sarah Virginia Edelen
266 William Henry Harrison Edelen
267 Mary A. Edelen, m. Walter Edelen
268 Eleanor Edelen, m. Bennett F. Gwynn
269 Olivia Edelen

Raphael Caleb Edelen died testate. His will was proved 7 July 1851.

184 (85) John Aloysius Edelen (Jesse,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Prince George's County, Maryland.
Maria Mudd, dau. of Joshua Mudd and Ann Neale Smith, b. about 1791; m. John Aloysius Edelen, about 1816.

270 Anne Smith Edelen
271 Mary Louise Edelen
+ 272 James Leopold Edelen, b. 1828
273 Emily Edelen
274 Caroline Edelen

John Aloysius Edelen lived in Lincoln County, Missouri in 1840 and 1850.[33]

185 (85) Richard James Edelen (Jesse,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1806, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. between 1850 and 1860.
Harriet E. Dyer, dau. of Thomas Baker Dyer and Mary Pamelia Davis, b. about 1811 in Virginia; m. Richard James Edelen, mar. license, 16 June 1829.

275 Clara Edelen
276 Thomas Baker Edelen, b. 1835
277 Mary Ellen Edelen
278 Mary Pamelia Edelen
279 James Richard Edelen
280 John M. Edelen
281 Harriet Edelen

Richard James Edelen was listed on the 1850 census return in Virginia.

33. *The Mudd Family of the United States,* vol. 1, 1951, pp. 62-63.

186 (85) Walter Alexander Edelen (Jesse,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1807, Piscataway District, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. betweem 1850 and 1860.
Mary A. Edelin, dau. of Raphael Caleb Edelen and Sarah Ann Edelen, m. Walter Alexander Edelen, 21 May 1833, Prince George's County, Maryland.

282 Susan Edelen, aged 12 in 1850
283 Walter Edelen, aged 10 in 1850
284 Jesse Edelen, aged 5 in 1850

Emily Gwynn, b. 1825, in Virginia; m. Walter Alexander Edelen, before 1850.

285 Alexander Edelen, aged 9 in 1860

187 (99) Dr. William Joseph Edelen (Dr. Richard,[8] Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1800, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. about 1870.
Ellen Leigh Edelen, m. Dr. William Joseph Edelen, 23 January 1827, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

286 Henry Edelen
\+ 287 Philip Ford Edelen, b. 1837; d. 1914
288 Alice Edelen, m. William J. Hickey
\+ 289 William J. Edelen, b. 20 Sept. 1840; d. 31 Dec. 1891

Ellen Gough, m. Dr. William Joseph Edelen, 5 February 1850.

290 Albert Edelen
291 P. Gough Edelen
292 Ellen Leigh Edelen, m. Joseph Morgan
293 Anne Edelen, d. yng.

Dr. William Joseph Edelen inherited his father's plantation called Society Hill. After the war, he sold his property and practiced medicine in Leonardtown, Maryland.[34]

194 (127) James Hamilton Edelen (Leonard,[8] Joseph,[7] Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 1 February 1831, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 22 March 1898, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Mary Elizabeth Mahoney, dau. of James Mahoney and Mary Spalding, b. 25 April 1839; d. 11 January 1900, Nelson County, Kentucky; m. James Hamilton Edelen, in 1855, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

\+ 294 John Tyler Edelen, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 18 June 1918

James Hamilton Edelen operated his farm and that of his father.

34. "The Edelen Family", compiled by Virginia Edelen.

200 (145) Charles Edelen (Samuel,[8] Charles,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1794, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in Kentucky, probably Washington County.
Anne Morland, dau. of Henry Morland, m. Charles Edelen, mar. license, 11 April 1818, Washington County, Kentucky.

295 Thomas J. Edelen, aged 10 in 1850
296 Christopher Edelen, aged 7 in 1850
297 Maritina Edelen, aged 6 in 1850
298 Elizabeth Edelen, aged 3 in 1850

220 (157) Amos Edelen (James,[8] James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 3 April 1813, in Maryland; d. 24 March 1869, in Maryland.
Caroline Streaker, b. in Baltimore County, Maryland; m. Amos Edelen, 1 September 1836,

299 Jacob Edelen, b. 18 Apr. 1838
300 John Edelen, b. 14 Oct. 1840
\+ 301 James Edelen, b. 30 Mar. 1842; d. 7 July 1899
302 Jonah Edelen, b. 18 July 1844
303 Sarah Edelen, b. 5 Dec. 1846
304 Alice Ann Edelen, b. 15 June 1850

Amos Edelen was a planter in Maryland. The birthdates of his children were recorded in his family Bible.[35]

248 (178) Benedict Edelen (Robert P.,[8] Christopher,[7] John,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 6 July 1822, in Maryland; d. 16 January 1867, in Maryland, probably Prince George's County.
Joanna Middleton, dau. of Alexander Middleton and Ann Attawa Jameson, b. 14 February 1830; d. 1 October 1897; m. Benedict Edelen, 27 November 1854.

305 Pauline Edelen, b. 4 Oct. 1855; d. 13 July 1895
306 Elizabeth Zulere Edelen, b. 30 Aug. 1857; d. 4 June 1923
307 Godfrey Edelen, b. 7 Aug. 1859; d. 12 Sept. 1859
308 Mary Naoma Edelen, b. 11 Aug. 1860; d. 15 Aug. 1940
309 Sara Middleton Edelen, b. 12 Oct. 1862; d. 7 Dec. 1938
310 Eustice Edelen, b. Mar. 1864; d. 17 Oct. 1865
311 Benedict Edelen, b. 3 Mar. 1867; d. 13 July 1873

Benedict Edelen probably lived in Prince George's County, Maryland. The vital statistics were recorded in the family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Emery Valentine of Oxon, Maryland.

35. Edelen Papers, compiled by Crolian William Edelen, Elizabeth, NJ.

253 (179) Benjamin Edelen (Robert,[8] Benjamin,[7] John,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 19 July 1808, Washington Bottom, Wood County, Virginia.
Susan Clark, b. 24 May 1811, Loudon County, Virginia; m. Benjamin Edelen, 24 May 1811.

+ 312 Delos Marcellus Edelen
313 Sarah Edelen, m. Elias Booker
314 Annie Edelen, m. Frank Miller
315 Stephen Wallace Edelen
316 Richard H. Edelen

Benjamin Edelen inherited his father's farm in Washington Bottom, Wood County, Virginia. He was a member of the Southern Methodist Church.[36]

261 (182) Joseph Benedict Edelen (John B.,[8] Benedict,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1812, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Clara Edelen, dau. of Richard James Edelen and Harriet Dyer, b. about 1831; m. Joseph Benedict Edelen.

317 William Edelen, aged 14 in 1870
318 Blanche Edelen, aged 11 in 1870
+ 319 Charles Jenkins Edelen, aged 8 in 1870

Joseph Benedict Edelen was enumerated on the 1870 census as a resident of Piscataway District in Prince George's County, Maryland.[37]

272 (184) James Leopold Edelen (John A.,[8] Jesse,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1828, in Maryland.
Catherine Asenath Mudd, m. James Leopold Edelen, 1 January 1849, Millwood, Missouri.

320 Annie Edelen
321 Kate Edelen
322 Florence Edelen
+ 323 James Aloysius Edelen
324 Alonzo Edelen
325 Oakley Edelen
326 Norman Edelen

James Leopold Edelen and Catherine Asneath Mudd were married 1 January 1849 in Millwood, Missouri.[38]

36. *Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 211.
37. *Ibid.*, p. 211
38. *The Mudd Family in the United States*,, vol. 1, 1951, pp. 62-63.

287 (187) Philip Ford Edelen (Dr. William J.,[9] Dr. Richard,[8] Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1837, at Society Hill, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1914.
Mary Harriett Stone, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Stone; m. Philip Ford Edelen, 26 April 1876.

327 T. J. Stone Edelen, b. 7 May 1877; d. Aug. 1953
\+ 328 William Joseph Edelen, b. 7 Dec. 1878
329 Philip Ford Edelen, b. 11 Oct. 1880; d. yng.
330 Henry Hill Edelen, b. 17 Apr. 1882
331 Mary Alice Edelen, b. 15 Aug. 1884; d. 18 Dec. 1941
332 Philip Barton Edelen, b. 9 July 1886

289 (187) William J. Edelen (Dr. William J.,[9] Dr. Richard,[8] Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev, Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 20 September 1840; d. 31 December 1891.
Mary Jane Fenwick, b. 8 September 1846; m. William J. Edelen.

333 Ellen Edelen, b. 17 Nov. 1879; d. 17 Feb. 1956
334 Mazie Edelen, b. 2 Sept. 1881; d. 28 Aug. 1882
\+ 335 James Gough Edelen, b. 23 Oct. 1883; d. 19 Dec. 1959
336 Fenwick Edelen, b. 21 Mar. 1885; d. 29 Nov. 1956
337 J. Ford Edelen, b. 1 May 1886
338 Mary Edna Edelen, b. 2 Oct. 188–
339 Mary Leigh Edelen, b. 2 June 1890

William J. Edelen and his family were cited in "The Edelen Family", compiled by Virginia Edelen.[39]

294 (194) John Tyler Edelen (James H.,[9] Leonard,[8] Joseph,[7] Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 17 March 1864, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 18 June 1918, Louisville, Kentucky.
Mary R. Cecil, dau. of William Henry Cecil and Elizabeth Miles, b. 13 September 1864; d. 5 November 1906; m. John Tyler Edelen, 22 September 1885.

340 Elizabeth Mauretia Edelen, b. 30 July 1887; d. 19 Jan. 1892
\+ 341 Crolia Wendeline Edelen, b. 4 June 1889; d. 6 May 1920
342 Joseph C. Edelen, b. 23 Sept. 1893; d. 17 Apr. 1895
343 Joseph Willie Edelen, b. 9 Sept. 1895; d. 1 Apr. 1896
344 Mary Tyler Edelen, b. 10 July 1897
345 Joseph Earl Edelen, b. 14 May 1899
346 Glessie Mae Edelen, b. 2 Feb. 1904

John Tyler Edelen was a landowner and businessman in Kentucky.

39. Letter written by Crolian William Edelen, 11 March 1976, Elizabeth, NJ.

301 (220) James Edelen (Amos.[9] James,[8] James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 30 March 1842, Randallstown, Maryland; d. 7 July 1899, Kansas City, Missouri.
Mary Iglehart, d. before 1874; m. James Edelen, 16 November 1865, Baltimore, Maryland.

347 Grace Lillian Edelen, b. 3 Mar. 1869; m. Herbert Daily

Mary Hughes, b. about 1850, Toronto, Canada; d. 18 April 1919, St. Joseph, Missouri; m. James Edelen, in 1874, Lexington, Missouri.

\+ 348 William James Edelen
349 Alfred Hall Edelen
350 Jessie Maude Edelen
351 M. W. Edelen

312 (253) Delos Marcella Edelen (Benjamin,[9] Robert,[8] Benjamin,[7] John,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]).
Elizabeth Smith, m. Delos Marcella Edelen.

352 Charles William Edelen
353 Mary L. Edelen, b. 1866; d. 1876
354 Richard H. Edelen, b. 1868; d. 1873
355 Sarah Elizabeth Edelen, 13 Jan. 1880

319 (261) Charles Jenkins Edelen (Joseph B.,[9] John B.,[8] Benedict,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1863, Piscataway, Maryland.
Olivia Attawa Middleton, dau. of Dr. Elexius Llewellyn Middleton, m. Charles Jenkins.

356 Blanche Middleton Edelen, d. 1 Mar. 1930; m. Clinton A. Baden
357 Pauline Edelen, m. Pembroke Jones
358 Alexius Middleton Edelen
359 Joseph Benedict Edelen, d. 16 Oct. 1918

323 (272) James Aloysius Edelen (James L.,[9] John A.,[8] Jesse,[7] Richard,[6] Christopher,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]).
Virginia H. Mudd, m. James Aloysius Edelen.

360 James Earl Edelen
361 Joseph William Edelen
362 Arnold Leopold Edelen
363 Mary Oralee Edelen
364 Hazel Angel M. Edelen
365 Henry Cecil Edelen

328 (287) William Joseph Edelen (Philip F.,[10] Dr. William J.,[9] Dr. Richard,[8] Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 7 December 1878.
Anne T. Macatee, dau. of Frank B. Macatee and Mary Glen; m. 20 April 1915, William Joseph Edelen.

366 Mary Helen Edelen
367 Anne Leigh Edelen

335 (289) James Gough Edelen (William J.,[10] Dr. William J.,[9] Dr. Richard,[8] Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 23 October 1883; d. 19 December 1959.
Genevieve Hilton, m. James Gough Edelen.

368 Jane Frances Edelen, b. 19 Sept. 1917
369 Ellen Leigh Edelen, b. 14 July 1919
+ 370 James Gough Edelen, Jr., b. 28 July 1922
371 William Hilton Edelen, b. 10 Jan. 1924; d. 19 Mar. 1930
+ 372 John Fenwick Edelen, b. 14 Apr. 1927

341 (294) Crolia Wendeline Edelen (John T.,[10] James H.,[9] Leonard,[8] Joseph,[7] Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 4 June 1889, Morland, Kentucky; d. 6 May 1920, Newark, New Jersey.
Mary Regina Garrity, dau. of John Garrity and Catherine Cecilia Kindelan, b. 24 June 1883, Newark, New Jersey; m. Crolia Wendeline Edelen, 23 August 1914.

+ 373 Crolian William Edelen, b. 8 Sept. 1920

Crolia Wendeline Edelen was born while his parents were vacationing in Kentucky. He was baptized at the Church of SS Peter and Paul in Danville, Kentucky, as Wendeline C. Edelen.

Crolia Wendeline Edelen served with the A.E.F. in France during World War I. He sustained injuries and died within the year after returning to the states from an overseas hospital.[40]

348 (301) William James Edelen (James E.,[10] Amos,[9] James,[8] James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1875, Lexington, Missouri; d. in Kansas City, Missouri.
Mary Junkin, m. William James Edelen, about 1899, Christiansburg, Virginia.

+ 374 Cloyd Chambers Edelen
+ 375 Montague Junkin Edelen
376 Janet Edelen

40. *The Colonial Genealogist*, vol. 3, 3rd series, January 1971, p. 175.

370 (335) James Gough Edelen, Jr. (James G.,[11] William J.,[10] Dr. William J.,[9] Dr. Richard,[8] Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 28 July 1922.
Elizabeth Bacon, m. James Gough Edelen, 6 October 1949.

377 James Gough Edelen III, b. 20 Sept. 1950
378 Elizabeth Seymour Edelen, b. 6 Jan. 1952
379 Sarah Anne Edelen, b. 1 Dec. 1954
380 Nancy Leigh Edelen, b. 5 Sept. 1956
381 Anne Ford Edelen, b. 5 Sept. 1956

372 (335) John Fenwick Edelen (James G.,[11] William J.,[10] Dr. William J.,[9] Dr. Richard,[8] Richard,[7] Philip,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 14 April 1927.
Nancy Lackey, m. John Fenwick Edelen, 30 November 1957.

382 John Fenwick Edelen, Jr., b. 10 Apr. 1960
381 Andrea Leigh Edelen, b. 24 Mar. 1963

373 (341) Crolian William Edelen (Crolia W.,[11] John T.,[10] James H.,[9] Leonard,[8] Joseph,[7] Edward,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 8 September 1920, Newark, New Jersey; r. Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Crolian William Edelen was graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1943, and is presently an insurance statistician and administrative executive.

He is vitally interested in genealogy and has supplied information for this compilation on the Edelen family. He is a member of a number of hereditary societies which include: Society of Colonial Wars; Lords of Maryland Manors; Sons of the Revolution; Order of Stars and Bars; Society of the War of 1812; etc.[41] He holds the rank of Knight Commander of St. Sava of the Royal Order of Yugoslavia, and was granted arms by the Duke of Norfolk, 23 June 1962. His armorial bearings are registered at the College of Arms in London, England. He was dubbed "Knight Bachelor" by King Peter, and has the right to create and dub knights.[42] He served in Signal Intelligence in World War II.

374 (348) Cloyd Chambers Edelen (William J.,[11] James E.,[10] Amos,[9] James,[8] James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Kansas City, Missouri.
Mary Ann McDonald, m. Cloyd Chambers Edelen.

384 Ann Edelen, b. 7 Mar. 1933
+ 385 William McDonald Edelen, b. 5 May 1934

41. *The Colonial Genealogist*, vol. 3, 3rd series, January 1971, p. 173.
42. Letter written by Crolian William Edelen, 31 March 1976, Elizabeth, NJ.

375 (348) Montague Junkin Edelen (William J.,[11] James E.,[10] Amos,[9] James,[8] James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Kansas City, Missouri.

Esther Wood Ferguson, dau. of Robert Stewart Ferguson and Esther Ingham Wood, b. 10 January 1913; m. Montague Junkin Edelen, 19 September 1941.

\+ 386 John Stewart Edelen, b. 7 Feb. 1943

387 Ruth Wood Edelen, b. 30 Dec. 1944; m. Douglas Olmstead Yarrow

385 (374) William McDonald Edelen (Cloyd C.,[12] William J.,[11] James E.,[10] Amos,[9] James,[8] James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 5 May 1934.

Cheryl Iona Peeke, dau. of Alonzo Provost Peeke and Roma Barlow, m. William McDonald Edelen, 31 August 1957.

388 William McDonald Edelen, b. 17 Dec. 1962

389 Jeanne Edelen, b. 13 Dec. 1963

390 James Peeke Edelen, b. 12 Oct. 1969

386 (375) John Stewart Edelen, M.D. (Montague J.,[12] William J.,[11] James E.,[10] Amos,[9] James,[8] James,[7] Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Rev. Philip,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]), b. 7 February 1943.

Constance Marie Knapp, b. 19 April 1943; m. John Stewart Edelen, M.D., 27 June 1970.

391 John Joseph Edelen, b. 25 Dec. 1971

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

29 (10) RICHARD EDELEN and *Sarah Harrison* had a dau. Teresa who married Henry Boarman (*The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 215).

49 (12) CHARLES EDELEN and *Catherine* also had ch. Christopher, Charles, and Lucy who m. Edward Clarkson in 1782 (Bro. Thomas Spalding, 20 Mar. 1977).

53 (12) JAMES EDELEN died intestate. In a conveyance of land dated 19 October 1815 the indenture was signed by Thomas Boarman and Catherine his wife, Alexius Edelen of Charles County, Ignatius Edelen, and Thomas Craycroft and Nancy his wife of Washington, D. C., as heirs of James Edelen, deceased (*The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 232).

SUSANNAH EDELEN died testate. In her will dated 1 Oct. 1813 and proved 15 Nov. 1813 in the District of Columbia, she named sons, Elextius, John, and Ignatius, and daus. Mary Ann Craycroft and Catherine Bowman [Boarman] (*Charles County Gentry*, 1940, p. 214). Susannah was the widow of James Edelen.

75 (19) RICHARD EDELEN had ch. William, James, John, and Polly who m. David Crady. Richard Edelen and David Crady migrated from Maryland to Kentucky during the 1780's. He was the first Edelen in Kentucky (Bro. Thomas Spalding, 20 Mar. 1977).

206 (145) CHRISTOPHER EDELEN, b. 1800, d. 1863 and *Ann C, Hagan*, dau. of Clement Hagan and Milly Ann Miles, m. Jan. 1827. Ch. Richard S., b. 1836; Edward M., b. 1838; Robert Rudd, b. 1840, d. 1915, m. Anna Bridget Bryant; Martha A., b. 1843; and John Clement, b. 24 Mar. 1846, d. 14 May 1908 (Bro. Thomas Spalding, 20 Mar. 1977).

Generations of Richard Gardiner

The Gardiner family of Maryland sprang from the Gardiners in England. The *Index Register of the University of Oxford* lists Gardiners, with variant spellings, who matriculated as follows: Arthur, Bernard, Daniel, Edward, Francis (3), George (4), James (3), John (7), Richard (8), Thomas (5), and William (6), with dates ranging from 1569 through 1705.

The first three generations of Gardiners in the Province of Maryland, Richard, his son Capt. Luke, and his son Richard, enjoyed prominence in the Province. Each was elected to serve as a burgess in the Lower House of the General Assembly. Capt. Luke and his son, Richard, both served as gentlemen justices, and each was a planter with considerable estate.

St. Richard's Manor of 1,000 acres of land was granted to Richard Gardiner and it passed to his son, Capt. Luke Gardiner, who in turn traded St. Richard's Manor for Barberton Manor. The latter estate fell in the third generation to Richard Gardiner. Another identifying tract of land, Sacaweykitt, was granted to Richard Gardiner, and regranted to Capt. Luke Gardiner after his return to Maryland from Virginia in 1647. St. John's, a manor of 1,480 acres of land, was granted to Capt. Luke Gardiner in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Capt. Luke Gardiner married Elizabeth Hatton, daughter of Richard Hatton of London, England, and his wife, Margaret.

Richard Gardiner married Elizabeth Weire, daughter of Maj. John Weire of old Rappahannock County, Virginia, who served as a burgess in the Virginia House of Burgesses from 1658 through 1661 and again from 1663 through 1677. The members of the Gardiner family also allied themselves through marriages to the families of Boarman, Boone, Brooke, Craycroft, Dyer, Edelen, Elder, Hatton, and others.

Thomas Hatton was sent as secretary of the Province of Maryland from England. In 1648 it was recorded in the Maryland land records that he transported himself, his wife, his sons Robert and Thomas, and two servants. (Liber ABH, f. 123, Hall of Records, Annapolis MD.)

Richard Hatton of London, and brother of Thomas Hatton the secretary, died leaving his widow, Margaret, and six children, William, Richard, Elizabeth, Eleanor, Mary, and Barbara, all of whom were transported to the Province of Maryland in 1649 by Thomas Hatton the secretary. (Liber ABH, f. 422, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.) William Hatton married Elizabeth Wilkinson, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson, and after her death he married Mary ____. He died in 1713. Richard Hatton of Poplar Hill died testate in February 1675 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. In his will he mentioned his wife Anne, who was a daughter of Col. John Price, his son Richard, and a cousin, Elizabeth Hanson. Elizabeth Hatton married Capt. Luke Gardiner, mentioned above, and after his death in 1674 she married Clement Hill. Eleanor Hatton also married twice. Her first husband was Maj. Thomas Brooke who died in 1676, and her second husband was Col. Henry Darnall who died in 1711. Mary Hatton married Zachary Wade and he died in 1678. Barbara Hatton married first James Johnson and second, Randolph Hanson. Margaret, the widow of Richard Hatton of London, married Capt. Richard Banks.

Francis Scott Key, author of "The Star Spangled Banner," was a descendant of Richard Gardiner, Richard Hatton, Maj. John Weire, and Maj. William Boarman. *See pp. 50, 92.*

GENERATIONS OF RICHARD GARDINER

1 Richard Gardiner, b. about 1590 in England; d. in 1649, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Elizabeth, b. about 1595 in England; d. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. Richard Gardiner, about 1615 in England.

2 Richard Gardiner, b. 1616
3 Elizabeth Gardiner, b. 1618
\+ 4 Luke Gardiner, b. 1622; d. 1674
5 Julianna Gardiner, b. 1631
6 John Gardiner, b. 1633

Richard Gardiner transported himself and seven other persons into the Province of Maryland in 1637. He was granted 600 acres of land 31 March 1640, and was granted St. Richard's Manor 6 December 1640 – 1,000 acres of land due to him for the transportation of himself, his wife Elizabeth, their four children, Richard, Elizabeth, Julianna Gardiner, and John, and their two servants.[1] Their son Luke was not named in this grant.

4 (1) Capt. Luke Gardiner (Richard[1]), b. in 1622 in England; d. in 1674, between 6 July and 12 August, St. Mary's County, Maryland, bur. probably in Old Newton Churchyard, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Hatton, dau. of Richard and Margaret Hatton, b. about 1625 London, England; d. before 1702 in Maryland; m. Luke Gardiner, in 1649 in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

\+ 7 Richard Gardiner, d. 1687
8 John Gardiner
\+ 9 Luke Gardiner, d. 1705
10 Thomas Gardiner, b. 25 Nov. 1665
11 Elizabeth Gardiner

Luke Gardiner was elected to the Lower House of the General Assembly, representing St. Mary's County, in 1659. He was commissioned justice for St. Mary's County in 1661, 1664, and 1666.

During Claiborne's Rebellion the Gardiner family moved to Virginia for safety. Upon his return to Maryland, he was granted St. Richard's Manor and his father, Richard Gardiner, and his brothers and sisters were named in the grant.[2]

Luke Gardiner died testate. In his will, dated 4 December 1673 and proved 12 August 1674, he named his wife and each of his sons, Richard, John, Luke, and Thomas.[3]

1. Maryland Patents, Liber ABH, f. 77, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
2. *Ibid.*, Liber 1, ff. 167-168.
3. Prerogative Wills, Liber 1, ff. 631-638, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

7 (4) Richard Gardiner (Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1650, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1687, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Clement Hill, d. before 1679, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. Richard Gardiner.

Elizabeth Weire, dau. of Maj. John and Honoria Weire, b. about 1655, Old Rappahannock County, Virginia; m. Richard Gardiner, in 1679 in Maryland.

\+ 12 Luke Gardiner, b. 1680; d. 1720
\+ 13 John Gardiner, d. 1717

Richard Gardiner represented St. Mary's County, Maryland, in the General Assembly from 1681 until his death. He was commissioned gentleman justice for St. Mary's County in 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, and 1685.

He inherited Barberton Manor from his father, which was located on Piscataway Creek. He also owned a tract of land which had originally been the property of Maj. John Weire who had patented the land 6 June 1666.[4]

Richard Gardiner died testate. In his will, dated 19 April 1687 and proved 3 December 1687, he devised his property to his wife Elizabeth, and to his sons, Luke and John.[5]

9 (4) Luke Gardiner (Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1655, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1705, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Monica Turner, dau. of Thomas Turner, m. Luke Gardiner.

\+ 14 Clement Gardiner, d. 1746
15 Elizabeth Gardiner
16 Monica Gardiner

Elizabeth Slye, dau. of Capt. Robert Slye and Susannah Gerard, m. Luke Gardiner.

\+ 17 Luke Gardiner, d. 1754
18 Susannah Gardiner, b. 1692
19 Thomas Gardiner, b. 1695
20 Mary Gardiner, b. 1697
21 Eleanor Gardiner, b. 1698

Luke Gardiner, designated as Sr., died testate in St. Mary's County, Maryland. In his will, dated 25 April 1703 and proved 4 May 1705, he indicated he had received an old Indian patent. All of his children were under eighteen years of age, Clement being the eldest. He named his wife, Elizabeth, as executrix, and his sons and daughters as Thomas, Elizabeth Joseph, Luke, Clement, Mary, Susannah, and Elinor.[6]

4. *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, 1934, p. 557.
5. Prerogative Wills, Liber 4, ff. 276-278, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
6. St. Mary's Co. Wills, Liber PC no. 1, f. 145, Courthouse, Leonardtown, MD.

12 (7) Luke Gardiner (Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1680, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1720, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Ann Pyle, dau. of Col. Joseph Pyle, m. Luke Gardiner, in 1700.

Ann Craycroft, dau. of Ignatius Craycroft and Sophia Beedle, b. in 1689 in Maryland; d. in 1765, between 12 May and 17 October, Charles County, Maryland; m. Luke Gardiner, after 9 August 1704.

\+ 22 Ignatius Gardiner, b. 1711; d. 1777
\+ 23 Richard Gardiner, d. 1782
24 Mary Gardiner, m. _____ Smith; _____ Chunn
25 Jean Gardiner, m. Philip Edelen

Luke Gardiner died intestate in Prince George's County, Maryland. His widow named four children and several grandchildren in her will dated 12 May 1765 and proved 17 October 1765 in Charles County, Maryland. She named sons Ignatius and Richard; daughters Jean Edelen and Mary Chunn; the children of her daughter, Mary; and a grandson named Joseph Mudd.[7] Ignatius Gardiner named Ignatius Mudd as his nephew. The father of Joseph and Ignatius Mudd was Thomas Mudd and their mother was a daughter of Luke Gardiner and Ann Craycroft, whose name was probably Ann.[8]

13 (7) John Gardiner (Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1717, between 13 October and 9 December.
Susannah Vansweringen, m. John Gardiner

26 Mary Gardiner, m. Robert Slye

Mary Boarman, dau. of Maj. William Boarman and Mary Jarboe, m. John Gardiner.

27 Henrietta Maria Gardiner
28 John Gardiner
29 Clement Gardiner
\+ 30 Richard Gardiner
31 Wilfred Gardiner
32 Susanna Gardiner, m. Philip Key
33 Elizabeth Gardiner
34 Ann Gardiner, m. Henry Neale

John Gardiner died testate. In his will, dated 13 October 1717 and proved 9 December 1717 in Prince George's County, Maryland, he named his wife, Mary, his five daughters and four sons.[9]

7. Prerogative Wills, Liber 33, ff. 419-421, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
8. *The Mudd Family of the United States*, vol. 2, pp. 1540-1541.
9. Prerogative Wills, Liber 14, f. 470, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

14 (9) Clement Gardiner (Luke,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), d. in 1746 in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Eleanor Brooke, dau. of Leonard and Ann Brooke, d. in 1760, between 28 January and 15 October, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. Clement Gardiner.

35 Mary Gardiner, m. George Boarman
36 Monica Gardiner, d. 1772; m. _____ Queen
37 Eleanor Gardiner
38 Ann Gardiner, m. Richard Basil Boarman
39 Jean Gardiner

Clement Gardiner was a planter in St. Mary's County, Maryland. His wife, Eleanor, died testate. In her will, dated 28 January 1760 and proved 15 October 1760, she made bequests to her daughters Monica Queen, Anne Boarman, and Mary Boarman. Her son-in-law, Richard Boarman was named executor.[10] All of the children of Clement Gardiner and Eleanor Brooke were named in the Semmes manuscript.[11]

17 (9) Luke Gardiner (Luke,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), d. in 1754.

Mary Boarman, dau. of William Boarman and Mary Pyle, d. in 1778, between 5 June and 27 June, Charles County, Maryland; m. Luke Gardiner.

\+ 40 John Gardiner, d. 1765
41 Jane Gardiner, m. Richard Mudd
42 Elizabeth Gardiner, m. William Boarman
\+ 43 Richard Gardiner

Luke Gardiner, his wife Mary Boarman, and their children were mentioned in the Mudd genealogy. A daughter Jennett, wife of Richard Mudd, was probably a variant spelling of Jane Gardiner.[12]

Richard Gardiner was proved as a brother of Elizabeth Gardiner, the wife of William Boarman, in a deposition dated 30 May 1829 in Nelson County, Kentucky by Henry Burch.

Mary Gardiner died testate. In her will, dated 5 June 1778 and proved 27 June 1778, she named her son Richard Gardiner; her daughter Mud; a grandson, Notley Boarman; a granddaughter, Macky Gardiner; a granddaughter named Mudd; and another Mudd granddaughter whose name was illegible. Witnesses to her will were Henry Mudd and Clement Mudd.[13]

10. St. Mary's Co. Wills, Liber TA no. 1, p. 396, Courthouse, Leonardtown, MD.
11. R. T. Semmes MSS, p. 96, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, MD.
12. *The Mudd Family of the United States*, vol. 1, pp. 407, 561, 564.
13. Charles Co. Wills, Liber AF no. 7, f. 181, Courthouse, La Plata, Maryland.

22 (12) Ignatius Gardiner (Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1711, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1777, between 17 January and 18 February, Charles County, Maryland.

Anne Edelen, dau. of Christopher Edelen and Jane Jones, b. 2 September 1710, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. after 21 February 1778; m. Ignatius Gardiner in 1730.

44 John Gardiner, d. 1806
\+ 45 Richard Gardiner, d. 1795
46 Catherine Gardiner
\+ 47 Ignatius Gardiner
48 Susanna Gardiner, m. James Edelen
49 Jean Gardiner, m. Ignatius Boone
50 Anne Gardiner, m. Ignatius Hagan
\+ 51 Clement Gardiner, b. 1748; d. 1 Dec. 1817
52 Luke Gardiner, d. 1777

Ignatius Gardiner, his wife Anne, and their children were listed in the R. T. Semmes manuscript.[14]

Ignatius Gardiner died testate. His will, dated 17 January 1777, was proved 18 February 1777 in Charles County, Maryland.[15]

23 (12) Richard Gardiner (Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), d. in 1782, between 5 May and 13 July, Charles County, Maryland.

Mary Neale, dau. of Henry Neale and Mary Gardiner, m. Richard Gardiner.

\+ 53 Henry Gardiner, d. 1803
\+ 54 William Gardiner, d. 1836

Catherine Boarman, m. Richard Gardiner.

55 John Francis Gardiner
\+ 56 Joseph Benedict Gardiner
57 Charles Gardiner
58 Benedict Gardiner

Richard Boarman died testate. His will, dated 5 May 1782, was proved 13 July 1782 in Charles County, Maryland.

The names of his two wives and the names of his children were gleaned from the Semmes manuscript. Jane Boarman died as a spinister and her will was proved 26 April 1783 in Charles County, Maryland. She named among her heirs her nephews Francis Gardiner, Joseph Gardiner, and Charles Gardiner.[16]

14. R. T. Semmes MSS, p. 106, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, MD.
15. Prerogative Wills, Liber 41, ff. 275-277, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
16. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 196.

30 (13) Richard Gardiner (John,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

\+ 59 James Gardiner, b. May 1779; d. 3 Dec. 1883

Richard Gardiner was named as the father of James Gardiner, and as a son of John Gardiner in the Mudd genealogy.[17]

40 (17) John Gardiner (Luke,[4] Luke,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1765 before 26 February, Charles County, Maryland.

60 Mary Gardiner
61 Monica Gardiner

John Gardiner died testate. His will, dated 15 November 1764, was proved 26 February 1765 in Charles County, Maryland. He named two daughters, Mary and Monica, in his will.[18]

43 (17) Richard Gardiner (Luke,[4] Luke,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Maryland, probably in Charles County; d. in Nelson County, Kentucky before 30 May 1829.

62 William Gardiner

Richard Gardiner was cited as the brother of Elizabeth Gardiner, the wife of William Boarman, and as the father of William Gardiner.[19]

45 (22) Richard Gardiner (Ignatius,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), d. in 1795, between 14 September and 22 September, bur. 22 September 1795 in or near Bryantown, Charles County, Maryland.
Aloisia, m. Richard Gardiner.

63 John Gardiner
64 Mary Ann Gardiner
65 Joseph Alexius Gardiner
66 Ignatius Francis Gardiner
67 Dorothy Gardiner

Richard Gardiner died testate. In his will, dated 14 September 1795 and proved 26 October 1795 at La Plata, he named his wife Aloisia as executrix, and each of his children.[20] Aloisia and his sons Joseph A., John, and Ignatius F. conveyed three tracts of land in Charles County to Daniel Townsend.

17. *The Mudd Family of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 1546.
18. Charles Co. Wills, Liber AD no. 5, p. 297, Courthouse, La Plata, MD.
19. *The Mudd Family of the United States*, vol. 1, p. 564.
20. Charles Co. Wills, Liber AK no. 11, pp. 291-294, Courthouse, La Plata, MD.

47 (22) Ignatius Gardiner (Ignatius,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]).

Ann Boarman, dau. of Benedict Leonard and Elizabeth Boarman; m. Ignatius Gardiner.

68 George Gardiner
69 Elizabeth Gardiner, b. 1793; d. 1852; m. Benjamin Notley Mudd
\+ 70 Sylvester Francis Gardiner

Ignatius Gardiner married a daughter of Benedict Leonard Boarman. A transfer of land reads in part: "This Indenture made this 31 January 1794 between Henry Gardiner and Catherine his wife, John Edelen and Monica his wife and Ignatius Gardiner and Ann his wife all of Charles County in the state of Maryland of the one part and Joseph Boarman of Leonard of the same county and state aforesaid...parcels of land heretofore conveyed by Leonard Boarman father of the aforesaid Catherine Gardiner, Monica Edelin and Ann Gardiner, to his son Leonard Boarman, Jr. by Deed bearing date 13 May 1785 and recorded among the land records of Charles County."[21]

John Gardiner died testate in 1806. In his will, dated 1 June and probated 26 July in Charles County, he named Ignatius Gardiner as his brother. He also named his brother Richard, and his sisters Ann Hagan, Susanna Edelen, and Jane Boone.

51 (22) Clement Gardiner (Ignatius,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1748, Charles County, Maryland; d. 1 December 1817, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Henrietta Boone, dau. of James Boone and Mary Page, b. in 1750, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. after 1827, Nelson County, Kentucky; m. Clement Gardiner in 1770.

\+ 71 Joseph Gardiner
72 Polly Gardiner, m. Benedict Smith
73 Eleanor Gardiner, m. James E. Spalding
74 Theodore Gardiner
75 Harry Gardiner
76 Francis Gardiner
77 Ignatius Gardiner
78 Christine Gardiner, m. Thomas Miles
79 Ann Gardiner, m. Edward Jenkins

Clement Gardiner, his wife, and their children were named in *The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky* published in 1884.

21. Charles Co. Deeds, Liber N no. 4, p. 207, Courthouse, La Plata, MD.

53 (23) Henry Gardiner (Richard,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), d. in 1803, before 20 March, Charles County, Maryland.
Catherine Boarman, dau. of Benedict Leonard and Elizabeth Boarman, m. Henry Gardiner.

80 Richard B. Gardiner
81 James Gardiner
82 Leonard Gardiner
83 Louisa Gardiner
84 Sarah Gardiner
85 Elizabeth Gardiner
86 Stanilaus Gardiner

Henry Gardiner died testate. His will, dated 14 July 1802, was proved 20 March 1803 in Charles County, Maryland.[22]

54 (23) William Gardiner (Richard,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Maryland; d. in 1836 before 28 June, Charles County, Maryland.

87 Joseph Gardiner, b. 1 Apr. 1781
88 Ann Gardiner, b. 22 Jan. 1783; m. _____ Jameson
89 Mary Gardiner, m. Leonard Mudd
90 Catherine Gardiner, m. I. P. Boarman
91 Dorothy Gardiner, m. Alexis Boarman

William Gardiner died testate. In his will, dated 7 August 1833 and proved 28 June 1836 in Charles County, Maryland, he bequeathed to his daughter, Mary Mudd, wife of Leonard Mudd; to his daughter Dorothy, wife of Alexis Boarman; to his daughter Catherine, wife of I. P. Boarman; and to the children of his daughter Ann Jameson, deceased.

56 (23) Joseph Benedict Gardiner (Richard,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Maryland.
Dorothy Edelen, dau. of Richard Edelen and Sarah Harrison, m. 14 April 1793, Charles County, Maryland; m. Joseph Benedict Gardiner.

92 Richard Gardiner, b. 15 July 1794
93 Thomas Sam Gardiner, b. 21 Aug. 1806
\+ 94 Charles Llewellyn Gardiner, b. 23 Aug. 1818

Joseph Benedict Gardiner lived near Bryantown in Charles County, Maryland. The dates of birth of his children were recorded in the Catholic Church Register in Bryantown.

22. R. T. Semmes MSS, p. 150, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, MD.

59 (30) James Gardiner (Richard,[5] John,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in May 1779; d. 3 December 1883.
Ann Parmelia Dyer, dau. of Jeremiah Dyer and Lucy Smith, b. 20 February 1782; d. 3 December 1850; m. James Gardiner.

95 George H. Gardiner, b. 1808; d. 1830
96 James O. Gardiner, b. 1809; d. 1831
97 Ann T. Gardiner, d. 22 Oct. 1844
98 Benedict J. Gardiner, b. 1811
\+ 99 Thomas Elzear Gardiner, b. 1813; d. 1886
100 Jeremiah A. Gardiner, b. 1815; d. 1818
101 William A. Gardiner, b. 1816; d. 1818
\+ 102 William Alfred Gardiner, b. 1818
103 Emilia Gardiner, b. 1821
104 Rosalia Gardiner, b. 1822; d. 1831

James Gardiner and his family were included in *The Mudd Family of the United States.*[23]

70 (47) Sylvester Francis Gardiner (Ignatius,[6] Ignatius,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1])

105 Elizabeth Gardiner, m. 22 Nov. 1844, Charles Llewellyn Gardiner

Sylvester Francis Gardiner was cited as a son of Ignatius Gardiner and Ann Boarman in *Register of Maryland Families*, and as the father of Elizabeth Gardiner.

71 (51) Joseph Gardiner (Clement,[6] Ignatius,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Nelson County, Kentucky.
Winifred Hamilton, m. Joseph Gardiner, 17 January 1795.

106 Harriet Gardiner
107 Charlotte Gardiner
108 Elizabeth Gardiner
109 Winifred Ann Gardiner, m. 1828, William McGill

Catherine Elder, dau. of Thomas H. Elder and Elizabeth Spalding, b. 7 March 1776; d. 7 March 1866; m. Joseph Gardiner, 16 April 1801 in Kentucky.

110 Mary E. Gardiner, m. 27 Sept. 1825, Thomas Merrimee
111 Ann Gardiner
112 James Gardiner
113 Ignatius Gardiner

Joseph Gardiner reared his family in Nelson County, Kentucky.[24]

23. *The Mudd Family of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 1546.
24. *Maryland Elder Family and Kin*, 1975, p. 45.

94 (56) Charles Llewellyn Gardiner (Joseph B.,[6] Richard,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]).
Elizabeth Gardiner, dau. of Sylvester Francis Gardiner, m. Charles Llewellyn Gardiner, 22 November 1844.

\+ 114 Francis Adelbert Gardiner

99 (59) Thomas Elzear Gardiner (James,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. 1813; d. in 1886.
Adele de Barth Walbach, m. Thomas Elzear Gardiner.

115 Mary Therese Gardiner
116 James Gardiner

Thomas Elzear Gardiner and his wife were the parents of eight children.[25]

102 (59) William Alfred Gardiner (James,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]), b. in 1818.
Mary Ellen Gwynn, dau. of William H. and Rosella Gwynn; m. William Alfred Gardiner, mar. license 22 November 1847, Prince George's County, Maryland.

117 Alfred W. Gardiner, bap. 1852; d. aged 18
118 Minnie W. Gardiner, bap. 1853
119 Eva Geraldine Maria Gardiner, bap. 1856
120 William Henry Gardiner, bap. 1858
121 Marie Rosella Gardiner, bap. 1860
122 James J. Gardiner
123 Ignatius Gwynn Gardiner
124 Anna Gardiner
125 Estella Gardiner, m. Dr. William Ignatius Boarman
126 Will Ann Gardiner
127 Nellie Gardiner
128 Gwynnette Gardiner
129 Aubrey Stanilaus Gardiner

Mary Regina Gwynn, dau. of William H. and Rosella Gwynn, m. William Alfred Gardiner.

William Alfred Gardiner and his family were cited in *Across the Years in Prince George's County*.

114 (94) Francis Adelbert Gardiner (Charles L.,[7] Joseph B.,[6] Richard,[5] Luke,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Luke,[2] Richard[1]).
Priscilla Turner, m. Francis Adelbert Gardiner.

130 Mary Gardiner, m. Thomas Hope.

25. *The Mudd Family of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 1546.

Generations of Col. Nicholas Gassaway

This short survey of the Gassaway family is presented as a prologue to a more comprehensive study of the family which needs to be done. All studies of the Gassaways begin with the founder, Col. Nicholas Gassaway of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Therefore, there is much repetition in published works, but there are also inevitable differences.

Dr. George Lee Flint, Jr., Mrs. Thomas F. Lankford and Mrs. Kenneth Rutherford are among those who have done considerable research on the families who migrated from the confines of Maryland, and the changes that have been made in the lines are according to their findings.

This study is confined to seven generations and does not include the immediate families of any of these three researchers. Hopefully, this will open the way for contributions to be made to a more thorough genealogical study of the family.

The Gassaway family was allied with a number of prominent Marylanders. Capt. Thomas Besson, father-in-law of Col. Nicholas Gassaway, was elected as one of the burgesses to represent Anne Arundel County in 1666. Through the Lawrence family the descendants of Elizabeth Lawrence and John Gassaway are also descendants of Maj. Richard Ewen, one of the ten commissioners appointed 22 July 1654 to direct the affairs of Maryland under Lord Cromwell. Maj. Richard Ewen's daughter, Elizabeth, married Richard Talbot. Nicholas Gassaway (1697-1757) married Sarah Shipley, the granddaughter of Adam Shipley and the great grandaughter of Charles Stevens. Her descendants are also related to President Abraham Lincoln.

The families, for the most part Quakers, settled in the West River area of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Thomas Besson was granted 800 acres of land in two tracts patented as Bessenton and Bessenden. Talbot's Timber Neck was granted to Richard Talbot on the south side of West River. Two tracts of land granted to Nicholas Gassaway, Poplar Ridge and Addition adjoined Bessenton owned by Thomas Besson. Maj. Richard Ewen received one of the eight pioneer grants of the Patapsco in November 1652, of 350 acres of land. An additional grant of 600 acres of land called Scotland on the north side of the Severn was surveyed for Maj. Ewen 26 November 1652. The Shipley and Stevens families settled on the Severn River in Anne Arundel County. The site of Shipley's Choice granted to Adam Shipley 30 March 1681 is commemorated by an historical marker. The Lawrence family settled in Calvert County on a 1,048 acre manor called The Deserts. Benjamin Lawrence, Jr., and his wife, Elizabeth Talbot, located on West River, and their home, the place of Ouaker meetings in 1684, is known today as Cedar Park. *See pp. 742, 806.*

Thomas Gassaway m. 1631 Anne Collingwood

Thomas Besson m. *ca.* 1645 Hester

Col. Nicholas Gassaway m. *ca.* 1672 Anne Besson

John Gassaway m. *ca.* 1696 Elizabeth Lawrence

Nicholas Gassaway m. *ca.* 1738 Sarah Shipley

Benjamin Gassaway m. *ca.* 1760 Ruth

Nicholas Gassaway m. *ca.* 1805 Nancy

GENERATIONS OF COL. NICHOLAS GASSAWAY

1 Col. Nicholas Gassaway (Thomas[1]), bap. 11 March 1634, London, England; d. in January 1692, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Hester, m. Col. Nicholas Gassaway.

2 Nicholas Gassaway, d. 10 Mar. 1699
3 Anne Gassaway, b. 1670; d. 1742; m. John Watkins; Wm. Burgess

Anne Besson, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Hester Besson, b. about 1658, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. Col. Nicholas Gassaway, about 1672.

\+ 4 John Gassaway, bur. 2 Sept. 1697
5 Hester Gassaway, m. Nicholas Gross; Stephen Warman
6 Jane Gassaway, m. William Cotter; James Sanders
7 Margaret Gassaway, m. Thomas Larkin; Wm. Galloway, James Durham
\+ 8 Thomas Gassaway, b. 20 Feb. 1684; d. 12 Sept. 1739

Col. Nicholas Gassaway died testate. In his will dated 10 January 1691 and proved 27 January 1691, he named each of his children.

4 (1) John Gassaway (Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1674, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; bur. 2 September 1697, All Hallow's Churchyard.
Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. of Benjamin Lawrence and Elizabeth Talbot, b. 25 February 1678, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; bur. 9 December 1700 in Old Quaker Burying Ground, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. John Gassaway.

\+ 9 Nicholas Gassaway, bap. 6 Feb. 1697; d. 1757

John Gassaway's inheritence was passed on to his son, Nicholas, as proved by a deed dated 6 July 1720 in which Nicholas conveyed title to the land.

8 (1) Capt. Thomas Gassaway (Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 February 1684, Poplar Ridge, South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 12 September 1739, bur. in All Hallow's Churchyard, Anne Arundel County.
Susanna Hanslap, dau. of Capt. Henry and Elizabeth Hanslap, b. 8 February 1683; d. 24 February 1740; m. Capt. Thomas Gassaway, 18 December 1701.

10 Elizabeth Gassaway, b. 7 Jan. 1703; bur. Aug. 1707
11 Ann Gassaway, b. 27 May 1706; d. 27 Aug. 1717
\+ 12 John Gassaway, b. 16 Sept. 1707; d. 10 June 1762
13 Thomas Gassaway, b. 25 Dec. 1709
14 Elizabeth Gassaway, b. 28 Mar, 1712; m. 1732, John Howard
15 Hanslap Gassaway, b. 14 Sept. 1717; d. 16 Sept. 1717
\+ 16 Nicholas Gassaway, d. 1775
\+ 17 Henry Gassaway, b. 15 Aug. 1723; d. 16 Sept. 1776

Capt. Thomas Gassaway died testate. His children were named in his will and in the baptismal records of All Hallows Parish Church.

9 (4) Nicholas Gassaway (John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), bap. 6 February 1697, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1757 between 18 February and 21 April, bur. in All Hallow's Churchyard.
Elizabeth Hawkins, b. about 1700; m. Nicholas Gassaway, 2 June 1719.

18 Anne Gassaway, m. 1737, Henry Pierpont
19 Elizabeth Gassaway, b. 5 Aug. 1722; m. Charles Sellman
\+ 20 Thomas Gassaway, b. 1724
21 Susanna Gassaway, m. Samuel Mansell
\+ 22 Nicholas Gassaway
\+ 23 James Gassaway
24 Hannah Gassaway, m. Philip Porter
25 Lucy Gassaway, b. William Nicholson; William Richardson
26 Mary Gassaway, m. James Aldridge

Sarah Shipley, dau. of Robert Shipley and Elizabeth Stevens, bap. 3 June 1721, Christ Church, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. Nicholas Gassaway.

\+ 27 Benjamin Gassaway, d. 1793
28 Sarah Gassaway
\+ 29 Richard Gassaway, d. 1801
30 Robert Gassaway

Rachel Howard, dau. of Joseph Howard; m. Nicholas Gassaway

31 Rachel Gassaway

Nicholas Gassaway died testate, and named each of his children in his will. Benjamin was the son of Sarah Shipley. The other children are tentatively assigned to the wives of Nicholas Gassaway partly on the basis of age.

12 (8) Capt. John Gassaway (Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 September 1707, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 10 June 1762.
Sarah Cotter, dau. of William Cotter and Jane Gassaway, m. John Gassaway, 5 December 1727.

32 Anne Gassaway, b. 21 Feb, 1729; m. Isaac John, William Chapman
\+ 33 Thomas Gassaway, b. 5 Feb. 1730; d. 15 Jan. 1774
34 John Gassaway, b. 30 Nov. 1732; d. 1752
35 William Gassaway, b. 5 Apr. 1734; d. y.
36 William Gassaway, b. 6 Aug. 1736
\+ 37 Nicholas Gassaway, b. 25 June 1738; d. 21 May 1791
38 Henry Gassaway, b. 19 Aug. 1740; d. 6 Aug. 1756
39 Isaac Gassaway, b. 1 Nov. 1742

Capt. John Gassaway died testate and named each of his children in his will.[1]

1. Anne Arundel County Wills, Liber 49, f. 320, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

16 (8) Maj. Nicholas Gassaway (Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1720, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1775 before 15 May, Anne Arundel County.

Catherine Worthington, dau. of Thomas Worthington and Elizabeth Ridgley, b. 10 July 1720; d. in 1788 before 20 May, Anne Arundel County; m. Maj. Nicholas Gassaway.

\+ 40 Thomas Gassaway
\+ 41 Henry Gassaway, d. 1776
42 Susanna Gassaway, m. _____ Rogers
\+ 43 Brice John Gassaway, b. 4 Apr. 1755; d. 1806
\+ 44 Charles Gassaway, d. 1816
45 Anne Gassaway, m. Richard Warfield

Maj. Nicholas Gassaway of All Hallows Parish, served in the Royal Forces. In his will, dated 17 May 1774 and proved 15 May 1775, he named all of his children except Thomas.[2] His son Thomas was named in the will of Maj. Nicholas Gassaway's wife, Catherine, written in 1782.

17 (8) Henry Gassaway (Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 15 August 1723, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 16 September 1776.

Rebecca Chapman, dau. of William and Rebecca Chapman, b. 12 December 1725; d. 13 March 1748; m. Henry Gassaway, 13 July 1746.

\+ 46 Thomas Gassaway, b. 5 June 1747; d. 7 Oct. 1787

Dinah Battee, d. 6 July 1789; m. Henry Gassaway, 7 May 1752

47 Susanna Gassaway, b. 23 Apr. 1753
\+ 48 John Gassaway, b. 18 June 1754; d. 25 Jan. 1820
49 Elizabeth Gassaway, b. 6 Oct. 1755
\+ 50 Nicholas Gassaway, b. 20 Jan. 1757; d. 13 Jan. 1806
\+ 51 Henry Gassaway, b. 16 May 1758; d. Feb. 1818
52 Dinah Gassaway, b. 1760
53 William Gassaway, b. 3 Feb. 1761; d. Sept. 1762
54 Ann Gassaway, b. 5 Sept. 1762; d. 25 Oct. 1763
55 William Pitt Gassaway, b. 23 Jan. 1766; d. 1766
56 Ann Gassaway, b. 31 Oct. 1768; d. 1768

Henry Gassaway was named as a son of Capt. Thomas Gassaway in the latter's will dated 7 September 1739.[3] The names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded in the register of All Hallow's Church.

2. Anne Arundel Co. Wills, Liber WF no. 1, f. 360, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
3. *Ibid.*, Liber DD no. 1, f. 97.

20 (9) Thomas Gassaway (Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1724, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in Virginia, probably Berkeley County.

\+ 57 Thomas Gassaway, b. 1754; d.15 Feb. 1835
\+ 58 John Gassaway, b. 1759
59 Hannah Gassaway, m. 11 Dec. 1780, Robert Lott

Thomas Gassaway made a deposition in 1810 in which he stated he was eighty-six years of age, that he moved from Maryland to Virginia in 1762, and that he had a son named Thomas Gassaway.[4] He was listed on the tax list in Berkeley County, Virginia, from 1783 to 1800, with few exceptions.

22 (9) Nicholas Gassaway (Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1729, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Margaret Pierpont, dau. of Charles and Sidney Pierpont, m. Nicholas Gassaway, mar. contract 12 September 1749, West River Meeting House, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

\+ 60 Nicholas Gassaway, b. 1750
61 John Gassaway, d. 1767

Nicholas Gassaway was named as a son of Nicholas Gassaway in the latter's will dated in 1757.[5] Nicholas purchased Benson's Park in Elk Ridge Hundred 27 October 1762, and was executor and sole legatee of his son John's estate.

23 (9) James Gassaway (Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1725, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Rachel, m. James Gassaway, about 1745.

62 Nicholas Gassaway
63 James Gassaway
64 Caleb Gassaway, d. 1790
65 William Gassaway

James Gassaway was styled as a blacksmith in Frederick County, Maryland, in 1745. He and his wife, Rachel, sold Resurvey on Moab in Frederick County 20 June 1770 and re-located in Union County, South Carolina.[6]

Also in Union County were Nicholas, James, and Caleb Gassaway who have been tentatively placed as sons of James Gassaway as he seemingly was the only Gassaway in the area old enough to be their father. William Gassaway of York District was also probably a son of James.

4. Letter written by George Lee Flint, Ph.D., 29 January 1973.
5. Anne Arundel Co. Wills, Original Will G-29, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
6. *Anne Arundel Gentry*, 1970, pp. 155-156.

27 (9) Benjamin Gassaway (Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1740, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1793, Frederick County, Maryland.
Ruth, d. about 1800 in Kentucky; m. Benjamin Gassaway, about 1760.

66 James Gassaway
\+ 67 Samuel Gassaway, b. 17 Feb. 1763; d. 2 Aug. 1829
\+ 68 Benjamin Gassaway, b. 1771
\+ 69 Nicholas Gassaway

Benjamin Gassaway of Frederick County, Maryland, died intestate and his widow filed the final account of his estate 15 May 1793. His widow, Ruth Gassaway, was dismissed from the membership of the Baptist congregation in Frederick Town,[7] and she and their sons migrated to Kentucky. In 1797 Ruth Gassaway was admitted as a member of Cooper's Run Baptist Church in Bourbon County, Kentucky, by letter from Frederick, Maryland.[8]

29 (9) Richard Gassaway (Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1744, Anna Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1801 between 17 June and November, Shelby County, Kentucky.
Elizabeth, m. Richard Gassaway, before 1769.

\+ 70 John Gassaway, d. 1826
71 Sally Gassaway, m. William Garrett
72 Nancy Gassaway, m. _____ McMannis
73 Elizabeth Gassaway

Anna Arnold, m. Richard Gassaway, 12 October 1778, Frederick County, Maryland.

\+ 74 Nicholas Gassaway
75 James Gassaway
\+ 76 Samuel Gassaway
77 Henry Gassaway

Nancy, m. Richard Gassaway, before 1801.

Richard Gassaway held land jointly with his brothers, or half-brothers, in Frederick County, Maryland. In 1769 he conveyed his portion of Resurvey on Moab and his wife, Elizabeth,waived her dower rights. He held Talbot's Resolution Manor jointly with Benjamin and Robert Gassaway.

His children, named in his will,[9] have been tentatively placed as children of his wives, Elizabeth and Anna.

7. *History of Western Maryland*, vol. 1, 1968, p. 517.
8. *The Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society*, vol. 22, 1924, p. 258.
9. Shelby Co. Wills, Book 1, p. 174, Courthouse, Shelbyville, KY.

33 (12) Capt. Thomas Gassaway (Capt. John,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 February 1730, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 15 January 1774, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Capt. Thomas Gassaway died testate. In his will, dated 4 November 1773 and proved 13 February 1774, he made bequests to brother Nicholas, sister Ann Rawlings, cousin Thomas son of Henry, cousin Henry son of Uncle Nicholas, cousin Susanna Howard, Uncle Henry Gassaway, children of Ann Rawlins, that is, William, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mary; nephew William Chapman; and neice Sarah Thornton.[10]

37 (12) Nicholas Gassaway (Capt. John,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 June 1738, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 21 May 1791, Anne Arundel County.

78 John Gassaway, d. 12 Dec. 1811
79 Mary Gassaway, m. Alexander Stewart
80 Sarah Cotter Gassaway, m. Alexander White

Nicholas Gassaway died testate. In his will, dated 1784, he named each of his children, and appointed Dr. Robert Pottenger, a relative of his children, as executor. An inventory of his estate was filed 10 April 1793.[11]

40 (16) Thomas Gassaway (Maj. Nicholas,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1740, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Sarah Dorsey, dau. of Edward Dorsey, m. Thomas Gassaway, about 1760.

\+ 81 Eli Gassaway
\+ 82 Nicholas Gassaway, d. 1814

Thomas Gassaway purchased Newhouse Generosity 2 April 1770 from his father, Nicholas Gassaway. In 1793, Eli Gassaway, styled as a son of Thomas Gassaway, was in possession of Newhouse Generosity.[12]

41 (16) Lt. Henry Gassaway (Maj. Nicholas,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), d. in 1776 before 5 April, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Lt. Henry Gassaway died unmarried. In his will, dated 22 September 1775 and proved 5 April 1776, he devised 100 acres of Second Addition to Snowden's Manor to his brother Brice John Gassaway, and 100 acres of Partnership to his brother Charles Gassaway.[13]

10. Anne Arundel Co. Wills, Liber 39, f. 834, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
11. *Ibid.*, Liber JG no. 1, f. 238.
12. *Anne Arundel Gentry*, 1970, pp. 171-172.
13. Anne Arundel Co. Wills, Liber 41, f. 152, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

43 (16) Lt. Brice John Gassaway (Maj. Nicholas,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 April 1755, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1806, Montgomery County, Maryland.
Dinah Warfield, dau. of Azel Warfield and Sarah Griffith, b. 4 April 1758; m. Lt. Brice John Gassaway, in 1775.

83 George Gassaway
\+ 84 Henry Gassaway
85 Ann Gassaway, m. James Warfield; Nicholas Worthington
86 Catherine Gassaway, m. 1791, Charles Hammond
87 Sarah Gassaway, m. 14 Dec. 1797, John Riggs Brown
88 Elizabeth Gassaway, m. 1808, Edward Porter
89 Mary Gassaway, m. 1818, Thomas Gibbons

Brice John Gassaway was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Charles Cox's Elk Ridge Battalion of the Anne Arundel County militia 30 March 1779.

44 (16) Capt. Charles Gassaway (Maj. Nicholas,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1756, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1816 between 18 November and 11 December.
Ruth Beall, dau. of Ninian Beall, m. Capt. Charles Gassaway, in 1772.

90 Charles Gassaway
91 Thomas Gassaway
92 Rachel Gassaway, m. 22 Nov. 1800, Samuel Owings
93 Elizabeth Gassaway, m. William Darne
94 Mary Gassaway, m. Caleb Dorsey; Grandison Catlett

Charles Gassaway was assigned two tracts of land 12 August 1777 by Ninian Beall in consideration that Charles married Ninian's daughter. Charles died testate. In his will, dated 18 November 1816 and proved 11 December 1816, he named his wife Ruth and children Elizabeth, Rachel, Thomas, and Charles.

46 (17) Thomas Gassaway (Henry,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 June 1747, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 7 October 1787.
Elizabeth Brice, b. in 1749; d. 27 December 1789; m. Thomas Gassaway.

\+ 95 Louis C. Gassaway
96 Mary Gassaway, m. 1802, Ninian Pinkney
97 Sophia Gassaway, m. 1803,

Thomas Gassaway, according to a statement made by his brother, John, was register of wills for Anne Arundel County, and the father of six children.

48 (17) Gen. John Gassaway (Henry,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 18 June 1754, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 25 June 1820.

Mary Quinn, dau. of Allen Quinn, b. 5 February 1769; d. 11 January 1795; m. John Gassaway, mar. license 1 January 1788, Anne Arundel County.

98 Elizabeth Gassaway, b. 17 Nov. 1788; m. Capt. Kiltz
99 John Gassaway, b. 8 Aug. 1790
100 Louisa Gassaway, b. 17 Sept. 1792; d. 11 July 1793

Elizabeth Lane Price, dau. of Bennett Price, b. about 1782, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. John Gassaway, 5 October 1799, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

101 Thomas Jefferson Gassaway, b. 13 Aug. 1801
102 Louisa Emily Gassaway, b. 11 Aug. 1803

Gen. John Gassaway was pensioned for his service in the Revolutionary War, and his widow, Elizabeth, was allowed payment 21 December 1821. Allen Quinn, father of Mary, willed to John and Eliza Gassaway, son and daughter of Polly Gassaway who was then deceased.[14] The other children were cited in *Anne Arundel Gentry*.

50 (17) Lt. Nicholas Gassaway (Henry,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 January 1757, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 13 January 1806.

Amelia Israel, dau. of Robert Israel; m. Lt. Nicholas Gassaway, mar. license 7 January 1791.

103 Hanson Gassaway
+ 104 John Gassaway, d. 1845
105 Berry Gassaway

Lt. Nicholas Gassaway died testate. In his will, dated 13 September 1806 and probated 20 November 1806, he devised More House Generosity to his wife, Amelia, and named his three sons.[15]

51 (17) Lt. Henry Gassaway (Henry,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 May 1758, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in February 1818.

Margaret Sellman, m. Lt. Henry Gassaway, mar. license, 3 February 1787.

Levena Killman, m. Lt. Henry Gassaway, mar. license, 6 Dec. 1807.

Lt. Henry Gassaway was believed to have married Margaret Sellman,

14. Anne Arundel Co. Wills, Liber 37, f. 44, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
15. *Ibid.*, Liber JG no. 2, f. 377.

57 (20) Thomas Gassaway (Thomas,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1754 in Maryland near Baltimore; d. 15 February 1835, Ross County, Ohio.
Jane Kelley, b. in 1762; d. 16 February 1842; m. Thomas Gassaway, in 1779, Berkeley County, Virginia.

106 John Gassaway, b. 1780
107 William Gassaway, b. 1784
108 Martha Gassaway
109 Nicholas Gassaway, b. 24 Nov. 1793; d. 22 Dec. 1878
110 Mary Gassaway, b. 1794
111 Thomas Gassaway, b. 31 Mar. 1801
112 Andrew Gassaway

Thomas Gassaway of Ross County, Ohio, applied for a Revolutionary War pension under the Act of 1832. In his application he stated he was born in 1754 near Baltimore, Maryland, and that he married Jane Kelley, a sister of William Kelley. He moved his family about 1811 and settled in Ross County, Ohio. His children were named in his pension application.[16]

58 (20) John Gassaway (Thomas,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1759, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

John Gassaway was added to the tax list 24 November 1782 as a son of Thomas Gassaway, and his name appeared on the Berkeley County, Virginia, tax list through 1787.[17]

60 (22) Nicholas Gassaway (Nicholas,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1750's; d. before 1839, Clark County, Indiana.
Margaret, d. between 1814 and 1820; m. Nicholas Gassaway, about 1779.

113 Nancy Gassaway, m. 1801, Stephen Shipman
114 Thomas Gassaway, b. 1781
115 Martha Gassaway, b. 1784; m. _____ Rowland
116 Rachel Gassaway, b. 1786; m. _____ Stillwell

Ann Williams, widow, b. in 1770's; m. Nicholas Gassaway, 19 June 1820, Clark County, Indiana.

Nicholas Gassaway was a juror in Clark County, Indiana, in October 1801. In 1839 his heirs, Thomas Gassaway, Martha Rowland, and Rachel Stillwell, sold his land. He probably also had a daughter named Nancy Shipman.[18]

16. Pension File no. R 3959, General Services Administration, Washington, DC.
17. Letter written by George Lee Flint, Ph.D., 29 January 1973.
18. *Ibid.*

67 (27) Samuel Gassaway (Benjamin,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 February 1763, probably in Frederick County, Maryland; d. 2 August 1829, Green County, Kentucky.

Nancy Gassaway, dau. of Robert Gassaway, b. 10 June 1773; m. Samuel Gassaway, 10 November 1789, Frederick County, Maryland.

117 Samuel Gassaway, Jr.
118 Benjamin Gassaway, b. 1793
119 James H. Gassaway, b. 1799
120 Robert D. Gassaway, b. 1815

Samuel Gassaway served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Thomas Beatty. His marriage to Nancy Gassaway was proved in her application for bounty land.

Census records reveal that Samuel was a resident of Frederick County, Maryland in 1790 with one male under sixteen years of age. By 1800 he was a taxpayer in Barren County, Kentucky, and was enumerated on the 1810 census returns in Barren County. In 1830 his wife, Nancy, was the head of house. From a comparison of the census reports, they may have had a family of four boys and seven girls. An older woman was living with them in 1810.

"Samuel Gassaway of Frederick County, Farmer," bought a lot in Liberty Town, Frederick County, Maryland, 29 July 1794. He conveyed the property to Dr. Francis Brown 13 September 1794.[19] His migration to Kentucky therefore occurred between 1794 and 1800.

68 (27) Benjamin Gassaway (Benjamin,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1771 in Maryland; d. in Barren County, Kentucky.

121 Elisha Gassaway, b. 1803
122 George Porter Gassaway, b. 1806

Mary Smith, m. Benjamin Gassaway, 30 April 1817, Barren County, Kentucky.

Loraney, widow of David Lessenberry, m. Benjamin Gassaway, 14 November 1819, Barren County, Kentucky.

123 William Gassaway, b. 1823
124 James Gassaway, b. 1826
125 Welch Gassaway, b. 1837

Benjamin Gassaway migrated from Frederick County, Maryland to Kentucky with his brothers Samuel and Nicholas, and with his mother, Ruth. He was enumerated on the Barren County census returns from 1810 through 1850.

19. *Anne Arundel Gentry*, 1970, p. 185.

69 (27) Nicholas Gassaway (Benjamin,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1775 in Maryland, probably Anne Arundel County; d. probably in early 1840's in Missouri.
Nancy, d. in Kentucky between 1824 and 1827; m. Nicholas Gassaway.

126 William M. Gassaway, d. 1839
127 Upton Gassaway
128 Mary Ann Gassaway, aged 38 in 1850
129 Thomas A. Gassaway, aged 34 in 1850
130 Martha C. Gassaway, b. 25 Dec. 1823; d. 11 Mar. 1868

Susan Priest, dau. of Peter Priest and Sarah McCoy, b. in 1799 in Tennessee; d. after 1850; m. Nicholas Gassaway, 11 January 1827, Barren County, Kentucky.

131 Jereme Gassaway, aged 18 in 1850
132 Sarah F. Gassaway, aged 17 in 1850
133 Eliza A. Gassaway, aged 15 in 1850
134 Henry C. Gassaway, aged 13 in 1850
135 Henrietta Gassaway, aged 7 in 1850

Nicholas Gassaway migrated from Frederick County, Maryland, with other Gassaway families about 1797 and settled in Barren County, Kentucky. About 1833 he moved with his family to Lewis County, Missouri.

70 (29) John Gassaway (Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1768 in Maryland; d. in 1826 between 19 May and June, Shelby County, Kentucky.

136 Samuel Gassaway
137 Uriah Gassaway
138 David Gassaway
139 Benjamin Gassaway
140 Rachel Gassaway, m. William Sharp

Catherine Greenwood, b. in 1783 in Virginia; m. John Gassaway, 4 February 1805, Shelby County, Kentucky.

141 Nancy Gassaway, m. 28 Nov. 1822, Thomas Redmond
142 Anna Gassaway, m. 26 Mar. 1821, James Paget
143 William Gassaway
144 Benjamin Gassaway
145 Rebecca Gassaway, m. Newton McMannis
146 Richard Gassaway

John Gassaway died testate. In his will, dated 19 May 1826 and proved in June 1826, he named only his wife Catherine and his son, Richard.

74 (29) Nicholas Gassaway (Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1788, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. after 1840, probably in Jefferson County, Indiana.
Dorothy Leatherman, dau. of Peter Leatherman, b. about 1785; m. Nicholas Gassaway, 28 October 1800, Shelby County, Kentucky.

147 Richard Gassaway
148 Elisha Gassaway

Nicholas Gassaway was listed on the Kentucky tax list in Shelby County from 1816 through 1830 on Jeptha and Guests Creeks. He was enumerated in Shelby County, Kentucky on the 1830 census, and in Jefferson County, Indiana on the 1840 census.

76 (29) Samuel Gassaway, Sr. (Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] John,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1790, Shelby County, Kentucky.
Catherine Leatherman, m. Samuel Gassaway, Sr., 23 November 1810.

149 Samuel Gassaway, Jr.
150 George Gassaway, b. 25 Mar. 1825; d. 10 Oct. 1903

Samuel Gassaway was enumerated on the 1810 and 1820 census returns for Shelby County, Kentucky. He and his wife had a large family of children.

81 (40) Eli Gassaway (Thomas,[5] Maj. Nicholas,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1760, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Rachel Howard, dau. of Joseph Howard and Rachel Ridgely, m. Eli Gassaway, 1 February 1783, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

151 Thomas Gassaway
152 Eli Gassaway
153 Providence Gassaway, m. John Ijams
154 Sarah Gassaway
155 Rachel Gassaway

Eli Gassaway was a witness in a law suit in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. In the testimony it was stated that Eli Gassaway was a son of Thomas Gassaway. His wife, Rachel Howard, declared she was a daughter of Joseph Howard, deceased, and that she was lawfully married to Eli Gassaway. A copy of the will of Joseph McElfresh was filed with the suit in which he devised to his sister-in-law, Rachel Gassaway, and then to her five children whom he named as Thomas, Eli, Providence, Sarah, and Rachel Gassaway.[20]

Eli was listed on the 1790 census as a planter in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

20. *Anne Arundel Gentry*, 1970, pp. 183-184.

82 (40) Nicholas Gassaway (Thomas,[5] Maj. Nicholas,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1765; d. in 1814, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Cassandra Randell, b. about 1765; d. in 1829 between 19 July and 31 December, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. Nicholas Gassaway, 9 February 1785, Anne Arundel County.

156 Rachel Gassaway, m. _____ Wells
157 Nicholas Gassaway
158 Noah Gassaway
159 Samuel Gassaway
160 Elizabeth Gassaway, m. John Haight
161 Mary Gassaway, m. Benjamin Scott
162 Cassandra Gassaway, m. Charles Porter
163 Susan Gassaway, m. William G. Mellon
164 Rebecca Gassaway, m. _____ Wells
165 Eliza Gassaway, m. _____ Boyce

Nicholas Gassaway died testate. In his will, dated 25 May 1810 and proved 8 January 1815, he devised his estate, Benson's Park near Elk Ridge, to his three sons, Nicholas, Noah, and Samuel. His father had obtained Benson's Park by purchase in 1762. Nicholas Gassaway named his wife and each of their children in his will.[21]

84 (43) Henry Gassaway (Lt. Brice J.,[5] Maj. Nicholas,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1780, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Rachel Griffith, dau. of Dennis Griffith and Elizabeth Ridgely, b. 13 February 1786; m. Henry Gassaway, mar. license 13 October 1807, Montgomery County, Maryland.

166 Nicholas Gassaway
167 Henry Chiles Gassaway, b. 23 Dec. 1809; d. 10 Nov. 1883
168 Lydia Gassaway, m. James Irvin
169 Elizabeth Gassaway, m. Col. John Kennett
170 Lucy Ann Gassaway, m. Ralph A. Clay
171 Stephen Griffith Gassaway
172 George Gassaway
173 David Gassaway

Henry Gassaway and members of his family were listed in a manuscript on file in the Maryland Historical Society.[22]

21. Anne Arundel Co. Wills, Liber JG no. 92, Courthouse, Annapolis, MD.
22. Gassaway MSS, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, MD.

95 (46) Louis C. Gassaway (Thomas,[5] Henry,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Rachel Henry, m. Louis C. Gassaway, 17 June 1809, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

174 Louis Gardner Gassaway, d. 1841
175 Charles Gassaway
176 John Gassaway
177 Augustus Gassaway
178 Thomas R. Gassaway
179 Sophia Gassaway
180 Amelia Gassaway
181 Rebecca Gassaway, m. William Bryan
182 Hester Gassaway, m. N. B. Worthington

Louis C. Gassaway was a planter in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

The names of the children of Louis C. Gassaway are on file in the Maryland Historical Society in the Gassaway manuscripts.

104 (50) John Gassaway (Lt. Nicholas,[5] Henry,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Col. Nicholas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, about 1800; d. in 1845, before 19 April, Montgomery County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Dorsey, dau. of Caleb Dorsey and Mary Gassaway, b. about 1803; m. John Gassaway, mar. license 22 August 1820, Montgomery County, Maryland.

183 Nicholas Gassaway
184 Mary A. Gassaway, m. 20 Oct. 1846, Alexander C. H. Darne
185 John Hanson Gassaway, aged 21 in 1850
186 Eliza Lavinia Gassaway, m. 1852, George Peter
187 Jane Alice Gassaway, aged 16 in 1850; m. 1859, Alexander Peter
188 William Augusta Gassaway, aged 12 in 1850
189 Laura Gassaway, aged 7 in 1850

John Gassaway died intestate in 1845, before 19 April, Montgomery County, Maryland.

His wife and five of his children were enumerated on the 1850 census in the household of the son, John Hanson Gassaway.

Generations of Gov. Thomas Greene

Greene's Inheritance was an estate that figured prominently in the history of the Greene family of Maryland. A warrant for a tract of land was issued to Gov. Thomas Greene but he died before that patent for the land was issued. The land was re-surveyed and a patent was issued in 1665 to his sons, Leonard, Robert, and Francis, in his stead. The 2,400 acre tract of land lying in Charles County, Maryland, was called Greene's Inheritance, and was divided equally among the three sons. Each separate 800 acre tract of land was known as Greene's Inheritance, and subsequently nearly all fractional parts of that patent retained the same name over a long period of years.

Leonard Greene died testate in 1688 and divided his 800 acres of Greene's Inheritance among his son, who died without issue, and his three married daughters. This left 1,600 acres of Greene' Inheritance in the name of Greene.

Robert Greene's 800 acres of Greene's Inheritance was partially given out as dowers for his daughters, and his son, Thomas, possessed a large portion of the land. Thomas sold 140 acres of his share to Samuel Hanson. Each of Thomas' eight sons was willed 57 acres of Greene's Inheritance, and his widow sold 66 acres to Bennett Greene. The share which Thomas, grandson of Gov. Thomas Greene, inherited was subdivided many times.

Francis Greene willed his 800 acres of Greene's Inheritance to his son, Leonard, in 1707. Leonard, in turn, willed his three sons, Cuthbert, John, and Francis, equal shares in 1733.

Within two generations, the 1,600 acres of Greene's Inheritance which remained in the male line was subdivided, sold, and willed, but in most instances retained the name of Greene's Inheritance. *See p. 174.*

Sir Robert Greene b. *ca.* 1575

Gov. Thomas Greene m. *ca.* 1645 Winifred

Robert Greene m. *ca.* 1678 Mary Boarman

Thomas Jenkins m. *ca.* 1668 Ann

James Greene m. *ca.* 1700 Charity Hagan

Moses Jones m. *ca.* 1689 Elizabeth Jenkins

James Greene m. 1727 Elizabeth Dyer

Christopher Edelen m. 1707 Jane Jones

Basil Spalding m. *ca.* 1746 Catherine Greene

John Edelen m. *ca.* 1738 Sarah

James Spalding m. *ca.* 1772 Mary Edelen

GENERATIONS OF GOV. THOMAS GREENE

1 Gov. Thomas Greene (Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1610 in England; d. between 8 February 1651 and 20 January 1652, St. Mary's County, Maryland. *Anne*, widow of_____Cox, b. about 1615 in England; d. after April 1638, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. Gov. Thomas Greene, about 1633.

2 Thomas Greene

\+ 3 Leonard Greene, d. 1688

Winifred, widow of ____ Seyborn, b. about 1620 in England; d. before 1658, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. Gov. Thomas Greene, about 1645.

\+ 4 Robert Greene

\+ 5 Francis Greene, d. 1707

Gov. Thomas Greene lived at Greene's Rest on the St. Mary's River in St. Mary's City. He was granted 2,500 acres of land but died before the patent was issued. A demand for this land was later made by his sons.

Gov. Greene married first Mrs. Anne Cox who immigrated in 1663 and who received a grant of 500 acres of land from Lord Baltimore.[1] He married as his second wife, Mrs. Winifred Seyborn who immigrated in 1638.[2]

Gov. Thomas Greene died testate. In his will, dated 18 November 1650, he named his wife, Winifred, and each of his four sons.[3]

3 (1) Leonard Greene (Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1635; d. in 1688, between 10 January and 4 July, St. Mary's County, Maryland. *Ann*, d. after 1692; m. Leonard Greene

6 Thomas Greene

7 Winifred Greene, m. 28 Aug. 1690, Francis Wheeler

8 Mary Greene, m. Francis Marbury

9 Margaret Greene, m. Joseph Alvey

Leonard Greene was born in St. Mary's County, Maryland. Both his father and his mother immigrated to Maryland in 1633 and were married after their immigration. He was their second son, and a godson of Gov. Leonard Calvert.

He was elected as a delegate representing St. Mary's County in the Lower House of the General Assembly from 1682 through 1684.[4] He was commissioned as a deputy sheriff of St. Mary's County, 24 April 1679.

Leonard Greene died testate. In his will, dated 10 January 1688 and proved 4 July 1688 in St. Mary's County, he named his wife Ann and each of his children in his will.

1. Maryland Patents, Liber ABH, f. 12, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
2. *Ibid.*, Liber ABH, ff. 6, 67.
3. Annapolis Land Records, Liber 1, ff. 182-192, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
4. *Archives of Maryland*, vol. 51, 1934, p. 246.

4 (1) Robert Greene (Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1646, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. before 12 May 1716, probably St. Mary's County. *Mary Boarman*, dau. of Maj. William and Sarah Boarman, b. about 1660 in Maryland, probably St. Mary's County; d. before 30 August 1721, probably in St. Mary's County; m. Robert Greene, about 1678.

\+ 10 James Greene
\+ 11 Thomas Greene, aged 60 in 1743; d. 1760
12 Elizabeth Greene, m. Andrew Simpson
13 Mary Greene, m. John Thompson
14 Sarah Greene, m. Patrick McAtee
15 Anne Greene, m. _____ Clark
16 William Greene, b. 28 Dec. 1694
17 Robert Greene, d. 1749

Robert Greene received a legacy from Maj. William Boarman 7 April 1711. Maj. William Boarman made a deed of gift 16 July 1679 of 450 acres of Boarman's Manor to Mary, wife of Robert Greene, which they called Greene's Rest.

Robert Greene died intestate. The names of his children were listed in *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families* and were proved in land records and administrators accounts on file at the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

5 (1) Francis Greene (Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1648, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1707 before 7 May, Charles County, Maryland. *Elizabeth*, m. Francis Greene.

\+ 18 Leonard Greene, b. 30 May 1691; d. 1733
19 Verlinda Greene, b. 16 Aug. 1692; d. 1748; m. Thomas Sanders
\+ 20 Francis Greene, b. 23 Apr. 1694; d. 1761
21 Clare Greene, m. Jacob Clements
\+ 22 Giles Greene, d. 1792

Francis Greene died testate. In his will, dated 16 September 1706 and proved 7 May 1707 in Charles County, Maryland, he made bequests of considerable acreages of land. He willed 900 acres of land to his son, Leonard, 800 acres of which was called Greene's Inheritance. Francis received all the land on the Old Woman's Branch, and Giles received all the land which lay between the land inherited by Leonard and Francis. He mentioned his brother, Robert Greene, and willed personalty to his daughter, Clare. He appointed his wife and son Leonard as executors but did not mention her name, nor the name of his daughter, Verlinda.[5]

5. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 142.

10 (4) James Greene (Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1680, probably in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. between 14 February 1728 and 17 February 1735, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Charity Hagan, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hagan, b. about 1682; m. James Greene, about 1700.

23 Mary Greene, m. _____ Bowling
\+ 24 James Greene, d. 1776
25 William Greene
26 Roger Greene
27 Elizabeth Greene, m. _____ Thompson
28 Ann Greene
29 Eleanor Greene
30 Charity Greene
31 Jane Greene
32 Sarah Greene
33 Margaret Greene

James Greene, Sr., died testate. In his will, dated 14 February 1727 and proved 17 February 1734 in Prince George's County, he named his wife, Charity, and each of their children.[6]

11 (4) Thomas Greene (Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1683 in Maryland; d. in 1760, Charles County, Maryland.
Telca Shirtcliff, dau. of William and Mildred Shirtcliff, m. Thomas Greene.

34 Bennett Greene
35 Joseph Greene
36 Thomas Greene
\+ 37 Nicholas Greene, d. 1802
38 Raphael Greene
\+ 39 Thomas Dudley Greene, d. 22 Sept. 1794
\+ 40 Peter Greene
41 William Greene
42 Thomas Melchizedeck Greene
43 Mary Greene

Thomas Greene died testate. In his will, dated 27 August 1759 and proved 12 March 1760 in Charles County, Maryland, he named each of his eight sons, his daughter, Mary, and his wife, Telca. He divided Greene's Inheritance equally among his sons, and devised Boarman's Manor to his son, Bennett.[7]

6. Prerogative Wills, Liber 1, f. 237, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
7. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, pp. 142-144.

18 (5) Leonard Greene (Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 30 May 1691, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1733 between 11 October and 8 November, Charles County, Maryland.
Mary Sewell, dau. of John and Anne Sewell, d. between 7 March 1723 and 4 June 1725, Charles County, Maryland; m. Leonard Greene.

\+ 44 Leonard Greene, d. 1755
45 Cuthbert Greene
46 John Greene
47 Teresa Greene, m. ____Milstead

Prudence Cooper, dau. of Nicholas and Penelope Cooper and widow of Charles Sanders, b. 11 April 1692, Charles County; d. in 1757 between 27 September and 21 November, Charles County, Maryland; m. Leonard Greene.

\+ 48 Francis Greene, d. 1759

Leonard Greene died testate. In his will, dated 11 October 1733 and proved 8 November 1733 in Charles County, Maryland, he devised all of his real estate in St. Mary's County to his son Leonard, and his portion of Greene's Inheritence was to be divided equally among his other sons.

20 (5) Francis Greene (Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 23 April 1694 near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1761 before 28 March, Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Wheeler, dau. of Benjamin Wheeler, b. in 1693; m. Francis Greene, in 1711.

\+ 49 Leonard Greene, b. 8 Nov. 1712; d. 1777
50 Elizabeth Greene, b. 24 Jan. 1714
\+ 51 Francis Greene, b. 5 Nov. 1716; d. 1772
52 Anastatia Greene, b. 29 Sept. 1718
53 Eleanor Greene, b. 28 June 1720
54 Susanna Greene, b. 10 May 1722
55 Anne Greene, b. 24 Jan. 1724, m. Patrick Hamilton
\+ 56 Henry Greene, b. 24 Feb. 1726; d. 1797
57 Henrietta Greene, b. 13 Oct. 1728
\+ 58 Benjamin Greene, b. 15 Jan. 1731; d. 1808
59 Ignatius Greene, b. 19 Jan. 1733
60 Clement Greene, b. 11 Apr. 1735
61 John Greene, b. 28 Oct. 1737

Francis Greene died intestate. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were copied from very old family papers.[8]

8. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, pp. 147-148.

22 (5) Giles Greene (Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. probably between 1700 and 1710, Charles County, Maryland, near Port Tobacco; d. in 1792, between 2 May and 18 June.

\+ 62 Edward Greene, d. 1789
63 Charles Greene, d. 1808
\+ 64 Giles Greene, d. 1802
65 Clare Greene
66 Eleanor Greene, m. _____Macatee

Giles Greene died testate. In his will, dated 2 May 1792 and proved 18 June 1792, he named his sons, Giles and Charles; his daughters, Eleanor Macatee and Clare Greene; his grandchildren, Joseph Greene, Elizabeth and Sarah Greene, and Giles Thomas. He evidently had a daughter, the mother of Giles Thomas, who had predeceased him. He deeded his son, Edward, a portion of Greene's Inheritance in 1765, and willed his dwelling plantation to his grandson, Joseph Greene, son of Giles.[9]

24 (10) James Greene (James,[4] Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1706, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1776, before 23 August, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Dyer, dau. of Patrick Dyer and Comfort Barnes, b. 22 January 1712, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. James Greene, 26 July 1727, Prince George's County, Maryland.

67 Catherine Greene, b. 16 Feb. 1730
68 Mary Greene, b. 30 Mar, 1732; m. _____Bowling
69 Elizabeth Greene, b. 7 May 1734
70 Charity Greene, b. 5 Oct. 1736
\+ 71 James Greene, b. 4 Oct. 1738; d. 1777
72 Rebecca Greene, b. 4 Apr. 1741
73 Thomas Edelen Greene, b. 9 Mar. 1746
\+ 74 Basil Greene, d. 1782
75 John Greene

Eleanor, m. James Greene

James Greene died testate. His will, dated 15 November 1774, was proved 23 August 1776 in Prince George's County, Maryland. The names and respective dates of birth of seven of the nine children of James Greene and Elizabeth Dyer were recorded in the register of St. John's Piscataway Parish. His sons, Basil and John, were named among his children in his will.[10]

9. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 149.
10. Prerogative Wills, Liber 1, f. 237, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

37 (11) Nicholas Greene (Thomas,[4] Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1802 before 16 March, Charles County, Maryland.

76 Solomon Greene
77 Dorothy Greene
78 Eleanor Greene
79 Mary Greene

Nicholas Greene received 57 acres of Greene's Inheritance through his father's will. In 1775 he was living in the Upper Hundred of Port Tobacco Parish in Charles County, Maryland. In 1790 he was the head of a family of two males over sixteen years of age, four females, and two slaves.

Nicholas Greene died testate. In his will, dated 31 July 1800 and proved 16 March 1802 in Charles County, Maryland, he named his son, Solomon, and each of his three daughters.[11]

39 (11) Thomas Dudley Greene (Thomas,[4] Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1745 at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. 22 September 1794, Baltimore Town, Maryland, bur. in Old St. Peter's Churchyard, Baltimore, Maryland.

Mary Simms, dau. of Alexius and Verlinda Simms, b. in March 1747; d. 2 February 1786, Baltimore Town, Maryland; m. Thomas Dudley Greene, in 1765.

\+ 80 Jesse Greene, b. 6 June 1766; d. 1831
81 Sarah Greene, b. 14 June 1767
82 Thomas Greene, b. 25 Dec. 1768; d. yng.
83 Catherine Greene, b. 1770
84 Bennett Greene, b. 5 June 1772, d. yng.
85 Bennett Greene, b. 25 Apr. 1774
86 Teasely Greene, b. 24 Apr. 1776; d. yng.
87 Winifred Greene, b. 11 Jan. 1778
88 Thomas Greene, b. 2 Jan. 1781
89 Mary Greene, b. 18 Jan. 1783

Thomas Dudley Greene sold his share of Greene's Inheritance to Basil Spalding of Prince George's County, Maryland, and his wife, Mary, waived dower. He then moved to Baltimore Town.

Thomas Dudley Greene died intestate. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in his family Bible which was extant in the 1950's.[12]

11. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 151.
12. *Ibid.*, p. 152.

40 (11) Peter Greene (Thomas,[4] Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1750, at Greene's Inheritance, Charles County, Maryland.
Appolina, m. Peter Greene.

90 Elizabeth Greene

Peter Greene received 57 acres of Greene's Inheritance from his father, and he purchased the share of his brother, Thomas, 31 August 1767. He sold 57 acres of this land, 17 August 1787 to Samuel Hanson.

In 1775 he was listed as a tithable in the Upper Hundred of Port Tobacco Parish in Charles County.

44 (18) Leonard Greene (Leonard,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County; d. in 1755 between 18 April and 28 April, Charles County, Maryland.

91 Benedict Leonard Doyne Greene, d. 1777
92 Robert Greene, d. 16 Dec. 1833
93 Martha Greene
94 Mary Anne Sewell Greene

Leonard Greene died testate. His wife preceded him in death, and his children were still minors in 1762. In his will, dated 18 April 1755 and proved 28 April 1755, he willed his estate to his four children, all of whom he named in his will, and to his brothers, Cuthbert and Francis Greene.[13]

48 (18) Francis Greene (Leonard,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1759 between 20 April and 10 July, Charles County, Maryland.

95 Clothilda Greene, m. Arnold Elder
96 Benedict Greene

Francis Greene sold 200 acres of land, or one-half the acreage of Greene's Inheritance, 19 April 1759 which had been his father's. He received his part of Greene's Inheritance through his father's will and also acquired his brother John's share when the latter died as a minor.

Francis Greene died testate. In his will, dated 20 April 1959 and proved 10 July 1759, he willed to his daughter, Clothilda, who was under sixteen years of age. His son, Benedict, was named as the son of Francis Greene in the will of Robert Doyne. Clothilda and her husband, Arnold Elder, sold a portion of Greene's Inheritance to her uncle, Robert Doyne, who returned it to her through his will.[14]

13. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, pp. 155-156,
14. *Ibid.*, pp. 156-157.

49 (20) Leonard Greene (Francis,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 8 November 1712 at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1777 between 11 January and 13 February.
Clare, d. in 1795, before 30 November, Charles County, Maryland; m. Leonard Greene.

97 Bennett Greene
98 Leonard Greene, d. 1779
99 Edward Greene
100 Elizabeth Greene
\+ 101 Henry Greene, d.1813
102 Eleanor Greene, m. Charles Ferrall
103 Verlinda Greene, d. 1779
104 Clare Greene, m. 1781, Richard Coombs
105 Jane Greene
106 Charles Greene

Leonard Greene died testate. In his will, dated 11 January and proved 13 February, he named each of his children. His widow died testate.

51 (20) Francis Greene (Francis,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 5 November 1712, at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1772, before 22 April, Charles County, Maryland.

\+ 107 Benedict Greene, b. 1742
108 Philip Greene
109 Sarah Greene, m. Simon Reeder
110 David Greene, b. 1756

Elizabeth, widow of Anthony Simms, m. Francis Greene, after 1756; d. in 1777 between 17 April and 8 May.

Francis Greene died intestate. His personal estate was inventoried 22 April 1772 and letters of administration were granted to his widow 28 August 1772.

56 (20) Henry Greene (Francis,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 24 February 1726, at Greene's Inheritance, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1797, before 16 May, Harford County, Maryland.
Elizabeth, widow of David Thomas, m. Henry Greene.

111 Ann Greene, m. Bennett Bussey

Henry Greene died testate. In his will, dated 10 April 1795 and proved 16 May 1797, he willed to his daughter Ann, wife of Bennett Bussey, and to several grandchildren named Greene.

58 (20) Benjamin Greene (Francis,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 15 January 1731 near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1808, before 26 April, Harford County, Maryland.

Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of David Thomas, b. 14 September 1736; d. 23 November 1803, Harford County, Maryland; m. Benjamin Greene.

112 Henrietta Greene
113 Leonard Greene
114 Elizabeth Greene, m. 1793, Benjamin Wheeler
115 Benjamin Greene
116 Mary Greene, m. John A. Durkee
117 John David Greene
118 Francis Greene
119 Anastatia Greene, m. Bernard Croskey
120 Clement Greene
121 Sarah Greene
122 Teresa Greene, m. Leonard Wheeler
123 Eleanora Greene, m. Edward Beaven

Benjamin Greene died testate. In his will, dated 4 April 1808 and probated 26 April 1808 in Harford County, Maryland, he named the following children: Henrietta, Leonard, Benjamin, Anastasia, Clement, Sarah, and Teresa.

62 (22) Edward Greene (Giles,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1789, before 26 January.

124 Elizabeth Greene, d. 1797
125 Sarah Greene
126 Wilfred Greene, d. 1805
127 Lewis Greene
128 Susanna Greene, m. Richard Basil Edelen
129 Matthias Greene
130 Joseph Greene, d. 1804
131 Edward Greene
132 Thomas Greene
133 John Greene
134 Mary Greene, m. Vernon Smith

Edward Greene died testate. His will, dated 14 September 1788, was proved 26 January 1789 in Charles County, Maryland. Distribution of his estate was not made until after the deaths of his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, in 1799. All of his other children were named in the final distribution.

64 (22) Giles Greene (Giles,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1802 between 29 September and 28 December, Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Craycroft, dau. of Thomas and Charity Craycroft, m. Giles Greene.

\+ 135 Joseph Greene, b. 5 Jan. 1760; d. 4 Jan. 1826
136 Benjamin Greene
137 Francis Greene

Giles Greene was a tithable in Upper Hundred of Port Tobacco Parish in Charles County in 1775.

Henry Neale transferred 243 acres of land known as Durham to Giles Greene and his brother Charles Greene, 7 August 1780 for five shillings. Giles was taxed on 96 acres of this land in 1783 and his dwelling plantation of Durham was transferred by his will to his son Joseph.

Giles Greene died testate. In his will, dated 29 September 1802 and proved 28 December 1802, he named three sons: Joseph, Benjamin, and Francis.

71 (24) James Greene (James,[5] James,[4] Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 4 October 1738, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1777 between 26 March and 26 July, Prince George's County.
Elizabeth, m. James Greene.

138 James Ramon Greene
139 Terese Greene
140 Mary Elizabeth Greene

James Greene died testate. His will, dated 26 March 1777, was proved 26 July 1777 in Prince George's County, Maryland. His son, James Ramon, was under eighteen years of age, and his two daughters, Terese and Mary Elizabeth, were under sixteen years of age. As he willed his estate to his son his wife renounced the will and demanded her thirds.

74 (24) Basil Greene (James,[5] James,[4] Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. in Piscataway Hundred, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1782, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary Ann Lanham, m. Basil Greene

141 James Fairfax Greene

Basil Greene was willed the plantation called Strife by his father, James Greene, who had inherited the land from his father who had purchased it in partnership with Thomas Federick 1 May 1701.[16]

15. Prince George's Co. Wills, T no. 1, f. 87, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.
16. Prince George's Co. Deeds, Liber A, ff. 387-388, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

80 (39) Maj. Gen. Jesse Greene (Thomas D.,[5] Thomas,[4] Robert,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 6 June 1766, probably Baltimore Town, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1831, Concord, Delaware.
Sarah, widow of James Buchanan, d. 11 July 1793; m. Jesse Greene, 16 July 1790.

142 William Greene, b. 8 Aug. 1791

Betsy Gunby, dau. of James and Mary Gunby, m. Jesse Greene, 11 May 1797.

143 James Gunby Greene, b. 1800; d. 1814
144 Molly Greene, b. 1802; m. George Hall
145 Emeline Greene, b. Mar. 1804; m. ____ Long
146 Jessie Greene, b. 21 Jan. 1806
147 Alfred Greene, b. 4 Apr. 1808
148 Thomas Greene, b. 4 Mar. 1809
149 Julian Greene, b. 23 Jan. 1812
150 Clarissa Greene, b. 13 Jan. 1814
151 George Washington Greene, b. 23 June 1818
152 Susanna Greene
153 Catherine Roach Greene, b. 30 Sept. 1821

Jesse Greene received his commission as Major General on 30 May 1828, after twenty years of service in the Delaware state militia. He served in the Delaware Legislature for a number of years and was once nominated for governor of the state.[17]

101 (49) Henry Greene (Leonard,[5] Francis,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. at Greene's Inheritance, near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1813.
Sarah Coombes, dau. of William Coombes, Sr., d. in 1822 between 6 August and 4 November, Charles County, Maryland; m. Henry Greene

154 Sarah Greene, m. ____ Murray
155 Henry Greene
156 Jane Greene, m. Charles Wills

Henry Greene was listed on the 1790 tax list for Charles County, Maryland. He was the head of a family with one other male over sixteen, six males under sixteen, four females, and ten slaves in his household.

Henry Greene died intestate. His widow left a will, dated 6 August 1822 and proved 4 November 1822, in which she named three children: Sarah Murray, Henry Greene, and Jane Wills.[18]

17. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 165.
18. *Ibid.*, p. 166.

107 (51) Benedict Greene (Francis,[5] Francis,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. about 1742 in Maryland.
Margaret Ann, b. about 1851; m. Benedict Greene.

157 Cloe Greene, aged 7 in 1776
158 Francis Greene, aged 4 in 1776
159 Jean Greene, b. 1776

Benedict Greene settled in the Lower District of Frederick County, Maryland, and was listed on the 1776 census, aged thirty-four.[19]

135 (64) Joseph Greene (Giles,[5] Giles,[4] Francis,[3] Gov. Thomas,[2] Sir Robert[1]), b. 5 January 1760, Charles County, Maryland; d. 4 January 1826.
Sarah Clements, dau. of John Clements, b. about 1763; d. 10 September 1803, aged 40; m. Joseph Greene.

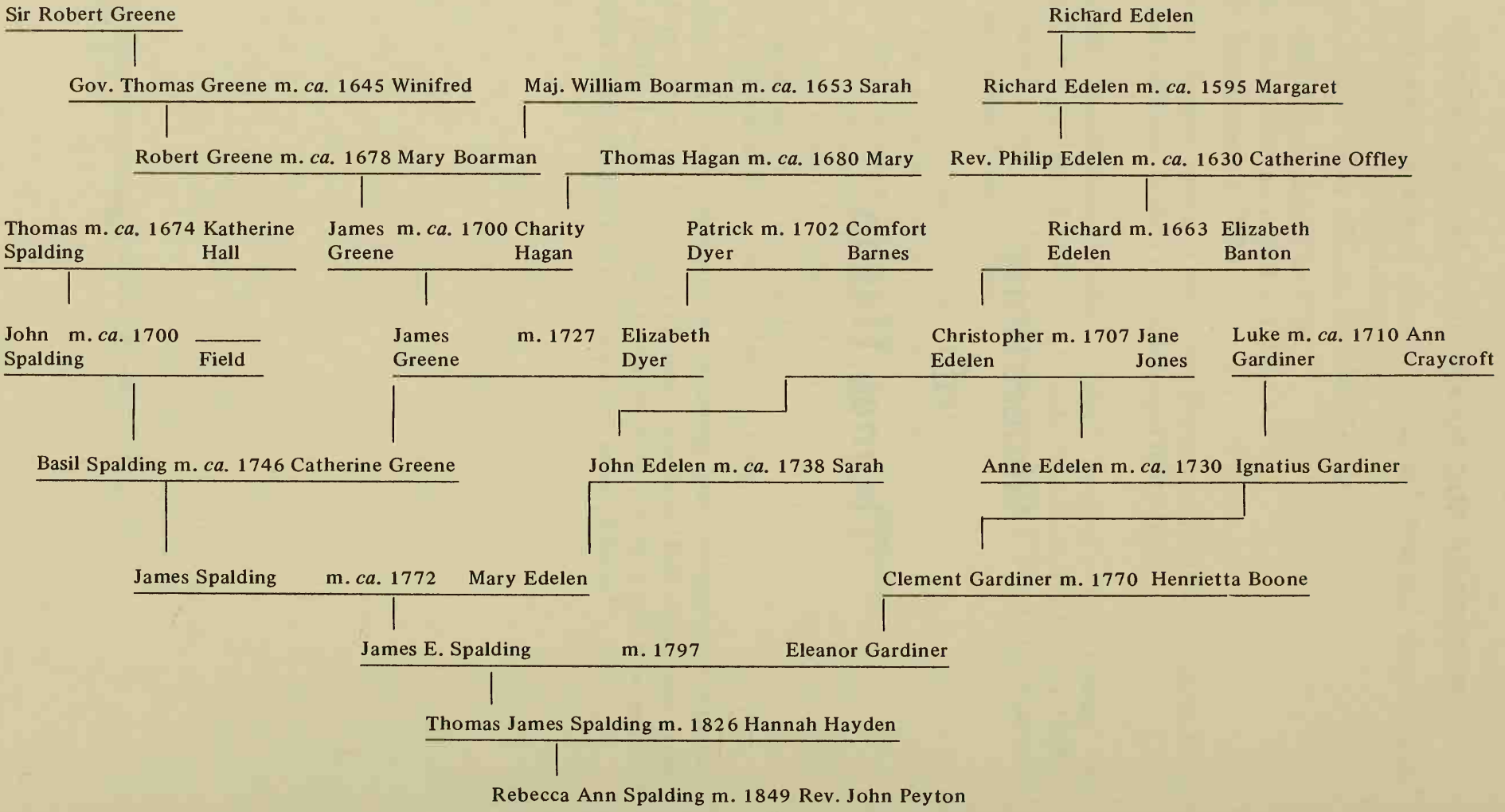
160 Alexander Greene, b. 1793; d. 1794
161 Francis Caleb Greene, b. 27 Apr. 1795
162 Maria Greene, b. 14 Dec. 1796; m. _____ Coombes
163 Elizabeth Greene, b. 1797; d. 1829
164 Joseph Greene, b. 1800; d. 1803
165 Sarah Greene, b. 1802; d. 1802
166 John Alexander Greene, b. 1802; d. 1803

Joseph Greene was interested in genealogy and corresponded with Maj. Gen. Jesse Greene of Delaware with letters dated in 1822 which were extant in the 1950's. Joseph Greene kept a family Bible record in which he recorded the names of his children and their respective dates of birth.[20]

19. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 166.
20. *Ibid.*, p. 167.

Generations of Thomas Hagan

The ancient family of Hagan in Ulster in northern Ireland, at Tullahogue in County Tyrone, bore arms with the motto *Vincere aut mori*. The Hagans were staunch Catholics, and in all probability, Thomas Hagan, the immigrant, may have been deported from Ireland into servitude in Maryland. (*Maryland Catholics on the Frontier*, 1973, p. 547.)



GENERATIONS OF THOMAS HAGAN

1 Thomas Hagan, b. about 1645, probably in Ireland; d. in 1716 before 21 February, Charles County, Maryland.
Mary, d. in 1727 before 4 February, Charles County, Maryland; m. Thomas Hagan.

\+ 2 William Hagan, d. 1772
\+ 3 James Hagan, d. 1749
\+ 4 Ignatius Hagan, d. 1765
\+ 5 Thomas Hagan, d. 1743
6 Mary Hagan, m. _____ Baggott
7 Sarah Hagan, m. Richard Edelen
8 Charity Hagan, m. James Greene
9 Ann Hagan, m. John Smith
10 Elizabeth Hagan, m. _____ Clarkson

Thomas Hagan died testate in Charles County, Maryland. In his will, dated 9 March 1714 and proved 21 February 1715, he made bequests to each of his children, all of whom he named in his will.[1]

2 (1) William Hagan (Thomas[1]), d. in 1772, Charles County, Maryland.
Eleanor Hanson, dau. of John Hanson and Elizabeth Hussey; m. William Hagan.

11 John Hagan
12 William Hagan
13 Joseph Hagan
14 Elizabeth Clare Hagan
15 Monica Clare Hagan
16 Martha Hagan
17 Aloysia Hagan, m. William Coombs
18 Mary Ann Hagan, m. Joshua Miles

William Hagan and his children were listed in *Maryland Catholics On The Frontier*.[2] He was listed as a son of Thomas Hagan in the latter's will.

3 (1) James Hagan (Thomas[1]), d. in 1749, Charles County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Langworth, dau. of William Langworth and _____ Hussey, d. in 1765, Charles County, Maryland; m. James Hagan.

19 Edward Hagan
20 Mary Hagan
21 Elizabeth Hagan, m. _____ Blanford

James Hagan was willed 350 acres of land by his father which was called the Good Intent in Charles County, Maryland, in his will dated 9 March 1714.

1. Charles Co. Wills, Liber AB no. 3, ff. 77-78, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
2. *Maryland Catholics On The Frontier*, 1973, p. 547.

4 (1) Ignatius Hagan (Thomas[1]), d. in 1765, before 15 October, Charles County, Maryland.
Rebecca Lowe, dau. of Maj. John Lowe, m. Ignatius Hagan.

22 William Hagan
23 Joseph Hagan
24 Thomas Hagan
25 James Hagan
26 Mary Hagan
27 Sarah Hagan
28 Elizabeth Hagan, m. _____ Speake
29 Eleanor Hagan, m. _____ Wheeler
30 Ann Hagan, m. _____ Blanford

Magdalen, m. Ignatius Hagan.

Ignatius Hagan of Charles County, Maryland, married twice. His first wife, Rebecca Lowe, was probably the mother of most or all of his children.

Ignatius Hagan died testate. In his will, dated 25 March 1761 and proved 15 October 1765 in Charles County, Maryland, he made bequests to each of his children except William and Eleanor who were not mentioned.[3]

5 (1) Thomas Hagan (Thomas[1]), b. in Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1743, before June 2, Charles County, Maryland.
Sarah Mudd, dau. of Thomas Mudd, d. before March 1761; m. Thomas Hagan.

31 Thomas Hagan
32 Ignatius Hagan
33 James Hagan
34 Mary Hagan, m. _____ Mahoney
35 Rebecca Hagan
36 Basil Hagan, d. 1765
37 Benjamin Hagan
38 William Hagan
39 Joseph Hagan
40 Henry Hagan, d. 1771
41 Eleanor Hagan, m. _____ Sansberry

Thomas Hagan died testate. In his will, dated 22 November 1742 and proved 1 June 1743, he made bequests to each of his sons. In the settlement which followed the death of his wife, all of the rest of his children were named except Rebecca.[4]

3. *Maryland Catholics On The Frontier*, 1973, p. 547.
4. *The Mudd Family of the United States*, vol. 1, p. 50.

Generations of David Halliburton

Erle P. Halliburton, Sr., orphaned at age fourteen, stomped his little cardboard suitcase to pieces in front of the courthouse in Ripley, Tennessee, and shaking his fist he vowed he would not return until he had made a million dollars. At the time of his death in 1957 *Fortune Magazine* rated Erle among the seventy-four wealthiest men in the United States, and conservatively estimated his wealth at about one hundred million dollars. The source of his wealth was his own ingenuity and hard work. In 1921 he had the idea of capping wildcat oil wells under pressure, and with a borrowed pump, a team and wagon, an old tank, a clothesline for measuring depths, and some home-made wooden plugs he was successful in capping oil wells and thus revolutionized the oil industry. The sun never sets on men who drill for oil who are not indebted for this and other inventions perfected by Erle P. Halliburton (Edwin G.,[5] George,[4] Allen,[3] John,[2] David[1]). His grandmother was Emily Halliburton (Benjamin,[3] John,[2] David[1]).

Clair Emory Halliburton struck a gold vein in California about one-half mile from the Spanish Flat where his father had panned for gold in 1849, and it was his father's stories about the gold fields which caused him to think of mining in that particular place. In 1939, this mine called the Alhambra, yielded $900,000 in gold. Clair also left home at an early age. After the death of his mother, he and his father lived with his older sister Alice. Clair, then thirteen, and his eleven year old nephew played hookie from chores to fish and when the same severe punishment meted out to his nephew was not applied to him, Clair packed his little tin suitcase and departed with $12.00 in his pocket. (Henry W.,[4] Charles,[3] Charles,[2] David[1]).

Richard Halliburton was the vagabond of the thirties who swam the Hellespont and climbed the Matterhorn. A Princeton graduate who was hungry for the sea, enthralled his readers with *The Royal Road to Romance, The Glorious Adventure,* and *Seven League Boots* as he vividly brought you to the scene whether it be at the bottom of the Inca ceremonial and sacrificial well or following the trail of Ulysses. After eight books and more than 2,000 lectures Richard Halliburton met death at the age of thirty-nine in a final adventure sailing eastward across the Pacific in a Chinese junk to re-discover America as it may have been discovered centuries ago. Hourly the bell tolls from the Halliburton tower on the campus of Southwestern University in Memphis in memory of Richard Halliburton (Wesley,[6] John W.,[5] Col. John H.,[4] John,[3] David,[2] David[1]). His grandmother was Juliet Halliburton (Col. William H.,[4] Thomas,[3] David,[2] David[1]).

Ambrose Halliburton moved from Tennessee to Missouri in 1823, and settled in Randolph County. His son, Judge Westley Halliburton was one of the most prominent men of Northeast Missouri. An outstanding lawyer, he served in both the houses of the General Assembly and was instrumental in preventing the secession of Missouri from the Union at the outbreak of the War between the States. Successive generations of Missouri attorneys were John William Halliburton of Carthage, Missouri and his son, Westley (John W.,[5] Westley,[4] Ambrose,[3] David,[2] David[1]). James Cole Halliburton of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, learned the foundations of good merchandising from his father in the latter's store in Brookfield, Missouri. James and his brothers established a large merchandise mart in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1916. James became associated with the McEwen-Halliburton Store in Oklahoma City in 1932. (Thomas,[5] Westley,[4] Ambrose,[3] David,[2] David[1]).

Martin Halliburton, son of David Halliburton and Lucy Reynolds, and brother of Ambrose, was a teacher and progenitor of teachers, doctors, and substantial farmers in Northeast Missouri. He married Frances Turner, and one of their sons was Reuben Pickett Halliburton who was a prominent farmer in Sullivan County, Missouri. He married Cynthia McMurry and their eldest son was Thomas White Halliburton.

Thomas White Halliburton of Randolph County, Missouri, married Martha Elizabeth Rogers. Their eldest son, John Alexander Halliburton, a teacher, married Catherine Holly Peyton, and John's daughter, Myrtle Halliburton, married William Nathaniel Rutherford. *See p. 568.*

GENERATIONS OF DAVID HALLIBURTON

1 David Halliburton, Sr., b. about 1727 in Scotland; d. in 1767 between 3 January and August, Orange County, North Carolina.
Amey Humphreys, b. about 1735; d. about 1790, probably in Caswell County, North Carolina; m. David Halliburton, about 1752 in Virginia.

\+ 2 David Halliburton, Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1753; d. 13 Jan. 1843
\+ 3 John Halliburton, d. Sept. 1843
\+ 4 Charles Halliburton, d. 1797
\+ 5 William Halliburton, b. 1760; d. 25 June 1847
\+ 6 Thomas Halliburton, b. 1763; d. June 1843
7 Margaret Halliburton, b. 1767; m. Capt. Stephen Pettypool

David Halliburton emigrated from Scotland to America in 1746, and disembarked at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was a resident of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, before moving to Orange County, North Carolina, about 1760.

David Halliburton, Sr., died testate. In his will, dated 3 January 1767 and proved in court in August 1767, he named his wife, each of his sons, and made provision for an unborn child.[1]

2 (1) David Halliburton, Jr. (David[1]), b. 11 October 1753, Lunenburg, now Mecklenburg County, Virginia; d. 13 January 1843 near Hernando, De Soto County, Mississippi, bur. in Halliburton Cemetery near Hernando.
Lucy Reynolds, dau. of Sherard Reynolds and Ann Bledsoe, b. in 1755 in Virginia; d. in 1835, Henderson County, Tennessee; m. David Halliburton, Jr.

\+ 8 John Halliburton, b. Mar. 1774; d. Feb. 1847
\+ 9 Martin Halliburton, b. 28 July 1776; d. 9 Feb. 1860
\+ 10 William Halliburton, b. 13 Aug. 1779; d. 23 June 1851
11 David Halliburton, m. 30 Oct. 1802
\+ 12 Samuel Francis Halliburton, b. 1783; d. 1847
13 Nancy Halliburton, m. 20 Dec. 1800, John Harwood Humphries
14 Mary Halliburton, m. Asa A, Brown
\+ 15 Ambrose Halliburton, b. 21 Dec. 1790; d. 3 Feb. 1860
16 Margaret Halliburton, m. Howard Williams
17 Amy Halliburton, b. 1795; d. 1865; m. Rev. William Wilson
\+ 18 Thomas Halliburton, b. 25 May 1797; d. 21 Sept. 1859
19 Lucetta Halliburton
20 Gilly Halliburton, b. 6 Mar. 1802; d. 30 Nov. 1874; m. J. C. Dollahite

David Halliburton, Jr., known as David the Hunter, served under Gen. Greene in the South Carolina campaigns during the Revolutionary War period.

The names of David Halliburton's children were listed in a family Bible which was in the possession of his grandson, Col. William Henry Halliburton.

1. Orange Co. Wills, Book A, p. 68, Courthouse, Hillsboro, NC.

3 (1) John Halliburton, Sr. (David[1]), b. about 1755, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; d. in September 1843, Person County, North Carolina.
Martha Tinsley, m. John Halliburton.

\+ 21 Richard Halliburton, b. 1782; d. 1853
\+ 22 Allen Halliburton, d. 1840
\+ 23 John Halliburton, Jr., d. 1849
\+ 24 Robert Halliburton, d. Feb. 1808
\+ 25 Benjamin Halliburton
26 Absalom Halliburton
27 Mary Halliburton, m. _____ James
\+ 28 Francis Halliburton
\+ 29 Tinsley Halliburton

Mary Tatom, m. John Halliburton, 8 December 1815, Person County, North Carolina.

John Halliburton was living in Caswell County, North Carolina in 1790, and in Person County, the following year, due to a shift in county boundary lines.

John Halliburton died testate. In his will, dated 20 April 1837 and proved in 1843, he named his children, Richard, John, Robert, and Mary.[2] Other children of John Halliburton were named in a letter written by Margaret Winifred Haliburton, 23 August 1909.

4 (1) Charles Halliburton, Sr. (David[1]), b. about 1758, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; d. in 1797, Person County, North Carolina.
Sarah Ann, m. Charles Halliburton, Sr.

\+ 30 Thomas Halliburton
31 Patsy P. Halliburton, m. _____ Pool
\+ 32 Humphries Halliburton, aged 66 in 1850; d. 1869
\+ 33 David Halliburton, aged 61 in 1850
34 Elizabeth Halliburton, m. John Dickson
35 Susanna Halliburton
\+ 36 Charles Halliburton, Jr., b. 17 Mar. 1795; d. 1 Feb. 1866

Charles Halliburton died testate. His will, dated 23 July 1797 and proved in September 1797 in Person County, North Carolina, was signed as Charles H. Burton. He named only his son, Thomas, and his wife, Sarah Ann, as legatees.[3] A deed naming the heirs of Charles Halliburton, deceased, was executed 14 October 1817 in favor of Jesse Ragon, grantee.[4]

2. Person Co. Wills, Book 1841-1844, p. 289, Courthouse, Roxboro, NC.
3. *Ibid.*, Book 1797-1801, p. 23.
4. Person Co. Deeds, Book E, p. 91, Courthouse, Roxboro, NC.

5 (1) Rev. William Halliburton, Sr. (David[1]), b. in 1760, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; d. 25 June 1847, Wake County, North Carolina.
Mary, m. Rev. William Halliburton, Sr.

\+ 37 William Halliburton, Jr., aged 89 in 1870
38 Amy Halliburton, m. 29 Dec. 1800, Joseph Marcom
39 Penny Halliburton, m. _____ Lowe
40 Susanna Halliburton, m. Joseph Scott
41 Harriet N. Halliburton, m. James Brown
42 Polly Halliburton, m. _____ Lowe
43 Patsy Halliburton, m. _____ Shaw
44 Peggy Halliburton, m. William Whitfield
45 Nancy Halliburton, m. _____ Scott
46 Deanna Halliburton, m. _____ Marshall
\+ 47 Richard S. Halliburton, aged 46 in 1850

Rev. William Halliburton applied for a pension 20 August 1832 and deposed in the Court of Pleas in Wake County, North Carolina, that he was seventy-one years of age, and the record of his age was in the possession of his brother David, in Tennessee. Thomas further testified that he was a brother of William who had substituted for his brother David, in North Carolina.

Rev. William Halliburton died testate. In his will, dated 10 May 1838, he named all of his children except Harriet N.[5] who was proved through her marriage record.

6 (1) Thomas Halliburton, Sr. (David[1]), b. in 1763; d. in June 1843 near Bluewing Creek, Person County, North Carolina.
Martha Louiza Humphreys, b. in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; d. 13 March 1834; m. Thomas Halliburton, Sr., 30 September 1783.

\+ 48 David Halliburton, d. 24 Dec. 1864
49 Thomas Halliburton, Jr., d. 1829
50 Martha Ruffin Halliburton, m. _____ Holloway
51 Polly White Halliburton, b. 9 Aug. 1784; m. Rev. W[m]. W. Farthing
\+ 52 Robert Halliburton, b. 1795; d. 1858
\+ 53 John Camp Halliburton, b. 21 July 1800; d. 21 May 1841

Thomas Halliburton, Sr., was known as Squire Burton in Person County, North Carolina, and was respected and renowned for his wisdom, strong sense of justice and unimpeachable honesty. He served as magistrate in Person County, and served in the militia in 1781.

His children were identified by the wife of his youngest son.

5. Wake Co. Wills, Book 26, p. 255, Courthouse, Raleigh, NC.

8 (2) John Halliburton (David,[2] David[1]), b. in March 1774, Wake County, North Carolina; d. in February 1847, Haywood County, Tennessee, bur. in Halliburton Cemetery, Haywood County, Tennessee.
_____Humphries, b. 1 March 1774, Wake County, North Carolina; d. in August 1842, bur. in Halliburton Cemetery, Haywood County, Tennessee; m. John Halliburton, about 1792 in North Carolina.

54 Charles Augustus Halliburton, b. July 1793; d. 6 Mar. 1815
55 Patsy Halliburton, b. 1800; d. Feb. 1876; m. Eli Lucas
\+ 56 John Holloway Halliburton, b. 25 Feb. 1803; d. 5 Feb. 1875

John Halliburton and his children were identified by the letters of Margaret Winifred Haliburton in 1909 and of Martin Halliburton in the 1840's.

9 (2) Martin Halliburton (David,[2] David[1]), b. 28 July 1776 near Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 9 February 1860, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri. *Frances Turner*, dau. of Rev. John Turner and Elizabeth Dillard, b. 17 September 1784 in North Carolina; d. 12 January 1867, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville; m. Martin Halliburton, 20 January 1803, Person County, North Carolina.

\+ 57 Reuben Pickett Halliburton, b. 21 Oct. 1803; d. 11 Aug. 1882
58 William Dillard Halliburton, b. 13 Dec. 1804; d. 18 Apr. 1883
59 Esther Halliburton, b. 28 Jan. 1806; d. 1891
60 Peggy Halliburton, b. 5 Jan. 1807; d. 9 June 1807
61 Samuel Halliburton, b. 9 July 1808; d. 10 Sept. 1808
62 Eliza Halliburton, b. 4 Aug. 1809; d. 7 Sept. 1809
63 Nancy Ann Halliburton, b. 6 Aug. 1810; d. 11 July 1886
64 Joseph Halliburton, b. 13 Sept. 1811; d. 17 Nov. 1811
65 Chrissie Halliburton, b. 19 Oct. 1812; d. 30 Mar. 1884
66 Simeon Halliburton, b. 10 Feb. 1814; d. 5 June 1893
67 George Coffee Halliburton, b. 20 Feb. 1816; d. 1 May 1878
68 Lemuel Halliburton, b. 17 May 1817; d. July 1817
69 Martin Turner Halliburton, b. 11 June 1818; d. 8 Nov. 1880
70 Lindley M. Halliburton, b. 23 Dec. 1819; d. 15 Mar. 1820
71 Frances Halliburton, b. 13 Oct. 1821; d. July 1881
72 John Halliburton, b. 13 Oct. 1821; d. 1821
73 Lucy Lee Halliburton, b. 1 Mar. 1823; d. 22 Apr. 1905
74 David Halliburton, b. 31 May 1825; d. 1 Nov. 1896

Martin Halliburton recorded the names of his children and their respective dates of birth in his family Bible. He also included the names of his parents his date of marriage to Frances, her date of birth and the names of her parents.

10 (2) William Halliburton (David,[2] David[1]), b. 13 August 1779, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 23 June 1851, De Soto County, Mississippi; bur. in Halliburton Cemetery near Hernando, Mississippi.
Elizabeth Southerland, dau. of Mordecai and Susanna Southerland, b. 19 January 1780, Wake County, North Carolina; m. William Halliburton, 7 March 1799, Orange County, North Carolina.

75 Mordecai Halliburton, b. 28 Mar. 1800; d. 4 Jan. 1877
76 Benjamin Franklin Halliburton, d. 1848
77 David Fletcher Halliburton, b. 20 Jan. 1807; d. 8 Apr. 1883
78 Martin J. Halliburton, aged 51 in 1860; d. 1860's
79 Mary T. Halliburton, m. Henry Flowers
80 Samuel Clay Halliburton, b. 24 May 1811
81 Elizabeth J. Halliburton, b. 1818; m. William Johnson

William Halliburton moved from Orange County, North Carolina, to Dickson County, Tennessee, and settled near Yellow Creek before 1804.

William Halliburton was the father of ten children but only six were identified in letters and in a biography of their mother, Elizabeth Southerland.[6]

12 (2) Samuel Francis Halliburton (David,[2] David[1]), b. in 1783, Wake County, North Carolina; d. in 1847, Arkansas County, Arkansas.
Sarah Barker, b. in 1791, Wake County, North Carolina; d. in 1863, Dent County, Missouri; m. Samuel Francis Halliburton, in Tennessee.

82 Mary Halliburton, b. 1810
83 David Halliburton, b. 1812
84 Lucy Halliburton, b. 1814
85 Francis Halliburton, b. 1816
86 Charles Halliburton, b. 1819
87 William Halliburton, b. 15 Sept. 1823; d. 1906
88 Jane Halliburton, b. 1826
89 Sarah Halliburton, b. 1828
90 Louis Halliburton, aged 35 in 1870

Samuel Francis Halliburton moved from Tennessee to Missouri and settled in Crawford County in 1841. In 1844, he and Sarah moved to Arkansas County, Arkansas. After Samuel's death, Sarah returned to Missouri.

The names of seven of the nine children of Samuel Francis Halliburton were listed on a Three-Generation Chart in the Archives of the Genealogical Society at Salt Lake City, Utah.[7]

6. "A Biography of an Early Baptist," *Baptist Banner*, Martin, Tennessee, 1905.
7. Archive Record, Donna A. French, 11 January 1964.

15 (2) Ambrose Halliburton (David,[2] David[1]), b. 21 December 1790, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 3 February 1860, Macon County, Missouri; bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri.
Mary Freeman, dau. of Howell Freeman, b. 10 March 1791 in North Carolina; d. 7 March 1875, bur. in Salem Cemetery; m. Ambrose Halliburton.

91 Westley Halliburton, b. 4 Jan. 1812; d. 16 June 1890
92 John Halliburton, b. 11 Feb. 1814; d. 31 Aug. 1850
93 Thomas Halliburton, b. 1816; d. in 1844
94 Carrol Halliburton, b. 1818
95 David Halliburton, b. 1819; d. 1846
96 Lucinda Halliburton
97 Elizabeth Halliburton, b. 1823
98 Ambrose J. Halliburton, b. 11 Feb. 1826; d. 1859
99 Cynthia Halliburton
100 James H. Halliburton, b. 11 Sept. 1830; d. 29 June 1896

Ambrose Halliburton's children, except his deceased sons David and Carrol, were named in the settlement of his estate in Macon County, Missouri.

18 (2) Thomas Halliburton (David,[2] David[1]), b. 25 May 1797, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 21 September 1859, Arkansas County, Arkansas.
Lucinda Herndon, dau. of Benjamin Herndon and Nancy Newton, b. 17 December 1797, Marlborough District, South Carolina; d. in 1834, Humphreys County, Tennessee; m. Thomas Halliburton, 15 December 1815.

101 William Henry Halliburton, b. 4 Nov. 1816; d. 8 Nov. 1912
102 David Halliburton
103 Ambrose Halliburton
104 Thomas Halliburton
105 John Greene Halliburton, b. 14 Apr. 1824; d. 23 Jan. 1870
106 Martin Halliburton
107 Fredonia Halliburton
108 Elizabeth Halliburton, b. 28 May 1851; d. 29 June 1864

Margaret Ann Dameworth, dau. of George Dameworth, b. in Tennessee; d. in 1882, Franklin Parish, Louisiana; m. Thomas Halliburton, in 1834.

109 Fanchon Halliburton, b. 1835; d. Mar. 1926
110 Lucinda Halliburton, aged 13 in 1850
111 Thomas Halliburton, aged 6 in 1850
112 Barbara Ann Halliburton, aged 3 in 1850
113 David Nicholas Halliburton, b. 18 Apr. 1850; d. 26 May 1900

Thomas Halliburton was the father of fifteen children, twelve of whom were identified in a letter written by Gulnare Ethel McGuire, 24 August 1957.

21 (3) Richard Halliburton (John,[2] David[1]), b. in 1782, Person County, North Carolina; d. in 1853, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
Susanna Pickett, dau. of Rev. Reuben Pickett; m. Richard Halliburton, 20 November 1803, Halifax County, Virginia.

114 Reuben P. Halliburton, aged 45 in 1850; d. 1850's
115 William Henry Halliburton, b. 3 Oct. 1809; d. 25 June 1854
116 John Elam Halliburton, b. 1812; d. 1869
117 Tennessee Virginia Halliburton

Richard Halliburton owned a plantation in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
Richard Halliburton died testate. His will was contested and an inventory was presented in court 20 September 1853. His children were named in a letter written by a descendant.[8]

22 (3) Allen Halliburton (John,[2] David[1]), b. in North Carolina; d. in 1840, Halifax County, Virginia.
Martha Pickett, dau. of Rev. Reuben Pickett; m. Allen Halliburton, 23 November 1814, Halifax County, Virginia.

118 George Halliburton, aged 51 in 1870
119 Eliza Halliburton, m. 8 Sept. 1840, William Warren, Jr.
120 Mary Ann Halliburton, m. 15 Dec. 1842, Mark A. Wilson
121 Reuben P. Halliburton, d. Oct. 1845
122 Susan F. Halliburton, aged 45 in 1870
123 Martha Allen Halliburton

Allen Halliburton settled in Halifax County, Virginia. His heirs were named in the settlement of his estate.[9]

23 (3) John Halliburton,,Jr. (John,[2] David[1]), b. in Person County, North Carolina; d. in 1849 in Tennessee.
Lydia Puryear, dau. of William Puryear, Jr., m. John Halliburton, Jr., 2 December 1816, Granville County, North Carolina.

124 John Puryear Halliburton, b. 8 Nov. 1817; d. 17 May 1865
125 Biddie P. Halliburton, b. 7 Sept. 1820; d. 6 Sept. 1905
126 Mary Halliburton, m. James Vance
127 Josephine Halliburton, m._____ Johnson

John Halliburton settled in Smith County, Tennessee, near Hartsville.
The names of the children of John Halliburton were written in a letter by Alice Halliburton, daughter of John Puryear Halliburton, 25 November 1934.

8. Letter written by Richard Ernest Lillard, 21 Aug. 1946
9. Halifax County Deeds, Book 54, p. 75, Courthouse, Halifax, VA.

24 (3) Robert Halliburton (John,[2] David[1]), b. in North Carolina; d. in February 1808, Person County, North Carolina.
Sally Pool, m. Robert Halliburton.

128 Sally Halliburton
129 Mins Halliburton
130 John Anderson Halliburton
131 Polly Jones Halliburton
132 Nancy Dawson Halliburton

Robert Halliburton died testate. In his will, dated 1 February 1808, he named his father, his wife, and all of his children except Sally.[10]

25 (3) Benjamin Halliburton (John,[2] David[1]), b. in North Carolina.
Rebecca C. Moore, m. Benjamin Halliburton, 22 December 1817, Halifax County, Virginia.

133 Ryland Leslie Halliburton, b. 30 Sept. 1821
134 Emily Halliburton, aged 48 in 1870
135 William Alexander Halliburton, b. 1825; d. 1870
136 Polly Halliburton
137 Thomas Halliburton
138 Benjamin E. Halliburton, b. 1832; d. 1876
139 John T. Halliburton
140 Paul M. Halliburton

Benjamin Halliburton was a soldier in the War of 1812. His children were named in a letter written by Nellie (Nichols) Conner to Minnie (McLeskey) Halliburton.

28 (3) Francis Halliburton (John,[2] David[1]), b. in North Carolina, probably in Person County, about 1805.

Francis Halliburton was enumerated on the 1830 census as a resident of Halifax County, Virginia. He reported his age to be between 20 and 30 and four children were reported in his household.

29 (3) Tinsley Halliburton (John,[2] David[1]), b. about 1805, Person County, North Carolina; d. in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Tinsley Halliburton was enumerated on the 1830 census in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He had a wife and one child under five years of age at that time.

10. Person Co. Wills, Book 5, p. 27, Courthouse, Roxboro, NC.

30 (4) Thomas Halliburton (Charles,[2] David[1]), b. about 1780, Caswell County, North Carolina.

141 John Halliburton, b. 19 Mar. 1800
142 Mary Halliburton, b. 4 Dec. 1802
143 Elizabeth Halliburton, b. 19 Sept, 1806; m. John Dixon
144 Charles Halliburton, b. 3 Oct. 1808; d. 7 Aug. 1854
145 Moses Halliburton, b. 11 Jan. 1810
146 James Halliburton, b. 10 Nov. 1812
147 Humphries Halliburton, b. 22 Dec. 1814
148 Thomas Halliburton, b. 28 Dec. 1816
149 Benjamin Halliburton, b. 14 July 1818; d. 1862

Thomas Halliburton died intestate. His children were named in a letter written by Drew Halliburton, 8 February 1954.

32 (4) Humphries Halliburton (Charles,[2] David[1]), b. about 1784, Caswell County, North Carolina; d. about 1869, bur. in Hooper Cemetery, Laclede County, Missouri.
Nancy Bledsoe, dau. of Barnabas Bledsoe and Rebecca Reynolds, b. about 1788, North Carolina; d. between 1860 and 1870, bur. in Hooper Cemetery; m. Humphries Halliburton, 22 April 1806, Wake County, North Carolina.

150 Parthenia Halliburton, b. 1807; d. 8 Feb. 1883

Humphries Halliburton moved from Wake County, North Carolina to Dickson County, Tennessee, prior to 1830. In the late 1850's they re-located in Laclede County, Missouri.

A descendant wrote in 1957 naming the daughter of Humphries Halliburton as Parthenia Halliburton who married George W. Oliver.[11]

33 (4) Rev. David Halliburton (Charles,[2] David[1]), b. about 1789, Caswell County, North Carolina; d. before 1869, White County, Tennessee.
Catherine, b. about 1790 in North Carolina; m. Rev. David Halliburton.

151 Polly Halliburton, aged 35 in 1850
152 William Halliburton, aged 33 in 1850
153 David R. Halliburton, aged 27 in 1850
154 Thomas Halliburton, b. 22 Jan. 1827; d. 29 Aug. 1912
155 Julie Halliburton, aged 21 in 1850

The Rev. David Halliburton, a pioneer minister, was enumerated on the 1850 census for Jackson County, Tennessee.

11. Letter written by Hope (Fulbright) Crow, 29 January 1957.

36 (4) Charles Halliburton, Jr. (Charles,[2] David[1]), b. 17 March 1795, Person County, North Carolina; d. 1 February 1866, Houston County, Tennessee.

Martha Southworth, b. in 1795; d. 12 January 1831, Dickson County, Tennessee; m. Charles Halliburton, Jr., 10 October 1814.

156 Robert Jefferson Halliburton, b. 17 Mar. 1816
157 John David Halliburton, b. 15 Oct. 1817
158 Margaret Spicer Halliburton, b. 23 July 1820; m. James Albright
159 Allen Halliburton, b. 23 July 1822
160 Henry Humphries Halliburton, b. 15 Sept. 1824
161 Arabella Halliburton, b. 13 May 1826; m. William Humphries
162 Henry Warren Halliburton, b. 13 Apr. 1828; d. 10 Feb. 1901
163 Martha Halliburton, b. 12 Jan. 1831; d. inf.

Lucinda Cooksy, m. Charles Halliburton, Jr., 28 February 1831.

164 Sarah Ann Halliburton, b. 13 Feb. 1832; m. Matthew Bailey
165 Pheba Halliburton, b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. inf.
166 Thomas B. Halliburton, b. 15 Feb. 1835
167 Emily Halliburton, b. 3 July 1837
168 Charles Halliburton, b. 29 Nov. 1840
169 George T. Halliburton, b. 8 Feb. 1843

Nancy G. Mitchell, b. 5 March 1817; m. Charles Halliburton, Jr., 11 March 1846.

170 Henry Halliburton, aged 13 in 1860
171 Stokley Halliburton, aged 11, 1860

Charles Halliburton, Jr., was enumerated on the 1830 and 1850 census returns as a resident of Dickson County, Tennessee.

The two youngest children were among those enumerated on the 1850 census in Dickson County, Tennessee. Charles recorded the names and dates of birth of his fourteen older children in his family Bible.

37 (5) William Halliburton, Jr. (Rev. William,[2] David[1]), b. about 1781, in North Carolina, probably Wake County; d. probably in Randolph County, Missouri, after 1870.

Catherine Brasfield, m. William Halliburton, Jr., 30 March 1819, Wake County, North Carolina.

172 William Halliburton
173 Thomas Halliburton

William Halliburton was enumerated on the 1870 census in Randolph County, Missouri.

47 (5) Richard S. Halliburton (Rev. William,[2] David[1]), b. about 1804, in North Carolina, probably Wake County.
Christian Alston, b. about 1818, in North Carolina; m. Richard S. Halliburton, 22 June 1835, Wake County, North Carolina.

174 Melinda C. Halliburton, aged 14 in 1850
175 William A. Halliburton, aged 12 in 1850
176 Ann E. J. Halliburton, aged 11 in 1850
177 Mary A. Halliburton, aged 9 in 1850
178 Solomon D. Halliburton, aged 2 in 1850
179 Samuel P. Halliburton, aged 1 in 1850

Richard S. Halliburton and his family were enumerated on the 1850 census in Fayette County, Tennessee.

48 (6) David Halliburton (Thomas,[2] David[1]), b. in North Carolina; d. 24 December 1864 in Georgia.
Sarah Thompkins Williams, b. in Virginia; m. David Halliburton, 2 November 1816, Granville County, North Carolina.

180 Mary Eliza Halliburton
181 Thomas Peter Halliburton, d. 19 Dec. 1864

David Halliburton and his family were identified in a letter written by Robert Camp Hallyburton, 6 April 1929.

52 (6) Robert Halliburton (Thomas,[2] David[1]), b. in 1795, Person County, North Carolina; d. in 1858, bur. in Durham County, North Carolina.
Mary A. Davey, dau. of William Davey and Margaret Jones, b. in 1797; d. in 1827, bur. in Durham County, North Carolina; m. Robert Halliburton, 12 April 1817, Person County, North Carolina.

182 Margaret J. Halliburton, b. 1818
183 Thomas Jones Halliburton, b. 1820; d. 1905
184 Ermine Halliburton
185 John Camp Halliburton, b. 22 Jan. 1822; d. 9 Apr. 1901
186 Martha Halliburton

Mary F. Pate, m. Robert Halliburton, m. 11 November 1828, Halifax County, North Carolina.

187 Jane S. Halliburton, b. 1830
188 William Halliburton, b. 1832
189 Elizabeth Halliburton, b. 1834
190 Isabella Halliburton, b. 1836; m. James T. Yancey
191 David C. Halliburton, b. 1838; d. 1882

Robert Halliburton's children were named as his heirs in a deed.

53 (6) John Camp Halliburton (Thomas,[2] David[1]), b. 21 July 1800, Person County, North Carolina; d. 21 May 1841, Morganton, North Carolina.
Margaret Hadley Meroney, dau. of W. B. Meroney, b. 25 October 1804, probably in Caswell County, North Carolina; d. 17 July 1900, Guilford County, North Carolina; m. John Camp Halliburton, 24 October 1826.

192 William Beard Halliburton, b. 11 July 1829; d. 6 July 1862
193 Thomas Camp Halliburton, b. 12 July 1831; d. 12 Dec. 1886
194 Agnes Mayo Halliburton, m. Col. Jasper Neal
195 Martha Winifred Halliburton
196 Alexander Grayson Halliburton

John Camp Halliburton married Margaret Hadley Meroney who had grown up in the Halliburton household. It was she who furnished, in her ninety-four years, much of the information compiled by Margaret Winifred Haliburton on the first four generations of Halliburtons. She personally knew all of the children of David Halliburton and Amey Humphreys.

56 (8) Col. John Holloway Halliburton (John,[3] David,[2] David[1]), b. 25 February 1803, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 5 February 1875, Haywood County, Tennessee.
Eleanor Lytle, dau. of Harmon Lytle, b. in 1804 in North Carolina; d. 7 October 1881, Haywood County, Tennessee; m. Col. John Holloway Halliburton, in 1829, Humphreys County, Tennessee.

197 John Wesley Halliburton, b. 14 Apr. 1840; d. 26 Jan. 1872

57 (9) Reuben Pickett Halliburton (Martin,[3] David,[2] David[1]), b. 21 October 1803, Orange County, North Carolina; d. 11 August 1882, Sullivan County, Missouri, bur. in Holliday Cemetery near Green City, Missouri.
Cynthia McMurry, dau. of Thomas McMurry and Nancy Flack, b. 6 May 1806 in Tennessee; d. 3 September 1887, Monroe County, Missouri, bur. in Holliday Cemetery near Green City; m. Reuben Pickett Halliburton, 17 April 1825, Dickson County, Tennessee.

198 Thomas White Halliburton, b. 7 Feb. 1826; d. 8 June 1894
199 Martin Alexander Halliburton, b. 13 Dec. 1827; d. 1863
200 Elizabeth D. Halliburton, b. 24 Dec. 1831
201 Frances B. Halliburton, b. 17 Nov. 1833; d. 1906; m. J. H. Halliburton
202 Sarah Jane Halliburton, b. 12 Mar. 1837; m. Elliot G. Lane
203 Nancy Ann Halliburton, b. 5 Apr. 1839; d. 1898; m. John Benham
204 Mary Cynthia Halliburton, b. 15 Apr. 1841; d. 1870; m. B. A. Holliday
205 James Washington Halliburton, b. 12 May 1844; d. 3 Mar. 1926
206 John William Halliburton, b. 2 Nov. 1848; d. 3 Feb. 1926
207 Eliza Halliburton, b. 28 July 1850; m. Peter Scarlett

Generations of Nicholas Harper

From extant records we know that Michael Harper and his wife, Isabel, conveyed land 27 January 1760. In another record, Michael was named as the father of Hance Harper, *alias* Paul Hance or Hans Harper. Mathew Harper served as administrator of the estate of Michael Harper in 1767 and it is reasonable to assume that he was Michael's son.

Adam Harper was granted 126 acres of land 14 July 1769 at the head of Dry Run in Augusta County. Adam and his wife Katherine conveyed a tract of land above the mouth of Dry Branch to Nicholas Harper 17 May 1775, who was in all probability Lt. Nicholas Harper who married Elizabeth Penninger. Mrs. Richard Paul of Minneapolis, Minnesota, wrote 3 June 1937 that Lt. Nicholas Harper had a brother Adam.

Nicholas Harper (1706-1803) and his wife, Elizabeth Behrn, accompanied their son Jacob Harper (1726-1803) to Woodford County, Kentucky, prior to 1790.

From *Early Western Augusta Pioneers*, 1957, by George W. Cleek, we have the following assignments:

Michael Harper = Isabel
- Lt. Nicholas
- Jacob, naturalized 1765
- Philip, naturalized 1777
- Eve C.
- Adam, b. 1741

From *Henry Harper of Randolph County, Virginia*, 1934, by Howard B. Grant we have the following assignments: Adam Harper = Katherine
- Adam
- Jacob, b. 1745
- Lt. Nicholas
- Philip
- Eve Elizabeth
- Mary

From a letter written by Hattie Lu Mack, Racine, Wisconsin, 8 October 1959, and other NSDAR records we have the following assignments:

Adam Harper, b. 1700
- Adam (1730-1806)
- Jacob, b. 1745
- Lt. Nicholas
- Philip
- Eva
- Elizabeth
- Mary

Nicholas Harper = Elizabeth Behrn
(1706-1803) (1708-1804)
- Jacob (1726-1803)

Morton, in *History of Pendleton County, West Virginia*, discussed the possible relationships of the early Harper pioneers. He stated: "Jacob was a soldier in the Indian War. He was naturalized in 1765, and Philip in 1774. These two were probably brothers, and the Eve C. who married Matthew Dice, was almost certaintly a sister of Philip." As Jacob was a son of Nicholas, it is probable that Philip and Eve C. were also children of Nicholas Harper and Elizabeth Behrn. It is probable that the line may be as follows:

Three immigrant brothers: Michael Harper, Adam Harper, and Nicholas Harper.

Michael Harper = Isabel
d. 1767
- Hance (Paul Hans)
- Matthew

Adam Harper = Katherine
b. 1700
- Adam (1730-1806)
- Lt. Nicholas, b. *c*, 1738
- Elizabeth
- Mary
- Jacob, b. 1745

Nicholas Harper = Elizabeth Behrn
(1706-1803) (1708-1804)
- Jacob (1726-1803)
- Philip, naturalized 1777
- Eve C.

See pp. 742, 806.

GENERATIONS OF NICHOLAS HARPER

1 Nicholas Harper, b. 25 January 1706, Amsterdam, Netherlands; d. 16 September 1803, Woodford County, Kentucky, bur. in Harper Cemetery near Midway, Woodford County, Kentucky.
Elizabeth Behrn, b. 6 June 1708, the Netherlands; d. 7 November 1804, Woodford County, Kentucky, bur. in Harper Cemetery near Midway, Woodford County, Kentucky, bur. in Harper Cemetery near Midway; m. Nicholas Harper, 15 September 1742 in the Netherlands.

\+ 2 Jacob Harper, b. 6 Oct. 1726; d. 1803

Nicholas Harper emigrated from the Netherlands to America in 1741 and settled on the South Branch of the Potomac in Augusta County, Virginia.

He was appointed road overseer from Peter Flesher's to Conrad Woolry's Mill 18 August 1779.[1] He died intestate in Woodford County, Kentucky in 1803, having moved with his sons family to Kentucky prior to 1790.

2 (1) Jacob Harper (Nicholas[1]), b. 6 October 1726, Amsterdam, Netherlands; d. in 1803, Woodford County, Kentucky, bur. in Harper Cemetery near Midway, Kentucky.
Mary Conrad, b. 2 January 1731 on the Rhine in Germany; d. in 1811, Woodford County, Kentucky, bur. in Harper Cemetery near Midway; m. Jacob Harper, 10 June 1748.

\+ 3 Nicholas Harper, d. 13 Dec. 1807
4 Jacob Harper
\+ 5 George Harper, b. 21 Sept. 1756; d. 17 Dec. 1834
\+ 6 Adam Harper, b. 1760; d. 1854
7 John W. Harper, b. 1763; d. 1850
\+ 8 William Harper, b. 25 Dec. 1767
9 Barbara Harper, b. 1770; m. James Chrisman
\+ 10 Henry Harper, d. 1830
11 Mary Ann Harper, m. William F. Dunnica
12 Elizabeth Harper, b. 8 Mar. 1781; d. 1855; m. Harvey Sterling

Jacob Harper immigrated at age fifteen to Augusta County, Virginia, now Pendleton County, West Virginia. He married Mary Conrad who lived with her parents in the same general area.

Jacob and Mary moved with their large family to Kentucky prior to 1790 and established their home by an everflowing spring on the Midway and Spring Station Road. Jacob was a fancier of fine horses and cattle.[2]

Jacob Harper was taxed in Woodford County, Kentucky, 7 April 1790, and he bought a tract of 1,500 acres of land from Robert Alexander in 1797.

1. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlements in Virginia*, vol. 1, 1912, p. 208.
2. *McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954*, 1955, p. 87.

3 (2) Nicholas Harper (Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. about 1758, Augusta County, Virginia, now Pendleton County, West Virginia; d. 13 December 1807, Knox County, Territory of Indiana.

Elizabeth Harper, m. Nicholas Harper, about 1790.

\+ 13 Thomas Harper, b. 1799; d. 8 May 1866
\+ 14 Joseph Harper, d. 1837
15 Sarah Harper, m. 3 Oct. 1821; m. David Lemon
16 David Harper, b. 15 June 1803; d. 20 Mar. 1838
17 Mary Harper, m. 11 Mar. 1828, Joseph Hollingsworth

Nicholas Harper sold his share of the Harper estate in Woodford County, Kentucky, and moved to the Indiana Territory about 1804. He purchased a 400 acre farm in Washington Township in Knox County, northeast of Vincennes.

Nicholas Harper died testate. In his will, dated 1 December 1807 and proved 21 December 1807, he named his wife and his five minor children.[3]

5 (2) George Harper (Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 21 September 1756, Augusta County, Virginia, now Pendleton County, West Virginia; d. 17 December 1834, Busseron Township, Knox County, Indiana.

Mary Elliott, b. in March 1764, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 23 February 1842, Knox County, Indiana; m. George Harper.

\+ 18 William Harper, b. 24 Feb. 1789; d. 17 Sept. 1839
\+ 19 James Harper, b. 15 May 1790; d. 1 Dec. 1829
20 Katherine Harper, m. Robert Lockridge
21 Jacob Harper
\+ 22 Richard Elliott Harper, b. 16 Apr. 1795; d. 4 Feb. 1849
23 Patsy Harper, b. 25 Oct. 1799; d. 22 Jan. 1867
24 Rachel Elliott Harper, b. 1800; d. 14 Feb. 1836
\+ 25 Jesse Harper, b. 6 July 1803; d. 28 Nov. 1848
26 Lemuel Harper, b. Sept. 1805; d. 11 Nov. 1833
27 Nicholas Harper, b. 1810; d. 26 Mar. 1841
28 Levi Harper

George Harper was one of the pioneers of Fayette County, Kentucky. He participated in the terrible contests of that county, well called "the dark and bloody ground."[4]

George Harper died testate. In his will, dated 2 August 1833 and proved 4 April 1835, he named his wife, Mary, and sons Jesse, Nicholas, and William.[5]

3. *McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954*, 1955, p. 208.
4. *Perrin's Crawford-Clark County, Illinois History*, 1883, p. 303.
5. *McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954*, 1955, pp. 126-127.

6 (2) Adam Harper (Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in 1760, Augusta County, Virginia; d. in 1854, Woodford County, Kentucky.
Barbara Conrad, b. about 1770 in Virginia; d. in Woodford County, Kentucky; m. Adam Harper, in 1794, probably in Woodford County.

29 Betsy Harper, b. 1794; d. 21 Mar. 1871
\+ 30 Jacob Harper, d. 10 Mar. 1871
\+ 31 William D. Harper II, d. 1861
\+ 32 Adam Harper, b. 1799; d. 1864
\+ 33 John Harper, b. 1804; d. 1873

Adam Harper acquired a large tract of land in Woodford County, Kentucky, and with industry and frugality he maintained a self contained plantation. All food and clothing for both black and white were produced on the plantation.[6]

Adam Harper applied for a pension 25 February 1843 and declared that he served from March 1780 to October 1780, and returned to Pendleton County (then Augusta County), Virginia, and enlisted for another six month tour of duty. He also declared that his brother John was with him in the service.[7]

"Aunt Barbara" served the community as a midwife and children's doctor with remarkable success, and was quite proficient in setting broken bones.

Adam Harper and his wife, Barbara, were enumerated on the 1850 census, aged ninety and eighty, respectively.

8 (2) William Harper (Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 25 December 1767, Augusta County, Virginia; d. in Woodford County, Kentucky, near Midway.
Rebecca Wallace, m. William Harper, 21 May 1815.

34 Amelia Harper
\+ 35 Joseph Wallace Harper
36 William Franklin Harper
37 Mary Elizabeth Harper, b. 21 Sept. 1829; m. Robert P. Burdette
38 Mahala Harper, d. inf.
39 Martha Harper, d. inf.

William Harper bought 122½ acres of land adjacent to the land of Adam Harper and on the waters of South Elkhorn 18 October 1824 William was one of the children of Jacob Harper and Mary Conrad who remained in Kentucky and his inherited portion of Jacob's land, known as Lone Pine, was inherited by his daughter, Mary Elizabeth Harper who married Robert P. Burdette. Their grandson, John W. McCabe, supplied the names of the children of William Harper.

6. "Early History of Midway," *The Blue Grass Clipper*, 6 March 1930.
7. Pension File no. S30453, General Services Administration, Washington, DC.

10 (2) Henry Harper (Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. about 1775, Augusta County, Virginia, now Pendleton County, West Virginia; d. in 1830, Marion, now Lewis County, Missouri.

Mary, b. 5 March 1779 in Virginia; d. 15 March 1865, Lewis County, Missouri, bur. in Harper Cemetery near Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri; m. Henry Harper, in 1803 in Kentucky.

\+ 40 Elijah Harper, b. 1805; d. 28 Feb. 1854
41 Juliann Harper, b. 1808; m. Robert Gardner
42 Alexander C. Harper, b. 1809; d. 22 June 1857
43 Ratio N. Harper
\+ 44 George Washington Harper, b. 7 June 1814; d. 8 Aug. 1882
45 Henry H. Harper
46 Almyra Margaret Harper, b. 1817; d. 21 Aug. 1882
47 John Harper
48 Martha E. Harper, aged 27 in 1850
49 Claiborne Harper

Henry Harper was a miller and began the construction of a dam on the South Fabius in Union Township of the West Central part of Marion County, Missouri, sometime after 1826 when he sold his land in Woodford County, Kentucky, to Adam Harper. He died before the mill was finished.[8]

13 (3) Thomas Harper (Nicholas,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in 1799, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. 8 May 1866, Knox County, Indiana.

Mary Baxter Sullinger, b. in 1803; d. 26 March 1863, bur. in Upper Indiana Cemetery, Knox County, Indiana; m. Thomas Harper, 2 April 1821.

50 Katherine Harper, m. Hugh Ash Emison
51 Nicholas Harper
52 Elizabeth Harper, b. 5 Apr. 1830; d. 1907; m. Thomas Sartor
53 Rebecca Harper, m. James Bruce
54 Thomas Harper
55 Josephine Harper, b. 1837; m. Samuel McClure
56 George Harper
\+ 57 Charles Harper
58 Hettie Harper, b. 1843; m. Thornton Sartor
59 Barbara Harper, b. 1845; d. 1866

Thomas Harper moved with his father's family to Washington Township in Knox County, Indiana, when he was five or six years of age.

The names of the children of Thomas Harper and Mary Baxter Sullinger were published in *McClelland Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954.*

8. Marion Co. Deeds, Book C, p. 321, Courthouse, Palmyra, MO.

14 (3) Joseph Harper (Nicholas,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. probably in Woodford County, Kentucky; d. in 1837, Bruceville, Knox County, Indiana. *Martha*, d. in Knox County, Indiana; m. Joseph Harper.

60 Sarah E. Harper
61 Mary Harper
62 Thomas D. Harper, b. 1833; d. 10 June 1884

Joseph Harper was a storekeeper in Bruceville, Indiana. He died intestate and his children were named in the settlement of his estate.[9]

18 (5) William Harper (George,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 24 February 1789, probably in Fayette County, Kentucky; d. 17 September 1839, Knox County, Indiana, bur. in Stanley Cemetery formerly Harper Cemetery near Bruceville, Indiana.
Elizabeth Dunn, dau. of Samuel Dunn, m. William Harper, 26 January 1813.

\+ 63 George Harper, b. 1814; d. 6 Mar. 1846
64 John Baxter Harper
65 William Wallace Harper
66 Samuel Nielly Dunn Harper

William Harper died testate in Knox County, Indiana. In his will, dated 9 September 1839 and proved 11 October 1839, he named each of his four sons; his deceased brother, James; two of James' sons; and James' widow.[10]

19 (5) James Harper (George,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 15 May 1790, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. 1 December 1829, Knox County, Indiana.
Margaret Curry, dau. of John Curry, b. 25 July 1795, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. in Knox County, Indiana; m. James Harper, 4 January 1812.

\+ 67 John Baxter Harper, b. 6 Feb. 1813
68 George W. Harper
69 Richard Elliott Harper
70 Andrew Murray Harper
71 Mary Jane Harper, d. 22 Dec. 1843; m. 1842, Adam Bond
72 Julia Ann Harper

Harriet Crawford, m. James Harper.

James Harper and his sons, Richard Elliott Harper and Andrew Murray Harper were mentioned in the will of his brother, William Harper, in 1839.[11]
All of his children were named in the McClelland-Harper genealogy.

9. *McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954*, 1955, p. 87.
10. *Ibid.*, pp. 137-139.
11. *Ibid.*, p. 137.

22 (5) Richard Elliott Harper (George,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 16 April 1795, probably in Kentucky; d. 4 February 1849, Knox County, Indiana.
Maria McClelland, m. Richard Elliott Harper.

73 Elizabeth Harper
74 John Harper
75 Abraham McClelland Harper
76 George Harper
77 Richard Elliott Harper
78 James Harper

Richard Elliott Harper was named as a brother of William Harper in the latter's will dated 9 September 1839. He willed Richard Elliott 33 acres of land provided that he make a deed transferring 40 acres of land to the testator's sons, John Baxter Harper and William Wallace Harper.[12]

25 (5) Jesse Harper (George,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 6 July 1803; d. 28 November 1848, bur. in Stanley Cemetery, Knox County, Indiana.
Eliza A. Bond, b. 30 May 1820; d. 8 March 1845, Knox County, Indiana; m. Jesse Harper, mar. license, 18 June 1838,

79 Mary Catherine Harper
80 Patsy Harper

Martha, m. Jesse Harper.

81 Tobias Harper
82 Jesse E. Harper

Jesse Harper died intestate in Knox County, Indiana. A final account of his estate was filed 16 June 1852 in Knox County.[13]

30 (6) Jacob Harper (Adam,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. about 1797, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. 10 March 1871, near Midway, Woodford County, Kentucky.

Jacob Harper, his sister, Betsy, and his brother, John, lived on the horse farm called Nantura near Midway in Woodford County, Kentucky. Jacob was brutally murdered 10 March 1871, and Betsy was fatally wounded. John Harper was sleeping that night in the stables at the racing track in Lexington, Kentucky, where the door was twice tried by a would-be-intruder who said he wanted to see the famous horse, Longfellow.[14]

12. *McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954*, 1955, p. 137.
13. *Ibid.*, pp. 133-136.
14. *Ibid.*, p. 103

31 (6) William D. Harper II (Adam,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. about 1798, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. in 1861.
Ann L. Whitley, dau. of Col. William C. Whitley and Esther Fuller, b. in 1802, in Kentucky; d. in 1881; m. William D. Harper II.

\+ 83 Adam Harper
84 Frank H. Harper
85 Mary Harper, m. J. E. Moore
86 Barbara Ann Harper, m. Capt. Henry E. Owsley
87 Elizabeth H. Harper, m. Joseph Wallace Harper
88 Esther Harper

William D. Harper II lived in Woodford County, Kentucky. He was enumerated on the 1830 census between thirty and forty years of age with five children under the age of fifteen. His children were listed in the McClelland-Harper book.[15]

32 (6) Adam Harper (Adam,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. about 1799, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. in 1864, near Midway, Woodford County.

Adam Harper was enumerated on the 1850 census, aged fifty-one. He was shot and killed when a band of guerillas led by Sue Mundy stole a number of thoroughbred horses from the Harper farm.

33 (6) John Harper (Adam,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in 1804, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. in 1873 at Nantura, near Midway, Woodford County, Kentucky.

John Harper developed one of the most productive thoroughbred horse farms in the state of Kentucky. His career as a horse breeder was crowned near the end of his life by the brilliant successes of Longfellow. He bred Ten Broeck, but did not live to see him break four world records in horse racing.[16]

35 (8) Joseph Wallace Harper (William,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in Woodford County, Kentucky; d. in Woodford County.
Elizabeth H. Harper, dau. of William D. Harper II and Ann L. Whitley, b. in Woodford County, Kentucky; m. Joseph Wallace Harper.

89 William Harper

Adelia Bailey, m. Joseph Wallace Harper.

\+ 90 Walter B. Harper

15. *McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954,* 1955, p. 87.
16. *History of Woodford County,* 1938, p. 29.

40 (10) Elijah Harper (Henry,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in 1805 near Midway, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. 28 February 1854, Lewis County, Missouri. *Sally Roberts*, m. Elijah Harper, 19 February 1833, Pike County, Missouri.

91 Elijah Harper, Jr., b. 1834

Mary Ann Gassaway, dau. of Nicholas and Nancy Gassaway, b. about 1812 in Kentucky; d. in Missouri; m. Elijah Harper, 15 October 1836, Lewis County, Missouri.

92 George Ann Harper, b. 1837; m. 1858, Dr. John E. Henry
93 Thomas Henry Harper
94 James Thaddeus Harper, b. 1844

Elijah Harper was enumerated on the 1850 census in Lewis County, Missouri, with three children named in his household. In addition, his mother, Mary, aged seventy-one, and his sister, Martha E., aged twenty-seven, were enumerated in his household. His sister-in-law, Martha C. Gassaway, aged seventeen, was living in his household at the time of the 1840 census.

44 (10) George Washington Harper (Henry,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 7 June 1814, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. 8 August 1882, near Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery, Lewistown, Missouri. *Martha C. Gassaway*, dau. of Nicholas and Nancy Gassaway, b. 15 December 1823 in Kentucky; d. 11 March 1868 near Lewistown, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery; m. George Washington Harper, 3 March 1842, Lewis County, Missouri.

\+ 95 Henry Harry Harper, b. 9 June 1843; d. 7 Mar. 1914
96 William H. Harper, b. 22 Dec. 1845; d. 24 Oct. 1909
97 Mary A. Harper, b. 26 Oct. 1848; d. 12 Apr. 1936
98 George Washington Harper, b. 21 Nov. 1855; d. 1 June 1894
99 John Harper, b. 9 May 1861; d. 11 Mar. 1862

Lydia A. Fuller, b. in 1832 in New York; m. George Washington Harper, 22 February 1877, Lewis County, Missouri.

George Washington Harper built a mill on the Middle Fabius about two and one-half miles north of Lewistown, Missouri, and operated Harper's store on the adjacent bluff on the east side of the Fabius. His mother, Mary, was buried in the Harper Cemetery a few hundred yards north and east of the site of the store.

He volunteered 4 October 1837 at Palmyra, Missouri, for military service during the Florida War.

George Washington Harper died intestate. The names of his children and their dates of birth were supplied by one of his granddaughters.

57 (13) Charles Harper (Thomas,[4] Nicholas,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. about 1840, Knox County, Indiana; d. in Knox County, bur. in Bruceville Cemetery, Bruceville, Indiana.

Anna Threlkeld, d. in Knox County, Indiana, bur. in Bruceville Cemetery, Bruceville, Indiana; m. Charles Harper.

100 Kate Harper
101 Robert Harper
102 Lizzie Harper
103 Rebecca Harper

Charles Harper and his wife, Anna Threlkeld, were born and reared in Indiana, but were of southern extraction. They were all true southerners and spoke as typical southerners, never sounding an "r" and called each other "sistah."[17]

63 (18) George Harper (William,[4] George,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in 1814, Knox County, Indiana; d. 6 March 1846.

Martha Dixon, b. 19 January 1817; d. 27 July 1837; m. George Harper, 11 October 1836, Knox County, Indiana.

104 Angeline Harper
105 Mary Catherine Harper

George Harper and his brother John Baxter Harper were named as executors of their father's estate in the latter's will dated 9 September 1839 and proved 11 October 1839 at Vincennes, Indiana. George was willed one-half of an 80 acre tract of land lying in Sullivan County, Indiana.[18]

67 (19) John Baxter Harper (James,[4] George,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 6 February 1813, Knox County, Indiana.

Abigail Everingham, dau. of Enoch Everingham and Triphena Kitchell, b. 19 November 1820 in Ohio; m. John Baxter Harper, 16 November 1837.

106 James E. Harper
107 Mary V. Harper
108 Rhoda A. Harper
109 Charles O. Harper
110 Lizzie Bell Harper
111 Lucy J. Harper

John Baxter Harper was one of the prominent men in Knox County, Indiana. He served as justice of peace ten years, county magistrate four years, and was county judge from 1869 to 1877.[19]

17. *McCelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954*, 1955, p. 113.
18. *Ibid.*, pp. 137-138.
19. *Ibid.*, p. 201.

83 (31) Adam Harper (William D.,[4] Adam,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in Woodford County, Kentucky.
Margaret Owsley, m. Adam Harper.

112 John W. Harper
113 Anne E. Harper, m. Thomas H. Bedford
114 Elenora Harper, m. Lou W. Taylor
115 Sue Harper, m. Hillary Bedford
116 Wallace W. Harper
117 Adam Harper
118 Jacob Harper
119 Mary M. Harper , m. Sidney Bedford

Adam Harper and his family were listed in *McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954.*

90 (35) Walter B. Harper (Joseph W.,[4] William,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. in Woodford County, Kentucky.
Nellie R. Walcutt, m. Walter B. Harper.

120 Wallace Harper

95 (44) Henry Harry Harper (George W.,[4] Henry,[3] Jacob,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. 9 June 1843, Marion County, Missouri; d. 7 March 1914, Cherokee County, Kansas, bur. in Spicklemire Cemetery.
Mary E. Raredon, d. 16 July 1865, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery, Lewistown, Missouri; m. Henry Harry Harper, 21 February 1864.

121 Lizzie Lee Harper, m. Abner McElwee

Arminda Blair, d. 23 November 1905, Cherokee County, Kansas, bur. in Spicklemire Cemetery; m. Henry Harry Harper, in 1869.

122 George Washington Harper
123 Carl Harper, d. 1 Apr. 1876
124 Wade Harper
125 Martha Harper, b. 23 Nov. 1872; d. 16 June 1950

Henry Harry Harper served in the Missouri National Guards under Col. Moses Green and Lt. Col. Joseph Porter. He participated in the battles of Athens, Lexington, and Pea Ridge.

In 1871 he, his wife, Arminda, and their first son drove in a wagon to Cherokee County, Kansas, where they made their home. He served the county two terms as deputy sheriff.

Generations of John Hayden

Gideon Hayden and his wife, Margaret Davy, had a son John Hayden who was christened 2 November 1606 in Ottery St. Mary, County Devon, England.

Margaret Davy was born about 1583 in County Devon, England, and was a daughter of John Davie and Margaret Southcott. Her father served three terms as mayor of Exeter in County Devon. Her paternal grandparents were Robert Davie and Miss Bardolph, daughter of John Bardolph. According to the archive records on file in the Genealogical Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, Margaret Davy's maternal grandparents were George Southcott and Frances Robins of County Devon, England.

Among the doctors who were descended from John Hayden were Dr. Enoch Hayden (1755-1843) who practiced medicine on the frontiers of Hampshire County, Virginia, Fairfax County, Virginia, Bourbon County, Kentucky, and Marion County, Missouri; Dr. Clement Hayden (1811-1885) who moved from Raymond, Maine, to Pike County, Missouri; Dr. Anaximander Belemus Hayden (1807-1891) who moved from Virginia to Texas in 1874; Dr. Niles Hayden (1781-1849) who died from exposure to the cold in Iowa as he rode horseback to make his calls; Dr. John Hayden (1808-1870) who moved from Kentucky to Van Buren County, Iowa, and in 1850 to Gardner, Kansas; and Dr. Anaximander Montgomery Hayden (b. 1852), a notable surgeon in Evansville, Indiana.

One of the outstanding lawyers was Peyton Randolph Hayden (1796-1855) of Boonville, Missouri, who was considered one of the ablest lawyers of the state. Hayden, described in the *Boonville Weekly Advertiser* 30 December 1898, "was a vigorous and eloquent pleader, possessed many of the arts of elocution, told stories with a snap, and was quick at repartee...Hayden was a courtly gentleman, but very profane." In retrospect he was described as a fancier of horseflesh and the best mounted of the lawyers on the circuit. He was kind hearted, genial, and full of humor.

John Hayden, son of William Hayden and Lydia Kierstede, served with his father during the Revolutionary War and was pensioned 3 May 1833 when he was eighty-four years of age. He moved his family from New Jersey to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and was the first to produce iron west of the Allegheny mountains. He blazed the 242 mile trail from Hagerstown, Maryland, to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1789, which was later called the National Pike Route. He became known as "Pennsylvania John" by his numerous descendants.

"Pennsylvania John" had two sons named Jacob. The elder of the two migrated to Kentucky and was known as "Kentucky Jake." In October 1849 he moved with members of his family to Iowa, and subsequently to Jackson County, Missouri. He left a large number of descendants in both Iowa and Missouri. His younger brother, known as "Pennsylvania Jake," remained in Pennsylvania and left descendants.

The Rev. Amos Sutton Hayden was an outstanding teacher and minister. A son of Samuel Hayden and Sophia Gray, he and his brother, William, were leaders in the establishment of the Eclectic Institute in 1867 which was later Hiram College in Ohio. He was principal of the Western Reserve Eclectic Institute from 1850 to 1857 at Hiram. He was author of two books, *The Sacred Melodeon* and *History of the Disciples in the Western Reserve.* In a letter dated 19 January 1859 he wrote the names of his grand parents and their children, and the names of his parents and their children.

Warren Sherman Hayden was graduated from Hiram College in 1892 with a Bachelor of Philosophy degree. He was admitted to the bar in Ohio in 1898. In 1903 he formed a partnership with Otto Miller under the name of Hayden, Miller and Company and dealt with investment securities the remainder of his life. He researched his ancestry and his research on the Hayden family was edited and published as *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden* in 1936. *See p. 592.*

GENERATIONS OF JOHN HAYDEN

1 John Hayden, probably a son of Gideon Hayden and Margaret Davy, b. in England on Somersetshire–Devonshire border, probably bap. 2 November 1606, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England; d. in 1682 before 26 July, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Susanna Pullen, b. about 1615; d. before 31 October 1684, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. John Hayden, about 1634.

\+ 2 John Hayden, b. 1635; d. 29 May 1718
\+ 3 Samuel Hayden, d. 1676
4 Joseph Hayden, d. 1695
\+ 5 Jonathan Hayden, b. 19 May 1640; d. 1718
6 Hannah Hayden, b. 2 Sept. 1642; d. 13 July 1669
\+ 7 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 12 Sept. 1645; d. 13 Feb. 1718
\+ 8 Nehemiah Hayden, b. 14 Feb. 1648; d. 12 Jan. 1718

John Hayden crossed the Atlantic Ocean in the *John and Mary*, and married Susanna Pullen.[1] He moved to the Braintree area in Massachusetts which later became Randolph. He received a grant of land in 1640.

John Hayden died testate. In his will, dated 31 October 1678 and proved in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 26 July 1682, he named his wife, Susanna, as executrix.[2] His children were named in either his will or in the birth records which were kept by the town clerk of Braintree.

2 (1) John Hayden (John[1]), b. in 1635, Dorchester, Massachusetts; d. 29 May 1718, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Hannah Ames, dau. of William and Hannah Ames, b. 12 May 1641; d. 3 July 1690, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. John Hayden, 6 April 1660 in Braintree.

9 Hannah Hayden, b. 3 Jan. 1661; m. 27 May 1679, Nathaniel Thayer
10 Sarah Hayden, b. 9 July 1662
11 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 1663; m. Ephraim Pray
\+ 12 John Hayden
\+ 13 Josiah Hayden, b. 19 June 1669; d. 9 Dec. 1730
14 Lydia Hayden, m. Blaise Vinton
\+ 15 Joseph Hayden, b. 1672
16 Ebenezer Hayden
17 Jonathan Hayden
18 Benjamin Hayden
19 Abigail Hayden, b. 1671; d. 1 Jan. 1731; m. Cornelius Thayer

John Hayden died testate. In his will, dated 25 May 1718 and proved 23 June 1718 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, he named all of his children except Sarah.[3]

1. *The National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, vol. 25, 1936, p. 19.
2. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 1235, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
3. Suffolk Co. Probates, Book 12, p. 111, Courthouse, Boston, MA.

3 (1) Samuel Hayden (John[1]), b. in Massachusetts; d. in 1676 before 26 October.
Hannah Thayer, dau. of Richard Thayer, m. Samuel Hayden, 28 October 1664, Braintree, Massachusetts.

20 Samuel Hayden, b. 6 Aug. 1665; d. 1665
21 Susanna Hayden, b. 28 Sept. 1666
22 Sarah Hayden, b. 25 Mar. 1668
23 Kathern Hayden, b. 10 Mar. 1671

Samuel Hayden, a veteran of King Philip's War, died intestate. The names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded in the records of Braintree.[4]

5 (1) Jonathan Hayden (John[1]), b. 19 May 1640, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1718, between 13 May and 5 June, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Ladd, m. Jonathan Hayden, 20 April 1669.

24 Margaret Hayden, b. 11 May 1670; m. _____ Belcher
25 Amy Hayden, b. 16 Sept, 1672; m. _____ Webb
26 Jonathan Hayden, b. 17 Feb. 1675
\+ 27 Samuel Hayden, b. 19 June 1677; d. 23 Nov. 1753
28 Sarah Hayden, m. _____ Jones
29 Elizabeth Hayden, d. 7 Oct. 1700
30 Jerusha Hayden, b. 6 Sept. 1691
31 Richard Hayden, b. 9 Aug. 1701

Jonathan Hayden's descendant, Mrs. Mina E. Hayden of Portland, Maine, contributed nine generations of descendants to *The Hayden Family Magazine* 11 March 1929.[5]

7 (1) Ebenezer Hayden (John[1]), b. 12 September 1645, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 13 February 1718, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Anna Thompson, dau. of Rev. William Thompson and Ann Brigham Crosby, b. 3 March 1648, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 11 October 1737, Boston, Massachusetts, bur. in Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Massachusetts. m. Ebenezer Hayden.

32 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 13 Apr. 1679
33 Ann Hayden
34 Ruth Hayden, b. 19 Nov. 1681
\+ 35 William Hayden

Ebenezer Hayden fought in King Philip's War. His family was accounted for in *The Hayden Family Magazine*.

4. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 644, 645, 647, 648.
5. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, April 1929, p. 54.

8 (1) Nehemiah Hayden (John[1]), b. 14 February 1648, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 12 January 1718, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Hannah Neale, dau. of Henry Neale and Hannah Pray, b. about 1658, probably in Providence, Rhode Island; d. 7 February 1720, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Nehemiah Hayden, 16 March 1678 in Braintree.

\+ 36 Nehemiah Hayden, b. 16 May 1680; d. 24 Feb. 1749
37 Hannah Hayden, b. 18 July 1681; m. Nathaniel Stephens
38 Mary Hayden, b. 1682; d. 10 Nov. 1717; m. Samuel Hayden
\+ 39 Samuel Hayden, b. 22 Feb. 1683
\+ 40 Benjamin Hayden, b. 22 Feb. 1686; d. 14 May 1738
41 Rachel Hayden, d. 3 Oct. 1739; m. Samuel Payne
42 John Hayden
\+ 43 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 1692
\+ 44 Jonathan Hayden, b. 1695

Nehemiah Hayden died testate. In his will, dated 6 January 1717 and proved 28 February 1717/18, he identified himself as of Braintree in the county of Suffolk. He named his wife and all of his children except Mary who had predeceased him. He willed her share to his son-in-law, Samuel Hayden.[6]

12 (2) John Hayden (John,[2] John[1]).
Margaret Thayer, m. John Hayden, in 1712.

\+ 45 John Hayden, b. 1720

13 (2) Josiah Hayden (John,[2] John[1]), b. 19 June 1669, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 9 December 1730, Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Goodenow, dau. of John and Mary Goodenow, b. 18 November 1672; m. Josiah Hayden, 16 March 1691.

\+ 46 Elisha Hayden, b. 1699; d. 2 Feb. 1758
\+ 47 Uriah Hayden, b. 10 Nov. 1701
\+ 48 John Hayden, b. 18 July 1703
49 Abigail Hayden, b. 6 Apr. 1705; m. 4 Apr. 1730, Joseph Axdill
\+ 50 Edmund Hayden, b. 1 Nov. 1706
51 Phineas Hayden, b. 2 June 1708
52 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 31 Mar. 1709
53 Ruth Hayden, b. 28 June 1714; m. 1731, Deliverance Parmenter

Josiah Hayden moved from Braintree, Massachusetts, to the town of Sudbury before 1700. The birth records of all of his children except Elisha were recorded in the vital records of Sudbury, Massachusetts.[7]

6. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 3962, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
7. *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 1903, pp. 62 (4), 70 (4), 209.

15 (2) Joseph Hayden (John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1672, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth, m. Joseph Hayden

\+ 54 Benjamin Hayden, b. 10 Apr. 1719

Joseph Hayden was named as a son of John Hayden in the latter's will, dated 25 May 1718 and proved 23 June 1718 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

27 (5) Samuel Hayden (Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 19 June 1677, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 23 November 1753 in Braintree.
Mary Hayden, dau. of Nehemiah Hayden and Hannah Neale, b. in 1682, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 10 November 1717; m. Samuel Hayden.

\+ 55 Samuel Hayden, b. 17 Jan. 1703
56 Jerusha Hayden, b. 6 Feb. 1704; m. 1724, Isaac Merritt
57 Mary Hayden, b. 1 Apr. 1705; d. 7 Feb. 1720; m. Thomas Delano
\+ 58 Jonathan Hayden, b. 18 Mar. 1706
\+ 59 Clement Hayden, b. 14 Oct. 1707; d. 1783
60 Richard Hayden, b. 1 Aug. 1710
61 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 10 Mar. 1715; d. 17 Nov. 1715
62 Job Hayden, b. 28 June 1716

Samuel Hayden was a resident of the township of Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married his first cousin, Mary Hayden, and the names of their children and the date of birth of each were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[8]

35 (7) William Hayden (Ebenezer,[2] John[1]), Braintree, Massachusetts.
Dinah Lord, dau. of Joseph Lord and widow of Zachery Adams, m. William Hayden.

\+ 63 William Hayden, bap. 17 Dec. 1710
64 Anna Hayden, bap. 9 Mar. 1712
65 Jeremiah Hayden, bap. 10 May 1713
66 Hannah Hayden, bap. 18 July 1714
67 Joseph Hayden, bap. 18 Sept. 1715

William Hayden was a resident of Boston, Massachusetts. His children were baptized in the Brattle Square Church in Boston.[9]

8. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793,* 1886, pp. 681, 683, 685, 686, 687, 690, 699, 701.
9. *Records of the Church in Brattle Square Boston, 1699-1872*, 1902, pp. 130, 131, 133, 135, 136.

36 (8) Nehemiah Hayden (Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 May 1680, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 24 February 1749.
Mary Curtis, dau. of Theophilus Curtis and Hannah Payne, b. in 1684, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Nehemiah Hayden, in 1705.

68 Mary Hayden, b. 1 Sept. 1707; m. 3 Aug. 1732, Jonathan Dyer
\+ 69 Nehemiah Hayden, b. 6 Apr. 1709
\+ 70 Elijah Hayden, b. 1710; d. 1735
71 Daniel Hayden
72 Zachariah Hayden
73 Lydia Hayden
74 Dorcas Hayden
75 James Hayden

Lydia, m. Nehemiah Hayden.

76 Ruth Hayden, b. 1740

Nehemiah Hayden and his wife, Mary Curtis, were the parents of eight children. The births of two of them were recorded in the town records of Braintree. Elijah was listed as a child in *The Hayden Family Magazine*, and the remainder of his children were cited in *The Haydens In England and America* by Seymour Charles Hayden.

39 (8) Samuel Hayden (Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 February 1683, Braintree, Massachusetts; bur. probably on Staten Island, New York.
Priscilla Webb, dau. of Peter Webb and Ruth Bass, b. 1 September 1697, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 3 April 1731; m. Samuel Hayden.

77 Samuel Hayden, b. 1 Oct. 1714; d. 6 Oct. 1714
\+ 78 Samuel Hayden, b. 20 Jan. 1716
79 Amy Hayden, b. 26 Aug. 1717; d. Sept. 1717
\+ 80 Christopher Hayden, b. 18 Feb. 1719; d. Sept. 1804
\+ 81 Richard Hayden, b. 22 Jan. 1721
\+ 82 Jeremiah Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1722; d. 1772
83 Nehemiah Hayden, b. 3 Jan. 1725
\+ 84 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 21 Feb. 1726; d. 5 Sept. 1812
\+ 85 William Hayden, b. 5 Oct. 1727; d. 1823

Samuel Hayden was a miller in Braintree, Massachusetts. The names of eight of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[10] His eldest child was cited by Cutter.[11]

10. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793,* 1886, pp. 704, 712, 724, 755, 756, 760.
11. *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*, vol. 1, 1910, p. 442.

40 (8) Benjamin Hayden (Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), 22 February 1686, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 14 May 1738.
Elizabeth Faxson, dau. of Josiah and Nahitable Faxson, m. Benjamin Hayden, 12 May 1722, Braintree, Massachusetts.

86 Benjamin Hayden, b. 21 Aug. 1724
87 Nehemiah Hayden, b. 5 Jan. 1726; d. 10 Jan. 1746
88 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 3 Nov. 1727
89 Charles Hayden, b. 1730
90 Ruth Hayden, b. 4 Sept. 1732
\+ 91 Josiah Hayden, b. 15 May 1734; d. 1818
\+ 92 Robert Hayden, b. 7 Jan. 1735; d. 1822
\+ 93 Thomas Hayden, b. 12 July 1738; d. 1823

Benjamin Hayden and his wife, Elizabeth Faxson, were married in Braintree, Massachusetts. The town clerk recorded the names of their children and the date of birth of each.[12]

43 (8) Ebenezer Hayden (Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1692, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mary Hollis, m. Ebenezer Hayden, 30 November 1719.

94 Mary Hayden, b. 9 June 1722; d. 5 Nov. 1809; m. David Holbrook
95 Rachel Hayden, b. 1724
96 Hannah Hayden, b. 8 Oct. 1727; m. Ichobod Holbrook
97 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 1730; d. inf.
98 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 1732

Ebenezer Hayden and his family were listed in *The Hayden Family*.

44 (8) Jonathan Hayden (Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1695, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in Braintree.
Sarah Copeland, b. in 1700; m. Jonathan Hayden, 22 December 1719, Braintree, Massachusetts.

99 Sarah Hayden, b. 25 Oct. 1721; m. 16 Mar. 1739, Ashley Curtis
100 Hannah Hayden, b. 4 Dec. 1724; m. 1742, Jonathan Porter
101 Jonathan Hayden, b. 4 Dec. 1726
102 Sarah Hayden, b. 9 Nov. 1727
103 Jonathan Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1730

Jonathan Hayden was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts. His marriage to Sarah Copeland was recorded by the town clerk of Braintree, and their children's names and dates of birth were recorded in the town records.[13]

12. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 746, 754, 756, 760, 768, 770, 773, 777.
13. *Ibid.*, pp. 745, 710, 756, 761, 762, 764.

45 (12) John Hayden (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1720, probably Braintree, Massachusetts; d. after 1802, Chesterfield, Massachusetts.
Rebecca French, d. 3 April 1749; m. John Hayden, 11 March 1747, Braintree, Massachusetts.

104 Ruth Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1748

Marcy Brooks, b. 1727; m. John Hayden, 3 January 1751, Scituate, Massachusetts.

+ 105 John Hayden, b. 1751
+ 106 Noah Hayden, b. 1755; d. 1829
107 Benjamin Hayden

John Hayden married Rebecca French in Braintree, Massachusetts, and he and Marcy Brooks were married in Scituate, Massachusetts. After his second son was born in Braintree,[14] the family moved to Chesterfield, Massachusetts. He was enumerated on the 1790 census in Chesterfield with two males over sixteen years of age, which included himself, and his wife. He lived next door to Noah Hayden and five doors from John Hayden, Jr.[15]

46 (13) Elisha Hayden (Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1699; d. 2 February 1758, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.
Lydia Fairbanks, m. Elisha Hayden, 6 April 1727, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

108 Beulah Hayden, b. 14 Dec. 1727
109 Abigail Hayden, b. 18 June 1730
110 Lydia Hayden, b. 19 Jan. 1732
+ 111 Elisha Hayden, b. 5 July 1734
+ 112 Elias Hayden, b. 7 Apr. 1736
113 Ruth Hayden, b. 17 Nov. 1738
114 Mary Hayden, b. 17 Mar. 1741
115 Moses Hayden, b. 28 June 1743
116 Rachel Hayden, b. 4 Jan. 1746
+ 117 Daniel Hayden, b. 4 Dec. 1748
118 Hezekiah Hayden, b. 4 June 1751
119 Ruth Hayden, b. 7 July 1754

Elisha Hayden resided at Hopkinton, Massachusetts from 1730 to 1758. The names of his children and the dates of birth of all of them were recorded in the vital records of the town of Hopkinton, Massachusetts.[16]

14. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793,* 1886, pp. 736, 739, 801.
15. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, July 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 148.
16. *The Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 1911, p. 101.

47 (13) Uriah Hayden (Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 10 November 1701, Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Hannah, m. Uriah Hayden, in Massachusetts.

120 Unice Hayden, b. 19 Oct. 1726; m. 1744, Obadiah Moore
+ 121 Moses Hayden, b. 15 Feb. 1728
122 Abigail Hayden, b. 2 Sept. 1729; d.y.
123 Hepeseba Hayden, b. 30 Mar. 1733; m. Cabel Harrington
124 Abigail Hayden, b. 30 Oct. 1734; m. 1754, Isaac Hunt
125 Ephraim Hayden, b. 5 Aug. 1736
126 Susannah Hayden, b. 10 July 1738; m. 15 June 1777, Jacob Kibler
127 Jonas Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1740
128 Lydia Hayden, b. 12 Dec. 1741; m. 1762,Isaiah Parmenter
129 Elinor Hayden, b. 20 Sept. 1743; m. Nathaniel Brown
+ 130 Uriah Hayden, Jr., b. 1 Oct. 1746

Uriah Hayden's children's names were recorded in the records of Sudbury.

48 (13) John Hayden (Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 18 July 1703, Sudbury, Massachusetts; d. in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.
Lucy Maynard, dau. of Zachariah Maynard and Susan Wheeler, m. John Hayden, in 1726, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

131 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 1 Feb. 1728; m. Joseph Young
132 Lucy Hayden, b. 22 July 1730; m. William Johnston
133 Lois Hayden, b. 1 Mar. 1733
+ 134 John Hayden, b. 1 Sept. 1740; d. 17 Apr. 1824
135 Samuel Hayden, b. 1 July 1748

John Hayden's children were born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

50 (13) Edmund Hayden (Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 1 November 1706.
Sarah Fairbank, m. Edmund Hayden, 22 February 1733, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

+ 136 Joseph Hayden, b. 4 Dec. 1733
137 Sybillah Hayden, b. 20 June 1735
138 Sarah Hayden, b. 28 May 1737
139 Edmund Hayden, b. 25 Mar. 1739
140 Comfort Hayden, b. 25 Mar. 1741
141 Eunice Hayden, b. 18 June 1743
142 Edmund Hayden, b. 4 June 1745
143 Thomas Hayden, b. 23 Sept. 1747
144 Josiah Hayden, b. 31 Oct. 1749; d. 1756
145 Hannah Hayden, d. 1756

54 (15) Benjamin Hayden (Joseph,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 10 April 1719, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mary, m. Benjamin Hayden.

+ 146 Zebah Hayden, b. 7 Dec. 1748; d. 1784
147 Eli Hayden, b. 26 Aug. 1752
148 Persis Hayden, b. 26 Apr. 1755
149 Mary Hayden, b. 14 Feb. 1757; m. 4 Dec. 1778, Nathaniel Walis
150 Benjamin Hayden, b. 22 Nov. 1759
151 Ruth Hayden, b. 19 Mar. 1762
152 Thomas Hayden, b. 12 Nov. 1763

Benjamin Hayden and his wife, Mary, made their home in the town of Braintree, Suffolk, now Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

The names of the children of Benjamin and Mary Hayden and their dates of birth were recorded by the town clerk of Braintree, Massachusetts,[17] and are extant in the office of the town clerk of Braintree.

55 (27) Samuel Hayden (Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 17 January 1703, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Russ, m. Samuel Hayden, 23 December 1725, Braintree, Massachusetts.

153 Jacob Hayden, b. 16 June 1727

Samuel Hayden was reared in the home of his father in Braintree, Massachusetts, and he continued to live in Braintree after his own marriage. Record of his marriage and the name of his son and date of birth were recorded by the town clerk.[18]

58 (27) Jonathan Hayden (Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 18 March 1706, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Sarah Hobart, dau. of Josiah Hobart and Mary Cleverly, m. Jonathan Hayden, 29 June 1726, Braintree, Massachusetts.

154 Sarah Hayden, b. 9 Nov. 1727; m. 3 Nov. 1743, William Trask
155 Jonathan Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1730
+ 156 Josiah Hayden, b. Mar. 1733; d. 29 Dec. 1810

Jonathan Hayden was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts. The date of his marriage was recorded in the vital records of Braintree.[19]

17. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 795, 802, 806, 812, 814, 820, 823.
18. *Ibid.*, pp. 747, 759.
19. *Ibid.*, p. 747.

59 (27) Clement Hayden (Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 14 October 1707, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1783, Gray, Maine.
Hannah Hogan, b. 17 July 1715; d. before 1762; m. Clement Hayden, 31 October 1734, Braintree, Massachusetts.

157 Elijah Hayden, b. 25 Apr. 1735
158 Hannah Hayden, b. 6 Aug. 1736; m. 18 May 1765, Elijah Thayer
159 Clement Hayden, b. 5 Aug. 1738
+ 160 Richard Hayden, b. 7 Nov. 1741; d. 1829
161 Mary Hayden, b. 15 Feb. 1743; m. John Humphrey
162 Elisha Hayden, b. 5 Aug. 1754

Hannah Blanchard, dau. of Nathaniel Blanchard and Hannah Thayer, b. 1 March 1729; m. Clement Hayden, 26 November 1762, Braintree, Massachusetts.

163 Jerusha Hayden, b. 28 Dec. 1763; d. 1848; m. James Humphrey
164 Hannah Hayden, b. 11 Nov. 1765
+ 165 Jeremiah Hayden, b. 23 Aug. 1768; d. 25 Aug. 1847
166 Abigail Hayden

Clement Hayden is the ancestral head of a large family of descendants who look to the little village of Gray, Maine, as their ancestral home. Clement Hayden was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, and he was twice married in Braintree. Clement and his first wife, Hannah Hogan, were the parents of nine children, only six of whom are listed. Clement married as his second wife Hannah Blanchard who was the third child of Nathaniel Blanchard and Hannah Thayer. By his second marriage Clement had four children.[20] Eight of the children of Clement Hayden were listed in the Braintree vital records.[21]

About 1774 he moved his family to Gray, Maine.[22] Subsequently members in this branch of the family moved to Wisconsin and Minnesota.

63 (35) William Hayden (William,[3] Ebenezer,[2] John[1]), bap. 17 December 1710, Boston, Massachusetts.
Sarah Crosby, dau. of Simon Crosby and Rachel Kettle, and widow of Moses Marsh, m. William Hayden.

167 William Hayden

William Hayden and his wife Sarah Crosby were the parents of four children, only one of whom is listed.[23]

20. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, April 1929, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 54.
21. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640-1793*, 1886, pp. 752, 773, 795 (3).
22. Letter written by Mina E. Hayden, 11 March 1929, Portland, ME.
23. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 11.

69 (36) Nehemiah Hayden (Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 April 1709, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Rachel Vinton, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Vinton, b. 22 August 1714; m. Nehemiah Hayden, 31 August 1732.

168 Rachel Hayden, bap. 23 Nov. 1746
\+ 169 William Hayden, bap. 23 Nov. 1746
170 Mary Hayden, bap. 23 Nov. 1746
171 Phebe Hayden, bap. 23 Nov. 1746; m. Thomas Faxson
172 Dorcas Hayden, bap. 1747; d. 1828
173 Nehemiah Hayden, bap. 1749
174 Alethia Hayden, bap. 1751; m. Solomon Thayer
175 Hannah Hayden, bap. 1754
176 Sarah Hayden, bap. 1758
177 Ann Hayden, bap. 1760

Nehemiah Hayden and his family were cited in a publication by the Rev. William B. Hayden of Portland, Maine.[24]

70 (36) Elijah Hayden (Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1710; d. in 1735.

Priscilla Thayer, dau. of Ephraim Thayer and Sarah Bass, b. 7 March 1710; d. in 1795; m. Elijah Hayden, 11 July 1732, Braintree, Massachusetts.

\+ 178 Elijah Hayden, b. 22 Mar. 1733
\+ 179 Enoch Hayden, b. 24 Mar. 1734

Elijah Hayden died intestate. His marriage date and the dates of birth of his sons were recorded in the vital records of Braintree, Massachusetts.[25]

78 (39) Samuel Hayden (Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 January 1716, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Esther Allen, m. Samuel Hayden, 12 January 1738, Braintree, Massachusetts.

180 John Hayden, b. 22 Dec. 1738
181 Thaddeus Hayden, b. 17 Nov. 1740; d. 31 Aug. 1759
182 Samuel Hayden, b. 20 Jan. 1742
183 Mary Hayden, b. 16 Oct. 1746
184 Samuel Hayden, b. 20 Jan. 1748
185 Alpheus Hayden, b. 27 June 1749
186 Eunice Hayden, b. 30 May 1756

Samuel Hayden and his family lived in Braintree, Massachusetts. The names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded by the town clerk.[26]

24. *The Heydons in England and America*, 1877, pp. 76-77.
25. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 749, 768, 770.
26. *Ibid.*, pp. 778, 782, 786, 792, 797, 800, 807.

80 (39) Christopher Hayden (Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 February 1719, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in September 1804, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.

Elizabeth Sutton, dau. of John Sutton and Mary Martin, d. in 1817, Morristown, New Jersey; m. Christopher Hayden, before July 1753, Morris County, New Jersey.

187 Rhoda Hayden, bap. 31 Oct. 1756
188 Nicodemus Hayden, bap. 31 Oct. 1756
+ 189 Christopher Hayden, b. 1 Mar. 1756; d. 22 Aug. 1818
190 Priscilla Hayden, b. 1758
+ 191 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 1760; d. 1830
192 Martin Hayden
193 Philip Hayden
194 Mary Hayden
195 Elizabeth Hayden
+ 196 Samuel Hayden, b. 29 July 1774; d. 29 Mar. 1840

Christopher Hayden settled in Somerset County, New Jersey, at Basking Ridge. In his later years he settled on a farm near Morristown, New Jersey. Two of his children were baptized in the Shrewsbury Episcopal Church in Monmouth County. A grandson supplied the names of Christopher's children.[27]

81 (39) Richard Hayden (Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 January 1721, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Mary, m. Richard Hayden.

+ 197 Aminadab Hayden, b. 26 Aug. 1746
198 Cosbi Hayden, b. 26 Nov. 1749
199 Asenath Hayden, b. 1 Nov. 1751
+ 200 Ziba Hayden, b. 22 Jan. 1754; d. 10 Feb. 1837
201 Cyrus Hayden, b. 13 June 1756
202 Sally Hayden, b. 28 Aug. 1759
203 Molly Hayden, b. 28 Aug. 1759
+ 204 Lewis Hayden, b. 6 Feb. 1763

Richard Hayden was born in the town of Braintree as were all of his children. Their respective dates of birth were recorded by the town clerk, and are extant in the town clerk's office in Braintree, Massachusetts.[28]

82 (39) Jeremiah Hayden (Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 December 1722, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1772.

+ 205 Jeremiah Hayden, Jr., d. 11 Feb. 1847

27. Letter written by Amos Sutton Hayden, 19 January 1859, Hopedale, OH.
28. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, p. 823 (8).

84 (39) Nathaniel Hayden (Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 21 February 1726, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 5 September 1812, bur. in Salem Churchyard near West Newton, Pennsylvania.
Zerviah Sutton, b. 7 June 1736; d. 29 April 1814, bur. in Salem Churchyard near West Newton, Pennsylvania; m. Nathaniel Hayden, 28 August 1752, Morristown, New Jersey.

+ 206 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 29 Nov. 1755; d. 15 Sept. 1845
207 Elijah Hayden
208 Nehemiah Hayden
+ 209 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 1760; d. Oct. 1830
210 Hannah Hayden, b. 4 July 1761; d. 1850; m. Jonathan Sutton
211 Jonathan Hayden

Nathaniel Hayden moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania by December 1808. His children were listed in a Hayden genealogy.[29]

85 (39) William Hayden (Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 5 October 1727, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1823, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, bur. in White Rock Cemetery near Oliphant Furnace in Fayette County.
Lydia Kierstede, dau. of Samuel Kierstede and Lydia Dey, bap. 14 February 1725, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York; d. between 2 September 1794 and 11 August 1795, Hampshire County, Virginia; m. William Hayden, about 1748.

+ 212 John Hayden, b. 26 Oct. 1749; d. 24 July 1836
+ 213 Stephen Hayden, b. 1750; bap. 31 Oct. 1756; d. 1836
+ 214 Enoch Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1755; d. 16 July 1843
+ 215 Noah Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1755
216 Hosea Hayden, bap. 16 Oct. 1757
217 Pamela Hayden, m. ____ Ratcliffe
218 Percina Hayden, m. ____ Jackman
+ 219 Webb Hayden
+ 220 Lottimore Hayden, d. Mar. 1814
221 Charlotte Hayden, b. 30 Jan. 1765
+ 222 William Belemus Hayden, b. 15 Mar. 1766; d. 11 June 1834

Elizabeth, m. William Hayden, about 1795, probably in Hampshire County, Virginia.

William Hayden settled in Morris County, New Jersey. The children of William and Lydia were baptized at Shrewsbury[30] and listed in a Bible record on file at the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

29. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, p. 27.
30. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, vol. 1, 1903, pp. 183, 185, 199.

91 (40) Col. Josiah Hayden (Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 15 May 1734, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 2 September 1818, Winslow, Maine.
Silence Howard, dau. of Daniel Howard and Demaris Williams, b. 13 October 1741; d. 2 August 1803, Winslow, Maine; m. Col. Josiah Hayden, 15 March 1763, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

223 Charles Hayden, b. 14 Feb. 1764; d. 14 June 1842
224 Silence Hayden, b. 10 July 1766, m. Richard Clark; Jonathan Cary
225 Mehetebal Hayden, b. 22 Feb. 1769; m. Thomas Vose
226 Josiah Hayden, b. 13 Aug. 1772
227 Damaris Hayden, b. 18 Feb. 1775; m. John Drummond
228 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 11 Oct. 1777
229 Mary Howard Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1780; d. 6 Dec. 1867
\+ 230 Daniel Hayden, b. 30 Jan. 1783; d. 5 Nov. 1865

Josiah Hayden served as a major during the Revolution from Massachusetts.

Col. Josiah Hayden and his wife, Silence Howard, moved to Winslow, now located in Maine, and all of their children were born in that area and the date of birth of each was recorded in the vital records of Winslow.[31]

92 (40) Lt. Robert Hayden (Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 7 January 1735, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1822.
Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Deacon Thomas Allen and widow of Samuel French, b. in 1742; d. in 1820; m. Lt. Robert Hayden, 14 October 1763, Braintree, Massachusetts.

231 Mary Hayden, b. 21 Mar. 1765; m. Elijah Hayward
232 Susanna Hayden, b. 3 May 1767; d. 12 Aug. 1818; m. Elisha French
\+ 233 Robert Hayden, b. 29 Jan. 1769; d. 28 Sept. 1853
234 Charles Hayden, b. 19 Sept. 1770
235 Priscilla Hayden, b. 10 July 1772; d. May 1855
\+ 236 Samuel Hayden, b. 2 Dec. 1774
\+ 237 Thomas A. Hayden, b. 10 July 1777
238 Mehitable Hayden, b. 1 July 1779; m. John Hobart
\+ 239 Josiah Hayden, b. 31 May 1781; d. 4 Sept. 1856

Lt. Robert Hayden served during the Revolutionary War with troops from Massachusetts.

Record of his children and his many descendants in Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, was submitted to Charles Hayden by Eldred Hayden of Osborne Harbor, Nova Scotia. Five children were born in Braintree, Massachusetts.[32]

31. *Vital Records of Winslow, Maine, to the Year 1892,* 1937, pp. 47, 48, 49.
32. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, p. 842 (5).

93 (40) Thomas Hayden (Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 12 July 1738, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1823, Ragged Islands, now Locke's Island, Nova Scotia.

240 John Hayden
+ 241 Benjamin Hayden
+ 242 Charles Hayden
243 William Hayden
244 Josiah Hayden
+ 245 Thomas Hayden, b. 12 July 1772; d. 10 Sept. 1854
+ 246 Zebah Hayden
247 Mary Hayden
248 Hannah Hayden, m. John Caneron
249 Elizabeth Hayden, m. George Hewitt

Bertha West, widow of _____Strickland, d. aged 90, Ragged Island, now Locke's Island, Nova Scotia; m. Thomas Hayden.

Thomas Hayden settled in Nova Scotia in 1761. His family was listed in *The Hayden Family*.[33]

105 (45) John Hayden, Jr. (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1751.
_____ Freedom, m, John Hayden.

250 Anna Hayden, b. 1774
251 John Hayden
252 Jonathan Hayden, b. 1777
253 Benjamin Hayden, b. 1781
254 Rosie Hayden, b. 1785
255 Sarah Hayden, b. 1787

John Hayden and his family lived in Chesterfield, Massachusetts.[34]

106 (45) Noah Hayden (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1755 in Massachusetts; d. in 1826, probably in Chesterfield, Massachusetts.
Jemima Damon, b. in 1756; d. in 1813; m. Noah Hayden, 8 August 1777 in Chesterfield, Massachusetts.

256 Esther Hayden, b. 1778
257 Molly Hayden, b. 1780; d. 1858
258 Gershom Hayden, b. 1783
259 Lydia Hayden, b. 1786
260 Jemima Hayden, b. 1788

Noah Hayden was a resident of Chesterfield, Massachusetts, in 1790.[35]

33. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 28.
34. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, July 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 148.
35. *Ibid.*, p. 148.

111 (46) Elisha Hayden (Elisha,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 5 July 1734, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Katherine Hayden, b. about 1736, Sudbury, Massachusetts; d. 2 November 1812, Hopkinton, Massachusetts; m. Elisha Hayden, mar. intention 18 June 1754 in Hopkinton.

261 William Hayden, b. 27 June 1756
262 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 15 June 1760
263 Mary Hayden, b. 25 July 1761
264 Sarah Hayden, bap. 30 June 1765
265 John Hayden, b. 23 July 1767; bap. 24 July 1768
266 Henrietta Hayden, b. 18 May 1769
267 Lucy Hayden, bap. 17 May 1772
268 Lydia Hayden, bap. 15 May 1774
269 Elijah Hayden, b. 30 Mar. 1780; bap. 23 June 1782

Elisha Hayden, his marriage to Katherine Hayden, and the names of their children were recorded in the vital records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts.[36]

112 (46) Elias Hayden (Elisha,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 7 April 1736, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Hannah Hayden, b. in Sudbury, m. Elias Hayden, 4 August 1756, Sudbury, Massachusetts

270 Joel Hayden, b. 30 Dec. 1756
271 Asa Hayden, b. 23 May 1759
272 Loas Hayden, b. 20 Nov. 1761
273 Lydia Hayden, b. 6 Feb. 1765
274 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 22 Nov. 1766
275 Moses Hayden, b. 10 Aug. 1768
276 Ebenezer Hayden, bap. 8 July 1770

Elias Hayden, his marriage to Hannah Hayden, and the names of their children were recorded in the vital records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts.[37]

117 (46) Daniel Hayden (Elisha,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 16 December 1748, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Submit Flagg, m. Daniel Hayden, about 1774, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

277 Daniel Hayden, b. 25 Jan. 1775
278 Submit Hayden, b. 18 Apr. 1777; m. James Tufts
279 John Hayden, b. 7 May 1781

Daniel Hayden and his family were listed in a Hayden genealogy.[38]

36. *The Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 1911, p. 101.
37. *Ibid.*, p. 101.
38. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 30.

121 (47) Moses Hayden (Uriah,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 15 February 1728, Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
Priscilla Goodenow, m. Moses Hayden, 2 January 1750.

280 Naham Hayden, b. 18 Nov. 1752; d. 4 Dec. 1828
281 Jesse Hayden, b. 23 July 1754
282 Joel Hayden, b. 21 Feb. 1756; d. Nov. 1847
283 Anna Hayden, b. 21 Aug. 1758; m. 1786, Moses Gilbert

Abigail Barrett, dau. of Jonathan and Mehetabel Barrett, b. in Framingham, Maine; m. Moses Hayden, 1 April 1763, Sudbury, Massachusetts.

284 Jonas Hayden, b. 20 Oct. 1763
285 Daniel Hayden, b. 24 Feb. 1765
286 Abigail Hayden, b. 11 July 1767
\+ 287 Moses Hayden, b. 29 Sept. 1769; d. 1 June 1855
288 Samuel Hayden, b. 11 July 1772

Moses Hayden lived in or near Sudbury, Massachusetts. The birth records of all his children were recorded in the vital records of Sudbury.[39]

Four of his sons, Naham, Jesse, Joel, and Jonas, were soldiers during the Revolutionary War.[40]

130 (47) Uriah Hayden, Jr. (Uriah,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 1 October 1746, Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Lydia Eaton, m. Uriah Hayden, 15 January 1767, Sudbury, Massachusetts.

289 Alpheus Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1768
290 Hannah Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1770
291 Uriah Hayden, b. 24 Jan. 1772; m. 22 Nov. 1792, Persis Goodenow
292 Ruth Hayden, b. 1 June 1776
293 Lydia Hayden, b. 5 May 1778
294 Suky Hayden, b. 16 Mar. 1781
295 Rusha Hayden, b. 8 Oct. 1783
296 Arte Hayden, b. 9 Nov. 1785
297 Henry Hayden, b. 11 Jan. 1788
298 Ruth Hayden, b. 31 Jan. 1793

Uriah Hayden lived in or near Sudbury, Massachusetts and the names of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in the vital records of Sudbury.[41] He was listed on the 1800 census at Stockbridge, Vermont.

Uriah Hayden, Jr., was listed in the DAR Patriot Index.

39. *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 1903, pp. 63, 64.
40. Letter written by Robert Sheldon Hayden, 8 April 1976, Saratoga Springs, NY.
41. *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* 1903, pp. 63, 64.

134 (48) Capt. John Hayden (John,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 1 September 1740, Hopkinton, Massachusetts; d. 17 April 1824 in Hopkinton.
Hannah Claflin, m. Capt. John Hayden, 24 October 1759 in Hopkinton.

299 Hannah Hayden, b. 21 Dec. 1761
300 Elizabeth Hayden
+ 301 John Hayden, b. 11 July 1768; d. 28 Jan. 1811
302 Asneath Hayden, bap. 21 Oct. 1770
303 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 18 Oct. 1772
304 Aaron Hayden, b. 8 Sept, 1775
305 Puah Hayden, b. 8 Feb. 1779

Anne Pratt, m. Capt. John Hayden, 20 November 1780 in Hopkinton.

306 Anna Hayden, b. 1 June 1783
307 Sophia Hayden, b. 20 Feb. 1785

Rhoda Daniels, widow of Levi Whitney, b. in 1768; d. 14 February 1814; m. Capt. John Hayden, 24 January 1790, Holiston, Massachusetts.

308 Polly Hayden, b. 2 Oct. 1790
309 Betsey Hayden, b. 9 Nov. 1792
310 Rhoda Hayden, b. 26 Sept. 1794
311 Charlotte Hayden, b. 19 Feb. 1796
312 Ruth Hayden, b. 22 July 1801
313 Caroline Hayden, b. 23 July 1804
314 Lucy Maynard Hayden, b. 19 May 1807
+ 315 Charles Henry Hayden, b. 31 July 1812; d. 1874

Capt. John Hayden was cited as the father of twenty-one children. The names of seventeen of his children were gleaned from the vital records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

136 (50) Joseph Hayden (Edmund,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 4 December 1733, Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
Hannah Whitney, m. Joseph Hayden, 24 April 1755 in Hopkinton.

316 Hannah Hayden, b. 27 Jan. 1756
317 Mary Hayden, bap. 20 Mar. 1757
318 Zebudah Hayden, bap. 14 Mar. 1758
319 Henrietta Hayden, b. 3 June 1759
320 Sybil Hayden, bap. 25 Mar. 1761
321 Eunice Hayden, bap. 25 Mar. 1761
322 Joseph Hayden, bap. 1 Apr. 1764

Joseph Hayden was a resident of Hopkinton, Massachusetts. The names of his children were recorded in the vital records of Hopkinton.

146 (54) Zebah Hayden (Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 7 December 1748, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1784, before 17 August, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Sarah Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen and Mary Hunt, b. 20 August 1750, in Massachusetts; d. probably before 11 August 1789; m. Zebah Hayden, 16 December 1769, Braintree, Massachusetts.

323 Sarah Hayden, b. 1772; m. Samuel Weld
324 Abigail Hayden, b. 1774
325 Persis Hayden, b. 1776; m. 5 Dec. 1795, Samuel Pratt
326 Zebah Hayden, b. 1777
327 Asa Hayden, b. 1780

Zebah Hayden served in the American Revolution. He was a sergeant and some of his descendants have established their DAR lineage to Zebah Hayden.

Zebah Hayden died intestate. Capt. John Vinton was appointed administrator of his estate 17 August 1784. It is stated in the administration that he left a widow and four children. A fifth child was born shortly after his death. The fifth child was mistakenly called Persis, for she, as Persis Pratt was enumerated on the 1860 census in the household of Joseph Nichols, her son-in-law, in River Falls, Wisconsin. She reported her age as eighty-three years, and stated she was born in Massachusetts.[42] None of the above named children, cited in *The Hayden Family Magazine*, appear to be the fifth posthumous child. Cable French was appointed guardian of this family of children 11 August 1789.[43]

156 (58) Josiah Hayden (Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in March 1733 in Massachusetts; d. 29 December 1810.

Ruhamah Thayer, dau. of Zachariah Thayer and Abigail Skelly, m. Josiah Hayden.

328 Josiah Hayden, b. 9 Jan. 1760
329 Sarah Hayden, b. 11 Aug. 1761
330 John Hayden, b. 1764
331 Ruhamah Hayden, b. 3 Mar. 1765; d. 1847; m. Simeon Guilford
332 Caleb Hayden
333 David Hayden, b. 1778
\+ 334 Daniel Hayden, b. 25 Mar. 1780; d. 10 June 1854

The names of the children of Josiah Hayden and Ruhamah Thayer are printed in several books which feature the ancestors of Hiram Washington Hayden.

42. Letter written by Minnie (Montanye) Bates, 7 April 1976, Macomb, IL.
43. Suffolk Co. Probates, Book 88, p. 175, Courthouse, Boston, MA.

160 (59) Richard Hayden (Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 7 November 1741, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1829, Madison, Maine.
Mary Jordan, dau. of Edward and Temperance Jordan, b. 23 December 1743; d. in 1829, Madison, Maine; m. Richard Hayden, 12 March 1761, Braintree, Massachusetts.

+ 335 Elisha Hayden, b. 25 Oct. 1762
+ 336 Jonathan Hayden, b. 1764
+ 337 Richard Hayden
+ 338 David Hayden
+ 339 Clement Hayden, b. 22 May 1769
+ 340 Jedediah Hayden, b. 1777; d. 11 Sept. 1860
+ 341 Enoch Hayden, b. 1781; d. 29 May 1835
342 Samuel Hayden, drowned aged 16
+ 343 Daniel Hayden
344 Mary Hayden
345 Sally Hayden

Richard Hayden served as a sergeant from Massachusetts during the Revolutionary War, and was discharged 25 September 1779.
Richard Hayden and his family were cited in *The Hayden Family*.[44]

165 (59) Jeremiah Hayden (Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 23 August 1768, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 25 August 1847, Raymond, Maine.
Margaret Davis, dau. of John Davis, b. 26 March 1774; d. 14 September 1841, Raymond, Maine; m. Jeremiah Hayden, 2 January 1794 in Maine.

346 Gideon Hayden, b. 19 Dec. 1796; d. 15 Feb. 1824
347 Jeremiah Hayden, b. 28 Sept. 1798; d. 15 Sept. 1818
+ 348 John Hayden, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 28 June 1846
349 Esther Hayden, b. 19 Dec. 1802
+ 350 Ebenezer Hayden, b. 30 Oct. 1804; d. Apr. 1891
351 Mahlon Davis Hayden, b. 16 Aug. 1806
352 Margaret Hayden, b. 3 Sept. 1808; d. 12 July 1810
+ 353 Clement Hayden, b. 11 Mar. 1811; d. 16 Feb. 1885
354 Joseph Hayden, b. 23 June 1813; d. 20 July 1813
+ 355 Joseph Hutchinson Hayden, b. 18 Nov. 1814; d. 6 Sept. 1892
356 Abigail Hayden, b. 3 Dec. 1816; d. 19 Feb. 1843

Jeremiah Hayden moved with his father about 1774 to Raymond, Maine. His eleven children were born in Raymond.[45]

44. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 31.
45. Family Survey Sheet, Sandra Sue (Allen) Perkins, 9 April 1976, Guymon, OK.

169 (69) William Hayden (Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1738, bap. 23 November 1746, Middle Precinct, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. about 1794.
Ann Spear, m. William Hayden.

357 Thomas Hayden

Deborah Noyes, dau. of John Noyes, m. William Hayden, in 1780.

+ 358 John Noyes Hayden, b. 1784; d. May 1857

William Hayden and his wife, Ann Spears, were the parents of two sons and three daughters. John Noyes Hayden was named as a son of William Hayden by his grandson, the Rev. William Benjamin Hayden.[46]

178 (70) Elijah Hayden (Elijah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 March 1733, North Precinct, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mary Faxon, m. Elijah Hayden, 11 March 1756, Weymouth, Massachusetts.

359 Elijah Hayden, bap. 15 Mar. 1757
360 Benjamin Richard Hayden, bap. 7 May 1758
361 Mary Hayden, bap. 23 May 1762
362 Lot Hayden, bap. Mar. 1765
363 Elihue Hayden
364 James Hayden
365 Esther Hayden

Elijah Hayden moved to Boston after 1765. His four eldest children were baptized in the North Church in Weymouth, Massachusetts.[47]

179 (70) Enoch Hayden (Elijah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 24 March 1734, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Ann Thayer, m. Enoch Hayden, in 1755.

366 Enoch Hayden, b. 23 Feb. 1756; d. 1731
367 Priscilla Hayden, b. 27 Apr. 1757
+ 368 Abel Hayden
+ 369 Calib Hayden, b. 5 May 1759
370 Amy Hayden, b. 19 Feb. 1761
371 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 11 July 1763
372 Elijah Hayden
373 Elisha Hayden

Enoch Hayden and his family were cited in *The Hayden Family*. He served during the Revolutionary War under Capt. Vinton.

46. *The Heydons In England and America*, 1877, pp. 77-78.
47. *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts*, vol. 3, 1923, p. 263.

189 (80) Christopher Hayden, Jr. (Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 March 1756, Basking Ridge, New Jersey; d. 22 August 1818, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Agnes Thompson, dau. of John Thompson, b. in April 1753 in New Jersey; d. in October 1829; m. Christopher Hayden, Jr., in May 1780.

+ 374 Daniel Hayden, b. 9 Apr. 1781; d. 27 Aug. 1835
375 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 20 Sept. 1782; d. 1851; m. William Whitaker
376 Anna Hayden, b. 11 Dec. 1784; d. 1827
377 Agnes Hayden, b. 5 Sept. 1786
+ 378 John Hayden, b. 17 Oct. 1788
379 William Hayden, b. 16 July 1790
+ 380 James Hayden, b. 18 Sept. 1792 ; d. 8 July 1823
381 Mary Hayden, b. 29 Sept. 1794; d. 27 Dec. 1877; m. James Cobb

Christopher Hayden, Jr., was baptized 31 October 1756 at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, in the Episcopal Church. Subsequent to his marriage, he and his wife moved to Pennsylvania and settled at Redstone now known as Brownsville. In 1787 a tract of land was surveyed for Christopher Hayden in the Jersey Settlement in Westmoreland, now Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. In 1789 he purchased a tract of land in Rostraver Township and he and his wife, Agnes, sold this land in 1804. About 1805 they moved by flatboat to Hamilton County, Ohio. Christopher Hayden's children were cited in *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden.*[48]

191 (80) Ebenezer Hayden (Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1760, in New Jersey, probably Basking Ridge; d. in 1830 in Pennsylvania. *See 209.*

Elizabeth Byrom, b. in August 1770; d. in 1815 in Pennsylvania; m. Ebenezer Hayden.

382 William Hayden, b. 1 Jan. 1806; d. 7 Feb. 1892 *See 421*
383 Joseph Hayden *See 422*
384 John Hayden, d. 1854 *See 423*

Ebenezer Hayden was listed in *The Hayden Family* as a son of Christopher Hayden as Christopher had a son named Ebenezer. The names of his children were included in *The Hayden Family Magazine* and the information was attributed to Mrs. Jennie Hayden Wall, a great granddaughter. Ebenezer Hayden was included in *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden* as a son of Nathaniel Hayden with a footnote that Ebenezer does not appear on other lists of Nathaniel's children and the authority cited was Mrs. Jesse S. Wall (Hannah Jane Hayden). There is also variation in spelling Bryon.

48. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, p. 29.

196 (80) Samuel Hayden (Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 July 1774, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey; d. 29 March 1840, bur. in family cemetery near Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio.
Sophia Gray, dau. of Arthur Gray and Ann Sutton, b. 10 April 1771; d. 21 March 1841, bur. in family cemetery near Deerfield, Ohio; m. Samuel Hayden, 3 October 1798, Westmoreland, now Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

\+ 385 William Hayden, b. 30 June 1799; d. 7 Apr. 1863
\+ 386 Arthur Gray Hayden, b. 27 Sept. 1800; d. 1858
387 John Hayden, b. 26 Oct. 1801; d. 23 Feb. 1835
\+ 388 Christopher Hayden, b. 17 Aug. 1804; d. 26 Oct. 1883
\+ 389 Daniel Hayden, b. 8 Sept. 1806; d. 28 Jan. 1881
390 Rhoda Hayden, b. 25 May 1808; d. 22 Jan. 1878; m. Orsemus Dean
\+ 391 Samuel Hayden, b. 11 July 1811; d. 18 Apr. 1889
\+ 392 Amos Sutton Hayden, b. 17 Sept. 1813; d. 10 Sept. 1880

Samuel Hayden moved his family from Pennsylvania to Youngstown, Ohio, in 1803. The names of his children were supplied by his youngest son, Amos.[49]

197 (81) Aminadab Hayden (Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 26 August 1746, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Susan Thayer, m. Aminadab Hayden.

393 Samuel Hayden
394 Thomas Hayden
395 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 15 Oct. 1780

Isabel Downing, m. Aminadab Hayden, about 1787

396 Sarah Hayden, b. 6 Feb. 1789; bap. 27 Nov. 1791
397 Isabel Downing Hayden, b. 20 Nov. 1790; bap. 27 Nov. 1791
398 Sarah Hayden, bap. 27 Nov. 1791
399 Phebe Hayden, bap. 10 July 1796
400 Susanna Hayden, bap. 10 July 1796
401 Lydia Hayden, bap. 9 Sept. 1798

Aminadab Hayden resided at Weymouth, Massachusetts. The names of his children were gleaned from the vital records of Weymouth.

200 (81) Ziba Hayden (Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 January 1754, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 10 February 1837, Canton, Massachusetts.
Delight, m. Ziba Hayden, about 1784, Braintree, Massachusetts.

402 Sophia Hayden, b. 13 June 1785

49. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, vol. 1, no. 1, 1929, p. 19.

204 (81) Lewis Hayden (Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 6 February 1763, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Sally, m. Lewis Hayden, in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

+ 403 Lewis Hayden, b. 22 Oct. 1785

Lewis Hayden was born in Braintree, Massachusetts,[50] and his marriage was recorded in the vital records of Weymouth.

205 (82) Jeremiah Hayden, Jr. (Jeremiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), d. 11 February 1847; Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey.
Ann Cross, b. in 1772; d. in 1849; m. Jeremiah Hayden, Jr., 25 July 1796, Loudoun County, Virginia.

404 Jeremiah Hayden
405 Elizabeth Ann Hayden, aged 7 in 1820
406 Catherine Hayden, aged 4 in 1820

Jeremiah Hayden was a Revolutionary War soldier in the 1st Virginia Regiment. The children of Jeremiah Hayden were cited in *The Hayden Family*.

206 (84) Nathaniel Hayden (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 November 1755, New Jersey; d. 15 September 1845 in Pennsylvania.
Abigail Osborn, b. 11 June 1762; d. 20 April 1836 in Pennsylvania; m. Nathaniel Hayden, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

407 Pamela Hayden, b. 14 June 1782; d. 10 May 1799
+ 408 Zerah Hayden, b. 25 Nov. 1783; d. 20 Sept. 1866
+ 409 Jonathan Hayden, b. 18 Apr. 1786; d. 27 Jan. 1857
+ 410 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 17 Feb. 1788; d. 5 June 1864
411 Abigail Hayden, b. 6 Jan. 1790; d. 20 Apr. 1836; m. Joseph Linder
412 Phoebe Hayden, b. 1791; d. 30 Jan. 1821; m. _____ Ketchum
413 Joseph Hayden, b. 1794; d. 22 Oct. 1821
+ 414 Thomas Osborn Hayden, b. 4 Aug. 1796; d. 14 May 1871
415 Elsie Hayden, b. 15 Feb. 1797; d. 23 Jan. 1826; m. _____ Tipton
416 Mary Hayden, b. 10 Sept. 1803
417 Cornelia Hayden, b. 1804
418 Elijah Hayden, b. 29 May 1806
419 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 10 May 1810
420 Louisa Hayden, b. 11 Dec. 1813

Nathaniel Hayden settled in Rostraver Township of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He built a shingle-roofed hotel called the Big House. His children were cited in *The Hayden Family Magazine*.[51]

50. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, p. 823
51. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, vol. 1, no. 1, 1929, p. 37

209 (84) Ebenezer Hayden (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1760, Somerset County, New Jersey; d. in October 1830. *See 191.*
Elizabeth Bryon, m. Ebenezer Hayden.

+ 421 William Hayden, b. 7 Jan. 1806 *See 382*
422 Joseph Hayden *See 383*
423 John Hayden *See 384*

212 (85) John Hayden (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 26 October 1749, Morris County, New Jersey; d. 24 July 1836, Haydentown, Pennsylvania, bur. in White Rock Cemetery, near Oliphant Furnace.
Charity Gard, b. in 1751; d. 25 December 1797, bur. in White Rock Cemetery near Oliphant Furnace; m. John Hayden.

+ 424 Jonathan Hayden, b. 16 Nov. 1774; d. 14 Sept. 1847
+ 425 Stephen Hayden, b. 20 Mar. 1776; d. 18 Jan. 1857
+ 426 John Hayden
+ 427 Daniel Hayden, b. 22 June 1780; d. 9 Feb. 1873
+ 428 Jacob Hayden, b. 18 May 1783; d. 1874
429 Hannah Hayden, b. 1784; d. 6 Dec. 1811
430 Sarah Hayden, m. Edward Taylor
431 Charity Hayden, b. 7 Apr. 1789; m. James Rinear
432 Elizabeth Hayden, m. Samuel Burleigh
433 Priscilla Hayden

Mary Snider, b. 26 September 1773; d. 14 October 1863, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; m. John Hayden, 1 March 1798, Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

+ 434 Henry Hayden, b. 16 Feb. 1799; d. 20 Sept. 1858
+ 435 Benjamin Hayden, b. 8 Sept. 1800; d. 25 Aug. 1877
436 Susan Hayden, b. 11 Dec. 1804; m. Abraham Childs
437 Catherine Hayden, b. 2 Oct. 1805; m. John Holtzman
438 Lydia Hayden, b. 24 Jan. 1807; m. Patrick L. Bradley
439 Samuel Hayden, b. 30 Nov. 1809
+ 440 Joseph Hayden, b. 9 July 1812; d. 3 May 1904
+ 441 Jacob Hayden, b. 6 Apr. 1813; d. 1890
442 Mary Hayden, b. 19 Feb. 1814; d. 18 Apr. 1874; m. Solomon Smith
+ 443 Abraham Hayden, b. 14 Nov. 1818; d. May 1888
+ 444 Squire Ayers Hayden, b. 4 Dec. 1819; d. 4 Apr. 1892
445 Agnes Hayden

John Hayden, known as Pennsylvania John, had twenty-one children listed in *The Hayden Family Magazine*. Louis de Forest listed Agnes as the twenty-second child in *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden.*

213 (85) Stephen Hayden (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), bap. 31 October 1756, Morris County, New Jersey; d. in 1836 in Ohio. *Susanna Skidmore*, m. Stephen Hayden.

446 Matelaih Hayden
+ 447 Stephen Hayden, b. 1783; d. 1862
+ 448 William Hayden, d. 1842
449 Hosea Hayden
450 Susanna Hayden, m._____ Weible
451 Sarah Hayden, m. John Eaton
452 John Hayden
+ 453 Nehemiah Hayden, b. 27 Oct. 1798; d. 20 Apr. 1851
+ 454 Jacob Hayden, b. 1801; d. Apr. 1873

Stephen Hayden and his family were listed in *The Hayden Family*. His children were born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, near Haydentown. He moved to Ohio in 1805 and died at the age of eighty.

214 (85) Dr. Enoch Hayden (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 27 March 1755, bap. 31 October 1756, Morris County, New Jersey; d. 16 July 1843, bur. in Griffith Cemetery near Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri. *Mary Shobe*, dau. of Martin Shobe and Elizabeth Hire, d. in 1784; m. Dr. Enoch Hayden, about 1779.

455 Joanna Hayden, b. 3 Oct. 1780; m._____ Davis
456 Joab Hayden, b. 5 Mar. 1782
457 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 1784; d. 1857; m. Charles Murphy, Wm. Michael

Rebecca Whaley, dau. of James Whaley and Barbara Remy, b. about 1766; m. Dr. Enoch Hayden, about 1785.

458 Enoch Hayden
459 Rebecca Hayden, m. _____ Harden
+ 460 Benjamin W. Hayden
461 Sarah Hayden, m. Samuel Griffith
462 Barbara Hayden, m. Charles D. Lennox
+ 463 Peyton Randolph Hayden, b. 8 Feb. 1796; d. 26 Dec. 1855
+ 464 Elijah Colonel Hayden, b. 14 May 1797; d. 27 Aug. 1860
465 Catherine Hayden, m. _____ Mays
466 Hannah Hayden, m. Thomas James Spalding; William Garner, Jr.

Dr. Enoch Hayden died testate. In his will, dated 14 June 1843 and proved 18 July 1843, he named his children by Rebecca Whaley and his daughter Joanna.[52] His children by his first marriage were named in a family Bible.

52. Marion Co. Wills, Book B, pp. 196-198, Courthouse, Palmyra, MO.

215 (85) Noah Hayden (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 27 March 1755, bap. 31 October 1756, Morris County, New Jersey; d. probably in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Mary Elliott, m. Noah Hayden.

467 James Elliott Hayden
468 Nancy Hayden
469 Pamelia Hayden, m. 3 May 1815, Ebenezer Carey

Elizabeth Gilpin, m. Noah Hayden, 11 June 1804, Mercer County, Kentucky.

\+ 470 Noah Gilpin Hayden, b. 1805
471 James Hayden
472 John Hayden
473 Lemuel Hayden
474 Betsey Hayden, m. _____ Wickersham
475 Sally Hayden, m. _____ Wright
476 Malinda Hayden, m. _____ Hamilton

Noah Hayden, twin brother of Dr. Enoch Hayden, was baptized 31 October 1756 in Christ Church in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, with his brothers, Enoch, Stephen and John. The children of Noah Hayden and the names of his wives were supplied by Elsie (Carnes) Davis.[53] Noah's widow, Elizabeth, died testate and named her children in her will.

219 (85) Webb Hayden (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1762, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey; d. in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth, m. Webb Hayden, in Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

477 Ruth Hayden, m. 13 Sept. 1804, Thomas Sullinger
478 William Hayden
479 Phoebe Hayden, m. 16 Feb. 1808, William Cox
\+ 480 Solomon Hayden
481 Hiram Hayden
482 John Hayden

Webb Hayden signed the marriage consents of his daughters, Ruth and Phoebe, and his sons, William and Solomon, prior to 1810. He was listed on the 1810 census of Franklin County, Kentucky, with a family of ten. His sons, William, Solomon, Hiram, and John were enumerated on the 1830 census at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

53. Letter written by Elsie (Carnes) Davis, February 1970, New Smyrna Beach, FL.

220 (85) Lottimore Hayden (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1770, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey; d. in March 1814, Nicholas County, Kentucky.

Mary Bryan, dau. of James and Eleanor Bryan, b. about 1779, Bryan's Station, Kentucky; d. 6 October 1852; m. Lottimore Hayden, 12 December 1795, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

483 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 13 Jan. 1797; d. 1862; m. Andrew J. Banta
484 Eleanor Hayden, b. 13 June 1799; d. 1864; m. Joseph D. Butler
485 Lydia Hayden, b. 1801; m. 2 Dec. 1819, Abraham Welty Shulse
486 Nancy Hayden, b. 1804; d. 1877; m. James Thomas
487 Mary Hayden, b. 1808; d. 1867; m. Robert Cochran
\+ 488 Lot Crawford Hayden

Lottimore Hayden was cited as a son of William Hayden and Lydia Kierstede in the lineage of one of their descendants, Thelbert Ross Moore.[54]

Lottimore Hayden died testate in Nicholas County, Kentucky. The name of his wife, the names of his children and their dates of birth were supplied by Elsie (Carnes) Davis.[55]

222 (85) Dr. William Belemus Hayden (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 15 March 1766, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey; d. 11 June 1834 near New Market, Luray County, Virginia.

Hannah Ramsey, dau. of John Ramsey, m. Dr. William Belemus Hayden.

489 Mary Ann Hayden
490 Margaret Hayden
491 Malinda L. Hayden, m. _____ Walling
492 Hannah R. Hayden
\+ 493 John Ramsey Hayden, b. 25 July 1797; d. 31 Aug. 1838
494 George Anson Hayden, b. 21 Mar. 1800; d. 14 Nov. 1828
\+ 495 Anaximander Belemus Hayden, b. 12 Dec. 1807; d. 16 Dec. 1891
496 Samuel Hayden
497 Cory Hayden

Dr. William Belemus Hayden was enumerated on the 1810 census in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He died in Luray County, Virginia.

All of the sons of Dr. Hayden were practicing physicians. Dr. Anaximander left a paper on which he wrote the names of his sisters.[56] Samuel was included in the list of children in *The Hayden Family*, and Cory was included with the list of children in *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden.*

54. *Five Hundred First Families of America*, 1976, p. 132.
55. Family Survey Sheet, Elsie (Carnes) Davis, 31 March 1970, New Smyrna, FL.
56. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, April 1929, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 63.

230 (91) Daniel Hayden (Col. Josiah,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 30 January 1783, Winslow, Maine; d. 5 November 1865, Winslow, Maine.
Elizabeth Wheelwright, b. in 1788; d. 11 December 1824, Winslow, Maine; m. Daniel Hayden, 1 January 1809 in Winslow.

498 Mary Ann Hayden, b. 13 Oct. 1809; m. Elbridge Gerry Taylor
499 Charles Cook Hayden, b. 11 Nov. 1811
500 George Clark Hayden, b. 13 Nov. 1813
501 Mehitabel Hayden, b. 6 Aug. 1816; m. Daniel Taylor
502 Daniel Wheelwright Hayden, b. 22 July 1818; d. 12 June 1840
503 John Hayden, b. 12 Sept. 1820
504 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 13 Dec. 1822; m. Benjamin Paine

Daniel Hayden lived his entire life in Winslow, Maine. The names of his seven children and their respective dates of birth were gleaned from the vital records of the town of Winslow, Maine.[57]

233 (92) Robert Hayden (Lt. Robert,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 January 1769, probably in Shelburne County, Nova Scotia; d. 28 September 1853.
Hulda Cleverly, d. 26 June 1851; m. Robert Hayden.

505 Charles Denton Hayden, b. 7 Mar. 1905
506 Sarah Capon Hayden, b. 1811; m. Barbabas Arnold

Robert Hayden lived in Nova Scotia, probably in Shelburne County near Osborne Harbor.

The names of Robert's wife and his two children, her date of death and the dates of birth of his children are attributed to Eldred Hayden of Nova Scotia.[58]

236 (92) Samuel Hayden (Lt. Robert,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 2 December 1774, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Sarah Denton, b. 7 Apr. 1783; d. 7 November 1811; m. Samuel Hayden, 13 November 1800.

507 Samuel Denton Hayden

237 (92) Thomas A. Hayden (Lt. Robert,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 10 July 1777, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mehitable Allen, dau. of Capt. Joseph Allen, m. Thomas A. Hayden.

508 Elizabeth Hayden, m. Barnabas F. Arnold

Thomas A. Hayden and his family were cited in *The Hayden Family*.

57. *Vital Records of Winslow, Maine to the Year 1892*, 1937, pp. 47, 48, 49, 173, 289.
58. *The Hayden Family*, 1958. pp. 27, 52.

239 (92) Josiah Hayden (Lt. Robert,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 31 May 1781, probably Shelburne County, Nova Scotia; d. 4 September 1856. *Elizabeth Stonehouse*, drowned in 1807 near Portland; m. Josiah Hayden.

Dorcas Toby, d. 26 November 1854; m. Josiah Hayden.

509 Josiah Hayden
510 Evans Hayden
511 Mary Hayden
512 Elizabeth Hayden, m. Charles Stewart

Josiah Hayden and his wife, Elizabeth Stonehouse, had one child who was drowned at sea with Elizabeth in 1807.[59]

241 (93) Benjamin Hayden (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. on Ragged Islands, now Locke Island, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia; d. in Nova Scotia, bur. in family cemetery near Osborne, Nova Scotia.
Mercy Dunlap, b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia; m. Benjamin Hayden.

513 William Hayden
514 Benjamin Hayden
515 Gorham Hayden
516 Lucy Hayden
517 Mercy Hayden
518 Hannah Hayden
519 Matilda Hayden
520 Jedidah Hayden

Benjamin Hayden lived on the old Matthews farm on Ragged Islands at one end of which there was a family cemetery. Benjamin and his family were cited in *The Hayden Family Magazine* in 1930.

242 (93) Charles Hayden (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. on Ragged Islands, now Locke Island, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia; drowned 20 July 1825 off Pleasant Point, Nova Scotia.
Nancy Hardy, m. Charles Hayden, Ragged Islands, Nova Scotia.

521 Byron Hayden
522 Charles Hayden
523 Lot Hayden
524 Sabrina Hayden

Charles Hayden and his nephew were drowned off the coast of Ragged Islands while they were fishing. A sudden storm arose at noontime.[60]

59. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 53.
60. *Ibid.*, pp. 55-56.

245 (93) Thomas Hayden (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 12 July 1772, Ragged Islands, now Locke Island, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia; d. 10 September 1854.
Mary Dunlap, b. in 1784, Liverpool, Nova Scotia; d. 4 September 1872; m. Thomas Hayden, 14 August 1803.

525 Mary Hayden, b. 23 Oct. 1804; d. 1893; m. George Whitman
+ 546 Samuel Kenny Hayden, b. 26 Mar. 1807; d. 17 July 1877
547 Elizabeth Brown Hayden, b. 18 May 1809; m. John M. Dall
548 Thomas Hayden, b. 26 Jan. 1811; d. 24 May 1813
+ 549 John Hayden, b. 20 Mar. 1812; d. 6 Apr. 1874
+ 550 Thomas Hayden, b. 6 Jan. 1814; d. 17 Sept. 1892
551 Augustus Hayden, b. 13 Nov. 1815; d. 28 Oct. 1818
+ 552 Henry Smith Hayden, b. 21 July 1817; d. 7 July 1902
553 Mariah Hayden, b. 28 Sept. 1819; d. 1909; m. James Ridgway
+ 554 James Augustus Hayden, b. 25 Sept. 1821; d. 5 Aug. 1903
+ 555 William Edward Hayden, b. 19 July 1823; d. 19 Dec. 1914
+ 556 David Dunlap Hayden, b. 17 June 1826; d. 23 Feb. 1912

Thomas Hayden, born in Nova Scotia, took to the sea as a young man with his brother, John. On a ship bound for Maderia, he dreamed one night that he saw his ship burning and the masts fell into the sea. He related this dream to Capt. Elisha Hopkins the following morning, and before the day was over he watched his ship burn and the masts fall into the sea, and he and his fellow crewman were prisoners aboard a French man-of-war. Following four and one-half months imprisonment in France, the sixty prisoners were marched six-hundred miles to a port to be exchanged, only to find that the exchange ship had already sailed. The men were again imprisoned, for six weeks, and then discharged. Thomas Hayden returned to Nova Scotia and built the first house at Haydentown. He had a large family of children.[61]

246 (93) Zebah Hayden (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. on Ragged Islands, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia.
Catherine Ringer, m. Zebah Hayden.

+ 557 Josiah Hayden
558 Matthew Hayden
559 Jacob Hayden
560 James Harvey Hayden
561 Fred Hayden

Zebah Hayden and his family lived at Pleasant Point, Ragged Islands, in Nova Scotia.[62]

61. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 53-54.
62. *Ibid.*, p.56.

287 (121) Moses Hayden (Moses,[5] Uriah,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 29 September 1769, Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. 1 June 1855, Day, Saratoga County, New York.

Mary Boyd, dau. of John and Mary Boyd, b. about 1774; d. in 1828, Day, Saratoga County, New York; m. Moses Hayden, 6 July 1795, Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

562 Mary Hayden, b. 8 Nov. 1796; d. 5 May 1863; m. Joshua Paul
563 John Boyd Hayden, b. 21 Feb. 1798; d. July 1831
\+ 564 Solomon Hayden, b. 30 Jan. 1800; d. 20 Mar. 1879
565 Asenath Hayden, b. 4 Apr. 1802; d. 13 June 1882; m. Daniel Bloss
566 Parmelia Hayden, b. 2 Jan. 1804; m. William Porter
567 Perces Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1805; m. Joseph Potter
568 Moses Hayden, Jr., b. 29 Mar. 1811
569 Susannah M. Hayden, b. 11 Apr. 1814; m. Rev. Isaiah Cannon

Eunice Calkins, widow of Solomon Deming, m. Moses Hayden, after November 1829, Day, New York.

Moses Hayden settled in New York and his children were born at Day, New York. His date of death is from the tombstone inscription.

Information on the family of Moses Hayden was furnished to Adelbert C. Hayden in 1901 by Eunice Deming Dimick, daughter of the second wife of Moses Hayden.[63]

301 (134) John Hayden, Jr. (Capt. John,[5] John,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 7 July 1768, Hopkinton, Massachusetts; d. 28 January 1811, Hopkinton.

Abigail, b. 25 September 1767; d. 18 March 1815, Hopkinton; m. John Hayden, Jr.

\+ 570 Maynard Hayden, b. 25 June 1791
571 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 23 Apr. 1793
572 Harriett Hayden, b. 15 Jan. 1796
573 Lucinda Hayden, b. 8 July 1798
574 Catherine Hayden, b. 11 Aug. 1801
575 Hannah Farnam Hayden, b. 21 July 1804
576 Fanny Hayden, b. 23 Dec. 1806
577 Austin Hayden, b. 9 June 1809

John Hayden was a resident of Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Record of his birth and his death, the name of his wife, and the names of his children and their respective dates of birth were gleaned from the vital records of Hopkinton.[64]

63. Family Survey Sheets, Robert Sheldon Hayden, 5 December 1975, Saratoga, NY.
64. *Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 1911, pp. 101-102.

315 (134) Charles Henry Hayden (Capt. John,[5] John,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 31 July 1812, Hopkinton, Massachusetts; d. in 1874.
Catherine Eliot Pattengill, m. Charles Henry Hayden, 21 December 1837.

+ 578 John Hayden, b. 1839

Charles Henry Hayden and his family were cited in *The Hayden Family*.

334 (156) Daniel Hayden (Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 25 March 1780; d. 10 June 1854.
Abigail Shepard, dau. of Joseph Shepard, b. 1 April 1775; d. 30 March 1857; m. Daniel Hayden, 2 March 1801.

+ 579 Joseph Shepard Hayden, b. 31 July 1802; d. 17 Feb. 1877
580 Abby Hewes Hayden, b. 27 Nov. 1804; m. J. S. Kinsbury
581 Ardella Crode Hayden, b. 25 Dec. 1806; m. Israel Holmes
582 Sylvia Shepard Hayden, b. 25 Nov. 1809; d. 1 Feb. 1819
583 Harriett Hodges Hayden, b. 3 Nov. 1812

Daniel Hayden and Samuel Slater constructed the first successful cotton mill machinery produced in this country and later established the first cotton mill in western Massachusetts. The village which grew up around the mill was called Haydenville in his honor. He subsequently engaged in the manufacture of lamps and other articles of brass at Waterbury, Connecticut.

Daniel Hayden, an ancestor of Hiram Washington Hayden and family, was included in a published article concerning the latter.[65]

335 (160) Elisha Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 25 October 1762, near Gray, Maine; d. in New York.
Hannah Noble, m. Elisha Hayden, in 1783.

584 Samuel Hayden
585 Nathan Hayden
586 Elisha Hayden
587 Sally Hayden, m. John Mellon Granger
588 Mary Hayden
589 Annie Hayden, m. Thomas Elliott
590 Lucy Hayden, b. 4 Oct 1788; d. 12 Apr. 1810
591 Hannah Hayden, b. 18 Oct. 1792; d. 18 Oct. 1827

Elisha Hayden moved with his family from Madison, Maine, to New York in 1814, having previously cleared forest land and erected a log cabin in 1812.

Elisha's family was cited in *The Hayden Family*.[66]

65. *Colonial Families of the United States of America*, vol. 5, 1915, p. 276.
66. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 60.

336 (160) Jonathan Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in 1764, Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.
Lydia Young, m. Jonathan Hayden.

+ 592 Jonathan Hayden
+ 593 James Hayden
+ 594 David Hayden
595 Edith Hayden, m. Daniel Elliott
596 Lydia Hayden, m. Rufus Elliott; Henry Moore

Jonathan Hayden was a farmer in Maine, probably near Madison. Both he and his wife, Lydia, lived to a "ripe old age," and died on the farm which they settled at the beginning of their marriage.

Jonathan and Lydia were the parents of five children.[67]

337 (160) Richard Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. near Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.
Diadam White, m. Richard Hayden.

+ 597 Alpheus Hayden
598 Henry Hayden
+ 599 Elias Hayden, b. 13 May 1793; d. 1881
600 White Hayden
+ 601 Richard Hayden
602 Hiram Hayden
603 Olive Hayden, m. James Morrell
604 Lucy Hayden, m. Capt. James Hutchins
605 Loraney Hayden, m. David Hayden
606 Eleanor Hayden, m. Joseph Hayden

Richard Hayden and his wife reared a large family of children on a farm in Maine.[68]

338 (160) David Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. near Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.
Betsey Davis, m. David Hayden.

+ 607 Joseph Hayden
+ 608 William Hayden

David Hayden and his wife, Betsey Davis, lived on a farm in Maine, probably near Madison, Maine. They had at least two sons, Joseph Hayden and Col. William Hayden.[69]

67. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 60-61
68. *Ibid.*, p. 61.
69. *Ibid.*, pp. 61, 137-138.

339 (160) Clement Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 22 May 1769, Gray, Maine.
Mary Humphrey, b. 28 February 1779; d. 13 June 1857; m; Clement Hayden, in 1800, in Maine.

609 Mary Hayden, b. 1802; d. 1822
+ 610 James H. Hayden
611 Charles Hayden
612 David Hayden
+ 613 Samuel Hayden, b. 12 Oct. 1806; d. 1 May 1888
614 Lucy Hayden, b. 27 Aug. 1808; m. Hiram Kelly
+ 615 Alvin M. Hayden, b. 2 Oct. 1810; d. 6 Nov. 1878
+ 616 Wentworth Hayden, b. 28 Oct. 1813; d. 8 Feb. 1886
617 Rebecca Hayden, b. 11 Feb. 1818; d. 12 Sept. 1884
618 Albion K. Hayden, b. 18 Apr. 1823; d. y.
619 Clement Hayden

340 (160) Jedediah Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in 1777, Gray, Maine; d. 11 Sept. 1860.
Judith Davis, d. 6 February 1870; m. Jedediah Hayden, in 1797, Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.

+ 620 Daniel Hayden, b. 1799; d. 1873
621 Edith Hayden, d. y.
622 Fannie Hayden, m. Stilman Lawrence
+ 623 William D. Hayden, b. 1815; d. 27 Apr. 1898

341 (160) Enoch Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in 1781, Gray, Maine; d. 29 May 1835, Corinth, Maine.
Relief Adams, dau. of James Adams and Susan Jenkins, m. Enoch Hayden.

+ 624 Freeman Hayden, b. 30 Aug. 1808; d. 22 Jan. 1885
625 Harriet Hayden, b. 29 Oct. 1810; m. James Libby
626 Irene Hayden, b. 29 July 1812; m. Elisha Pratt
627 Amaziah Hayden, b. 29 Jan. 1815
628 Susan Hayden, b. 29 July 1817; m. Humphrey Chadbourne
+ 629 Warren Hayden, b. 22 May 1820; d. 24 Sept. 1909
630 Jane Hayden, b. 12 Oct. 1822
631 Mary Ann Hayden, b. 8 Aug. 1823; d. 6 June 1917; m. J. Lufkin
632 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 7 Mar. 1828
633 Leonard Hayden, b. 27 Dec. 1831
634 Enoch Hayden, b. 21 Dec. 1834

Enoch Hayden and his brothers, Clement and Jedediah lived in Maine.[70]

70. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 61-63.

343 (160) Daniel Hayden (Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. near Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.
Priscilla Thompson, m. Daniel Hayden.

+ 635 Edward Hayden, d. 1892
  636 David Hayden
+ 637 Enoch Hayden
  638 Jediah Hayden
  639 Washington Hayden
  640 Gustavus Hayden
+ 641 Daniel R. Hayden
  642 Lucinda Hayden

Daniel Hayden and his family were cited in *The Hayden Family*.

348 (165) John Hayden (Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 19 September 1800, Raymond, Maine; d. 28 June 1846.
Harriet Plummer, m. John Hayden, 26 November 1825.

+ 643 William P. Hayden, b. 7 Jan. 1827; d. 10 May 1903
  644 John C. Hayden, b. 12 July 1829; d. 21 Nov. 1886
+ 645 Jeremiah Hayden, b. 25 July 1831; d. 3 Jan. 1892
  646 Mary A. Hayden, b. 24 Sept. 1834; d. 1909; m. Alfred Brown
  647 Harriet Hayden, b. 20 Feb. 1837; m. Ira Brown
  648 Clarissa A. Hayden, b. 16 Dec. 1843; d. 1872; m. Alvin Skillen
  649 Esther Hayden, b. 17 Dec. 1846; m. Charles Goff

John Hayden and his family lived near Raymond, Maine.

350 (165) Ebenezer Hayden (Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 30 October 1804, Raymond, Maine; d. in April 1891, Bloomington, Wisconsin.
Jane Staples, b. 29 November 1803, Raymond, Maine; d. 27 December 1860, Bloomington, Wisconsin; m. Ebenezer Hayden, 12 May 1826, Raymond, Maine.

  650 Elizabeth L. Hayden, b. 20 Apr. 1827; d. 15 Jan. 1849
  651 Margaret H. Hayden, b. 8 Aug. 1829; d. 1908; m. Andrew B. Withee
+ 652 Cephas Whitney Hayden, b. 22 Sept. 1831; d. 30 Jan. 1922
+ 653 Ebenezer Hayden, Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1834; d. 16 Mar. 1927
  654 Josephine B. Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1836; d. 1 Sept. 1919
  655 Abigail Jane Hayden, b. 27 Sept. 1842; m. Freeman Haynes

Ebenezer Hayden moved to Wisconsin. Information on his family was supplied by a descendant, Sandra Sue (Allen) Perkins.

353 (165) Dr. Clement Hayden (Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 11 March 1811, Raymond, Maine; d. 16 February 1885, Pike County, Missouri.

Lucinda Jane Fullerton, b. 13 March 1823, in Tennessee; d. in Pike County, Missouri; m. Dr. Clement Hayden, 7 January 1841.

656 Florence Lascells Hayden, b. 19 Dec. 1841; m. John Harvey Pace
657 Clement Hayden, b. 20 Mar. 1846
658 William W. Hayden, b. 17 Apr. 1848; d. inf.
659 Lucinda Jane Hayden, b. 11 July 1849; m. Robert David Woods
660 Emma Eveline Hayden, b. 14 July 1851; m. James Preston Tinnin
661 Mary Angeline Hayden, b. 22 Aug. 1854; m, Charles Burgess
662 Thomas H. Hayden, b. 6 Apr. 1858
663 Edward P. Hayden; d. 1 Mar. 1870
664 John J. Hayden, b. 21 June 1865

Dr. Clement Hayden migrated from his home in Raymond, Maine, with other members of the Hayden family, and arrived in Pike County, Missouri, about 1836. The names of the children of Dr. Hayden and their dates of birth were included in the Hayden genealogy which was based on *The Hayden Family Magazine.*[71]

355 (165) Joseph Hutchinson Hayden (Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 18 November 1814, Raymond, Maine; d. 6 September 1892, Pike County, Missouri.

Elizabeth Ann Pritchett, b. 20 March 1826 in Kentucky; d. in July 1912, Pike County, Missouri; m. Joseph Hutchinson Hayden.

665 Mary Hayden, m. _____ Slaght
666 Ellen Hayden, m. _____ Stanley
\+ 667 John Clement Hayden, b. 17 Oct. 1853
\+ 668 Thomas C. Hayden, b. 17 Mar. 1856
669 Josephine Hayden, b. 28 May 1858; m. Noble Porter Hill
\+ 670 Albert Niles Hayden, b. 8 Mar. 1860
671 Maria A. Hayden, d. 10 Nov. 1917; m. _____ Wayne

Joseph Hutchinson Hayden also migrated to Pike County, Missouri, at age twenty-two. Having been educated in Portland, Maine, he became a teacher on the Missouri frontier. In 1843 he moved to Grant County, Wisconsin, and was an educator for thirty years. In 1873 he re-settled in Pike County, Missouri, and was a farmer. Seven of his ten children were listed in *The Hayden Family.*

71. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 65.

358 (169) John Noyes Hayden (William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1784 in Massachusetts; d. in May 1857, Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York.
Sarah Stebbins Jesup, dau. of Joseph Jesup, m. John Noyes Hayden, in 1815, Schodack, New York.

+ 672 William Benjamin Hayden, b. 25 December 1816

John Noyes Hayden studied for the ministry with the Rev. Mr. Chaddock of Hardwich, Massachusetts. He was licensed to preach among the Baptists, but subsequently devoted himself to the field of education. He settled in Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York.[72]

Information on this family was written by his son, William Benjamin Hayden, in 1877, in South Kensington, London.

368 (179) Abel Hayden (Enoch,[5] Elijah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Massachusetts, probably in Boston.
Lydia Niles, dau. of Ebenezer Niles and Elizabeth Hunt, b. 6 April 1773; m. Abel Hayden, 26 February 1792, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

673 Sarah Hayden
674 Elizabeth Hayden
675 Mehitable Hayden
676 Niles Hayden

Abel Hayden was listed in the vital records of Marblehead, Massachusetts. The name of his wife, Lydia Niles, her date of birth, their date of marriage and the names of three daughters were recorded in the records.[73]

From other records it is stated that Abel Hayden and Lydia Niles lived in Quincy, Massachusetts, and that they had a son, Niles Hayden, who moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania.[74]

A Dr. Niles Hayden, born 26 February 1781, married Sarah Caskey, and was a practicing physician at Solon, Iowa. The inscription on his tombstone reads as Miles Haiden, died 25 January 1849. His children were Nancy, James, Margaret, George, John, Morgan, and Ellzey.

369 (179) Calib Hayden (Enoch,[5] Elijah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 5 May 1759, in Massachusetts, probably Boston.
Bethesda Howard, m. Calib Hayden.

+ 677 Elijah Hayden
678 Calib Hayden

72. *The Heydons In England and America*, 1877, p. 78.
73. *Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts to the Year 1849*, vol. 2, 1904, p. 576.
74. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 34, 67.

374 (189) Daniel Hayden (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 April 1781, Redstone, Pennsylvania; d. 27 August 1835 near Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton County, Ohio.
Apphia Hanna, dau. of Thomas Hanna, b. 7 May 1789, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. 6 June 1852, West Chester, Ohio; m. Daniel Hayden, 16 July 1807 or 1808.

679 Nancy Beer Hayden, b. 2 July 1809
680 Thomas Hanna Hayden, b. 26 June 1810
681 John Thompson Bruce Hayden, b. 20 Jan. 1813
682 James Cobb Hayden, b. 24 Apr. 1816
683 Sarah Ann Hayden, b. 26 Oct. 1818; m. _____ Hart
684 Hulda Hayden, b. 10 Aug. 1821; d. 10 Aug. 1821
685 Harriet Jane Hayden, b. 9 Aug. 1822; d. 27 Sept. 1823
686 Elmira Jane Hayden, b. 11 Aug. 1824
687 Mary Elizabeth Hayden, b. 3 Jan. 1827
688 Benjamin Graves Hayden, b. 29 Aug. 1829; d. 22 Aug. 1835
689 Joseph Barr Hayden, b. 31 Jan. 1833

Daniel Hayden was educated at Jefferson College at Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania. He and his wife moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, soon after their marriage, and lived at Pleasant Ridge.

The dates of birth and death of Daniel Hayden and his wife, Apphia Hanna, the names of their children, and their respective dates of birth were included in a genealogy compiled by Louis Effingham de Forest.[75]

378 (189) John Hayden (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 October 1788; d. about 1847.

690 Christopher Hayden, d. aged 21

John Hayden was probably born in the "Jersey Settlement" in Westmoreland, now Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He also had a daughter.

380 (189) James Hayden (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 Sept. 1792 in Pennsylvania; d. 8 July 1823, Rising Sun, Indiana.
Harriet James, b. 22 October 1792, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 31 May 1868, Rising Sun, Indiana; m. James Hayden.

+ 691 John James Hayden, b. 31 Jan. 1820

James Hayden was a resident of Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana.[76]

75. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, pp. 36-37.
76. *Ibid.*, p. 37.

385 (196) William Hayden (Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 30 June 1799, Westmoreland, now Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; d. 7 April 1863, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
Mary McCollum, b. 2 March 1799, Sussex County, New Jersey; d. 12 November 1877, Youngstown, Ohio; m. William Hayden, 20 December 1818.

692 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 17 Sept. 1819; d. 1846; m. Ira M. Allen
\+ 693 David Hayden, b. 1 Dec. 1821; d. 17 Sept. 1852
694 Clarissa Hayden, b. 21 Oct. 1823; d. 20 Aug. 1824
695 Rhoda Hayden, b. 26 June 1825; d. 1868; m. James G. Coleman
696 Martin Hayden, b. 21 Sept. 1827; d. 23 Sept. 1847
697 Alexander Campbell Hayden, b. 2 Apr. 1831; d. 9 Feb. 1863
698 Wealthea Ann Lathrop Hayden, b. 21 Mar. 1834; m. William Collins

William Hayden was a schoolteacher in Ohio. An account of his life was published in "The Christian News" in Bethany, Nebraska, in 1896.

386 (196) Arthur Gray Hayden (Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 27 September 1800, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1858 in Ohio.
Sarah Phillips, b. 25 October 1804; m. Arthur Gray Hayden, 22 August 1822.

699 Susanna Hayden, b. 5 Mar. 1826; d. 14 Mar. 1833
700 Samuel Sutton Hayden, b. 21 Dec. 1834; d. 16 Feb. 1853

Arthur Gray Hayden wrote the music for the Twenty-third Psalm.

388 (196) Christopher Hayden (Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 August 1804, in Ohio; d. 26 October 1883.
Anna McCollum, b. 24 April 1807; d. 9 January 1867; m. Christopher Hayden, 28 April 1825.

\+ 701 Ira McCollum Hayden, b. 1 Mar. 1826; d. 22 Dec. 1900
702 John Hayden, b. 25 Sept. 1827; d. y.
703 Walter Scott Hayden, b. 30 Aug. 1829; d. Jan. 1925
704 Jane Hayden, b. 18 June 1831; d. 30 Dec. 1834
705 Sophia Hayden, b. 15 June 1833; d. 15 July 1837
706 Mary Jane Hayden, b. 12 May 1835; m. Richard Boyles
707 Celestia Sophia Hayden, b. 11 Mar. 1837; m. Legrande E. Swift
708 Laura Belinda Hayden, b. 18 Sept. 1839; d. Aug. 1856
709 Sarah Albina Hayden, b. 20 July 1841; m. Keeble Chinning
710 Susan Anna Hayden, b. 20 Apr. 1845; m. Elisha Maxim
711 Lucy Agnes Hayden, b. 22 May 1847; m. Adam Ellsworth Dine

Christopher Hayden's children and their dates of birth were included in *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden.*

389 (196) Daniel Hayden (Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 8 September 1806, Youngstown, Ohio; d. 28 January 1881, bur. in family cemetery near Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio.
Abigail Heaton, dau. of Jacob Bowen Heaton and Rachel Weaver, b. 1 August 1812; d. 23 September 1890; bur. in family cemetery near Deerfield, Ohio; m. Daniel Hayden, 13 November 1831, Millersborough, Pennsylvania.

712 Martha Elizabeth Hayden, b. 11 Nov. 1832; m. Addison Judson
713 William Weaver Hayden, b. 21 Oct. 1833; d. 5 Mar. 1901
\+ 714 Warren Luce Hayden, b. 20 May 1835; d. 29 July 1918
715 Maria Luna Hayden, b. 12 Jan. 1837; d. 1926; m. Byron Spears
716 Eliza Hayden, b. 3 June 1840; m. John Frick
717 Clara Hayden, b. 12 May 1842; m. E. H. R. Miller
718 Morgan Parritt Hayden, b. 7 June 1845; d. 19 Nov. 1928
719 Myron Sutton Hayden, b. 5 Feb. 1851; d. 12 Mar. 1855
720 Charlotte Hayden, b. 10 Aug. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1932

Daniel Hayden was a farmer near Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio. His farm was located near the farm of his father.

The names of the children of Daniel Hayden and their respective dates of birth were included in a genealogy published in 1936.[77]

391 (196) Samuel Hayden (Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 11 July 1811, Youngstown, Ohio; d. 18 April 1889, probably in Van Buren County, Michigan.
Carolyn Eliza Hubbard, b. 13 August 1812; d. 8 December 1895; m. Samuel Hayden, 4 May 1834.

721 Edmond N. Hayden, b. June 1836; d. 1863
722 Eber Ward Hayden, b. 28 Jan. 1838; d. 18 Mar. 1889
723 Harriet Elizabeth Hayden, b. 21 July 1840; d. Mar. 1921
724 Bela Hubbard Hayden, b. 18 May 1841; d. 4 Apr. 1933
725 Phoebe Hayden, b. 20 Jan. 1844; d. 1887
726 Sutton Return Hayden, b. 18 Dec. 1845
727 Rhoda Sophia Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1847; d. June 1924
728 Mary Hayden, b. 20 May 1849; d. Feb. 1923
729 Orrin Barnum Hayden, b. 7 Mar. 1852; d. Apr. 1923
730 Augustus Granger Hayden, b. 1 Nov. 1855; d. 1897

Samuel Hayden moved from Ohio to Michigan, probably with his brother, Christopher Hayden. The names of his children and their dates of birth were included in *The Hayden Family*.

77. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, pp. 39-40.

392 (196) Rev. Amos Sutton Hayden (Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 September 1813, Youngstown, Ohio; d. 10 September 1880, Cleveland, Ohio.
Sarah Merrick, b. 28 November 1816, Westfield, Massachusetts; d. 3 January 1903; m. Rev. Amos Hayden, 31 May 1837.

731 Sarah Satina Hayden, b. 20 Apr. 1840; d. 7 Apr. 1862
732 Alfred Sutton Hayden, b. 26 June 1842; d. 3 July 1904
733 Charles Leslie Hayden, b. 1 May 1844; d. 21 Dec. 1910
734 Armenius Ely Hayden, b. 16 Apr. 1847
735 Dearborn Burnett Hayden, b. 11 July 1849; d. 26 July 1930
736 John Ladd Hayden, b. 10 July 1851; d. 6 July 1923
737 William Hillman Hayden, b. 2 Dec. 1854; d. 12 Dec. 1899
738 Arthur Julius Hayden, b. 19 Mar. 1857; d. 31 May 1914

Amos Sutton Hayden wrote a letter dated 19 January 1859 in which he gave the names of his grandfather, his grandmother, his father, his mother, his grandparents' children, and his parents' children, with the date of marriage of his parents, and their respective dates of death.[78]

He and his brother, William Hayden, were leaders in the establishment of the Eclectic Institute in 1867 which became Hiram College.

Amos Sutton Hayden authored the books *The Sacred Melodeon* and the *History of the Disciples in the Western Reserve.*

403 (204) Lewis Hayden (Lewis,[5] Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 October 1785, probably in Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Sarah Vining, m. Lewis Hayden, 12 November 1805, Weymouth, Massachusetts.

\+ 739 Hervey Hayden, b. 30 Oct. 1806
\+ 740 Lewis Hayden, b. 1 Oct. 1810
741 Hannah Hayden, b. 1816; d. Sept. 1819
742 Hannah Hayden, b. 1 Sept. 1820; m. 9 Apr. 1839, George W. White

Eliza H. Dyer, m. Lewis Hayden, mar. intention, 7 April 1831.

Abigail Hayden, m. Lewis Hayden, 17 August 1837.

Lewis Hayden moved from Hingham about the time of his marriage to Sarah Vining. He died intestate. Persons mentioned in the administration of his estate were his widow, Abigail; his daughter, Hannah, wife of George W. White; his granddaughters, Adelaide Clapp, widow of John Clapp, deceased, and Ellen, wife of William H. Thomas; and grandchildren, Flavius Hayden, Edward E., Clementine, Eliza Jane, Austin, and Clinton Hayden.[79]

78. Letter written by Amos Sutton Hayden, 19 January 1859, Hopedale, OH.
79. *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts*, vol. 3, 1923, p. 263.

408 (206) Zerah Hayden (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 November 1783, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. 20 September 1866, bur. in Salem Cemetery, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. *Martha McClure*, b. 1 April 1787; d. 26 June 1817, bur. in Salem Cemetery, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; m. Zerah Hayden.

+ 743 Zerah Hayden, b. 10 June 1811; d. 27 June 1890
744 Nathaniel Hayden
+ 745 George Hayden
746 Elijah Hayden, b. 1816; d. 1883
747 Martha Hayden, m. James Cunningham

Cornelia Stewart, b. 23 December 1791; d. 12 May 1870; m. Zerah Hayden.

+ 748 David Hayden
749 Abby Hayden, m. ——— Edmundson
750 Phoebe Hayden, m. Nathan McGrew
751 Cornelia Hayden, m. William van Kirk
752 Elsie Hayden, m. Joseph Budd
+ 753 Reynolds Hayden

Zerah Hayden was a resident of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. All of his children were included in *The Hayden Family*.

409 (206) Jonathan Hayden (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 April 1786, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. 27 January 1857, bur. in Salem Cemetery, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. *Mary McClure*, b. 24 April 1784; d. 15 January 1858, bur. in Salem Cemetery, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; m. Jonathan Hayden.

754 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 1811; d. 1852
755 Sallie Hayden, m. Bennie Fell
756 Lavina Hayden, m. John Stoneman
757 Elsie Hayden, m. Andrew Brown
758 Hannah Hayden, m. Robert Day
+ 759 Jonathan Hayden, b. 1816; d. 1882
+ 760 Peter Hayden, b. 29 Jan. 1821; d. 12 Dec. 1879
+ 761 Noah Hayden

Jonathan Hayden and all of his children with the exception of Elsie and Peter, were residents of Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Records on this family were furnished by Mrs. D. L. Houck of Pitcarin, Pennsylvania, to Charles Hayden.[80]

80. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 73.

410 (206) Nathaniel Hayden (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 February 1788, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. 5 June 1864, in Ohio.

Margaret, d. aged 90; m. Nathaniel Hayden.

+ 762 Lewis Hayden
763 Wallen Hayden
764 Benjamin Hayden
765 Zerah Hayden
766 Mary Hayden, m. ____ Richards
767 Abbie Hayden, m. ____ German

Nathaniel Hayden and his family were listed in *The Hayden Family.*

414 (206) Thomas Osborn Hayden (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 4 August 1796, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. 14 May 1871, bur. in Salem Cemetery, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Mary Hayden, b. 14 August 1799; d. 6 February 1871, bur. in Salem Cemetery, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; m. Thomas Osborn, 15 January 1816.

768 Matilda Ann Hayden, b. 9 Jan. 1817; d. 9 Jan. 1817
769 Christina Hayden, b. 10 Mar. 1818; m. ____ Marshall
+ 770 Henry Hayden, b. 15 Nov. 1819; d. 1906
771 Isaac Hayden, b. 1 Aug. 1821; d. 6 Feb. 1894
772 Alexander Hayden, b. 23 Aug. 1824
773 Elsey Hayden, b. 6 Sept. 1826
+ 774 Thomas Hayden, b. 13 Apr. 1828; d. 1907
775 Nathaniel Hayden, b. 13 Oct. 1829; d. Civil War
776 Abigail Louisa Hayden, b. 2 July 1831; m. ____ Fell
777 Samuel Hayden, b. 7 Apr. 1833
778 James Hayden, b. 7 Mar. 1836
+ 779 Abijab Hayden, b. 16 Dec. 1837; d. 1925
780 Mary Malinda Hayden, b. 31 May 1840; m. Morgan Carns
+ 781 William Hayden, b. 24 Jan. 1844; d. 15 Jan. 1892

Thomas Osborn Hayden wrote the name of each of his children and the date of birth in his family Bible, which was handed down to his granddaughter, Hattie E. (Hayden) Starkamp of McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

Van William Hayden of Seattle, Washington, a grandson of Thomas Osborn Hayden, contributed information on this family to Charles Hayden, author of *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

421 (209) William Hayden (Ebenezer,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 7 January 1806, Budd's Ferry, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. 7 February 1892.

Elizabeth Anderson, m. William Hayden, 28 September 1829.

782 Mary Jane Hayden, b. 30 July 1830; d. Mar. 1863
783 George Bennet Hayden, b. 25 Sept. 1832; d. 6 Aug. 1863
784 Agatha Hayden, b. 25 Oct. 1834; m. _____ McDonald

Julia Ann Wiley, m. William Hayden, 17 August 1838.

785 Angeline Hayden, b. 15 Nov. 1839; d. 1882; m. _____ Beynon
786 Catherine Hayden, b. 14 Sept. 1842; d. 1904; m. _____ Lewis
787 Hannah Jane Hayden, b. 26 Dec. 1857; m. Jesse S. Wall

William Hayden and his family were included by Louis Effingham de Forest in his Hayden genealogy.[81]

424 (212) Jonathan Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 November 1774, Morristown, New Jersey; d. 14 September 1847, bur. in Turkey Run Cemetery, Wingate, Montgomery County, Indiana.

Rebecca Taylor, dau. of Fenwick Taylor and Experience Robinson, b. 23 January 1780; d. in September 1850, bur. in Turkey Run Cemetery, Wingate, Indiana; m. Jonathan Hayden, 11 January 1798.

+ 788 Jonah Taylor Hayden, b. 1 Nov. 1798; d. 1841
+ 789 John Hayden, b. 7 Oct. 1800
790 Nancy Lee Hayden, b. 1802; m. Jesse Tracey
791 Minerva Hayden, b. 1805
+ 792 Jonathan Jefferson Hayden, b. 19 Jan. 1808; d. 7 Mar, 1900
793 William Hayden, b. 2 Nov. 1809; d. Aug. 1848
794 Rachel Hayden, b. 9 Feb. 1812; d. 1838; m. Vesy Tracy
795 Cyrena Ann Hayden, b. Apr. 1814; d. 1890; m. Thompson Maple
796 Eliza Hayden, b. 27 July 1817; d. 26 Nov. 1905
+ 797 Alfred Robinson Hayden, b. 20 Oct. 1819; d. 26 June 1911
+ 798 Joab Hayden, b. 20 Sept. 1824; d. 28 Feb. 1895

Jonathan Hayden conveyed several tracts of land in Fayette County, Pennsylvania between 1793 and 1815. He and his wife Rebecca, "now of the state of Kentucky," conveyed a portion of land called Hard Bargain 9 June 1815. Their fifth child was born in Kentucky. Jonathan Hayden moved his family from Cabin Creek, Lewis County, Kentucky, to Montgomery County, Indiana, in 1828 and settled on the White River.

Information on this family was supplied by Mrs. Ira Taylor.[82]

81. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, p. 41.
82. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, January 1930, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 49.

425 (212) Stephen Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 March 1776, Morristown, New Jersey; d. 18 January 1857, Burlington, Iowa.

Margaret Detron, b. 7 July 1770; d. 13 May 1841, Burlington, Iowa; m. Stephen Hayden.

799 Priscilla Hayden, b. 5 June 1796; d. 14 Nov. 1822
+ 800 Lot Hayden, b. 9 Nov. 1797; d. 8 Nov. 1876
801 Charity Hayden, b. 4 Mar. 1799; d. 5 Feb. 1872; m. _____ Handley
802 Jacob Hayden, b. 16 Jan. 1801
803 Belemus Hayden, b. 26 July 1802; d. 5 Feb. 1872
804 Rebecca Hayden, b. 21 Apr. 1804; d. 27 Feb. 1845
+ 805 Enoch Hayden, b. 10 Sept. 1806; d. 9 Feb. 1897
806 Eunice Hayden, b. 19 Sept. 1808; d. 24 Apr. 1857; m. _____ Keeler
807 Mary Hayden, b. 26 Feb. 1811; d. 15 Dec. 1865; m. J.R. Gillespie
+ 808 John Hayden, b. 26 Feb. 1812; d. July 1881
809 Hannah Hayden, b. 13 Nov. 1814; d; 15 Apr. 1815
810 Eliza Hayden, b. 18 Mar. 1816; m. _____ Harmon, _____ Runyon
811 Margaret Sophia Hayden; b. 20 Aug. 1820; m. Rev. Joseph W. Maxon

Stephen Hayden was two years of age at the time his father moved from Morristown, New Jersey, to Westmoreland, now Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He grew to manhood in the town, Haydentown, which was named in honor of his father, and left there by 1805. He lived in Ohio until 1838 and then moved on westward to the Mississippi River. He settled at the trading post which developed into the town of Burlington, Iowa.

Stephen's father was called Pennsylvania John. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were listed in *The Hayden Family Magazine* in 1929. Ambrose M. Hayden wrote a letter to Mrs. Ira Taylor in which he gave an account of the Hayden family beginning with William Hayden of New Jersey. Miss Pearl Hayden, of Burlington, Iowa, a great granddaughter of Stephen, also supplied Charles Hayden with information concerning this branch of the family.[83]

426 (212) John Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Morristown, New Jersey; d. probably Union County, Indiana, at Rising Sun.

Hannah Shacklett, m. John Hayden.

+ 812 William Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1816; d. 10 July 1886

John Hayden was named as a son of John Hayden and Charity Gard in a letter written by Ambrose M. Hayden, no. 835.

83. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 77-78.

427 (212) Daniel Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 June 1780, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 9 February 1873, bur. near Gorin, Scotland County, Missouri.

Hannah Shacklett, b. 9 November 1782; d. about 1837, bur. in Kentucky; m. Daniel Hayden, about 1800.

+ 813 John Shacklett Hayden, b. 16 Oct. 1801; d. 30 Nov. 1866
814 Polly Hayden, b. 12 July 1804; m. Elijah Dowell
815 Sophia Hayden, b. 10 Mar. 1807; m. ____ Swan
816 Mariah Hayden, b. 27 Dec. 1808; m. Thomas Tobin
+ 817 Jacob B. Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1811; d. 15 Sept. 1891
818 Rachel Hayden, b. 3 Mar. 1814; d. 1910; m. William B. Vertrees
+ 819 Jesse Shacklett Hayden, b. 9 May 1816; d. 17 Nov. 1878
+ 820 Daniel Warder Hayden, b. 29 Nov. 1819; d. 7 Sept. 1912
821 Catherine Hayden, b. 8 Feb. 1822; m. ____ Stevens
822 Sarah B. Hayden, b. 30 July 1828; m. Joseph Charlie

Daniel Hayden moved from Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and settled in Hardin County, Kentucky. A letter written by Peyton Randolph Hayden, a lawyer in Boonville, Missouri, and addressed to Jacob Hayden, Daniel's brother, was answered by Daniel 20 March 1850, as Jacob had by that time left Kentucky and settled in Iowa.

In an interesting style, Daniel conveyed considerable information on the Hayden family. He mentioned that he had twice visited the home of Dr. Enoch Hayden, Peyton's father, in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Dr. William Belemus Hayden visited Daniel Hayden at least once in every five years from 1800 until his death. In this way the happenings of the Hayden family were kept current for Daniel Hayden.

Daniel wrote: "I never expect to have any personal acquaintance with you as my age forbids my traveling. I am now seventy in June and at this time in good health. I conclude with my best wishes to all of your fathers family and I subscribe myself to your relatives. Daniel Hayden" [84]

Daniel Hayden descendants held a reunion on the J. P. Hayden farm near Gorin, Missouri, 21 August 1932. About ninety friends and relatives were present. Among those bearing the Hayden surname were:

Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hayden — Mr. and Mrs. Pete Hayden
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Hayden — W. W. Hayden
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Hayden and son.

Daniel Hayden was enumerated on the 1860 census in the household of his son, Daniel Warder Hayden, in Scotland County, Missouri. He was then eighty years of age and stated he was born in Pennsylvania.

84. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, October 1932, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 182.

428 (212) Jacob Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 May 1783, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1874, bur. at Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri.

Sophia Shacklett, sister of Hannah Shacklett, b. in 1789; m. Jacob Hayden, 20 October 1806.

+ 823 John Hayden, b. 4 Oct. 1808; d. 1870
824 Jessie Hayden
825 Daniel Hayden
+ 826 Blancit Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1816; d. 22 Oct. 1917
827 Hannah Hayden
828 Sarah Hayden, m. _____ Shacklett
829 Mary Hayden
+ 830 Jacob Hayden, b. 4 Jan. 1826; d. 1908

Elizabeth Wilson, b. in 1795 in Virginia; d. in 1830; m. Jacob Hayden.

831 Adaline Hayden, d. y.
+ 832 Burnis Brown Hayden, b. 23 Oct. 1829; d. 20 May 1906

Rebecca Tabor, m. Jacob Hayden.

833 Stephen Hayden
+ 834 William Taylor Hayden, b. 12 Oct. 1835; d. 9 Nov. 1931
+ 835 Ambrose M. Hayden
+ 836 Jonathan P. Hayden
837 Sophia Hayden, d. y.
838 Charity Hayden, m. John Hiniger
839 Helen Hayden, m. John Adams
840 Barbara Ellen Hayden, m. John Adams
+ 841 Benjamin Guard Hayden, b. 12 Mar. 1847; d. 19 Jan. 1928

Jacob Hayden, called Kentucky Jake by his relatives, moved from his home in Kentucky in October 1849 and settled in Iowa. The letter subsequently addressed to him by Peyton Randolph Hayden of Boonville, Missouri, was not forwarded to him but was delivered to his sister, Sarah (Hayden) Taylor, and was answered by his brother, Daniel Hayden, 20 March 1850.

A great grandson, Dr. John D. Hayden, wrote that his great grandfather, Kentucky Jake, was the father of nineteen children all of whom were dead by 1928 except one.

Jacob Hayden and his family were included in the Hayden genealogy based on *The Hayden Family Magazine.*[85]

Jacob Hayden descendants held a reunion 14 August 1932 in Swope Park in Kansas City, Missouri, with thirty-eight in attendance.

85. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 82-84.

434 (212) Henry Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 February 1799, Haydentown, Pennsylvania; d. 20 September 1858, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
Mariah Peters, b. 8 November 1799; d. 28 October 1863; m. Henry Hayden, 21 March 1822, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

842 Mary Ann Hayden, b. 24 Jan. 1823; d. 8 Apr. 1823
843 Harriet Hayden, b. 12 Feb. 1824; d. 10 Sept. 1906
844 Eliza Jane Hayden, b. 23 Oct. 1825; d. 4 Nov. 1901
845 Catherine Hayden, b. 3 Aug. 1827; d. 24 Dec. 1901
+ 846 William Hayden, b. 9 June 1829; d. 2 May 1900
+ 847 John Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1831; d. 29 June 1901
848 Sarah Ann Hayden, b. 14 May 1833; d. 23 Oct. 1863
+ 849 Enoch Hayden, b. 19 Dec. 1834; d. 3 June 1905
850 Seata Hayden, b. 8 Dec. 1836; d. 6 Aug. 1900; m. Harry Abel
851 Amanda Hayden, b. 10 Sept. 1839; d. 17 Mar. 1863

Henry Hayden built a stone house in 1848 on his father's home place and it was still standing in 1929 in excellent condition in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. The names of Henry's children and their dates of birth and death were included in *The Hayden Family*.

435 (212) Benjamin Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 8 September 1800, Haydentown, Pennsylvania; d. 25 August 1877, bur. at Hopwood, Pennsylvania.
Eliza Springer, b. 31 August 1805, in Pennsylvania; d. 28 April 1892, bur. at Hopwood, Pennsylvania; m. Benjamin Hayden, in 1823.

+ 852 Albert Springer Hayden, b. 17 Apr. 1825; d. 3 Mar. 1902
853 Elizabeth Ann Hayden, b. 1 Mar. 1827; d. 29 July 1881
854 Emily Hayden, b. 12 Apr. 1829; d. 27 Nov. 1873; m. Arch Skiles
+ 855 Jacob Snider Hayden, b. 24 Feb. 1831; d. 3 Mar. 1924
856 Sylvester Clay Hayden, b. 21 Oct. 1833; d. 3 Oc . 1872
857 Albina Somerset Hayden, b. 13 Sept. 1836; d. 1915
858 Chauncey Brooks Hayden, b. 4 Sept. 1838; d. 22 Jan. 1901
859 Helen Mariah Hayden, b. 8 Dec. 1841; d. 6 Feb. 1842
860 Mary Adelaide Hayden, b. 27 May 1843; d. 15 Feb. 1916
+ 861 Napoleon Bonaparte Hayden, b. 22 July 1845; d. 21 Apr. 1930

Benjamin Hayden settled in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and was in the mercantile business over forty years.

Benjamin Hayden and his children were listed among the descendants of "Pennsylvania John" Hayden in both *The Hayden Family* and *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden.*

440 (212) Joseph Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 July 1812, Haydentown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 3 May 1904. *Elizabeth Beals*, m. Joseph Hayden.

862 Mary Hayden, d. 1920
863 Dorcas Hayden
\+ 864 Ayers Hayden, b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. 14 Jan. 1921
865 Hatfield Hayden, missing in action 10 May 1864

441 (212) Jacob Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 6 April 1813, Haydentown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1890. *Ruth Fowler*, b. 27 September 1812; d. 8 August 1893; m. Jacob Hayden, 17 January 1833.

866 Lucinda Hayden, b. 23 Nov. 1833; d. Oct. 1885; m. Abe Moore
867 Martha Jane Hayden, b. 31 Jan. 1835
868 Lydia Hayden, b. 27 May 1836
869 John F. Hayden, b. 14 Aug. 1838; d. 1917
870 Caleb Frank Hayden, b. 27 Apr. 1840; d. 13 Apr. 1906
\+ 871 James Andrew Hayden, b. 20 Feb. 1842; d. 28 July 1931
\+ 872 Henry Mathiet Hayden, b. 30 May 1844; d. 3 Feb. 1917
873 Joseph C. Hayden, b. 30 Aug. 1846
874 Rachel L. Hayden, b. 23 Aug. 1847
875 Simon D. Hayden, b. 9 Feb. 1850
876 Hannah Elizabeth Hayden, b. 10 Mar. 1852
877 Adanirum Judson Hayden, b. 7 July 1854; d. 14 Aug. 1905

Jacob Hayden was called Pennsylvania Jake and his half-brother, Jacob, was known as Kentucky Jake. His children were listed in a Hayden genealogy.[86]

443 (212) Abraham Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 14 November 1818, Haydentown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in May 1888, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
Ann Nesmith, b. in 1820; d. in 1892; m. Abraham Hayden, in 1844.

878 Thomas N. Hayden, b. May 1841; d. 13 Jan. 1843
879 Solomon S. Hayden, b. June 1844; d. 17 Sept. 1845
\+ 880 Emanuel S. Hayden, b. 11 Sept. 1845; d. 11 Nov. 1882
\+ 881 John R. Hayden, b. 17 Sept. 1848; m. 4 July 1868
\+ 882 Creed H. Hayden, b. 13 May 1857
883 Mary Hayden, b. 29 May 1860; m. 2 Nov. 1889, John N. Brown

Abraham Hayden and his children were included in the genealogy, *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden.*

86. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 87.

444 (212) Squire Ayres Hayden (John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 4 December 1819, Haydentown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 4 April 1892, Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
Nancy Johnson, b. 27 February 1813; m. Squire Ayres Hayden, 10 May 1842.

+ 884 Joseph J. Hayden, b. 29 Mar. 1844
885 Mary R. Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1846; d. 23 Oct. 1902
886 Alpheus Hayden, b. 3 Sept. 1847; d. 15 July 1848
887 Nicholas Hayden, b. 25 Aug. 1849
888 Magdalena Hayden, b. 23 Sept. 1851
889 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 3 Feb. 1854
890 Barbara A. Hayden, b. 3 Mar. 1856; d. 3 Apr. 1862
891 Segorora M. Hayden, b. 11 Nov. 1865

Squire Ayres Hayden's great granddaughter, Goldie (Fast) Goodman sent information on this family to Charles Hayden in 1932.[87]

The names of the children and their dates of birth were included in the subsequent genealogy, *The Hayden Family*, in 1958.

447 (213) Stephen Hayden (Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1783, Haydentown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1862, probably in Indiana.
Sarah Bailey, b. in 1789; d. in 1875; m. Stephen Hayden.

892 Matilda Hayden, b. 1806; m. Clem Prichard
+ 893 Joseph Bailey Hayden, b. 17 July 1808; d. 29 May 1868
894 Mary Hayden, b. 1810
+ 895 William Hayden, b. 1812
896 John Hayden, d. inf.
897 Benjamin Hayden, d. inf.
+ 898 Stephen Hayden, b. 1816; d. 28 Oct. 1856
+ 899 Hosea Hayden, b. 15 July 1820; d. 29 Aug. 1897
900 Jane Hayden, b. 1821; m. Thomas McIntosh
901 Susanna Hayden, b. 1824; m. John Green
902 Nancy Hayden, b. 1827; m. William Jones

Stephen Hayden was cited as the father of Stephen Hayden and the grandfather of James Marion Hayden in a letter written by the latter 6 February 1929. He further wrote that his father, Stephen, was born in 1816 and that his father had brothers named Joseph and Hosea.[88]

The names of Stephen Hayden's children and their dates of birth were inincluded in *The Hayden Family*.[89]

87. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, April 1932, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 94.
88. Letter written by James Marion Hayden, 6 February 1929, Wichita, KS.
89. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 91-92.

448 (213) William Hayden (Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Haydentown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1842, bur. in Chester Baptist Church Cemetery, Morrow County, Ohio.
Esther Hoover, d. in 1858, bur. in Chester Baptist Church Cemetery, Morrow County, Ohio; m. William Hayden.

903 Stephen Hayden
\+ 904 Samuel Hayden
\+ 905 John Hayden, b. 1810; d. 1896
906 Mahala Hayden, m. John Holt
907 Hannah Hayden, m. Wheeler Ashby
908 Mary Hayden, m. George McCreary
909 Sarah Hayden, m. John Manville
910 Washington Hayden
911 Ezra Hayden

William Hayden moved to Ohio with his father's family in 1805. His children were listed in *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

453 (213) Nehemiah Hayden (Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 27 October 1798, Knox County, Ohio; d. 20 April 1851, West Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana.
Harriet Kitchel, b. 30 April 1802; d. 16 April 1847, West Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana; m. Nehemiah Hayden, 24 October 1820.

912 Daniel Hayden, b. 4 July 1821; d. 25 Sept. 1890
913 Nancy Jane Hayden, b. 27 Apr. 1823; d. 19 Oct. 1902
914 Lucinda Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1825; d. 16 June 1885
915 Andrew Aker Hayden, b. 23 Feb. 1826; d. 3 Dec. 1861
916 Phoebe Ann Hayden, b. 15 May 1828; d. 21 Feb. 1908
917 Jacob Hayden, b. 11 Mar. 1831; d. 27 Dec. 1908
918 Joseph Hayden, b. 7 July 1832; d. 1 Jan. 1899
919 Julia Hayden, b. 12 Feb. 1834; d. 17 Nov. 1867
920 John Kitchel Hayden, b. 23 Oct. 1835; d. 6 Oct. 1903
921 Lewis Hayden, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 12 Oct. 1907
922 Edgar Hayden, b. 16 Oct. 1840; d. 22 Mar. 1906
923 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 12 May 1842
924 Cyrus Hayden, b. 21 Sept. 1844

Sarah Smith, b. 22 June 1814; d. 4 June 1855; m. Nehemiah Hayden.

925 William N. Hayden, d. 6 Apr. 1917

Nehemiah Hayden descendants held their eighteenth annual reunion at Kankakee County, Illinois, 4 September 1932. His family was included in *The Hayden Family.*

454 (213) Jacob Hayden (Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1801, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in April 1873, bur. in Perry County, Ohio.

Hannah Case, d. in 1859, bur. in Perry County, Ohio; m. Jacob Hayden.

926 Elizabeth Hayden, m. John Stallsmith
927 Hannah Hayden, m. Nicholas P. Davidson
928 Sarah Hayden, m. George Tharp
929 Nancy Hayden, d. y.
930 Amanda Hayden
931 Mary Hayden
\+ 932 Garrett M. Hayden, b. 1836; d. 1892
933 Leonard Hayden, d. 19 Sept. 1863, Battle of Chickamaugua
\+ 934 Leander Hayden, b. 1845
935 Myra Belle Hayden

Jacob Hayden was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, according to a statement made by his grandson, James G. Hayden, of New Lexington, Ohio. In 1802 Jacob's father, Stephen Hayden, moved his family to Ohio.

As a young man, Jacob returned to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and worked in his Uncle John Hayden's distillery. He then returned to Ohio and his children were born in Muskingum County. Jacob and Hannah subsequently settled on a 240 acre hill farm in Perry County, Ohio. He and his children were listed in *The Hayden Family Magazine*.

460 (214) Benjamin W. Hayden (Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1788 in Virginia; d. after 1850, Marion County, Missouri, bur. in Griffith Cemetery near Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.

Martha Griffith, b. about 1793 in Virginia; d. after 1850, bur. in Griffith Cemetery near Palmyra, Missouri; m. Benjamin W. Hayden.

\+ 936 Benjamin Franklin Hayden, b. 16 May 1816; d. 21 Jan. 1852
\+ 937 Peyton Randolph Hayden, aged 31 in 1850
938 Rebecca Hayden
939 Eliza Hayden
940 Sarah J. Peyton, aged 18 in 1850
\+ 941 Thomas J. Hayden, aged 17 in 1850
942 Frances Ann Hayden, aged 7 in 1850

Benjamin W. Hayden was enumerated on the 1830, 1840, and 1850 census returns for Marion County, Missouri. His three youngest children were members of his household in 1850. Benjamin was mentioned in a letter written by his father, Dr. Enoch Hayden, 29 March 1843 at Lees Creek in Marion County, Missouri.

463 (214) Peyton Randolph Hayden (Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 8 February 1796, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 26 December 1855, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri.

Maria Adams, b. 26 April 1804; d. 11 February 1875, Boonville, Missouri; m. Peyton Randolph Hayden, 19 December 1819, Boonville, Missouri.

943 Amanda Hayden, b. 8 Oct. 1820; d. 1851; m. Robert B. Bacon
944 Marshall J. Hayden, b. 23 Sept. 1822; d. inf.
945 Alexander Cooper Hayden, b. 19 Nov. 1824; d. 9 Oct. 1859
\+ 946 Emmett Robert Hayden, b. 8 Jan. 1827; d. 29 Dec. 1900
947 John Hayden, b. 7 Sept. 1828; d. 9 July 1852
\+ 948 Henry Clay Hayden, b. 16 Dec. 1832; d. 1873
949 Washington Augustus Hayden, b. 1 Oct. 1834; d. Jan. 1885
\+ 950 Rush D. Hayden, b. 10 Sept. 1837; d. 6 Apr. 1907
951 Boyle Hayden, b. 28 Oct. 1840; d. Apr. 1863
952 Peyton Randolph Hayden, b. 23 June 1842; d. 26 Nov. 1907

Peyton Randolph Hayden, a Kentuckian, began reading law at the age of fifteen in the law office of Judge Benjamin Mills in northern Kentucky. Hayden came to the Territory of Missouri in 1817, and after spending one year at Cape Girardean, he pushed westward and taught school in 1818 in the booming frontier town of Franklin in Howard County. He was then licensed to practice law and moved across the Missouri River and settled in Boonville in Cooper County. He soon earned the reputation of being one of the ablest lawyers of the state, and one of the most distinguished members of the Missouri bar.[90] He was a strong, vigorous, and argumentative speaker.[91]

As he rode the circuit he carried with him a book which he called "Hayden's Digest" in which he wrote a synopsis of each of his cases and the authorities which he had used to prove his points.[92] He was described by members of his profession as a most remarkable man, and one of unquestioned integrity.[93]

Peyton Randolph Hayden received a letter dated 29 March 1843 from his father, Dr. Enoch Hayden of Lees Creek in Marion County, Missouri. Copies of the letter are extant and show a warm relationship between the two men.

Peyton wrote a letter about 1850 to Jacob Hayden of Harden County, Kentucky, requesting information about relatives in Kentucky. Copies of the reply, written by Jacob's brother, Daniel, are also extant.

The names of the children of Peyton Randolph Hayden and their respective dates of birth were included in *The Hayden Family*.[94]

90. *History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri*, 1883, p. 775.
91. *Young's History of Lafayette County, Missouri*, vol. 1, p. 251.
92. *Missouri – Day by Day*, vol. 1, 1942, p. 107.
93. *A History of the Bench and Bar of Missouri*, 1898, p. 398.
94. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 89-90.

464 (214) Elijah Colonel Hayden (Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 14 May 1797 near Cain Ridge, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 27 August 1860 near Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.
Deliah Lane Whaley, dau. of James Whaley and Eleanor Brown, b. 18 February 1798; d. 5 August 1885, Marion County, Missouri; m. Elijah Colonel Hayden, 16 April 1815.

\+ 953 James W. Hayden, b. 24 Jan. 1816
\+ 954 Enoch Blount Hayden, b. 19 Apr. 1818; d. 3 July 1902
\+ 955 William Nesbitt Hayden, b. 28 May 1820
956 Rebecca Eleanor Hayden, b. 26 Sept. 1822; m. Arthur Dent
957 Zerelda Engleton Hayden, b. 17 Mar. 1825; m. Thomas Lear
958 Emerine Halard Hayden, b. 8 June 1827; m. William Shannon
959 Amessetta Talbot Hayden, b. 1 Feb. 1830; m. Fielding Ray
\+ 960 Winfield Scott Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1832; d. 8 Apr. 1915
961 Delilah Ann Hayden, b. 1 June 1836; m. George Terrill
962 Amanda Eveline Hayden, b. 10 Nov. 1841; m. John Roach Terrill

Elijah Colonel Hayden settled in Marion County, Missouri, about eight miles southwest of Palmyra, 4 November 1822.

A grandson, Judge Winfield Scott Hayden, named Elijah Colonel Hayden's children as James, William, Rebecca, Emmarine, Emmasetta, Enoch, Amanda, and Winfield.[95] The family was included in the Hayden genealogy.[96]

470 (215) Noah Gilpin Hayden (Noah,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1805, Mercer County, Kentucky, bur. in Pioneer Cemetery.
Unity Patterson, m. Noah Gilpin Hayden, in 1822, Mercer County, Kentucky.

963 Noah D. Hayden
964 Mary Jane Hayden
965 Pamelia Hayden
966 C. Thomas Hayden, b. 31 May 1832
967 Martin Hayden
968 Samuel Hayden
969 Elias Hayden
970 Robert Hayden

Noah Hayden, John, James, and Lemuel Hayden were named as brothers in a letter dated 29 May 1902 and written by Noah's son, C. Thomas Hayden of Moody, Howell County, Missouri.[97] He stated also that he would be seventy years of age 31 May 1902. The names of Noah Gilpin Hayden's children were supplied by Mrs. Guyula Taylor.

95. Letter written by Judge Winfield Scott Hayden, 13 August 1928, Palmyra, MO.
96. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 90-91.
97. Letter written by C. Thomas Hayden, 29 May 1902, Moody, MO.

480 (219) Solomon Hayden (Webb,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Kentucky; d. in Missouri.

Solomon Hayden was cited as a son of Webb Hayden in a letter dated 8 August 1890 and written by Dr. Anaximander Belemus Hayden to his youngest son, Dr. Anaximander Montgomery Hayden. He wrote: "Uncle Webb's son Solomon, a fine Latin scholar, lived in Missouri." Solomon Hayden lived at Cape Girardeau. Missouri, and was a member of the faculty of the college.

488 (220) Lot Crawford Hayden (Lottimore,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1811, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. about 1845, off the coast of Cuba.
Elvira Fugate, m. Lot Crawford Hayden, 7 August 1834, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

\+ 971 James Lot Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1843
972 Lonnie Hayden

Lot Crawford Hayden operated a plantation and a whiskey distillery in Bourbon County, Kentucky, near Paris. He was reportedly killed in an explosion aboard a ship.

Lot was named as a son of Lottimore Hayden in the latter's will proved in Bourbon County, Kentucky, in 1814. A great grandson, Herman Herbert Hayden, contributed information to Charles Hayden of Chicago. The names of his children were also included on a Family Survey Sheet.[98]

493 (222) Dr. John Ramsey Hayden (Dr. William B.,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 July 1797; d. 31 August 1838, bur. in Harper Cemetery near Harper's Ferry, now Jefferson County, West Virginia.
Scotia Warden, dau. of William Warden and Sarah Chrisman, b. 9 October 1800; m. Dr. John Ramsey Hayden, 7 February 1822.

973 William Warden Warren Hayden
974 Marcella Montgomery Hayden, b. 10 Feb. 1828; d. 12 Sept. 1828
975 John Ramsey Hayden, Jr., b. 1833; d. 20 Mar. 1839
976 Massena Hayden, d. 2 Jan. 1878
977 Charles Hayden

Dr. John Ramsey Hayden followed in the profession of his father. He was mentioned by Daniel Hayden in a letter dated 20 March 1850 as a son of Belemus Hayden.

Information on the family of Dr. John Ramsey Hayden was included in a letter written by George Anson Hayden of Tenaha, Texas.

98. Family Survey Sheet, Elsie (Carnes) Davis, 31 March 1970, New Smynra Beach, FL.

495 (222) Dr. Anaximander Belemus Hayden (Dr. William B.,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 12 December 1807, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 16 December 1891 in Texas.
Louisa Thompson, b. 16 January 1815, North River, Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia; d. 20 September 1892 in Texas; m. Dr. Anaximander B. Hayden, 19 December 1833.

978 William B. E. Hayden, b. 28 Dec. 1835; d. 11 Apr. 1859
979 Hannah E. J. Hayden, b. 3 Sept. 1837; d. 20 Nov. 1903
980 M. Mariah L. Hayden, b. 29 Sept. 1839; d. 27 June 1896
981 Margaret M. M. Hayden, b. 24 Feb. 1841; d. 26 Dec. 1872
982 Irene Caesarina Hayden, b. 14 Oct. 1843; d. 25 Apr. 1905
+ 983 George Anson Hayden, b. 21 July 1846
+ 984 John Ramsey Hayden, b. 20 June 1849; d. 30 Nov. 1931
+ 985 Anaximander Montgomery Hayden, b. 28 May 1852

Dr. Anaximander Belemus Hayden moved his family from Virginia to Texas in December 1874, going by steamboat to Shreveport, Louisiana.

Anaximander wrote 23 May 1829 as follows: "Margaret Hayden, Mary Ann Hayden, Rebecca Hayden, Malinda L. Hayden, Hannah R. Hayden, Scotia W. Hayden, Adaline B. Hayden, Wm. W. W. Hayden, Marcellus M. Hayden, Mary Ann Davis. The above list comprises my sisters, sister-in-law, two nephews and a female companion that I have always esteemed very highly, May 23rd 1829. The above and this is written in my own blood. A. B. Hayden."[99]

546 (245) Samuel Kenny Hayden (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 26 March 1807 on Ragged Islands, now Locke Island, Nova Scotia; d. 17 July 1877 near Sable River, Nova Scotia.
Phalinda McQuhae, m. Samuel Kenny Hayden.

986 Caleb Hayden
987 Samuel Hayden
988 William Hayden
989 Malcomb Hayden
990 Mary Hayden, d. 1931; m. James Kempton
991 Louise Hayden, m. Dr. Smith, Alfred Weldon
992 Emily Hayden
993 Margaret Hayden, m. _____ Prescott

Samuel Hayden was a fisherman off the coast of Nova Scotia. The names of his children were listed in *The Hayden Family Magazine*. His sons, Caleb, Samuel and William met tragic deaths.

99. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 97-98.

549 (245) John Hayden (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 March 1812, Ragged Islands, now Locke Island, Nova Scotia; d. 6 April 1874, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia.
Euphemia Ridgeway, widow of ____ Irish, b. 15 November 1815; d. 21 April 1878; m. John Hayden.

994 Teressa Hayden, b. 28 July 1842; d. 10 Apr. 1868
995 Lucinda Hayden, b. 8 Oct. 1844; d. 31 Jan. 1875
996 Eldred Hayden, b. 22 Nov. 1846
997 Henry S. Hayden, b. 12 Nov. 1848; d. 20 Sept. 1877
998 Sarah Hayden, b. 31 Jan. 1851; d. 18 Nov. 1865

John Hayden was a farmer in Nova Scotia, in Shelburne County on the south shore of Ragged Islands. His children were cited in *The Hayden Family Magazine.* Members of the family were Baptist.[100]

550 (245) Thomas Hayden (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 6 January 1814, Ragged Islands, now Locke Island, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia; d. 17 September 1892.
Philinda Martin, dau. of Rev. Peter Martin, m. Thomas Hayden.

999 Adelia Hayden, m. William Ford Griffin
1000 Elizabeth Hayden
\+ 1001 Perez Hayden, d. 1896
\+ 1002 Thomas Hayden, d. 1923

Mary Smith, of Pleasant Harbor, Nova Scotia, m. Thomas Hayden.

Thomas Hayden and his family resided at Osborne, Nova Scotia. Philinda, the mother of his children, died when the children were young.
The names of his children were included in *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

552 (245) Henry Smith Hayden (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 21 July 1817, Osborne, Nova Scotia; d. 7 July 1902, Osborne, Nova Scotia.
Sarah Scott, dau. of Benjamin Scott, d. in 1898, Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. Henry Smith Hayden, in Boston, Massachusetts.

1003 Annie F. Hayden, m. Richard Davis

Henry Smith Hayden, his wife and daughter moved from Osborne, Nova Scotia, to Cambridge, Massachusetts. Henry adopted Willard Stanley as his son. Henry Smith Hayden died quite suddenly while visiting relatives in Osborne, Nova Scotia.[101]

100. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 103.
101. *Ibid.*, p. 104.

554 (245) James Augustus Hayden (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 September 1821, Osborne, Nova Scotia; d. 5 August 1903, Osborne, Nova Scotia.
Letitia McQuhae, b. in 1820, Sable River, Nova Scotia; d. in 1893, Osborne, Nova Scotia; m. James Augustus Hayden.

+ 1004 Robert Hayden
+ 1005 Ross Hayden
1006 Edward Hayden
1007 Arthur Hayden
+ 1008 Stanford Hayden
1009 Anna Hayden, m. Harris Hardy

555 (245) William Edward Hayden (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 19 July 1823, Osborne, Nova Scotia; d. 19 December 1914, East Boston, Massachusetts.
Ellen Conner, m. William Edward Hayden, in 1854.

1010 Eugene Clifford Hayden
1011 Albert Hayden
1012 Mary Ella Hayden
1013 Lillian Hayden

William Edward Hayden left Nova Scotia and settled in East Boston. He married a Massachusetts girl and they were the parents of four children. The two daughters attained adulthood. William was a carpenter and a millwright.

556 (245) David Dunlap Hayden (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 June 1826, Osborne, Nova Scotia; d. 23 February 1912, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
Augusta Bruce, dau. of Charles and Mary Bruce, m. David Dunlap Hayden.

+ 1014 Howard Hayden
1015 Israel Hayden
1016 Kenneth Hayden, d. 1930
1017 Augusta Hayden

Sarah Lloyd, dau. of Isaac and Deborah Lloyd, m. David Dunlap Hayden.

+ 1018 Ernest Hayden
1019 Homer Hayden
1020 Charles Hayden
1021 Grace Hayden, m. Walter Livingstone

David Dunlap Hayden was a carpenter by trade in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. His family was listed in *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

557 (246) Josiah Hayden (Zebah,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. at Pleasant Point, Ragged Islands, Nova Scotia.

+ 1022 Zebah Hayden

Josiah Hayden and his son, Zebah, were included in *The Hayden Family.*[102]

564 (287) Solomon Hayden (Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Uriah,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 30 January 1800, Day, Saratoga County, New York; d. 20 March 1879, Edinburg, Saratoga County, New York.
Anna Bloss, dau. of James Bloss and Thedate Streeter. b. 3 March 1805, Day, New York; d. 23 May 1886, bur. in Clarkville Cemetery, Edinburg, New York; m. Solomon Hayden, 15 March 1821, Day, Saratoga County, New York.

1023 Bethiah R. Hayden, b. 27 Sept. 1822; d. 26 July 1863
1024 James H. Hayden, b. 12 Feb. 1824; d. 12 June 1881
1025 Rosina Caroline Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1826; d. 30 Apr. 1830
1026 Sally Mariah Hayden, b. 1 Mar. 1828; d. 16 May 1830
1027 Elvira E. Hayden, b. 20 Mar. 1831; d. 15 Aug. 1857
+ 1028 John Carmi Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1834; d. 24 Mar. 1899
1029 Adeline Lucina Hayden, b. 22 Feb. 1836; d. 4 Sept. 1865
1030 Rosannah Emaline Hayden, b. 17 Aug. 1838; d. 25 May 1850
1031 George Levi Hayden, b. 18 Apr. 1841; d. 17 May 1862
1032 Anna Marie Hayden, b. 22 Sept. 1844; d. 18 Aug. 1928

Solomon Hayden was a farmer in Saratoga County, New York. The names of his children, and their respective dates of birth were supplied by Robert Sheldon Hayden of Saratoga Springs, New York, 9 April 1976.[103]

570 (301) Maynard Hayden (John,[6] Capt. John,[5] John,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 25 June 1791, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.
Lois Pond, m. Maynard Hayden, mar. intention 24 October 1822, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

1033 John M. Hayden, b. 16 Dec. 1823
1034 Miranda Pond Hayden, b. 22 July 1827
1035 Charles Willard Hayden, b. 29 June 1835
1036 Lovett B. Hayden, b. 28 July 1839

Maynard Hayden was married in Hopkinton, Massachusetts. The names of his children were gleaned from the vital records of Hopkinton.[104]

102. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, April 1930, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 61.
103. Family Survey Sheets, Robert Sheldon Hayden, 9 April 1976, Saratoga, NY.
104. *Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 1911, pp. 101-102.

578 (315) John Hayden (Charles H.,[6] Capt. John,[5] John,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1839.
Mary Dyer, m. John Hayden.

+ 1037 John Charles Hayden, b. 1866.

579 (334) Joseph Shepard Hayden (Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 31 July 1802; d. 17 February 1877.
Ruhamah Guilford, dau. of Simeon Guilford and Ruhamah Hayden, b. 31 October 1798; d. 27 November 1841; m. Joseph Shepard Hayden, 10 January 1819.

+ 1038 Hiram Washington Hayden, b. 10 Feb. 1820; d. 18 July 1904
1039 Edward Simeon Hayden, b. 1 Oct. 1825;

Joseph Shepard Hayden invented, and constructed, with his father's help, a machine which covered buttons with cloth. He subsequently invented a machine for making button eyes, and he successfully built the first engine lathe in Waterbury.[105]

592 (336) Jonathan Hayden (Jonathan,[6] Richard,[5] Clement.[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. probably in Maine; bur. in Wisconsin.
Nancy Pennell, m. Jonathan Hayden.

1040 Greenleaf Hayden, d. in Civil War
1041 James Hayden
1042 Sylvester Hayden
1043 Clarinda Hayden, m. James McDonald
1044 Lizzie Hayden, m. David Mantor
1045 Lydia Hayden, m. David Mantor

593 (336) James Hayden (Jonathan,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. probably near Madison, Maine; d. in Illinois.
Judith Sawyer, m. James Hayden.

1046 Nelson Hayden
1047 Henry Hayden
1048 John Hayden
1049 Ira Hayden
1050 Julia Hayden
1051 Betsey Hayden
1052 Lydia Hayden
1053 Mary Hayden

James Hayden moved his entire family to Illinois.

105. *Colonial Families of the United States of America*, vol. 5, 1915, p. 277.

594 (336) David Hayden (Jonathan,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. probably near Madison, Maine; d. in Wisconsin.
Loraney Hayden, dau. of Richard Hayden and Diadam White, b. in Maine; d. in Wisconsin; m. David Hayden, in Maine.

1054 Randal Hayden
1055 Alfred Hayden
1056 Herman Hayden
1057 James Hayden, d. in Civil War
1058 Harrison Hayden, d. in Civil War
1059 Hiram Hayden
1060 Lucy Hayden
1061 Lovina Hayden
1062 Lydia Hayden

David Hayden and his entire family moved to Wisconsin.

597 (337) Alpheus Hayden (Richard,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in Maine; d. in Lowell, Maine.
Jemima Lombard, m. Alpheus Hayden.

1063 Lowell Hayden, d.y.
1064 John Hayden
1065 Lewis Hayden
1066 Rachel Hayden, m. David Moore
1067 Jemima Hayden, m. Jonathan Darling

Alpheus Hayden and his family settled in Lowell, Maine.

599 (337) Elias Hayden (Richard,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 13 May 1793 in Maine, probably near Madison; d. in 1881.
Mary Hayden, dau. of Clement Hayden and Mary Humphrey, b. about 1802, d. about 1822; m. Elias Hayden.

1068 Elias Henry Hayden, b. Feb. 1817
1069 Amanda Hayden, b. 2 Feb. 1819
1070 Almeda Hayden, b. 14 Sept. 1821

Annie Tenney, m. Elias Hayden, about 1824.

1071 Richard Hayden, b. Dec. 1825; d. 4 Dec. 1904
1072 Leonard Hayden, b. 28 May 1828
1073 Keziah Hayden, b. 31 Jan. 1830
1074 Eliza Hayden, b. 12 Apr. 1834
1075 Orin Hayden, b. 19 Jan. 1836
1076 Mary Ann Hayden

601 (337) Richard Hayden (Richard,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in Maine, probably near Madison.
Jerusha Rowe, m. Richard Hayden.

1077 John W. Hayden
1078 Ancel W. Hayden
1079 Eli T. Hayden
1080 Brooks Hayden
1081 Jerusha Ann Hayden, m. Charles Woodman

Richard Hayden and his family lived in Maine in the areas of Madison and Skowhegan.

607 (338) Joseph Hayden (David,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in Maine.
Eleanor Hayden, dau. of Richard Hayden and Diadam White, b. in Maine; d. in Maine; m. Joseph Hayden.

1082 Elewellyn Hayden
1083 Isaac Hayden
1084 Newell Hayden
1085 Mary Ann Hayden, m. Asaph Hutchins
1086 Flavilla Hayden, m. Elias Hutchins

Joseph Hayden was a resident of Maine. His son, Newell Hayden, moved to Wisconsin.[106]

608 (338) Col. William Hayden (David,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in Maine.
Ann Blackwell, m. Col. William Hayden.

1087 Horace Hayden
1088 Louis Ann Hayden, m. Frank Hall
1089 Sarah Hayden, d. in 1914; m. W. H. Blackwell
1090 Lizzie Hayden, m. Alfred E. Moore
1091 Ellen Hayden
1092 Gusta Hayden, m. S. M. Nutting
1093 Nettie Hayden, m. Fred F. French

610 (339) James H. Hayden (Clement,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in Maine; d. in Aroostock, Maine.
Roxana Smith, d. in Aroostock, Maine; m. James H. Hayden;

1094 Mary Hayden, m. ____McDugal

106. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 137.

613 (339) Samuel Hayden (Clement,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 12 October 1806, Madison, Somerset County, Maine; d. 1 May 1888, bur. at Elk River SherburneCounty, Minnesota.
Mary McPherson, b. 18 December 1808, Aroostook County, Maine; bur. at Elk River, Minnesota; m. Samuel Hayden, about 1830 in Maine.

1095 Charles B. Hayden, b. 8 Dec. 1830; d. 1906
1096 Charlotte R. Hayden, b. 27 Feb. 1832
1097 Pauline E. Hayden, b. 13 Apr. 1833
1098 Anson R. Hayden, b. 25 Dec. 1835; d. 1886
1099 Marilla M . Hayden, b. 3 Mar. 1837; d. 1887; m. Joshua Stone
1100 Watson N. Hayden, b. 7 Jan. 1839; d. 1864 in Civil War
1101 Mary E. Hayden, b. 8 Nov. 1841; d. 1870; m. Robert W. Leyesly
1102 Samuel Hayden, b. 12 Apr. 1843
1103 Martha A. Hayden, b. 1 May 1845; d. 29 Jan. 1892
1104 Issac J. Hayden, b. 30 Apr. 1847
1105 Edison R. Hayden, b. 9 Nov. 1849; d. 1892
1106 Clement Wesley Hayden, b. 13 Nov. 1851
1107 Elsie J. Hayden, b. 18 June 1853
1108 Laura A. Hayden, b. 2 May 1856

615 (339) Alvin M. Hayden (Clement,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 2 October 1810, Madison, Somerset County, Maine; d. 6 November 1878.
Clarissa M. Mitchell, b. 10 September 1813, New Portland, Maine; d. 29 March 1884; m. Alvin M. Hayden, 19 October 1837.

1109 J. Frank Hayden
1110 William Hayden
1111 Lucy Annie Hayden, b. 26 Apr. 1840; d. 30 Jan. 1890

616 (339) Wentworth Hayden (Clement,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 28 October 1813, Madison, Somerset County, Maine; d. 8 February 1886 in Minnesota.
Lovina Ames, b. 31 January 1816; d. 22 March 1892; m. Wentworth Hayden, 13 April 1837 in Maine.

1112 Alonzo C. Hayden, b. 6 Oct. 1838; d. 2 July 1863
1113 Hiram Hayden, b. 19 Aug. 1840; d. inf.
1114 Melissa Hayden, b. 15 Dec. 1842
1115 David Wentworth Hayden, b. 28 Dec. 1844; d. Jan. 1912
1116 Charles Hayden, b. 19 Jan. 1847
1117 Sadie Chapman Hayden, b. 2 July 1850; d. 27 June 1890
1118 Ella M. Hayden, b. 2 Nov. 1852; d. 6 Sept. 1922

620 (340) Daniel Hayden (Jedediah,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in 1799 in Maine; d. in 1873.
Mary Sawyer, m. Daniel Hayden.

1119 Lorenzo Hayden
1120 Alura Hayden
1121 Permalia Hayden, m. Richard Morrell
1122 Annie Hayden
1123 Jennie Hayden
1124 Esther Hayden, d. aged 5
1125 Ira Hayden, d. inf.
1126 Cyrus Hayden, d. inf.

623 (340) William D. Hayden (Jedediah,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in 1815, Madison, Somerset County, Maine; d. 27 April 1898, Madison Centre, Somerset County, Maine.
Naomi Lawrence, b. 16 November 1818 in Maine; d. in 1909, Madison Centre, Somerset County, Maine; m. William D. Hayden.

1127 Isannah Hayden, b. 29 Aug. 1840; d. 6 Jan. 1916
1128 Wilson Hayden, b. 1841; d. 29 July 1898
1129 Olive Hayden, b. 17 Aug. 1849
1130 Josephine Hayden
1131 Zachary Hayden, d. inf.
1132 Georgianna Hayden
1133 Lawrence Hayden, b. 12 Aug. 1853
1134 Alice M. Hayden, b. 11 Sept. 1855; d. 30 Apr. 1911
1135 Robert Hayden
1136 Stanley Hayden, d. aged 7
1137 Frank Hayden, d. aged 4

William D. Hayden was postmaster of Madison Centre, Somerset County, for thirty years. Some of his children were born on his father's farm which overlooked Hayden's Lake in Somerset County.

624 (341) Freeman Hayden (Enoch,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 30 April 1808 in Maine, probably at Corinna, d. 22 January 1885, Presque Isle, Maine.
Sarah Ordway, b. in 1804; d. in 1895; m. Freeman Hayden.

1138 Granville A. Hayden, b. 1837; d. 30 Apr. 1873
1139 Cyrus Hayden, b. 1840; d. 25 Feb. 1912
1140 Emery Hayden, b. 1843; d. 12 Apr. 1904
1141 Marilla Hayden, b. 14 Apr. 1848; d. 6 Nov. 1901

629 (341) Warren Hayden (Enoch,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 22 May 1820 in Maine, probably at Corinna; d. 24 September 1909, Dexter, Maine.
Emeline Rowley, b. 30 August 1819; d. 30 September 1853; m. Warren Hayden, in October 1842.

1142 Henrietta Hayden, b. 21 Sept. 1843; d. Jan. 1863
1143 Charles Henry Hayden, b. 12 May 1847

Cynthia Bigelow, m. Warren Hayden, 24 December 1854.

1144 Wilson W. Hayden, b. 26 Apr. 1856
1145 Averill Hayden, b. 27 June 1860
1146 Ida Hayden, b. 17 Feb. 1863

Warren Hayden and his family were included in *The Hayden Family*.

635 (343) Edward Hayden (Daniel,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), d. in 1892.
Orphy Jane Young, m. Edward Hayden.

1147 Leonard H. Hayden
1148 Summer T. Hayden
1149 Albert Hayden
1150 Francis Hayden
1151 Columbus Hayden, b. 10 Apr. 1840; d. 30 Nov. 1911
1152 Marriner Hayden

Lucy Kingston, m. Edward Hayden.

1153 Ellen Hayden, m. Horace Emery

637 (343) Enoch Hayden (Daniel,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in Maine.
Lucy Shattuck, m. Enoch Hayden.

1154 Milo Hayden
1155 William W. Hayden
1156 Josiah S. Hayden
1157 Laban Hayden
1158 Clarence Hayden, d. y.
1159 Saphrona Hayden
1160 Emma Hayden

Enoch Hayden and his family were of the Hayden family who settled near Gray, Maine.[107]

107. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 141

641 (343) Daniel R. Hayden (Daniel,[6] Richard,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. in Maine, probably in Cumberland County.
Elvira Foss, m. Daniel R. Peyton.

1161 Nelson Hayden
1162 Joseph Hayden
1163 John Hayden
1164 Gustavus Hayden

_____ Dean, m. Daniel R. Hayden.

643 (348) William P. Hayden (John,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 7 January 1827, Raymond, Maine; d. 10 May 1903.
Eliza A. Brown, m. William P. Hayden, 26 November 1848.

1165 John A. Hayden, b. 15 June 1852
1166 Charles S. Hayden, b. 6 Apr. 1858; d. 19 Mar. 1901

645 (348) Jeremiah Hayden (John,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 25 July 1831, Raymond, Maine; d. 3 January 1892.
Minerva Fulton, m. Jeremiah Hayden.

1167 Mahlon Hayden
1168 Estella Hayden

Nellie Moody, m. Jeremiah Hayden.

652 (350) Cephas Whitney Hayden (Ebenezer,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 22 September 1831, Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine; d. 30 January 1922, Parsons, Labette County, Kansas.
Sarah E. Pratt, b. 25 November 1840, Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; d. 24 December 1909 in Kansas, probably Neosho County; m. Cephas Whitney Hayden, in Wisconsin.

1169 Belle Hayden, b. 10 Nov. 1857
1170 Eli L. Hayden, b. 9 Dec. 1859; d. 5 Jan. 1899
1171 Lucy J. Hayden, b. 22 Oct. 1861
1172 Bayard T. Hayden, b. 30 Jan. 1863; d. 12 Oct. 1886
1173 Josephine Hayden, b. 29 Jan. 1865
1174 Raymond W. Hayden, b. 21 Jan. 1877
1175 Herbert H. Hayden, b. 24 Feb. 1879
1176 Margaret Hayden, b. 23 Dec. 1881

Cephas Whitney Hayden moved from Wisconsin in the spring of 1870 and settled on a claim in Kansas near Thayer.[108]

108. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 142.

653 (350) Ebenezer Hayden, Jr. (Ebenezer,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1], b. 22 January 1834, Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine; d. 16 March 1927, Guynon, Oklahoma.
Marilla J. Grover, dau. of Asa R. Grover and Laura Beals, b. 25 December 1846, New York; d. 11 November 1908, bur. at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma; m. Ebenezer Hayden, Jr., 26 August 1861, Eastman, Wisconsin.

1177 Clarence Edwin Hayden, b. 1864
1178 Clara Maybell Hayden, b. 11 Dec. 1866; d. 1953; m. George Tabor
1179 Edwin A. Hayden, b. 17 Oct. 1868
1180 Edith Jane Hayden, b. 5 Feb. 1870; d. 1955; m. Joseph Rogers
1181 Jesse Guy Hayden, b. 24 Apr. 1884; d. 5 June 1971

Ebenezer Hayden moved from Wisconsin to Oklahoma. The names of his children were contributed by one of his descendants.[109]

667 (355) John Clement Hayden (Joseph H.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 17 October 1853, Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin; d. probably at Ash Grove, Greene County, Missouri.
Kitty DeMoore, b. 23 October 1863 in Tennessee; m. John Clement Hayden, 25 June 1890, Greene County, Missouri.

1182 Ezella Vere Hayden, b. 2 June 1896
1183 George Marlowe Hayden, b. 16 June 1902

668 (355) Thomas C. Hayden (Joseph H.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 17 March 1856, Grant County, Wisconsin.
Mattie B. Williams, b. 17 July 1861; m. Thomas C. Hayden, 9 January 1881.

1184 Lottie C. Hayden, b. 9 Oct. 1881; m. John C. Kearns
1185 Lulu B. Hayden, b. 23 Nov. 1883; m. Frank W. McBride
1186 Claude C. Hayden, b. 1 July 1886
1187 Roxye M. Hayden, b. 4 Aug. 1892; m. Harry Woodruff
1188 Harold J. Hayden, b. 29 Aug. 1901
1189 Leslie C. Hayden, b. 3 Apr. 1904

670 (355) Albert Niles Hayden (Joseph H.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Clement,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 8 March 1860, Grant County, Wisconsin.
Ida A. Brown, b. 12 September 1866; m. Albert Niles Hayden, 25 December 1887, probably in Pike County, Missouri.

1190 Clyde Coral Hayden
1191 Charles Neal Hayden, b. 31 Mar. 1893
1192 Velma Clarissa Hayden, b. 26 Sept. 1900

109. Family Survey Sheets, Sandra Sue (Allen) Perkins, 9 April 1976, Guymon, OK.

672 (358) William Benjamin Hayden (John N.,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 December 1816, Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York.
Sophie Walker Woods, dau. of Rev. Dr. Leonard Woods, Sr., m. William Benjamin Hayden, 23 June 1841.

William Benjamin Hayden was in the mercantile business several years in Boston, Buffalo, and New York City before he moved to London.
In 1877 he published a family genealogy on his Hayden ancestry.

677 (369) Elijah Hayden (Calib,[6] Enoch,[5] Elijah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1])

1193 Elbridge Hayden

691 (380) John James Hayden (James[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 31 January 1820, Rising Sun, Indiana.
Sarah Marshall, m. John James Hayden, 10 April 1843, Shawneetown, Illinois.

1194 Marshall Pratt Hayden, b. 2 Feb. 1844; d. 1862 in Civil War
1195 Henry James Hayden, b. 19 Mar. 1847
1196 Edith May Hayden, b. 3 Nov. 1849; d. 17 Nov. 1852
1197 Harriet Hayden, b. 3 Oct. 1855; m. Plymon Sanford Hayes

John James Hayden reared his family in Illinois.[110]

693 (385) David Hayden (William ,[6] Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 December 1821, probably in Youngstown, Ohio; d. 17 September 1852.
Sarah Louisa Hubbell, b. 23 November 1829; d. 6 April 1882; m. David Hayden, 22 May 1848.

1198 William Martin Hayden, b. 22 July 1849; d. June 1916
1199 David Maitland Hayden, b. 28 May 1852

701 (388) Ira McCollum Hayden (Christopher,[6] Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 March 1826; d. 22 December 1900.
Mary E. Glazier, m. Ira McCollum Hayden, 17 August 1848.

1200 Ira E. Hayden
1201 Ezra Vial Hayden
1202 Arthur Hayden
1203 Harvey Hayden
1204 Mary Hayden

110. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, pp. 43-44.

714 (389) Rev. Warren Luce Hayden (Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 May 1835, Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio; d. 29 July 1918, Indianapolis, Indiana, bur. near Alliance, Ohio.
Anna Flower Sherman, dau. of Grandison Sherman and Emily Flower; d. in July 1892, Watseka, Illinois; m. Rev. Warren Luce Hayden, 28 October 1862, Salem, New York.

1205 Flora Hayden, b. 14 Sept. 1866; d. Feb. 1908
1206 Stella Hayden, b. 9 Aug. 1868; d. 30 Oct. 1869
\+ 1207 Warren Sherman Hayden, b. 20 Oct. 1870
1208 Emily Hayden, b. 27 Feb. 1873; d. 16 Mar. 1879

Delia B., widow of ____ LaRue, m. Rev. Warren Luce Hayden, in 1898.

Warren Luce Hayden attended Hiram College and was a student under James A. Garfield. He was graduated from Williams College in 1861 and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. He subsequently received an M.A. degree from Williams College. He was ordained as a minister of the Disciples of Christ Church and began his ministry at West Rupert, Vermont. He subsequently served churches at Salem, New York; Danbury, Connecticut; and Philadelphia. He was minister of the church in Canton, Ohio, from 1875 to 1877. In Illinois he preached at the church in Elgin. He spent more than fifty years in the active ministry and wrote *Church Polity*, the only book of its kind in restoration literature.

His children were listed with their dates of birth in a family genealogy.[111]

739 (403) Hervey Hayden (Lewis,[6] Lewis,[5] Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 30 October 1806, Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Charlotte Littlefield, dau. of David Littlefield and Charlotte Hunt, b. 28 July 1808, Weymouth, Massachusetts; d. in January 1848, Weymouth, Massachusetts; m. Hervey Hayden, 23 September 1828, Weymouth, Massachusetts.

1209 Adelaide Murry Hayden, b. 6 Nov. 1829; m. John L. Clapp
1210 Ellen Maria Hayden, b. 28 June 1831; m. William H. Thomas
1211 Edward Everett Hayden, b. 18 Oct. 1834
1212 George Frederick Hayden, b. 29 Sept. 1838

Hervey Hayden resided in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and the dates of birth of his children, and the date of his marriage were recorded in the vital records of Weymouth.[112] His children, Adelaide, Ellen, and Edward, were named as grandchildren in the settlement of the estate of his father, Lewis Hayden.[113]

111. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, pp. 45-46
112. *Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, vol. 1, 1910, pp. 125-126.
113. *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts*, vol. 3, 1923, p. 263.

740 (403) Lewis Hayden, Jr. (Lewis,[6] Lewis,[5] Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 October 1810, Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Susan L. Bates, m. Lewis Hayden, Jr., 2 December 1830, Weymouth, Massachusetts.

1213 Flavius Josephas Hayden, b. 28 Nov. 1831
1214 Eliza Jane Hayden, b. 27 June 1833
1215 Francis Austin Hayden, b. 20 Jan. 1836
1216 Albert Clinton Hayden, b. 11 Mar. 1837

Lewis Hayden, Jr., was a resident of Weymouth, Massachusetts, and the dates of birth of his children were recorded in the vital records of Weymouth. His children were named as grandchildren in the settlement of the estate of his father, Lewis Hayden.

743 (408) Zerah Hayden (Zerah,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 10 June 1811, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. 27 June 1890, bur. in Round Hill Cemetery near Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
Rebecca Bedsworth, b. 18 September 1816; d. 21 October 1864; m. Zerah Hayden.

1217 Peter Hayden, b. 3 Apr. 1841; d. 14 Dec. 1871
1218 Leonitus Hayden, b. 18 Sept. 1843; d. 11 Apr. 1912
1219 George W. Hayden, b. 1845; d. Apr. 1922
+ 1220 Aurelius Hayden, b. 21 Dec. 1847; d. 13 Apr. 1930
1221 Martha Hayden, b. 3 Sept. 1850; d. 28 Dec. 1874
1222 Mary Belle Hayden, b. 5 Apr. 1853; d. 28 June 1884
1223 Jane Hayden, b. 1855; d. 1857

Zerah Hayden, his wife, and their children were buried in Round Hill Cemetery near Elizabeth, Pennsylvania. Aurelius Hayden wrote a letter dated 12 February 1929 in which he stated he was a son of Zerah Hayden and gave his date of birth as 21 December 1847. He also wrote that he was the grandson of Nathaniel Hayden who was born in 1725.

745 (408) George Hayden (Zerah,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

1224 Mary Hayden
1225 Zerah Hayden
1226 Elijah Hayden

George Hayden lived in the area of Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and was cited as a son of Zerah Hayden in *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

748 (408) David Hayden (Zerah,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Westmoreland, now Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
Jane Hutchinson, m. David Hayden.

1227 David Hayden
1228 Harmer Hayden

David Hayden, his wife and two sons were cited in *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

753 (408) Reynolds Hayden (Zerah,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
Catherine Stuhl, m. Reynolds Hayden.

1229 Cornelia Hayden
1230 Cordelia Hayden
1231 Adaline Hayden
1232 Anna Hayden
1233 Josephine Hayden
1234 Reynolds Hayden

Reynolds Hayden was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The names of the members of his fmaily were sent to Charles Hayden at the time the latter was publishing *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

759 (409) Jonathan Hayden (Jonathan,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1816, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1882.
Marjery Ray, b. in 1820; d. in 1900; m. Jonathan Hayden.

1235 Luther Hayden, b. 1845; d. 1872
1236 James R. Hayden, b. 1846; d. 1916
1237 Mary J. Hayden, b. 1848; d. 1891; m. R. B. Ellingwood
1238 Noah Hayden, b. 1851; d. 1853
1239 Ella Hayden, b. 1853; d. 1896
1240 Marjery Hayden, b. 1856
1241 Clara S. Hayden, b. 1858; d. 1896
1242 John P. Hayden
1243 Lizzie A. Hayden, m. Aaron S. Ecton

Jonathan Hayden was the father of nine children, few of whom remained in their native Pennsylvania. His son Noah was buried in Salem Cemetery in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Of the other children, three settled in California; one in Iowa; and three in Kansas.

760 (409) Peter Hayden (Jonathan,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 January 1821, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. 12 December 1879.
Margaret Barker, b. 16 September 1831; d. 14 February 1925; m. Peter Hayden.

1244 Clara Hayden, b. 2 Jan. 1856
1245 Charles Hayden, b. 30 Aug. 1858
1246 Emma Hayden, b. 1861; d. 1861
1247 Margaret B. Hayden, b. 1866

761 (409) Noah Hayden (Jonathan,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
Catherine van Voorhis, m. Noah Hayden.

1248 B. Frank Hayden, d. 14 Jan. 1928
1249 John Hayden
1250 Jennie Hayden, m. Ed Stacker

Noah Hayden and Catherine van Voorhis were named as the parents of B. Frank Hayden in the latter's obituary.

762 (410) Lewis Hayden (Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
Margaret Williams, m. Lewis Hayden.

1251 Francis E. Hayden, b. 26 Nov. 1837; d. 13 Oct. 1918
1252 Chauncey Hayden, b. 3 Feb. 1849; d. 9 Oct. 1924
1253 Huldah Hayden, b. 5 May 1853

Lewis Hayden moved to Indiana and his son, Chauncey, was born near Elkhart in 1849. Lewis continued moving westward and after a brief period in Iowa he settled in Bison Basin, Colorado, as a stock and grain farmer.[114]

770 (414) Henry Hayden (Thomas O.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 15 November 1819, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1906, bur. in Davis County, Iowa.
Matilda Tharp, d. in 1900, bur. in Davis County, Iowa; m. Henry Hayden, about 1842, Harrison County, Indiana.

1254 Albert Hayden

Henry Hayden first settled on a homestead known as Frimire Homestead and constructed a set of improvements on the place. He subsequently moved to Davis County, Iowa, in 1859.[115]

114. *The Hayden Family*. 1958, p. 146.
115. *Ibid.*, p. 147.

774 (414) Thomas Hayden (Thomas O.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 13 April 1828, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1907.
La Via, m. Thomas Hayden.

1255 Edgar Hayden
1256 Joseph Hayden
1257 John Hayden
1258 Elizabeth Hayden, m. _____ Huston

Thomas Hayden lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. His children were named in *The Hayden Family.*

779 (414) Abijab Hayden (Thomas O.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 December 1837, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1925.
Drusilla Sterner, m. Abijab Hayden.

1259 Perry Hayden
1260 Harry Hayden
1261 Odessa Hayden

Abijah Hayden lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, near West Newton. In 1927 his daughter, Odessa, was visited by Mary(Hayden)Houck who was then collecting information of the Hayden family.[116]

781 (414) William Hayden (Thomas O.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 24 January 1844, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. 15 January 1892.
Jennie Brown, b. 13 March 1856; d. 9 April 1916; m. William Hayden, 1 July 1874.

1262 Mary Alice Hayden, b. 26 June 1875
1263 Hattie Ellen Hayden, b. 4 Dec. 1877
1264 Emma M. Hayden, b. 14 July 1880
1265 Lewis Thomas Hayden, b. 14 Feb. 1884
1266 Bessie Lucetta Hayden, b. 14 June 1886
1267 Van William Hayden, b. 29 Mar. 1889

William Hayden reared his family in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and some of his children scattered as far west as the state of Washington. His son, Van William Hayden, copied in his Bible the vital statistics on this family for several generations.[117]

116. *The Hayden Family Magazine,* January 1929, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 20.
117. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 147.

788 (424) Jonah Taylor Hayden (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 November 1798, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1841.
Mary Peters, m. Jonah Taylor Hayden.

1268 James Hayden
1269 William Taylor Hayden

Jonah Taylor Hayden (John T.) had at least two daughters. His son, James, lived past the century mark.[118]

789 (424) John Hayden (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 7 October 1800, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in Illinois.
Jane Cald Dancer, m. John Hayden.

1270 Samuel Hayden
1271 Cyrena Ann Hayden, b. 2 Mar. 1840

John Hayden moved with his parents to Lewis County, Kentucky, and they settled on Cabin Creek. In 1828 he again moved with his family to Montgomery County, Indiana. John married and was living at Mallott, Fountain County, Indiana, when his daughter Cyrena Ann was born in 1840. In the early fifties he was living at Altona, Knox County, Illinois.

792 (424) Rev. Jonathan Jefferson Hayden (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 19 January 1808, Lewis County, Kentucky; d. 7 March 1900, Onedia, Illinois.
Huldah Reeves, b. 21 February 1812; d. 26 December 1908, in Illinois; m. Jonathan Jefferson Hayden, 20 October 1835, Montgomery County, Indiana.

1272 Alfred Reeves Hayden, b. 3 Aug. 1836; d. 4 Jan. 1907
1273 Jemima Piper Hayden, b. 5 Dec. 1837; d. 5 Nov. 1880
1274 Susanna Hayden, b. 3 Aug. 1839; d. 19 June 1896
1275 Rebecca Hayden, b. 16 Feb. 1841; m. Robert Ferman
+ 1276 Asa Lambert Hayden, b. 30 Nov. 1843; d. 12 May 1918
1277 Christopher Columbus Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1847; d. 6 Mar. 1923
1278 Charlotte Hayden, b. 12 Sept. 1849

Rev. Jonathan Jefferson Hayden moved westward in a series of moves. In 1843 he was living near Hillsborough in Fountain County, Indiana. He owned a farm just east of Canton, Illinois, before moving to Onedia, Illinois. He subsequently settled in Blairstown, Iowa, and left numerous descendants.[119]

The names of his children and their dates of birth were included in the genealogy, *The Hayden Family*.

118. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, April 1932, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 94.
119. Letter written by Clifford H. Hayden, 23 July 1928, Blairstown, IA.

797 (424) Alfred Robinson Hayden (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 October 1819, Lewis County, Kentucky; d. 26 June 1911, Woodhull, Henry County, Illinois.
Minerva Reeves, dau. of Asa Reeves and Susannah Hydoh, b. 23 March 1821, Fleming County, Kentucky; d. 8 May 1912; m. Alfred Robinson Hayden, 13 May 1841.

1279 Amanda Milvina Hayden, b. 12 Mar. 1842; d. 5 Dec. 1927
1280 Cynthia Ann Hayden, b. 12 June 1843; d. 17 Feb. 1920
1281 Thomas Jefferson Hayden, b. 28 Aug. 1845; d. 19 Mar. 1862
1282 Louisa Jane Hayden, b. 14 Jan. 1847
1283 Rebecca Hayden, b. 10 Sept. 1848
1284 Joab M. Hayden, b. 13 Dec. 1849
1285 William Henry Hayden, b. 26 May 1852
1286 Jemima Evaline Hayden, b. 16 Dec. 1854; d. 8 Dec, 1910
1287 Sylvanus M. Hayden, b. 10 Aug. 1857
1288 Willus A. Hayden, b. 11 May 1861; d. 9 Sept. 1861
1289 Alfred Maple Hayden, b. 27 Dec. 1862

Alfred Robinson Hayden settled in Henry County, Illinois in the 1850's. His eight surviving children, Amanda, Cynthia, Louisa, Rebecca, Joab, Henry, and Sylvanus, were named in his obituary.[120]

798 (424) Joab Hayden (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 September 1824, Lewis County, Kentucky; d. 28 February 1895, bur. in Hill of Zion Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa.
Mary Jane Reeves, b. 20 January 1825; d; about 1875, bur. in Hill of Zion Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa; m. Joab Hayden, 20 March 1845.

\+ 1290 Samuel Edgar P. Hayden, b. 28 Feb. 1846; d. 10 Sept. 1930
1291 Cyrena Ann Hayden, b. 25 Sept. 1848; d. in 1894
\+ 1292 Alfred Robinson Hayden, b. 10 Jan. 1850; d. Sept. 1936
\+ 1293 William Jackson Hayden, b. 5 Sept. 1851; d. 23 Nov. 1925
1294 George S. Hayden, b. 1 Jan. 1854; d. 8 Apr. 1921
1295 Jemima Angaline Hayden, b. 5 Feb. 1856
\+ 1296 Milton Maple Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1857; d. 15 Apr. 1920
1297 Frank Hayden, b. 16 Apr. 1859; d. 5 Oct. 1874
1298 Ortha Hayden, b. 16 Apr. 1859; d. 6 Feb. 1929

Joab Hayden moved his family in covered wagons from Henry County, Illinois in 1869 to Madison County, Iowa. In the spring of 1871 he moved to Adair County, Iowa.[121]

120. *The Hayden Family Magazine,* January 1930, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 49.
121. *Ibid.*, July 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 151.

800 (425) Lot Hayden (Stephen,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 November 1797, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 8 November 1876.

Margaret Simpson, m. Lot Hayden.

1299 Stephen Hayden, b. 1830; d. Apr. 1923
1300 Charity Hayden, d. 10 May 1889, aged 76; m. Oliver Sweet
1301 Elizabeth Hayden, d. aged 76
1302 Louiza Hayden, d. aged 69; m. Bass Sturdevant
1303 Margaret Hayden, d. aged 78; m. Benjamin Shuman
1304 Jane Hayden, d. aged 86; m. John Dyarman
1305 Priscilla Hayden, m. William Seuseney

805 (425) Enoch Hayden (Stephen,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 10 September 1806 in Ohio; d. 9 February 1897, Wapello, Iowa.

Elizabeth Shuck, b. 28 March 1813; d. 30 October 1843, Burlington, Iowa; m. Enoch Hayden.

1306 George Washington Hayden, b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. 9 Apr. 1914
1307 Benjamin Franklin Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1839; d. 11 Feb. 1862
1308 Gilbert La Fayette Hayden, b. 18 Aug. 1841; d. 5 July 1859
1309 William Edward Hayden, b. 13 Apr. 1843

Margaret Lancaster, dau. of Virgil Lancaster, b. 7 June 1825 in Kentucky; d. 1 December 1902; m. Enoch Hayden, 1 November 1853.

1310 Enoch Lancaster Hayden, b. 1 Aug. 1854; d. 23 Oct. 1904
1311 Mahlon Hayden, b. 29 July 1857
1312 Lorenzo Dow Hayden, b. 10 May 1859; d. Aug. 1908

808 (425) Rev. John Hayden (Stephen,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 26 February 1812 in Ohio; d. in July 1881, bur. at Libertyville, Iowa.

Sarah McCotter, b. in 1815; d. in 1897, bur. at Libertyville, Iowa; m. Rev. John Hayden, in 1830.

1313 William Fletcher Hayden, b. 5 Nov. 1836; d. 5 May 1903
1314 John Wesley Hayden, b. 1838
1315 Reed Henry Hayden
1316 James Finley Hayden, b. 25 Mar. 1851; d. 7 Jan. 1923
1317 Sarah Hayden
1318 Charles Hayden
1319 Thomas Morris Hayden

Rev. John Hayden and his brothers were included in *The Hayden Family.*

812 (426) William Hayden (John,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 April 1816, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 10 July 1886, Henry County, Indiana.
Phtema Howren, b. 2 November 1816, Union County, Indiana; d. in July 1893; m. William Hayden, 10 July 1834, Union County, Indiana.

1320 Benjamin Hayden, b. 17 Dec. 1835; d. 4 June 1914
1321 Wilson Hayden, b. 8 Dec. 1837
1322 Ellen Hayden, b. 17 May 1839; d. 4 Jan. 1908
1323 Mahala Hayden, b. 19 Mar. 1841
1324 Elvira Hayden, b. 1 Aug. 1844; d. 31 May 1929
1325 John William Hayden, d. 18 Feb. 1846
1326 Abner Hayden, b. 17 July 1849
1327 Sarah Hayden, b. 17 May 1852
1328 Emeline Hayden, b. 6 Dec. 1855
1329 Belemus Hayden, b. 15 Oct. 1857

William Hayden moved with his father's family to Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana. His father ran a grist mill and a blacksmith shop and it was here that William Hayden learned the blacksmith trade. About 1861 he moved his family to Henry County, Indiana, and he and his son, Benjamin, ran a country store and a blacksmith shop.

An account of the family of William Hayden was included in *The Hayden Family*.

813 (427) John Shacklett Hayden (Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 October 1801, in Kentucky; d. 30 November 1866, Scotland County, Missouri.
Mary A. Beal, d. 31 July 1900, Scotland County, Missouri; m. John Shacklett Hayden.

\+ 1330 Daniel Boone Hayden, b. 10 Oct. 1833; d. 7 June 1913
1331 Sarah J. Hayden, b. 18 Oct. 1836; m. John Trent
1332 Jessie Hayden, b. 4 Jan. 1837; d. 1845
1333 Hannah Hayden, b. 17 Dec. 1839
1334 Mary Sophia Hayden, b. 3 Aug. 1841; d. 3 Mar. 1912
1335 Marie C. Hayden, b. 4 Feb. 1843; d. 11 Mar. 1863
1336 Jacob N. Hayden, b. 16 Oct. 1845; d. 31 Aug. 1862
1337 Rachel T. Hayden, b. 28 Apr. 1847; d. 25 July 1921

John Shacklett Hayden, called Jack, moved to Scotland County, Missouri, with his brothers, Daniel amd William, prior to the Civil War.[122]

122. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, pp. 153-154.

817 (427) Jacob B. Hayden (Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 December 1811, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. 15 September 1891, near Brandenburg, Kentucky.
Letitia Thomas, m. Jacob B. Hayden, in 1835.

1338 Daniel Hayden, b. Dec. 1837
1339 Kittie Hayden, b. 1839, d.y.
1340 Mahitable Hayden, b. 1841; d. 1927
1341 Maria Hayden, b. 27 Oct. 1843; d. 28 Dec. 1925
1342 Jessie Hayden, b. 1845; d. 1851
1343 Benjamin Hayden, b. 1848; d. Nov. 1892
1344 Lucinda Hayden, b. 1850
1345 Susan Hayden, b. 1852; d. May 1920
1346 Alfred T. Hayden, b. 1854
1347 John B. Hayden, b. 1856; d. May 1920
1348 Andrew J. Hayden, b. Nov. 1858
1349 Charles Thomas Hayden, b. 22 Apr. 1861

Jacob B. Hayden lived his entire life in Hardin County, Kentucky. He served a total of twelve years in the Senate and House of Representatives in the Kentucky State Legislature.[123]

819 (427) Capt. Jesse Shacklett Hayden (Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 May 1816, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. 17 November 1878, Dardanelle, Arkansas.
Caroline Rye, b. 21 September 1831; d. 31 March 1917; m. Capt. Jesse Shacklett Hayden, 2 October 1849, Dover, Pope County, Arkansas.

1350 Mary Narcissus Hayden, b. 1 Oct. 1850; d. 30 July 1884
1351 Sarah Catherine Hayden, b. 11 Dec. 1852; d. 6 Aug. 1877
1352 Stephen D. Hayden, b. 3 Mar. 1855; d. 25 July 1862
1353 William Rye Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1857
1354 Lucy Ann Hayden, b. 15 July 1859
1355 Ella Nora Hayden, b. 26 May 1862; d. 14 Nov. 1931
1356 Carrie Lee Hayden, b. 19 Dec. 1867
1357 Alva Jesse Hayden, b. 19 Jan. 1872

Jesse S. Hayden was enumerated on the 1860 census as a resident of Scotland County, Missouri. His wife Caroline, and his children Mary, Sarah, Stephen, William, and Lucy were enumerated in his household.

Just prior to the outbreak of the Civil War he moved his family to Dardanelle, Arkansas. He served in the Confederate Army.

123. Letter written by Charles Thomas Hayden, 15 September 1928, Cecilia, KY.

820 (427) Daniel Warder Hayden (Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 November 1819, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. 7 September 1912, bur. at Gorin, Scotland County, Missouri.
Rebecca English, b. 27 June 1822; d. 3 April 1903, bur. at Gorin, Scotland County, Missouri; m. Daniel Warder Hayden, 19 December 1839.

1358 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 14 Aug. 1841
1359 Sally Hayden, b. 15 Mar. 1843; d. 15 Mar. 1843
+ 1360 James Miller Hayden, b. 6 Feb. 1845; d. 12 Oct. 1913
1361 Mary Jane Hayden, b. 16 June 1847; d. 4 June 1915
+ 1362 Jacob B. Hayden, b. 11 Apr. 1849; d. 14 Aug. 1933
+ 1363 John Peter Hayden, b. 29 Oct. 1851; d. 7 Dec. 1942
1364 Matilda Hayden, b. 14 Mar. 1855; d. 5 Jan. 1932; m. Martin Miller
1365 Anna E. Hayden, b. 21 Apr. 1858; d. 18 July 1890
1366 Rachel Hayden, b. 6 Mar. 1860; d. 17 July 1948; m. Howard Wagner
+ 1367 Daniel Lee Hayden, b. 30 July 1862; d. 27 Feb. 1943
1368 Rebecca E. Hayden, b. 15 July 1865; d. 26 Feb. 1890

Daniel Warder Hayden was enumerated on the 1860 census in Scotland County, Missouri. Listed in his household were his wife, Rebecca, and children, James, Mary J., Jacob D., John, Matilda, Ann E., and Rachel E.

823 (428) Dr. John Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 4 October 1808 near Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky; d. in 1870 near Gardner, Kansas.
Mary Elizabeth Goodridge, b. 11 December 1812, Orange County, Virginia; d. in 1878 in Kansas; m. Dr. John Hayden.

1369 Francis Burton Hayden, b. 5 Sept. 1830; d. 1 Nov. 1920
1370 George Connor Hayden, b. 1832; d. 1918
1371 Jacob Taylor Hayden, b. 1833; d. 1918
1372 Catherine Hayden, b. 1835; d. 1919
1373 Augustus Caesar Hayden, b. 23 Feb. 1836; d. 11 Dec. 1928
1374 Junius Brutus Hayden, d. y.
1375 Daniel Hayden, d. 1864 in Civil War
1376 John Randolph Hayden, b. 1844; d. 1912
1377 Mary Hayden, b. 1846; d. 1868
1378 Sarah Hayden, b. 1848; d. 1885
1379 Janeria Hayden, b. 1850; d. 1882
1380 Burnis Brown Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1851; d. 1 Aug. 1926
1381 Mildred Warder Hayden, b. 1854; d. 1879

Dr. John Hayden served as a doctor, a blacksmith, farmer and Kentucky distiller. He moved to Van Buren County, Iowa about 1850, and to Kansas with his sons George, Augustus, and John at the close of the Civil War.

826 (428) Blancit Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 April 1816, Meade County, Kentucky; d. 22 October 1917.
Martha Matthews, b. 20 October 1821; d. 14 January 1852; m. Blancit Hayden, 20 October 1836.

1382 Sarah M. Hayden, b. 30 July 1837; m. Samuel Shuster
1383 Hannah S. Hayden, b. 18 Nov. 1840; d. 25 Aug. 1901
1384 Jacob E. Hayden, b. 8 May 1843; d. 28 Jan. 1924
1385 Daniel T. Hayden, b. 18 Dec. 1846
+ 1386 John D. Hayden, b. 7 Mar. 1849

Blancit Hayden was mentioned in a letter written by his son, Dr. John D. Hayden, dated 28 July 1928, as the father of ten children.

830 (428) Jacob Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 4 January 1826, Meade County, Kentucky; d. in 1908 near Muncie, Indiana.
Carina Woods, m. Jacob Hayden, in 1865, Scotland County, Missouri.

1387 Vena Hayden, m. Henry Dale
1388 Maggie Hayden, m. _____ Dobson
1389 Minnie Hayden, m. Dr._____ Howard
1390 William Hayden
1391 Della Hayden

Jacob Hayden was a soldier during the Civil War.[124]

832 (428) Burnis Brown Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 23 October 1829, Meade County, Kentucky; d. 20 May 1906, Hale, Missouri.
Elizabeth Ann Wisehart, dau. of Conrad Wisehart, b. 29 December 1830 in Kentucky; d. 3 August 1903, Hale, Missouri; m. Burnis Brown Hayden, 1 May 1855.

1392 Mollie Hayden, d. y.
1393 Sarah A. Hayden, b. 27 May 1857; d. Aug. 1926; m. Daniel V. Shive
1394 Myrtle Hayden, d. y.
1395 Amelia R. Hayden, b. 9 Aug. 1859; d. 13 May 1923
1396 Alice Ambrose Hayden, b. 11 Sept. 1861; m. John D. Hayden
1397 Elizabeth Sophia Hayden, b. 26 Apr. 1864; m. Elijah S. Dowell
1398 Estella P. Hayden, b. 5 June 1866; m. Ira Taylor
+ 1399 Daniel Franklin Hayden, b. 6 Dec. 1868; d. 25 Nov. 1957

Burnis Brown Hayden was cited as the father of Elizabeth Sophia (Hayden) Dowell in her letter written to Charles Hayden 13 September 1928.

124. Letter written by Elizabeth Sophia (Hayden) Dowell, 13 September 1928, Chillicothe, MO.

834 (428) William Taylor Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 12 October 1835 near Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky; d. 9 November 1931, bur. in Lone Jack Cemetery, Jackson County, Missouri.

Virginia G. Johnson, b. 4 December 1844 near Chapel Hill, Missouri; d. 4 June 1908, bur. in Lone Jack Cemetery, Jackson County, Missouri; m. William Taylor Hayden, 12 May 1872, Jackson County, Missouri.

1400 Byron Hayden
\+ 1401 Chalman Wray Hayden, b. 14 Oct. 1874
\+ 1402 Maury Hayden, b. 29 Nov. 1877
1403 Bruce Hayden
1404 Pliny Hayden
1405 Chester Hayden

William Taylor Hayden was a soldier during the Civil War. In 1928 he was then living in Seattle, Washington.[125]

835 (428) Ambrose M. Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Meade County, Kentucky; d. at Yuma, Arizona.

Lucy Carpenter, m. Ambrose M. Hayden.

1406 Jacob Hayden
1407 Beauford Hayden
1408 Edith Hayden

Ambrose M. Hayden wrote a letter which was in the possession of Mrs. Ira Taylor in 1929. He traced his family through four generations beginning with Samuel Hayden who settled on Long Island. He was a soldier during the Civil War. Mrs. Bessie Rogers of Odessa, Missouri, had records on this family.

836 (428) Jonathan P. Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Meade County, Kentucky; d. at Red Rock, Oklahoma.

Martha Cantrell, m. Jonathan P. Hayden.

1409 George Hayden
1410 Elizabeth Hayden
1411 Lee Hayden
1412 William Hayden
1413 Jennie Hayden

Jonathan P. Hayden was a soldier during the Civil War. He lived in both Iowa and Missouri before moving to Oklahoma. The names of his children were included in *The Hayden Family*.

125. Letter written by Elizabeth Sophia (Hayden) Dowell, 13 September 1928, Chillicothe, MO.

841 (428) Benjamin Guard Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 12 March 1847 near Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky; d. 19 January 1928, bur. at Odessa, Missouri.
Henrietta Johnson, b. 23 September 1849, Jackson County, Missouri; m. Benjamin Guard Hayden, 7 December 1873, Jackson County, Missouri.

1414 Bessie Gabriella Hayden, b. 14 Aug. 1879
1415 Esther Jane Hayden, b. 6 May 1885

846 (434) William Hayden (Henry,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 June 1829, Oliphant, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 2 May 1900, bur. in White Rock Cemetery, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
Henrietta Davis, b. 22 July 1850; d. 6 February 1921; m. William Hayden, in 1869, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

1416 Alice Hayden, b. 4 Sept. 1870
1417 Harriet Hayden, b. 5 Mar. 1874; d. 3 Dec. 1929
1418 Albert Hayden, b. 28 Jan. 1876; d. July 1876
1419 Lucy Hayden, b. 30 Apr. 1877; m. 31 Jan. 1894, George Mitchell
1420 Annie J. Hayden, b. 28 Dec. 1879
1421 Lilly Hayden, b. 2 Apr. 1885; d. 11 Mar. 1904
1422 Arthur Hayden, b. 27 Dec. 1889; d. 9 Feb. 1896

William Hayden and Henrietta Davis were named as the parents of Lucy (Hayden) Mitchel in the obituary of George J. Mitchel in 1932.[126]

847 (434) John Hayden (Henry,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 13 March 1831, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 29 June 1901, bur. in Presbyterian churchyard, Easton, West Virginia.
Anna Mira Huett, b. 4 April 1841; d. 4 May 1914, bur. in Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, West Virginia; m. John Hayden.

1423 Levina Hayden
1424 Sarah Hayden
1425 George Hayden
1426 William Hayden
1427 Nancy Hayden
1428 Mary Hayden
1429 Margaret Hayden
1430 Anna Hayden
1431 Carrie Hayden
1432 John Hayden
1433 Nora Hayden

126. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, July 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 158.

849 (434) Enoch Hayden (Henry,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 19 December 1834, Haydentown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 3 June 1905.
Cynthia Jane Dyer, b. 3 September 1836, Bloomingburg, Fayette County, Ohio; d. 9 December 1895, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, bur. in Ohio; m. Enoch Hayden, 11 August 1859.

1434 Hugh Henry Hayden, b. 11 May 1860; d. 26 May 1860
1435 Willis McClellan Hayden, b. 30 Sept. 1861; d. 19 Aug. 1863
1436 Annie Mariah Hayden, b. 19 Aug. 1863; d. 9 July 1864
1437 John Siers Hayden, b. 20 June 1865; d. 13 Sept. 1926
1438 Frank Leslie Hayden, b. 20 Sept. 1867; d. 28 Aug. 1920
1439 Edgar Hayden, b. 13 May 1870
1440 Albert Carter Hayden, b. 17 July 1872
+ 1441 Charles Hayden, b. 17 Oct. 1875; d. 4 Sept. 1933
1442 Joseph Burns, b. 17 Mar. 1879; d. 15 June 1927

Enoch Hayden was given custody of records by his father, Henry Hayden, which stated that Samuel and Priscilla, his grandparents, were buried on Staten Island in a cemetery back from the main road, now in the country.[127]

852 (435) Albert Springer Hayden (Benjamin,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 April 1825 in Pennsylvania; d. 3 March 1902.
Mary Wilson, dau. of Ben Wilson, bur. at Clarksburg, West Virginia; m. Albert Springer Hayden.

1443 Ben Hayden, d. 5 Apr. 1927

Mary Arnold, b. in 1832; d. in 1887; m. Albert Springer Hayden.

1444 Eliza Hayden, d. 6 May 1925
1445 Raphael Hayden, d. 1904
1446 Frank Hayden, d. 9 Sept. 1928

855 (435) Jacob Snider Hayden (Benjamin,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 24 February 1831, Hopwood, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 3 March 1924, Fairmont, West Virginia.
Elizabeth Ann Smith, dau. of Solomon Smith and Mary Polly Hayden, b. 9 December 1836; d. 9 September 1913; m. Jacob Snider Hayden.

1447 Emma Louise Hayden, b. 14 Sept. 1863; m. M. A. Jalliff
1448 Elmer Hayden, b. 16 May 1869; d. 2 June 1869
1449 Mary Eliza Hayden, b. 1 Jan. 1874; d. 13 Oct. 1895; m. Hugh Smith

127. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, January 1929, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 23-24.

861 (435) Napoleon Bonaparte Hayden (Benjamin,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 July 1845, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 21 April 1930, bur. at Plymouth, Nebraska.
Jennie Skiles, m. Napoleon Bonaparte Hayden..

1450 Mable Hayden
1451 Adela Hayden, m. _____ Meisenbach
1452 Margie Hayden
1453 Brooks Hayden
1454 Arch Hayden

Napoleon Bonaparte Hayden lived in the home of his daughter, Adela, in Plymouth, Nebraska. Information on his family included in *The Hayden Family* was taken from the records of Mrs. M. A. Jolliff of Fairmont, West Virginia.

864 (440) Ayers Hayden (Joseph,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 8 January 1835, Uniontown, Pennsylvania; d. 14 January 1921.
Mary MacBurney, m. Ayers Hayden, 2 April 1858.

1455 Frank E. Hayden, b. 16 June 1860
1456 Florence May Hayden, b. 1862; d. 1863
1457 Florence May Hayden, b. 7 Dec. 1865; m. D. Dwight Bailey

Ayers Hayden was living at East Liberty, Pennsylvania, in 1901. His father's, Joseph Hayden's, papers traced his ancestry to include William Hayden and Lydia Kierstede, with a variant spelling.

871 (441) Maj. James Andrew Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 February 1842, Haydentown, Pennsylvania; d. 28 July 1931, Mt. Lake Park, Maryland.
Letitia V. Savage, dau. of Nelson Savage, m. Maj. James Andrew Hayden, in 1875

1458 James Grant Hayden
1459 Lee N. Hayden
1460 John Davis Hayden, b. 18 Mar. 1885
1461 Guy W. Hayden

Maj. James A. Hayden was a Union officer during the Civil War. He was promoted to captain from the ranks before he was twenty-one years of age.

He followed the printing trade and was the founder of *The Republican* at Mt. Lake Park, Maryland.[128]

128. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, January 1932, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 46.

872 (441) Henry Mathiet Hayden (Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 30 May 1844, near Oliphant Mills, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 3 February 1917, bur. at Kingwood, West Virginia.
Flora Bell Mherling, m. Henry Mathiet Hayden, 15 November 1870.

1462 Maude Hayden, b. 14 Aug. 1871; m. A. O. Medsger
1463 John William Hayden, b. 27 Mar. 1874
1464 Annie D. Hayden, b. 21 May 1876; m. Clinton Feather
1465 Mary Mercilla Hayden, b. 27 Nov. 1878; m. Frank Jennewine
1466 Olive Ruth Hayden, b. 8 July 1881; m. Troy Stone
1467 Joseph Bennett Hayden, b. 6 June 1884
1468 Harris Masden Hayden, b. 1 Nov. 1887
1469 Victor Louellen Hayden, b. 16 Feb. 1891
1470 Annetta Faye Hayden, b. 1 Sept. 1894; d. 31 Oct. 1918

Henry Mathiet Hayden was cited as a son of Jacob Hayden and Ruth Fowler, and a grandson of John Hayden and Mary Snider, in a letter written by one of his daughters, 6 October 1928.

He served in the Union Army as a private in Company G 85th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and in Company E 14th Regiment. He was promoted to the rank of corporal, and was honorably discharged on his twenty-first birthday, 30 May 1865.[129]

880 (443) Emanuel S. Hayden (Abraham,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 11 September 1845, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 11 November 1882, bur. in Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, Pennsylvania.
Emma Wise, b. 1 January 1844; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; d. 11 October 1928, bur. in Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, Pennsylvania; m. Emanuel S. Hayden.

1471 Mary Ann Hayden, b. 14 Feb. 1869
1472 Cordelia Hayden, b. 27 Aug. 1871; m. Charles Ewing
1473 William H. Hayden, b. 3 Sept. 1873
1474 Effie May Hayden, b. 2 July 1876; d. 6 Nov. 1882

Emanuel Hayden was cited as the eldest son of Abraham Hayden in a letter written by his daughter dated 11 April 1928. Mary Ann Hayden stated her mother's name was Emma Wise and that she was then very feeble being eighty-four years of age.

Emma (Wise) Hayden died 11 October 1928. In her obituary her surviving children were named as William Hayden of Pittsburgh; Miss Mollie Hayden of Smithfield; and Mrs. Charles Lewis of Smithfield.[130]

129. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 164.
130. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, January 1929, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 43.

881 (443) John R. Hayden (Abraham,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 September 1848, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. in Pennsylvania, probably at Hopwood.
Hulda Dean, m. John Hayden, 4 July 1868.

1475 Anna Hayden
1476 Chauncy Hayden
1477 Ida Hayden
1478 Bert Hayden
1479 Harry Hayden
1480 Grace Hayden

Rachel Roby, m. John Hayden, 15 Oct. 1800.

1481 Eula Hayden
1482 Nellie Hayden
1483 Johann Hayden

John Hayden wrote a letter dated 2 July 1928 from Hopwood, Pennsylvania, in which he stated he was a son of Abraham Hayden and a grandson of John Hayden. He wrote that he was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and that he was wounded during the Civil War.

882 (443) Creed H. Hayden (Abraham,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 13 May 1857, Hopwood, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
Emma Jobes, m. Creed H. Hayden, 2 February 1877, Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

1484 Gertie Hayden
1485 Lizzie Hayden
1486 Stella Hayden
1487 James Hayden

Creed H. Hayden's children were listed in *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

884 (444) Joseph J. Hayden (Squire A.,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 March 1844, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
Sarah M. Murray, b. 10 February 1845; d. 12 February 1897; m. Joseph J. Hayden, 26 February 1865.

1488 Nora M. Hayden, b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. Jess B. Fast
1489 Barbara Hayden, b. 4 Mar. 1867; m. Sant Lowe
1490 David A. Hayden, b. 12 June 1868
1491 Mary J. Hayden, b. 9 Mar. 1871; m. Jeff Newcomer

893 (447) Joseph Bailey Hayden (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 July 1808, in Indiana; d. 29 May 1868, in Indiana.
Margaret McComas, b. 11 February 1810; d. 20 April 1882; m. Joseph Bailey Hayden, 22 June 1828.

1492 Nancy Hayden, b. 7 Apr. 1829; d. 11 Apr. 1845
1493 James Monroe Hayden, b. 9 Apr. 1834
1494 T. Taylor Hayden, b. 5 Oct. 1835; d. y.
1495 Sarah Elizabeth Hayden, b. 20 Apr. 1838; d. y.
1496 Matilda Hayden, b. 10 May 1840
1497 Stephen Riley Hayden, b. 9 Feb. 1842
1498 Alfred Wilson Hayden, b. 5 May 1844
1499 Benjamin Franklin Hayden, b, 28 Dec. 1846
1500 Lydia Jane Hayden, b. 19 Mar. 1851; d. 12 Nov. 1854

Joseph Bailey Hayden was named as a son of Stephen Hayden and Sarah Bailey in a letter written in 1929 by Benjamin Franklin Hayden.[131]

895 (447) William Hayden (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1812, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
Mary Simpson, m. William Hayden.

1501 Mathilda Hayden, b. 9 Feb. 1835

898 (447) Stephen Hayden (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1816, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; d. 28 October 1856, in Indiana.
Mary Ann Vick, m. Stephen Hayden.

1502 Kesiah Hayden, aged 10 in 1850
1503 Adaline Hayden, aged 7 in 1850
1504 Allen R. Hayden, aged 6 in 1850
1505 Loretta Hayden, aged 4 in 1850
1506 Lydia Hayden, aged 3 in 1850
1507 Mary Ann Hayden, aged 1 in 1850
1508 Benjamin Franklin Hayden
1509 Joseph Marion Hayden, b. 21 Jan. 1854

Stephen Hayden was cited as the father of Joseph Marion Hayden in a letter written by the latter 6 February 1929. Stephen's place of birth was given as Pennsylvania in 1816 and his father's name was Stephen Hayden.[132]

Stephen Hayden was enumerated on the 1850 census as a resident of Sims Township in Grant County, Indiana.

131. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, July 1929, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 116.
132. *Ibid.*, April 1929, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 64.

899 (447) Hosea Hayden (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 15 July 1820, Union County, Indiana; d. 29 August 1897.

Lydia E. McComas, d. in 1888; m. Hosea Hayden, in February 1842.

1510 Obediah Hayden, b. 1843; d. 1916
1511 Rosaltha Hayden, b. 1845; d. 1876
1512 Heberden Hayden, b. 1848
1513 Tullions Cicero Hayden, b. 1845; d. 1876
1514 Martha Hayden, b. 1856; m. William Griffith
1515 Frank Hayden, b. 1862

Hosea Hayden was cited as a brother of Stephen Hayden in a letter written by the latter's son, Joseph Marion Hayden. In his letter, dated 6 February 1929, Joseph mentioned Hosea's son Obediah and his daughter Martha.

904 (448) Samuel Hayden (William,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Morrow County, Ohio; d. probably in Ohio.

1516 William Hayden

Mima, m. Samuel Hayden.

\+ 1517 Warner Hayden
1518 Jane Hayden, m. ____ Denman
1519 Ann Hayden, m. ____ Wright

905 (448) John Hayden (William,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1810, Morrow County, Ohio; d. in 1896, bur. in Chester Baptist Church Cemetery, Morrow County, Ohio.

Rachel Evans, dau. of William Evans and Mary Reese, d. in 1856, bur. in Chester Baptist Church Cemetery, Morrow County, Ohio; m. John Hayden, Morrow County, Ohio.

1520 Elias Hayden
1521 William Hayden, b. 9 Sept. 1837; d. June 1919
1522 Mary Hayden, b. 1838; d. 1861
1523 Hannah Hayden, b. 29 July 1842; d. 4 Mar. 1929
1524 Julia Hayden, d. inf.

Eliza Evans, dau. of William Evans and Mary Reese and widow of ____ Salisbury, m. John Hayden, after 1856, Morrow County, Ohio.

John Hayden owned his father's farm in Morrow County, Ohio. The cemetery in which he and his wife were buried is nearby.

John Hayden's children were included in *The Hayden Family*.

133. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, April 1929, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 64.

932 (454) Garrett M. Hayden (Jacob,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1836, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. in 1892.
Lucy A. Tharp, b. in 1838, Perry County, Ohio; m. Garrett M. Hayden.

1525 James G. Hayden, b. 20 Oct. 1856
1526 Charles J. Hayden, b. July 1858
1527 Rosa Mary Hayden, b. 1865
1528 Cora B. Hayden, b. 1867
1529 W. E. Hayden, b. Jan. 1869

Garrett M. Hayden and his brother Leonard were in the same company during the Civil War until the latter's death. In 1865, Garret M. Hayden moved his family to West Virginia, and lived at Buffalo Shoals in Wayne County until 1872. In the spring of 1872 he returned to Perry County, Ohio, and lived on his father's farm.[134]

934 (454) Leander Hayden (Jacob,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in 1845 in Ohio.
Sarah Moore, m. Leander Hayden.

1530 Wilford Hayden
1531 Cassius C. Hayden
1532 Huldah Hayden
1533 Julius Hayden
1534 Frank Hayden
1535 Anne Hayden
1536 John Hayden

936 (460) Benjamin Franklin Hayden (Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 May 1816, in Kentucky; d. 21 January 1852, bur. at Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.
Mary E. Hicks, b. 18 July 1818; d. 30 August 1838; m. Benjamin Franklin Hayden, 18 May 1837, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.

1537 Washington Hayden, b. 22 Aug. 1838; d. 30 Aug. 1838

Deborah Lewis, b. 18 May 1822, in Kentucky; d. 30 May 1889, Marion County, Missouri; m. Benjamin Franklin Hayden, 31 December 1841, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.

1538 James Thomas Hayden, b. 30 June 1843
1539 Charles Henry Hayden, b. 9 Jan. 1846
1540 Edwin Cassel Hayden, b. 10 Aug. 1847; d. 10 May 1902
1541 Robert Stewart Hayden, b. 6 Aug. 1851; d. 15 Apr. 1912

134. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 128.

937 (460) Peyton Randolph Hayden (Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1818 near Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. in Marion County, Missouri.
Amelia A. Hicks, b. about 1825 in Kentucky; m. Peyton Randolph Hayden, 5 March 1840, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.

1542 Mary K. Hayden, aged 8 in 1850
+ 1543 Benjamin Levi Hayden, b. 25 Aug. 1845; d. 15 May 1890
1544 Mary Adaline Hayden

Peyton Randolph Hayden was a miller at Palmyra, Missouri.

941 (460) Thomas J. Hayden (Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1833, Marion County, Missouri.
Kate Bright, m. Thomas J. Hayden.

1545 Jeff Hayden
1546 John Hayden
1547 Benjamin Hayden
1548 Alma Hayden

Fannie Himmel, m. Thomas Hayden.

1549 May Hayden
1550 Ethel Hayden
1551 Edna Hayden, d.y.
1552 Harold Hayden

946 (463) Emmett Robert Hayden (Peyton R.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 8 January 1827, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri; d, 29 December 1900.
Alice Scott, dau. of Judge William and Elizabeth Scott, d. in October 1917, Jefferson City, Missouri; m. Emmett Robert Hayden, 6 November 1857, Jefferson City, Missouri.

1553 Maria Hayden, b. 11 Jan. 1859; m. Ethan A. Cochran
1554 William Scott Hayden, b. 14 Sept. 1860
1555 John Boyle Hayden, b. 5 Oct. 1862
1556 Elizabeth Hayden, b. 22 Sept. 1865
1557 Alice Scott Hayden, b. 5 May 1868; d. 20 Nov. 1902
1558 Emmett Robert Hayden, b. 8 Nov. 1870; d. 24 Dec. 1902
1559 Mary Ormrod Hayden, b. 6 Apr. 1874; m. Charles W. Lawrence

Emmett Robert Hayden died testate. He named his wife as executrix and his son, William Scott as executor. He named three of his brothers in his will, Peyton R., Henry C., and Augustus W.

948 (463) Henry Clay Hayden (Peyton R.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 16 December 1832, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri; d. in 1873, Long Beach, New Jersey.
Belinda Groves, m. Henry Clay Hayden.

1560 Mabel Hayden, m. H. W. Mellen

Henry Clay Hayden was admitted to the bar at fourteen years of age, and was an outstanding Missouri lawyer. He was the father of six children.

950 (463) Rush D. Hayden (Peyton R.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 10 September 1837, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri; d. 6 April 1907, probably in Arkansas.
Mary Puckett, b. 18 January 1849; d. 16 December 1909; m. Rush D. Hayden, in 1865.

1561 Alice Hayden, b. 20 Sept. 1866; m. S. S. Hite
1562 John B. Hayden, b. 11 Sept. 1868
1563 Maria A. Hayden, b. 11 Apr. 1870; d. 8 Oct. 1899
1564 Mary Ann Hayden, b. 31 Oct. 1873; m. J. T. Latham
1565 Harry P. Hayden, b. 16 Mar. 1876
1566 Enoch Hayden, b. 22 Oct. 1878; d. 5 Apr. 1905
1567 Robert L. Hayden, b. 16 July 1880; d. 16 Aug. 1880
1568 Bertha Hayden, b. 17 Nov. 1881; d. 3 Mar. 1903; m. J.W. Hunt
1569 Mabel Hayden, b. 17 Nov. 1881; d. 10 June 1912
1570 Grover C. Hayden, b. 24 Aug. 1884
1571 Emmett R. Hayden, b. 14 Aug. 1891

Rush D. Hayden and his brother, Washington Augustus Hayden, moved to Pettis County, Missouri, and engaged in farming. He moved to Arkansas after the Civil War. During the war he served under Gen. Joe Shelby.

953 (464) James W. Hayden (Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 24 January 1816, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. in Marion County, Missouri.
Emerine Butler, m. James W. Hayden, 6 June 1837, Marion County, Missouri.

1572 Amanda Ellen Hayden, aged 12 in 1850
1573 William Hayden, aged 10 in 1850
1574 Elijah Hayden, aged 6 in 1850
1575 Enoch B. Hayden, b. 1845; d. 23 Feb. 1929
1576 John Hayden, aged 2 in 1850
1577 James Hayden

Fanny Graves, m. James W. Hayden, about 1867.

1578 Annabelle Hayden

954 (464) Enoch Blount Hayden (Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 19 April 1818, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 3 July 1902, Woodland, Marion County, Missouri, bur. in Bear Creek Church Cemetery, Marion County, Missouri.

Catherine Agnes Calvert, b. 18 February 1822, Farquier County, Virginia; d. 18 June 1892, bur. in Bear Creek Church Cemetery near Hannibal, Missouri; m. Enoch Blount Hayden, 27 May 1841, Marion County, Missouri.

+ 1579 William Silas Hayden, b. 25 June 1842; d. 12 June 1911
+ 1580 Henry Clay Hayden, b. 27 Oct. 1843; d. 11 Apr. 1901
1581 James E. Hayden, b. 1 June 1847; d. 28 Oct. 1863
1582 Coleman B. Hayden, b. 18 Sept. 1849; d. 2 Nov. 1851
1583 Josephine A. Hayden, b. 26 Dec. 1852; d. 3 Dec. 1928
1584 Mildred L. Hayden, b. 9 Apr. 1855; d. 4 Feb. 1857
1585 Cordelia E. Hayden, b. 16 Nov. 1857; d. 22 Aug. 1952
+ 1586 Enoch Calvert Hayden, b. 11 Mar. 1860; d. 17 Jan. 1936
1587 Sarah Elizabeth Hayden, b. 27 July 1862; d. 5 May 1925
1588 Robert E. Lee Hayden, b. 17 Dec. 1864; d. 30 Jan. 1944

Enoch Blount Hayden was a farmer in Marion County, Missouri. He came to Missouri from Kentucky with his parents when he was four years of age and spent the remainder of his life in Marion County.

Enoch Blount Hayden was enumerated on the census reports as a resident of Marion County, Missouri. He and his wife, Catherine, reported on the 1850 returns the names of their children as William, Henry C., James E., and Coleman B. On the 1880 returns the children listed were Josephine, Delia E., Enoch C., Sallie E., and Robert Lee. They were the parents of one other child, Mildred L. Hayden.

955 (464) William Nesbitt Hayden (Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 28 May 1820, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. in Missouri.

Armilda Lennox, m. William Nesbitt Hayden.

1589 Euphemia Hayden, m. Robert Owsley

Eva, widow of _____ Ragland, m. William Nesbitt Hayden.

1590 Albertanna Hayden, m. James Johnston
1591 Endora Hayden, m. George Hawkins

William Nesbitt Hayden was born in Kentucky and was brought to Missouri by his parents when he was about two and one-half years of age. He was a farmer in Marion County, Missouri.[135]

135. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 167.

960 (464) Winfield Scott Hayden (Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 April 1832, Marion County, Missouri; d. 8 April 1915, Marion County, Missouri.

Elizabeth T. Whaley, dau. of Leland Whaley and Catherine Talbot, b. 7 March 1834, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 6 March 1918, Marion County, Missouri; m. Winifield Scott Hayden, 19 November 1865, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

1592 William F. Hayden, b. 20 June 1868; d. 30 Aug. 1868
\+ 1593 Winfield Scott Hayden, b. 25 Oct. 1870; d. 28 June 1949
1594 Charles Benjamin Hayden, b. 8 Aug. 1873; d. 16 Sept. 1952
1595 James Leland Hayden, b. 6 Oct. 1876; d. 30 Dec. 1876
1596 Katie Lee Hayden, b. 27 Aug. 1886; d. 1956; m. E. W. Cannon

Winifield Scott Hayden lived at Palmyra, Missouri. His son, Winfield Scott Hayden, wrote a letter dated 13 August 1928 in which he stated his grandfather, Elijah Hayden, was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Winfield's daughter, Katie Lee (Hayden) Cannon was a family historian.

971 (488) James Lot Hayden (Lot C.,[6] Lottimore,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 13 March 1843; d. near Roscoe, St. Claire County, Missouri.

\+ 1597 Ora Lot Hayden
1598 Jay G. Hayden

James Lot Hayden, grandfather of Herman Herbert Hayden, lived at Sheldon, Missouri. Herman Herbert Hayden also cited the names of James Lot Hayden's children; and his parents, Lot C. Hayden and Elvira Fugate.

983 (495) George Anson Hayden (Dr. Anaximander B.,[6] Dr. William B.,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 21 July 1846, Smith's Gap, Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia; d. in Tenaha, Texas.

Alice Mott, m. George Anson Hayden, 14 December 1876.

1599 Albert Belemus Hayden, b. 9 Oct. 1877; d. 12 Sept. 1879
1600 Anaximander M Hayden, b. 1 Dec. 1879
1601 Clyde Chapman Hayden, b. 1 May 1881

Emma Humphreys, m. George Anson Hayden.

1602 Edith May Hayden, b. 7 Nov. 1887; m. Malcolm Burns
1603 Bessie Rae Hayden, b. 7 Sept. 1889; m. D. S. Carnaham
1604 Carlton Aubrey Hayden, b. 18 Sept. 1891
1605 Ivadelle Estelle Hayden, b. 19 Nov. 1893; m. J. B. Sandlin
1606 William J. Bryan Hayden, b. 25 Oct. 1896
1607 Basil Anson Hayden, b. 16 Mar. 1909; d. 9 June 1911

984 (495) John Ramsey Hayden (Dr. Anaximander B.,[6] Dr. William B.,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 June 1849, Smith's Gap, Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia; d. 30 November 1931, near Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, bur. in Ramah Cemetery.
Henrietta C. Tatum, m. John Ramsey Hayden, 23 December 1879, Shelby County, Texas.

1608 Ashton Belemus Hayden, b. 1 Feb. 1881
1609 Vivian Louise Hayden, b. 5 Oct. 1883
1610 Germain Tatum Hayden, b. 23 May 1886
1611 Gertrude Susan Hayden, b. 24 Feb. 1888
1612 Alberta Eulolie Hayden, b. 20 Sept. 1890
1613 John Cleveland Hayden, b. 19 Jan. 1893
1614 Wiley Bryan Hayden, b. 24 May 1896

985 (495) Dr. Anaximander Montgomery Hayden (Dr. Anaximander B.,[6] Dr. William B.,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 28 May 1852, Smith's Gap, Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia.
Malinda A. van Dusen, m. Dr. Anaximander Montgomery Hayden, 1 October 1879.

1615 Mabelle B. Hayden, b. 15 Oct. 1880; m. B. A. McKinnon
1616 Eulalie L. Hayden, b. 20 Oct. 1886

Dr. Anaximander Montgomery Hayden was a notable abdominal surgeon. He attended medical school in Winchester, Virginia. He practiced in Evansville, Indiana.

1001 (550) Perez Hayden (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), d. in 1896, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
Rose Etherington, dau. of Walter and Nancy Etherington, m. Perez Hayden.

1617 Irwin Hayden
1618 Lena Hayden
1619 Rachel Hayden

1002 (550) Thomas Hayden (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), d. in 1923.
Almira, b. in Louis Head, Nova Scotia; d. before 1923; m. Thomas Hayden.

1620 Thomas Hayden
1621 Leopold Hayden
1622 Arthur Hayden
1623 Maud Hayden
1624 Helen Hayden
1625 Mabel Hayden

1004 (554) Robert Hayden (James A.,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Nova Scotia; d. in Nova Scotia.
Mary Oliva Harlow, b. in Sable River, Nova Scotia; d. in Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. Robert Hayden.

1626 Robert F. Hayden

Robert Hayden was a carpenter in the area of Sable River, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia.

1005 (554) Ross Hayden (James A.,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Nova Scotia; d. in Snoqualmie, Washington.
Elizabeth Brydon, b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia; d. in Nova Scotia; m. Ross Hayden.

1627 Silas Hayden
1628 Douglas Hayden
1629 Valentine Hayden

Ross Hayden also had a daughter who married and moved to the state of Washington. Ross was a contractor in South Natick, Massachusetts.

1008 (554) Stanford Hayden (James A.,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Nova Scotia.
Ada Dimmock, b. in Rosedale, Massachusetts; d. in Eugene, Oregon; m. Stanford Hayden.

1630 Gladys Hayden
1631 Wallace Hayden

Stanford Hayden was also a carpenter. He and his family moved to Oregon.

1014 (556) Howard Hayden (David D.,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Nova Scotia.

1632 Walter Hayden
1633 Evelyn Hayden

Howard Hayden of Boston, Massachusetts, died, leaving minor children.

1018 (556) Ernest Hayden (David D.,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Nova Scotia.
Mary Jones, b. in Stoneham, Massachusetts; m. Ernest Hayden.

1634 Ernest Hayden
1635 Ernestine Hayden

Ernest Hayden settled in Stoneham, Massachusetts, and was a plumber.

1022 (557) Zebah Hayden (Josiah,[6] Zebah,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. about 1930, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

1636 Frank Hayden
1637 Emma Hayden

1028 (564) John Carmi Hayden (Solomon,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Uriah,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 13 March 1834, Day, Saratoga County, New York; d. 24 March 1899, Saratoga County, New York, bur. in Main Street Cemetery, Northville, New York.
Martha Haight Quinby, dau. of Aaron Quinby and Mary Wilbur, b. 17 February 1831, Duanesburg, New York; d. 31 July 1891, bur. Main Street Cemetery, Northville, New York; m. John Carmi Hayden, 19 November 1856, Edinburg, Saratoga County, New York.

1638 Adelbert Carmi Hayden, b. 26 Apr. 1858; d. 15 Oct. 1940
1639 Willis Adelma Hayden, b. 16 Oct. 1860; d. 16 Nov. 1938
1640 Charles Aaron Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1863; 17 Apr. 1938
1641 Mary Anna Hayden, b. 3 June 1866; d. 16 Nov. 1956; m. John Stead
1642 George Jay Hayden, b. 21 Sept. 1870; d. 4 Mar. 1929
+ 1643 Eugene Elmer Hayden, b. 13 Dec. 1873; d. 29 Oct. 1951

John Carmi Hayden was a veteran of the Civil War. He was a farmer in Saratoga County, New York, and a member of the Methodist Church.[136]

1037 (578) John Charles Hayden (John,[7] Charles H.,[6] Capt. John,[5] John,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1866, Pembroke, Maine.
Musette Cole, m. John Charles Hayden, 5 November 1898

1644 John Cole Hayden

1038 (579) Hiram Washington Hayden (Joseph S.,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 10 February 1820, Haydenville, Massachusetts; d. 18 July 1904, Waterbury, Connecticut.
Pauline Migeon, dau. of Henri Migeon and Larie Louise Raudelot, b. 13 March 1821; d. 20 April 1873; m. Hiram Washington Hayden, 31 July 1844.

+ 1645 Edward Simeon Hayden, b. 20 Oct. 1851; d. 14 Feb. 1899
1646 Lena Migeon Hayden, m. Frederick James Brown
1647 Florentine Harriet Hayden

Hiram Washington Hayden revolutionized the manufacture of brass and copper kettles and his experiments led to the development of the first photographs on paper in 1851. He had a rare artistic ability in etching and drawing.

136. Family Survey Sheets, Robert Sheldon Hayden, 9 April 1976, Saratoga, NY.

1207 (714) Warren Sherman Hayden (Rev. Warren L.,[7] Daniel.[6] Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 October 1870, Danbury, Connecticut; d. 14 March 1933, Cleveland, Ohio.

Blanche Rebecca Squire, dau. of Frank and Delilah Squire, b. 12 March 1872, Hiram, Ohio; d. 8 July 1903, Hiram, Ohio; m. Warren Sherman Hayden, in 1893, Hiram, Ohio.

1648 Margaret Hayden, b. 13 Sept. 1894; m. Chester Arthur Thompson

Evelyn Strong, dau. of Edgar Strong and Mary Ella Clarke, b. 20 June 1880, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Warren Sherman Hayden, 18 April 1906, Cleveland, Ohio.

\+ 1649 Sherman Strong Hayden, b. 9 Feb. 1908

1650 Eleanor Warren Hayden, b. 27 Dec. 1912; m. John Kouwenhoven

Warren Sherman Hayden was honored by Louis Effingham de Forest who compiled and published the ancestry of Mr. Hayden entitled *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, in 1936.

1220 (743) Aurelius Hayden (Zerah,[7] Zerah,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 21 December 1847 in Pennsylvania; d. 13 April 1930.

1651 Jesse Zerah Hayden, b. 26 Aug. 1873; d. 4 Dec. 1931
1652 Lee L. Hayden
1653 P. C. Hayden
1654 Chauncey R. Hayden
1655 Harvey Hayden
1656 Clyde Hayden
1657 John D. Hayden

Aurelius Hayden was the father of Jesse Zerah Hayden who died 4 December 1931 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Six brothers were named in his obituary. Aurelius Hayden also had a daughter, Mrs. F. S. Wray.[137]

1276 (792) Asa Lambert Hayden (Rev. Jonathan J.,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 30 November 1843; d. 12 May 1918 near Blairstown, Iowa.

Josephine, b. in Fountain County, Indiana; m. Asa Lambert Hayden.

1658 Clifford H. Hayden

Asa Lambert Hayden served three years in the Civil War in the 112th Illinois Infantry.

137. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, January 1932, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 45-46.

1290 (798) Samuel Edgar P. Hayden (Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 28 February 1846 near Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana; d. 10 September 1930, bur. in Hill of Zion Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa.
Nancy Evans, b. 4 March 1852, Galva, Illinois; d. 7 August 1894, bur. in Liberty Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa; m. Samuel Edgar P. Hayden, 9 May 1869, Galva, Illinois.

1659 Nellie Mayo Hayden, b. 23 Aug. 1872; m. Charles S. Parks
1660 Clara Bell Hayden, b. 16 Mar. 1879; d. 2 July 1924; m. Joseph Bally

Elvira Bullard, m. Samuel Edgar P. Hayden, in April 1896.

Jennie L. Wallace, m. Samuel Edgar P. Hayden.

1292 (798) Alfred Robinson Hayden (Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 10 January 1850, Montgomery County, Indiana; d. in September 1936.
Medora Alice Pearce, b. 29 September 1863; d. 27 October 1956; m. Alfred Robinson Hayden, 29 January 1881.

1661 Daisy Fay Hayden, b. 5 Jan. 1882; d. 1942; m. Charles Cecil
\+ 1662 Walter Lee Hayden, b. 7 Mar. 1884
1663 Orrel Floyd Hayden, b. 23 Nov. 1892; d. 6 Oct. 1946
1664 Ortha Myrl Hayden, b. 7 June 1895; m. Vern Clark Wilson
1665 Glen Hayden, b. 20 Aug. 1897
1666 Marvel Hayden, b. 29 June 1899; m. Herman Landercasper

Alfred Robinson Hayden moved with his father's family from Henry County, Illinois, in 1869 to Madison County, Iowa, and to Adair County, Iowa, in the spring of 1871. He wrote an account of the trip made by covered wagon and sent it to Charles Hayden, compiler of *The Hayden Family Magazine.*

1293 (798) William Jackson Hayden (Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 5 September 1851, Montgomery County, Indiana; d. 23 November 1925, Adair County, Iowa.
Ida A. Wickham, d. 1 August 1953, Adair County, Iowa; m. William Jackson Hayden, 1 July 1879, Adair County, Iowa.

\+ 1667 Roy Garfield Hayden, b. 11 Sept. 1880; d. 8 Jan. 1933
\+ 1668 Charles Alvin Hayden, b. 9 Jan. 1885
\+ 1669 Theodore Morton Hayden, b. 18 Apr. 1888
1670 Edna Ferne Hayden, b. 26 July 1893; m. Milton A. Linthicum

William Jackson Hayden was a resident of Adair County, Iowa, from 1869 until his death. His widow and four children were named in his obituary.

1296 (798) Milton Maple Hayden (Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 April 1857, Henry County, Illinois; d. 15 April 1920, bur. in Glendive, Montana.
Laura A. Ryan, b. 22 March 1861; d. in May 1953, bur. at Glendive, Montana; m. Milton Maple Hayden, 5 April 1877.

1671 Millie May Hayden
1672 Laura Belle Hayden, m. _____ Stream
1673 Floy Isabell Hayden, m. _____ Kostelecky
1674 Virdie Elvira Hayden, m. _____ Egan
1675 Charles Joab Hayden
1676 Arley Maple Hayden

Milton Maple Hayden was born in Henry County, Illinois, and was moved with his father's family to Union County, Iowa, in 1869. He later made his home near Beach, Montana, in Dawson County.

At the time of his death in 1920, his eldest daughter, Millie May Hayden, had predeceased him, and at that time he had twenty grandchildren.[138]

1330 (813) Daniel Boone Hayden (John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 10 October 1833 in Kentucky; d. 7 June 1913, probably in Scotland County, Missouri.
Eliza Roberts, d. in 1862; m. Daniel Boone Hayden, in 1857.

\+ 1677 John William Hayden, b. 2 Aug. 1859; d. 17 Feb. 1917
\+ 1678 Benjamin Franklin Hayden, b. 24 Aug. 1861; d. 27 Oct. 1936

Frances Black, m. Daniel Boone Hayden, 30 March 1867.

\+ 1679 Ezra Catlett Hayden, b. 27 June 1869; d. 6 July 1938
\+ 1680 Jesse Albert Hayden, b. 8 Nov. 1870
1681 Rosa Lee Hayden, b. 6 May 1873; d. 1944; m. Samuel J. La Frenz
\+ 1682 Lawrence Irving Hayden, b. 14 July 1875; d. 7 Apr. 1923
1683 George Henry Hayden, b. 18 Dec. 1891

1360 (820) James Miller Hayden (Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 6 February 1845, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. 12 October 1913, bur. at Gorin, Scotland County, Missouri.
Louise Owen, b. 2 October 1845; d. 13 January 1909; m. James Miller Hayden, 2 March 1873, Scotland County, Missouri.

1684 Thirza Marie Hayden, b. 9 Apr. 1878; d. 1954; m. Henry F. Kraus
1685 Carrie Hayden

138. *The Hayden Family Magazine*, July 1933, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 112.

1362 (820) Jacob B. Hayden (Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 11 April 1849, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. 14 August 1933, bur. at Gorin, Scotland County, Missouri.
Nancy J. Farrell, b. in 1851; d. in 1937, bur. at Gorin, Missouri; m. Jacob B. Hayden, 29 February 1872, Scotland County, Missouri.

\+ 1686 Willie W. Hayden, b. 3 Mar. 1873; d. 12 Aug. 1943
\+ 1687 Edward B. Hayden, b. 18 Dec. 1875; d. 1920
1688 Charles Claude Hayden, b. 21 Jan. 1879; d. 9 Feb. 1902
1689 Pearl Hayden, b. 11 Jan. 1882
1690 Earl Hayden, b. 11 Jan. 1882

Jacob B. Hayden migrated from Kentucky to Missouri with his father's family and located in Scotland County, Missouri.

1363 (820) John Peter Hayden (Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 October 1851, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. 7 December 1942, bur. at Gorin, Scotland County, Missouri.
Emma Austin, b. in January 1855; d. 16 November 1943, bur. at Gorin, Missouri; m. John Peter Hayden, 11 December 1873, Scotland County, Missouri.

1691 Lucy Hutton Hayden, b. 11 Dec. 1874; d. 1909; m. Charles Kraus
1692 Lillie Mae Hayden, b. 27 July 1877; m. Isaac Martin Horn
\+ 1693 Adam Alexander Hayden, b. 26 Oct. 1878; d. 23 May 1936
\+ 1694 John Austin Hayden, b. 31 May 1881
1695 Rebecca English Hayden, b. 14 July 1833; d. 1949; m. Ernest Kraus

John Peter Hayden was a farmer in Scotland County, Missouri. His family was included in *The Hayden Family.*

1367 (820) Daniel Lee Hayden (Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 30 July 1862, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 27 February 1943, bur. in South Dakota.
Mary Zollers, d. 15 December 1913; m. Daniel Lee Hayden.

Mabel Elsie Clark, m. Daniel Lee Hayden, 3 January 1915.

1696 Stella Mae Hayden, b. 18 Oct. 1915; m. Edwin Merle McNutt
1697 Ethel Marjorie Hayden, m. Jack W. Guenther, Rollin J. Meade
1698 Pearl Irene Hayden, m. 4 Feb. 1937, Edward A. Schmitz
\+ 1699 Ward Lee Hayden, b. 8 Mar. 1922
1700 Wilanetta Lee Hayden, b. 26 May 1926; m. Wilfred Rooney

Daniel Lee Hayden was a rancher in South Dakota for a number of years. He subsequently engaged in the mercantile business and in civic activities.

1386 (826) Dr. John D. Hayden (Blancit,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 7 March 1849; bur. at Cameron Cemetery, Hale, Missouri.
Sabina Shellenbarger, m. Dr. John D. Hayden

1701 John Hayden
1702 Joe Hayden
1703 Lewis Hayden

Alicia A., m. Dr. John D. Hayden

Dr. John D. Hayden and his family were included in *The Hayden Family.*

1399 (832) Daniel Franklin Hayden (Burnis B.,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 6 December 1868, Hale, Livingston County, Missouri; d. 25 November 1957, bur. in Hale Cemetery, Hale, Missouri.
Jessie Evangeline Hubble, b. 8 February 1871; d. 7 January 1953; m. Daniel Franklin Hayden, 5 February 1896.

+ 1704 Evard A. Hayden, b. 29 Apr. 1904

Daniel Franklin Hayden had a monument business in Kirksville, Missouri. Members of his family were included in *The Hayden Family.*

1401 (834) Chalman Wray Hayden (William T.,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 14 October 1874, Jackson County, Missouri.
Olive Adams, m. Chalman Wray Hayden.

1705 Olive Adams Hayden
1706 Anna Jane Hayden
1707 Betty Lee Hayden
1708 John Taylor Hayden

1402 (834) Maury Hayden (William T.,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 November 1877, Jackson County, Missouri.
Geneva J. Schneider, m. Maury Hayden.

+ 1709 Ronald Maury Hayden
1710 Darlene Virginia Hayden

Maury Hayden contributed information to Charles Hayden for *The Hayden Family Magazine*. He wrote that his grandfather, Jacob J. Hayden, moved his family to Iowa before he settled in Missouri during the sixties. In 1901 Maury Hayden moved from Scotland County, Missouri, to Adams County, Washington. He was living in Spokane, Washington, in the 1920's.

1441 (849) Charles Hayden (Enoch,[7] Henry,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 October 1875; d. 4 September 1933, Chicago, Illinois.

Harriet Mae Swift, dau. of Henry Swift and Ida Mae Hunter, b. 15 May 1877, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; m. Charles Hayden, 23 July 1898.

1711 Vera Jane Hayden
1712 Clarence Enoch Hayden
1713 Charles Syrus Hayden

Charles Hayden of Chicago, Illinois, was the editor of *The Hayden Family Magazine*, commenced in 1929. He visited with relatives in Marion County, Missouri, in 1927, to become acquainted with them and to gather information for the magazine, which ended with his death 4 September 1933.

The idea of the publication of *The Hayden Family Magazine* came from a notebook which was kept over a period of years by his father, Enoch Hayden, who traveled extensively in his work as a contractor. He met so many Haydens that he kept a record of the various families.

1517 (904) Warner Hayden (Samuel,[7] William,[6] Stephen,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. in Morrow County, Ohio; d. in Kansas.

1714 John Hayden

Warner Hayden moved from Morrow County, Ohio, to Kansas.

1543 (937) Benjamin Levi Hayden (Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 August 1845, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri; d. 15 May 1890, bur. in Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Missouri.

Eva C. McCarty, b. 28 March 1848; d. 10 March 1934, bur. in Palmyra, Missouri; m. Benjamin Levi Hayden, 21 February 1867.

1715 Carrie E. Hayden, b. 23 Jan. 1868; m. _____ Murphy
1716 Roberta Amelia Hayden, b. 21 Dec. 1869; m. Jeff Hayden
1717 Florence Eudora Hayden, b. 13 Dec. 1871; d. 29 Mar. 1872
1718 Aletha Kate Hayden, b. 22 Jan. 1873; d. 29 Aug. 1887
1719 Willie Pryor Hayden, b. 31 May 1875; d. 4 Dec. 1875
+ 1720 David Randolph Hayden, b. 17 Oct. 1876
1721 Ada Hayden, b. 17 Oct. 1884; m. Frank Houghton

Benjamin Levi Hayden, called "Big Ben" because of his size, was a miller in Palmyra, Missouri. His family was included in *The Hayden Family.*

He was enumerated on the 1880 census returns for Marion County, Missouri with children Carrie, Berta, Katy and David in his household. His wife was reported as Caroline, aged thirty-two.

1579 (954) William Silas Hayden (Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 June 1842 near Woodland, Marion County, Missouri; d. 12 June 1911, Yolo County, California.
Sarah Flournoy, m. William Silas Hayden, 4 September 1872.

\+ 1722 Clyde Flournoy Hayden, b. 5 May 1881
1723 Willetta Calvert Hayden, b. 20 Dec. 1883
\+ 1724 Homer Byrns Hayden, b. 13 Feb. 1888

William Silas Hayden settled in California and was a carpenter and small rancher, growing nuts and fruit. He adopted a daughter, Mrs. W. R. Farmer.

1580 (954) Henry Clay Hayden (Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 27 October 1843 near Woodland, Marion County, Missouri; d. 11 April 1901, Hannibal, Missouri, bur. in Providence Cemetery, Withers Mill, Missouri.
Jennie Graves, b. about 1845; d. 24 March 1876; m. Henry Clay Hayden, 19 January 1869.

1725 Lula Catherine Hayden
1726 Effie May Hayden
1727 Gene Graves Hayden

Kate Graves, sister of Jennie Graves, b. about 1851; d. 22 September 1881, bur. in Providence Cemetery, Withers Mill, Missouri; m. Henry Clay Hayden, 12 November 1878.

Ella Mary Ross, b. 27 August 1855; d. 31 March 1892; bur. in Providence Cemetery, Withers Mill, Missouri; m. Henry Clay Hayden, 5 September 1883.

1728 Pansy Ross Hayden, b. 4 Aug. 1884; m. Jacob Wainwright
\+ 1729 Byrd D. Hayden, b. 22 Sept. 1886
1730 Hazel Clay Hayden, b. 30 Nov. 1889; m. H. E. Palmer

Henry Clay Hayden was a merchant and carpenter in Hannibal, Missouri.

1586 (954) Enoch Calvert Hayden (Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 11 March 1860 near Woodland, Marion County, Missouri; d. 17 January 1936, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri, bur. in Elmwood Cemetery, Mexico, Missouri.
Leah Virginia See, b. 22 June 1869; d. 27 January 1956, bur. in Elmwood Cemetery, Mexico, Missouri; m. Enoch Calvert Hayden, 24 February 1890.

\+ 1731 Edny Calvert Hayden, b. 4 July 1892; d. 16 Jan. 1966
\+ 1732 Omer Bland Hayden, b. 1 Jan. 1898
1733 Harold Dockery Hayden, b. 23 Nov. 1900
\+ 1734 Virgil Alvin Hayden, b. 26 July 1906

1593 (960) Judge Winfield Scott Hayden (Winfield S.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 October 1870, Marion County, Missouri; d. 28 June 1949, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.
Ella Mosley, widow of____ Cook, m. Winfield Scott Hayden, 19 October 1904.

Judge Winfield Scott Hayden of Palmyra, Missouri, wrote a letter dated 13 August 1928, to Charles Hayden, in which he named the children of his grandfather, Elijah Colonel Hayden.

1597 (971) Ora Lot Hayden (James L.,[7] Lot C.,[6] Lottimore,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]).

1735 Herman Herbert Hayden

Ora Lot Hayden was named as a son of James Lot Hayden by his own son Herman Herbert Hayden of Long Beach, California.

1643 (1028) Eugene Elmer Hayden (John C.,[8] Solomon,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Uriah,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 13 December 1873, Northampton, Fulton County, New York; d. 29 October 1951, Saratoga Springs, New York.
Mary Elisabeth Sheldon, dau. of John Henry Sheldon and Jennie Scott Laing, b. 29 March 1875, Schuylerville, New York; d. 30 March 1975, bur. in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, New York; m. Eugene Elmer Hayden 24 June 1904, Saratoga Springs, New York.

\+ 1736 Robert Sheldon Hayden, b. 25 Mar. 1905

Eugene Elmer Hayden was executive director of the E. B. Ashton Coal Companies & Saratoga Milling and Grain Company. He was vice-president and director of the Adirondack Trust Company.[139]

1645 (1038) Edward Simeon Hayden (Hiram W.,[8] Joseph S.,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]), b. 20 October 1851, Waterbury, Connecticut; d. 14 February 1899, New York, New York.
Elizabeth Gilder Kellogg, dau. of Norman Gilbert Kellogg and Rebecca T. Hinckley, m. Edward Simeon Hayden, 8 October 1877.

1737 Pauline Migeon Hayden, b. 20 May 1879; m. William R. Pitkin
1738 Rose Hinckley Hayden, b. 16 June 1881; m. William S. Fulton
1739 Margery Kellogg Hayden, b. 20 Mar. 1884

Edward Simeon Hayden developed a process for electrolyzing copper which revolutionized the copper industry.[140]

139. Family Survey Sheet, Robert Sheldon Hayden, 9 April 1976, Saratoga, NY.
140. *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, vol. 25, 1936, p. 20.

1649 (1207) Sherman Strong Hayden (Warren S.,[8] Warren L.,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 February 1908, Cleveland, Ohio.
Marjorie Kearsley Mallett, b. 13 July 1907, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; m. Sherman Strong Hayden, 5 July 1932, London, England.

1740 Clare Hayden, b. 2 Mar. 1935
1741 Lorna Hayden, b. 13 Nov. 1936

Sherman Strong Hayden was graduated from Harvard Law School in 1933 and subsequently received a PhD. degree.[141]

1662 (1292) Walter Lee Hayden (Alfred R.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 7 March 1884.
Catherine Wiedman, b. 15 March 1905; m. Walter Lee Hayden.

+ 1742 Harold Walter Hayden, b. 26 Dec. 1905
1743 Catherine Arlene Hayden, b. 26 Mar. 1909; m. Ray Huntley

Walter Lee Hayden was a farmer in Nebraska near Cozad.

1667 (1293) Roy Garfield Hayden (William J.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 11 September 1880, Adair County, Iowa; d. 8 January 1933 in Iowa.
Mabel Grimes, b. 20 March 1886, m. Roy Garfield Hayden, 24 November 1914.

1744 Carol Arlene Hayden, b. 23 Dec. 1924

Roy Garfield Hayden was a school teacher in Iowa, and was also a rural mail carrier.

1668 (1293) Charles Alvin Hayden (William J.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 January 1885, Adair County, Iowa.
Ella Mae White, b. 20 August 1887, Union County, Iowa; m. Charles Alvin Hayden, 12 September 1911.

+ 1745 Donald White Hayden, b. 5 May 1913
1746 Doris Irene Hayden, b. 4 May 1916; d. 12 Oct. 1917
+ 1747 Ralph Edwin Hayden, b. 9 Apr. 1919
+ 1748 Dale Leon Hayden, b. 14 Mar. 1923

Charles Alvin Hayden was band director and music instructor at Creston, Iowa. He lived on the farm land that was settled by his grandfather, Joab Hayden, in Adair County in 1871.

141. *The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden*, 1936, p. 48.

1669 (1293) Theodore Morton Hayden (William J.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 April 1888, Adair County, Iowa.
Mabel Pearl Reed, b. 1 February 1891; m. Theodore Morton Hayden, in 1911.

1749 Cleo Lois Hayden, b. 14 June 1913; m. Leonard A. Maley
1750 Ruth Margaret Hayden, b. 26 Aug. 1917; m. Hans Harold Kleis
1751 Esther Lucille Hayden, b. 4 Sept. 1919; m. Harold Loynachan
1752 Bernice Irene Hayden, b. 17 Apr. 1922; m. Robert Henry Johnson

Theodore Morton Hayden was a farmer and breeder of registered Hereford cattle near Creston, Iowa.

1677 (1330) John William Hayden (Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 2 August 1859, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 17 February 1917.
Mattie L. Shackleford, m. John William Hayden, 4 March 1884.

+ 1753 Emmett Eugene Hayden, b. 18 Nov. 1886
+ 1754 Iverson Jesse Hayden, b. 25 Aug. 1894

1678 (1330) Benjamin Franklin Hayden (Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 24 August 1861, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 27 October 1936.
Rosalie Nichols, m. Benjamin Franklin Hayden.

+ 1755 Vera W. Hayden, b. 15 Mar. 1888
1756 Liza Amelia, b. 9 July 1890; d. 6 Oct. 1892
1757 Elmer Ray Hayden, b. 18 Jan. 1892
+ 1758 Leon E. Hayden, b. 4 July 1894
1759 William Bryan Hayden, b. 30 June 1897; d. 5 Aug. 1944

1679 (1330) Ezra Catlett Hayden (Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 27 June 1869; d. 6 July 1938.
Evalina Jane Etheridge, m. Ezra Catlett Hayden, 21 October 1891.

+ 1760 William Merton Hayden, b. 17 Dec. 1892; d. May 1968
+ 1761 Stanley Irvin Hayden, b. 7 July 1896; d. Oct. 1970
1762 Gladys Marie Hayden, m. Alvin Lee Clough
1763 Veva Bernice Hayden, m. Paul S. Kurtz

1680 (1330) Jesse Albert Hayden (Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 8 November 1870.
Bertha Ann Simpson, m. Jesse Albert Hayden, 1 September 1911.

1764 Frances Elizabeth Hayden

1682 (1330) Lawrence Irving Hayden (Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 14 July 1875; d. 7 April 1923.

Emily Etta Raine, m. Lawrence Irving Hayden, 8 January 1900.

1765 Raymond Franklin Hayden

1686 (1362) Willie W. Hayden (Jacob B.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 3 March 1873, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 12 August 1843, bur. at Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri.

Lydia Hildebrandt, m. Willie W. Hayden, 28 August 1895.

+ 1766 Oris A. Hayden, b. 12 July 1896

1687 (1362 Edward B. Hayden (Jacob B.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 December 1875; d. in 1920, in World War I.

Edith Basket, m. Edward B. Hayden, 22 June 1897.

1767 Raymond Lynn Hayden, b. 24 Apr. 1899

Ruth Stanley, m. Edward B. Hayden.

1768 Stanley Hayden, b. 12 Nov. 1917

1693 (1363) Adam Alexander Hayden (John P.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 26 October 1878, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 23 May 1936, bur. at Gorin, Scotland County, Missouri.

Dora Chapman, b. 2 August 1879; d. 19 October 1906, bur. at Gorin, Missouri; m. Adam Alexander Hayden, 1 November 1899.

+ 1769 Keith Hayden, b. 7 July 1900; d. 4 Jan. 1953

Ethel Grieves, m. Adam Alexander Hayden, 11 November 1908.

1770 Bernard Grieves Hayden

1694 (1363) John Austin Hayden (John P.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 31 May 1881, Scotland County, Missouri.

Ella Dietrich, d. 9 September 1953, bur. at Memphis, Missouri; m. John Austin Hayden, 24 December 1901.

+ 1771 Ivan Austin Hayden, b. 11 May 1904
+ 1772 Ward Dietrich Hayden, b. 24 July 1906

1699 (1367) Ward Lee Hayden (Daniel L.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 8 March 1822, Scotland County, Missouri.

Iva Darlene Grubbs, m. Ward Lee Hayden, 12 July 1942.

1773 William Lee Hayden, b. 5 Jan. 1943

1704 (1399) Evard A. Hayden (Daniel F.,[8] Burnis B.,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 April 1904, Livingston County, Missouri.

Dorothy Barrett, b. 22 November 1903; m. Evard A. Hayden, 28 April 1932.

1774 Daniel Franklin Hayden

1709 (1402) Ronald Maury Hayden (Maury,[8] William T.,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]).

1774 Gail Hayden
1775 Lynn Hayden
1776 Bruce Hayden

1720 (1543) David Randolph Hayden (Benjamin L.,[8] Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 October 1876, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.

Mary Glover, m, David Randolph Hayden, 27 January 1904, Palmyra, Missouri.

1777 Benjamin Hayden, b. Apr. 1907; d. 1908
\+ 1778 Chester Lee Hayden, b. 13 May 1908
1779 Florence Evelyn Hayden, b. 24 Feb. 1911
\+ 1780 James Edward Hayden, b. 1 Aug. 1920
\+ 1781 Donald Eugene Hayden, b. 1 Feb. 1924
\+ 1782 David Randolph Hayden II, b. 29 Dec. 1922
\+ 1783 Joseph Franklin Hayden, b. 10 Jan. 1927
\+ 1784 Marvin William Hayden, b. 24 Mar. 1928

1722 (1579) Clyde Flournoy Hayden (William S.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 5 May 1881, Davis, Yolo County, California.

Lelah May Cassel, b. Woodland, California; m. Clyde Flournoy Hayden, 15 November 1930 in California.

1785 Sarah Louise Hayden, b. 23 June 1932; m. Gale O. McClish
1786 Lelah Jean Hayden, b. 28 Sept. 1938

1724 (1579) Homer Byrns Hayden (William S.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 13 February 1888, Woodland County, California.
Gladys Lewis, b. in Turlock, California; m. Homer Burns Hayden, 14 April 1917.

+ 1787 William Robert Hayden, b. 3 Dec. 1918
+ 1788 Clyde Calvert Hayden, b. 9 May 1920; d. 17 Aug. 1944
+ 1789 Homer Byrns Hayden, Jr., b. 19 July 1922

1729 (1580) Byrd D. Hayden (Henry C.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 22 September 1886, Marion County, Missouri.
Delcia Lucretia Price, of Ralls County, Missouri, m. Byrd D. Hayden.

1790 James Ross Hayden
1791 Gilbert Brice Hayden
1792 Ella Dee Hayden
1793 Imogene Hayden

Byrd D. Hayden was a farmer near Vandalia, Missouri.

1731 (1586) Edny Calvert Hayden (Enoch C.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 4 July 1892, near Holliday, Monroe County, Missouri; d. 16 January 1966.
Angelina Amelia Brown, b. 19 December 1891 near Bronson, Iowa; m. Edny Calvert Hayden, 31 March 1927 near Bronson, Iowa.

1794 Virginia Helen Hayden, b. 17 Mar. 1928; m. Charles Goodpasture
1795 James Edny Hayden, b. 14 July 1929
1796 David Milton Hayden, b. 23 Oct. 1931
1797 Kenneth Duane Hayden, b. 2 Feb. 1933

Edny Calvert Hayden was a farmer near Meriden, Iowa

1732 (1586) Omer Bland Hayden (Enoch C.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 January 1898 near Holliday, Monroe County, Missouri.
Gusta Grundemeyer, widow of ____ Johansen, m. Omer Bland Hayden, 14 July 1925, Elkpoint, South Dakota.

+ 1798 Richard Blaine Hayden, b. 13 June 1926

Omer Bland Hayden was a resident of Waterloo, Nebraska.[142]

142. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 209.

1734 (1586) Virgil Alvin Hayden (Enoch C.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 26 July 1906 near Holliday, Monroe County, Missouri.

Eula Lee Million, b. in Madison, Monroe County, Missouri; m. Virgil Alvin Hayden, 12 November 1927.

+ 1799 Alvin Eugene Hayden, b. 30 Oct. 1928
+ 1800 Charles Harold Hayden, b. 15 Mar. 1931
1801 Darlene June Hayden, b. 24 June 1937; m. Edward Ray Brown
1802 Robert Dean Hayden, b. 6 Jan. 1940

Virgil Alvin Hayden lived at Mexico, Missouri.

1736 (1643) Dr. Robert Sheldon Hayden (Eugene E.,[9] John C.,[8] Solomon,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Uriah,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 25 March 1905, Saratoga Springs, New York.

Margaret Mary Powers, dau. of Dr. Nicholas C. Powers and Mary Frances O'Dea, b. 6 August 1906, Cohoes, New York; d. 19 October 1950; m. Dr. Robert Sheldon Hayden, 5 October 1933.

1803 Mary Roberta Hayden, b. 11 Jan. 1936; m. George Rebello
1804 Margaret Hayden, b. 22 Dec. 1938; m. David W. McCarty
1805 Eugene Powers Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1943

Dorothy Carmella Quattrocchi, dau. of Antonio Quattrocchi and Francesca Raimondo, b. 13 June 1915, Ft. Edward, New York; m. Dr. Robert Sheldon Hayden, 3 July 1957, Middlebury, Vermont.

Robert Sheldon Hayden was graduated from Cornell University in 1927, and from McGill University in 1931 receiving M. D. and C. M. degrees.

Dr. Hayden is a physician in Saratoga Springs, New York, and is a member of the American College of Radiology and Radiological Society of North America. At Saratoga Springs he was president of the Medical Society 1937-1938, and of the Saratoga Hospital Medical Staff, 1947-1948.

He served twenty-nine months in the South Pacific theatre in the Medical Corps during World War II and was promoted to the rank of Lt. Colonel.[143]

1742 (1662) Harold Walter Hayden (Walter L.,[9] Alfred R.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 26 December 1905, Cozad, Nebraska.

Margaret Murry, m. Harold Walter Hayden, 10 August 1932.

1806 Helen Hayden, b. 8 Mar. 1935
1807 Carolyn Hayden, b. 23 Mar. 1937

143. Family Survey Sheet, Robert Sheldon Hayden, 9 April 1976, Saratoga, NY.

1745 (1668) Donald White Hayden (Charles A.,[9] William J.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 5 May 1913 near Creston, Adair County, Iowa.
Crystal Shaw, m. Donald White Hayden, 16 September 1940.

1808 Doris Anne Hayden, b. 23 Oct. 1943
1809 Lisa Ellen Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1952

1747 (1668) Ralph Edwin Hayden (Charles A.,[9] William J.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 April 1919 near Creston, Adair County, Iowa.
Elizabeth Ann Kenny, m. Ralph Edwin Hayden, 4 July 1944.

1810 Christian Marie Hayden, b. 1 Dec. 1956
1811 Ann Louise Hayden, b. 15 Mar. 1958

Ralph Edwin Hayden and his wife adopted three children: Barbara Lynn, William Jackson, and Timothy Paul.

1748 (1668) Dale Leon Hayden (Charles A.,[9] William J.,[8] Joab,[7] Jonathan,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 14 March 1923 near Creston, Adair County, Iowa.
Mary Louise Haynes, m. Dale Leon Hayden, 10 April 1943.

1812 Charla Louise Hayden, b. 8 Mar. 1944
1813 Dale Martin Hayden, b. 10 Sept. 1945

1753 (1677) Emmett Eugene Hayden (John W.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 November 1886.
Martha Jane Christy, m. Emmett Eugene Hayden, 5 May 1909

1814 William Eugene Hayden, b. 6 Feb. 1911; d. 6 Feb. 1911
1815 Everett Eston Hayden, b. 11 Feb. 1912
1816 Beulah Lucille Hayden
1817 Frances Mattie Hayden
1818 Opal Marie Hayden, b. 10 Sept. 1922; d. 3 Jan. 1936
1819 Grace Elizabeth Hayden

Emmett Eugene Hayden and his wife adopted Jimmie Kyle Cecil.

1754 (1677) Iverson Jesse Hayden (John W.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 25 August 1894.
Ora S. Christy, m. Iverson Jesse Hayden, 27 August 1914.

+ 1820 Willie E. Hayden, b. 20 Mar. 1915

1755 (1678) Vera W. Hayden (Benjamin F.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 15 March 1888.
Cordie Ann Meyers, m. Vera W. Hayden.

1821 Leona Vesta Hayden, b. 11 Nov. 1913; m. Albert Lloyd Jones.
1822 Leland Vere Hayden, b. 28 Oct. 1914
1823 Elmer Carroll Hayden, b. 20 Aug. 1925

1758 (1678) Leon E. Hayden (Benjamin F.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 4 July 1894.
Neva Rake, m. Leon E. Hayden, 20 August 1920.

\+ 1824 Leon E. Hayden, Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1922

1760 (1679) William Merton Hayden (Ezra C.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William.[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 17 December 1892; d. in May 1968.
Vassie M. Dorsey, m. William Merton Hayden, 10 September 1913.

1825 Richard Caroll Hayden, b. 8 Dec. 1919; d. 1951
1826 Marjorie Louise Hayden, b. 11 Sept. 1921; d. 6 Feb. 1927

1761 (1679) Stanley Irvin Hayden (Ezra C.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 7 July 1896; d. in October 1970.
Lillian Green, m. Stanley Irvin Hayden, 25 August 1924.

\+ 1827 Calvin Etheridge Hayden, b. 3 Mar. 1925

Stanley Irvin Hayden was a Missouri educator. He was superintendent of schools at Kahoka, in Clark County, Missouri. He was associated as professor and field representative with three colleges: Northeast Missouri State Teachers College at Kirksville; Missouri Valley College at Marshall; and William Jewell College at Liberty.

1766 (1686) Oris A. Hayden (Willie W.,[9] Jacob B.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 12 July 1896, Scotland County, Missouri.
Anna Phiney, d. 20 July 1930; m. Oris A. Hayden, 3 September 1921.

\+ 1828 Max Wayne Hayden, b. 29 Aug. 1922
1829 Rex Phiney Hayden, b. 27 Dec. 1928; d. 4 Jan. 1929

Ethel Drummond, m. Oris A. Hayden, 30 September 1940.

1830 Larry Hayden, b. 24 Oct. 1942

1769 (1693) Keith Hayden (Adam A.,[9] John P.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 7 July 1900, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 4 January 1953, bur. at Memphis, Missouri.
Devota Helms, m. Keith Hayden, in 1923.

1831 Robert Royce Hayden

Ann M. Coldwell, m. Keith Hayden, 16 May 1931.

Keith Hayden was a barber at Memphis, Missouri.

1771 (1694) Ivan Austin Hayden (John A.,[9] John P.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 11 May 1904, Scotland County, Missouri; r. Kirksville, Missouri.
Cleo Shafer, m. Ivan Austin Hayden, 7 June 1924.

Ivan Austin Hayden is a resident of Kirksville, Missouri. He was the owner of Hayden's Concrete Products in 1958. It was through the efforts of his wife, Cleo, as editor, that the publication of *The Hayden Family* in 1958 was made possible.

1772 (1694) Ward Dietrich Hayden (John A.,[9] John P.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 24 July 1906, Scotland County, Missouri; r. Moberly, Missouri.
Marguerite Jett, dau. of William Alva Jett, m. Ward Dietrich Hayden, 11 May 1929.

1832 Sharon Hayden, b. 10 Jan. 1937; m. Russell Patterson
1833 Leonard Alva Hayden, b. 26 Feb. 1941

Ward Dietrich Hayden is a resident of Moberly, Missouri. He was owner of Hayden's Speciality Company for many years. He was active in hosting the Hayden annual reunions in Rothwell Park in Moberly, Missouri, for a number of years. After the death of his wife, Marguerite, he remarried.

1778 (1720) Chester Lee Hayden (David R.,[9] Benjamin L.,[8] Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 13 May 1908, Marion County, Missouri.
Helen E. Daume, m. Chester Lee Hayden, 26 July 1936, Hannibal, Missouri.

1834 Carmon Eugene Hayden, b. 6 May 1938

Chester Lee Hayden followed the footsteps of his grandfather, Benjamin Levi Hayden, and engaged in the milling business. He was with the Farmers Elevator & Exchange Company at Palmyra, Missouri, for a number of years.
Chester is a veteran of World War II.

1780 (1720) James Edward Hayden (David R.,[9] Benjamin L.,[8] Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 August 1920, Marion County, Missouri.
Florence Childs, b. in Ogden, Utah, m. James Edward Hayden.

James Edward Hayden settled in Boise, Idaho, following six years in the armed services. He is a veteran of World War II. He and his wife adopted a son, Dennis Hayden.[144]

1781 (1720) Donald Eugene Hayden (David R.,[9] Benjamin L.[8], Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 1 February 1924, Marion County, Missouri.
Eldene Wilson, b. in Fayette, Idaho, m. Donald Eugene Hayden.

1835 Patrick Hayden, b. 27 Jan. 1954

Donald Eugene Hayden entered the field of education after serving six years in the Navy. During the 1950's he was principal of a junior high school in Las Vegas, Nevada. He is a veteran of World War II.

1782 (1720) David Randolph Hayden II (David R.,[9] Benjamin L.,[8] Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 December 1922, Marion County, Missouri.
Charla Jean Bell, b. in Hattisburg, Mississippi; m. David Randolph Hayden II.

1836 David Randolph Hayden III, b. 27 Jan. 1947
1837 Charles Edward Hayden, b. 19 Oct. 1949

Jonnie Meyers, b. in Hattisburg, Mississippi, m. David Randolph Hayden II.

David Randolph Hayden served six years in the Army and was stationed in the Aleutian Islands during World War II. He entered Civil Service work following his discharge from military service.[145]

1783 (1720) Joseph Franklin Hayden (David R.,[9] Benjamin L.,[8] Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 10 January 1927, Palmyra, Missouri.
Alta Jane Rothweiler, b. in Palmyra, Missouri; m. Joseph Franklin Hayden.

1838 Jack Joseph Hayden, b. 22 Mar. 1951

Joseph Franklin Hayden was postmaster at Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri. He is a veteran of World War II

144. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 211.
145. *Ibid.*, p. 211.

1784 (1720) Marvin William Hayden (David R.,[9] Benjamin L.,[8] Peyton R.,[7] Benjamin,W.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 24 March 1928.
Bernice Tate, b. in Palmyra, Missouri, m. Marvin William Hayden.

1839 Terry Lee Hayden, b. 26 Mar. 1947
1840 Beverley Elaine Hayden, b. 8 Oct. 1956

Marvin William Hayden is a veteran of World War II. He served in the Navy in the Asiatic theatre.

1787 (1724) William Robert Hayden (Homer B.,[9] William S.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 3 December 1918, Woodland, Yolo County, California.
Barbara James, b. in Illinois, m. William Robert Hayden.

1841 Katherine Ann Hayden, b. 30 May 1950
1842 Delia Marie Hayden, b. 7 June 1951
1843 James Michael Byrns Hayden, b. 9 Sept. 1955
1844 Judith Corinne Hayden, b. 18 June 1957

William Robert Hayden was a resident of Yolo County, California, the county to which his grandfather, William Silas Hayden, had migrated from Missouri.

1788 (1724) Clyde Calvert Hayden (Homer B.,[9] William S.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 9 May 1920, Yolo County, California; d. 17 August 1944.
Arline Hall, m. Clyde Calvert Hayden, in 1940.

1845 Judith Louise Hayden, b. 18 Apr. 1941

Clyde Calvert Hayden was a bomber pilot and was killed overseas during World War II.

1789 (1724) Homer Byrns Hayden, Jr. (Homer B.,[9] William S.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b.19 July 1922, Yolo County, California.
A. Kimberling, m. Homer Byrns Hayden, Jr., 8 July 1943, Yolo, Yolo County, California.

1846 Cynthia Louise Hayden, b. 6 June 1946
1847 Vicki Lynn Jayden, b. 30 Mar. 1948
1848 Holly Lee Hayden, b. 19 Dec. 1952
1849 Homer Byrns Hayden III, b. 30 Nov. 1956

Homer Byrns Hayden, Jr., is a native of California.

1798 (1732) Richard Blaine Hayden (Omer B.,[9] Enoch C.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 13 June 1926, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
Geraldine Jensen, b. 23 April 1930, Duncombe, Iowa; m. Richard Blaine Hayden, 20 August 1950, Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.

1850 Robert Blaine Hayden, b. 7 June 1953
1851 Susan Diane Hayden, b. 13 Apr. 1955
1852 Richard Alan Hayden, b. 9 July 1957

Richard Blaine Hayden settled in Nebraska and ran a grocery store at Waterloo, Nebraska.[146]

1799 (1734) Alvin Eugene Hayden (Virgil A.,[9] Enoch C.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 30 October 1928, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.
Evelyn Carter, b. in Elba, Alabama, m. Alvin Eugene Hayden, 10 December 1950.

1853 Ann Elizabeth Hayden, b. 2 June 1952
1854 Kathy Sue Hayden, b. 7 Jan. 1955

Alvin Eugene Hayden was an accountant with General Electric Company in Cincinnati, Ohio, during the 1950's.[147]

1800 (1734) Charles Harold Hayden (Virgil A.,[9] Enoch C.,[8] Enoch B.,[7] Elijah C.,[6] Dr. Enoch,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 15 March 1931, Holliday, Monroe County, Missouri.
Betty Jean Davis, b. in Mexico, Missouri; m. Charles Harold Hayden.

1855 Marcy Lynn Hayden, b. 6 June 1952
1856 Michael Jay Hayden, b. 28 Feb. 1954

Charles Harold Hayden settled in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

1820 (1754) Willie E. Hayden (Iverson J.,[10] John W.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 20 March 1915.
Vivian Morris, m. Willie E. Hayden, 4 July 1936.

1857 Bobby Dean Hayden, b. 4 Dec. 1937
1858 Janis Marie Hayden, b. 4 Apr. 1942
1859 William M. Hayden, b. 9 June 1947

Willie E. Hayden and his family were included in *The Hayden Family.*

146. *The Hayden Family*, 1958, p. 209.
147, *Ibib.*, p. 210.

1824 (1758) Leon E. Hayden, Jr. (Leon E.,[10] Benjamin F.,[9] Daniel B.,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 18 March 1922.

Doris Judson, m. Leon E. Hayden, 27 December 1946.

1860 Bruce Edward Hayden, b. 13 Sept. 1950
1861 John Robert Hayden, b. 2 June 1952
1862 James Dixon Hayden, b. 27 April 1955

1827 (1761) Calvin Etheridge Hayden (Stanley,[10] Ezra C.,[9] Daniel,[8] John S.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 3 March 1925 in Missouri.

Laura Jean Coleman, m. Calvin Etheridge Hayden, 29 August 1948.

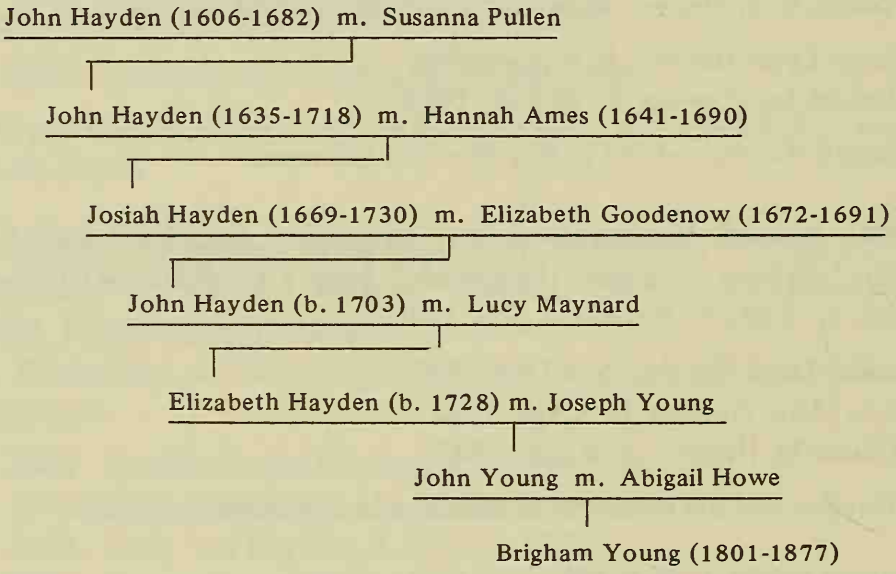
1863 Richard Coleman Hayden, b. 29 Dec. 1951
1864 Donald Calvin Hayden, b. 13 Dec. 1953

Calvin Ethridge Hayden served in the Navy during World War II.

1828 (1766) Max Wayne Hayden (Oris A.,[10] Willie W.,[9] Jacob B.,[8] Daniel W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] William,[4] Samuel,[3] Nehemiah,[2] John[1]), b. 29 August 1922 in Missouri.

Irene G. Keith, m. Max Wayne Hayden, 31 December 1944.

1865 Max Wayne Hayden, Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1947
1866 Mary Anna Hayden, b. 8 Feb. 1950
1867 Nina Hayden, b. 2 Dec. 1954



Generations
of
Rev. Obadiah Holmes

Backus in his *History of the Baptists*, published in Boston in 1777, wrote: "the best account of Obadiah Holmes that I have seen is in a manuscript which he left to his children. He says: 'first I must remember my honored parents who were faithful in their generation and of good report among men and brought up their children tenderly and honorably. Three sons they brought up in the University of Oxford...' "

Alumni Oxonensis yields the following: "John Hulme, son of Robert Hulme, of Reddish, Co. Lanc., pleb; matriculated May 18, 1625, ae. 17;" and "Samuel Hulme, son of Robert Hulme, of Reddish, Co. Lanc., pleb; matriculated Feb. 15, 1632-3, ae. 16; B.A. May 17, 1636." The third brother educated at Oxford may have been Obadiah Holmes, rather than his brother Robert. Other Holme or Hulme entries appear in *Alumni Oxonensis* with parentage unindicated.

Robert Hulme, in his will dated 20 August 1640, of Reddish in the County of Lancashire, bequeathed to his son, Robert, the "messuage in which I now dwell and which has been held...by my predecessors tyme out of mynd..." In his autobiography, Rev. Obadiah Holmes referred to a field called "Twenty Acres." His brother, Robert Hulme of Reddish, who died in 1697, attended Gorton Chapel. There was a locality on Gorton called "Twenty Acres" all of which was a suburb of Manchester, and is a valuable link in the establishment of the origin of Rev. Obadiah Holmes. The marriage certificate of Robert Holme and Katherine Johnson, 8 October 1605, is extant in the Cheshire Record Office at Stockport, and the baptismal record of Obadiah, son of Robert Hulme dated 18 March 1609 is extant in the Register of the Church of St. James at Didsbury.

Robert Hulme, who was buried 14 January 1605 at Stockport, County Cheshire, England, was the father of Robert Hulme of Reddish, mentioned above. In his will, dated 11 August 1602 and proved at Chester 28 January 1605, Robert Hulme named his wife Alice, two sons, Robert and John, a daughter Jane Hulme and a grandson, George Hoyd.

In the Visitation of Lancashire in 1664 there is a pedigree of the Hulme family, of Hulme. It commences in the person of Lawrence Hulme, of Manchester, 9th of Henry V, [1422], and runs through Goeffrey, Ralph, Stephen, Robert, Ralph, William, William, and Banaster, born about 1657, with their various alliances. No direct connection between Rev. Obadiah Holmes and this armorial family is known, but there was undoubtedly a close relationship.

Thus the ancestral family of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes was seated in County Lancashire, England, at Reddish, as proven through extant wills and baptismal records.

Rev. Obadiah Holmes was a man of strong conviction in his religious beliefs, and rather than sacrifice his convictions he suffered great persecution by being whipped in the street in Boston. He withdrew to the free colony of Rhode Island and was instrumental in the establishment of the Baptist Church and the principle of freedom of worship in this country.

His son Obadiah Holmes was one of the nine Baptists who assisted in organizing the first Baptist Church in South Jersey in 1690, and while he was never ordained as a minister, Obadiah occasionally preached. Obadiah Holmes and his brother Jonathan, sons of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes, obtained 1,600 acres of land in Pleasant Valley near Holmdel in Monmouth County, New Jersey. At the time of their settlement, Holmdel was called Baptisttown signifying the role the Baptist Church played in the community, and the influence of the two brothers in the establishment of the Baptist Church.

This section of the descendants of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes is only fragmentary as his descendants were estimated to number five thousand in 1790. (*Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, 1914, by Dr. John E. Stillwell.) *See p. 96.*

GENERATIONS OF REV. OBADIAH HOLMES

1 Rev. Obadiah Holmes (Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1607, bap. 18 March 1610, Didsbury, England; d. 15 October 1682, bur. in family cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
Katherine Hyde, b. about 1610 in England; bur. in family cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; m. Obadiah Holmes, 20 November 1630, Collegiate Church, Manchester, County Lancashire, England.

2 John Holmes, bur. 27 June 1633
\+ 3 Jonathan Holmes, b. 1633; d. 1713
4 Lydia Holmes, m. Capt. John Bowne
5 Martha Holmes, bap. 3 May 1640; d. 1682
\+ 6 Samuel Holmes, bap. 20 Mar. 1642; d. 1679
\+ 7 Obadiah Holmes, bap. 9 June 1644
8 Hopestill Holmes
\+ 9 John Holmes, b. 1649; d. 2 Oct. 1712
10 Mary Holmes
11 Joseph Holmes

Rev. Obadiah Holmes, a man of conviction, withdrew from the Puritan Church at Seekonk, Massachusetts, and was baptized into the Baptist Church in 1650. He was whipped in the street in Boston by the Puritans in 1651 for continuing in preaching and baptizing. For complete religious freedom he moved to Middletown, Rhode Island. He died testate.[1]

3 (1) Jonathan Holmes (Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1633, Lancashire, England; d. in 1713, bur. in family cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
Sarah Borden, dau. of Richard Borden and Joan Fowler, b. in May 1644; d. after 1705; m. Jonathan Holmes.

\+ 12 Obadiah Holmes, d. 3 Apr. 1745
13 Sarah Holmes, m. _____ Slade
14 Mary Holmes, m. _____ Easton
15 Catherine Holmes, m. _____ Waiteman
16 Martha Holmes, b. 1675, m. _____ Tillinghast
\+ 17 Joseph Holmes, b. 1676; d. 1746
18 Samuel Holmes, aged 93 in 1769
19 Lydia Holmes
\+ 20 Jonathan Holmes, b. 1682; d. 26 Dec. 1766

Jonathan Holmes, speaker of the House of Deputies, 1696-1703, was elected freeman in Rhode Island in 1684. He named all of his children in his will.

1. Newport Co. Wills, Vault A, Box 103, no. 1192, Newport Historical Society, Newport, RI.

6 (1) Lt. Samuel Holmes (Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), bap. 20 March 1642, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. in 1679 between 28 April and 25 June, Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
Alice Stillwell, dau. of Lt. Nicholas and Anne Stillwell, b. about 1645, probably on Manhattan Island; d. after 19 May 1709, probably on Staten Island, New York; m. Lt. Samuel Holmes, 26 October 1665, Gravesend, Long Island.

21 Samuel Holmes, b. 12 Feb. 1668; d. 1702
22 Ann Holmes, b. 20 Dec. 1670
\+ 23 Joseph Holmes, b. 17 Mar. 1672; d. 1702
24 Catherine Holmes, b. 15 June 1675
25 Mary Holmes, b. 1679

Lt. Samuel Holmes settled in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. He was commissioned as a lieutenant in the Gravesend militia in 1673, and served as constable. He died testate and named each of his children in his will dated 28 April 1679 and proved 25 June 1679.

7 (1) Obadiah Holmes (Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), bap. 9 June 1644, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Cooke, dau. of John and Sarah Cooke, m. Obadiah Holmes.

26 Obadiah Holmes
27 Samuel Holmes
\+ 28 Jonathan Holmes, d. 8 Nov. 1715

9 (1) John Holmes (Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1649, Seekonk, Massachusetts; d. 2 October 1712, Middletown, Rhode Island.
Frances Holden, dau. of Randall Holden and Frances Dungan, b. 29 September 1649; d. in 1679; m. John Holmes, 1 December 1671.

29 John Holmes, b. 1672
30 Catherine Holmes, b. 1673

Mary Sayles, dau. of John Sayles and Mary Williams, and widow of William Green, b. 11 July 1652; d. after 1713; m. John Holmes, 12 October 1680.

31 William Holmes
32 Mary Holmes, m. _____ Dyer
33 Frances Holmes, m. 16 May 1706, Nicholas Carr
34 Ann Holmes, m. Peleg Peckham
35 Susanna Holmes
36 Deborah Holmes, m. John Manchester
37 Phebe Holmes
38 Catherine Holmes, m. Joseph Gardiner

12 (3) Obadiah Holmes (Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1666, probably in Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 3 April 1745, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Alice Ashton, dau. of James Ashton and Deliverance Throckmorton, b. in 1671; d. 27 April 1716; m. Obadiah Holmes, in 1696.

\+ 39 Jonathan Holmes, d. 1768
\+ 40 Joseph Holmes, d. July 1777
41 Deliverance Holmes, m. Joseph Smith
\+ 42 James Holmes, b. 9 Feb. 1702; d. 13 Aug. 1762
\+ 43 Samuel Holmes, b. 17 Apr. 1704; d. 23 Feb. 1760
44 Mary Holmes, d. Oct. 1749; m. James Mott
\+ 45 John Holmes, b. 1708; d. 15 Sept. 1758
\+ 46 Obadiah Holmes, d. 1776

Obadiah Holmes was high sheriff of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

He died testate. In his will, dated 24 December 1744 and proved 16 April 1745, he named each of his children, and his brother, Jonathan.[2]

17 (3) Joseph Holmes (Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1676, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1746.

47 Joseph Holmes
48 Jonathan Holmes
49 John Holmes, d. 1799
50 Sarah Holmes

20 (3) Jonathan Holmes (Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1682, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 26 December 1766, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Deliverance Ashton, dau. of James Ashton and Deliverance Throckmorton, m. Jonathan Holmes.

51 Jonathan Holmes, d. 1738
52 Deliverance Holmes

Rebecca Throckmorton, dau. of Job Throckmorton and Sarah Leonard, b. about 1690; d. 10 November 1761; m. Jonathan Holmes.

53 Sarah Holmes, b. 1719; d. 24 Aug. 1805; m. John Throckmorton
54 Joseph Holmes, b. 15 Jan. 1722; d. 23 Mar. 1738
\+ 55 Samuel Holmes, b. 4 Oct. 1726; d. 29 Nov. 1769
\+ 56 John Holmes, b. 27 July 1730; d. 26 Mar. 1804
57 Rebeckah Holmes, b. 4 Mar. 1734; d. 1757; m. 1756, Gisbert Tice

2. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, vol. 3, 1914, pp. 313-314.

23 (6) Joseph Holmes (Lt. Samuel,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 17 March 1672; d. in 1702
Anne, m. Joseph Holmes.

58 Samuel Holmes
+ 59 Obadiah Holmes
+ 60 Joseph Holmes
61 Mary Holmes
62 Ann Holmes

28 (7) Jonathan Holmes (Obadiah,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1669; d. 8 Nov. 1715.

+ 63 Jonathan Holmes

Jonathan Holmes was probably the father of other children. His son, Jonathan, known as Jonathan Holmes, Minor, married Ann Dominick in 1729.

39 (12) Jonathan Holmes, Jr., (Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), d. in 1768 before 2 November, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Teuntje Hendrickson, dau. of Capt. Daniel Hendrickson, m. Jonathan Holmes, Jr.

64 Obadiah Holmes, bap. 28 Oct. 1716
65 William Holmes, d. 1776
66 Samuel Holmes, b. 1720
+ 67 Daniel Holmes, bap. 9 Apr. 1721
+ 68 Joseph Holmes, d. 1763
69 Jonathan Holmes
70 Alice Holmes, bap. 31 Mar. 1731; m. 1749, John van Brakle
71 Catherine Holmes, b. 11 May 1731; d. 1796; m. Hendrick Schenck
72 Mary Holmes, m. Crofe Horne
+ 73 John Holmes
74 Jacobus Holmes, bap. 1 May 1737

Jonathan Holmes, Jr., was so designated to distinguish himself from his uncle, Jonathan Holmes, Sr., and his cousin, Jonathan Holmes, Minor.

He was a yeoman at Freehold in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Jonathan Holmes, Jr., died testate. In his will, dated 6 September 1766 and proved 2 November 1768, he named all of his children except Obadiah, who was named in a baptismal record.[3]

3. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, vol. 3, 1914, pp. 317-318.

40 (12) Joseph Holmes (Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in July 1777, Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Elizabeth Ashton, dau. of John Ashton, d. in 1750 before 8 November; m. Joseph Holmes.

75 John Holmes, b. 20 Jan. 1724
76 Alice Holmes, b. 10 June 1726; d. 1 Apr. 1788; m. John Polhemius
77 Obadiah Holmes, b. Oct. 1728
78 James Holmes, b. 6 Mar. 1732; d. y.
79 Mary Holmes, b. 17 Sept. 1733; m. 1762, Peter Imlay
80 Joseph Holmes, b. 31 Dec. 1736; d. 31 Aug. 1809
\+ 81 Jonathan Holmes, b. 2 Dec. 1738; d. 4 Aug. 1777
\+ 82 John Holmes, b. 29 Mar. 1744; d. 10 Aug. 1783

Joseph Holmes was a resident of Upper Freehold, now Cream Ridge, in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

42 (12) James Holmes (Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 9 February 1702, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 13 August 1762, bur. in Holmdel Baptist Churchyard, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

James Holmes died testate. In his will, dated 20 June 1760 and proved 28 September 1762, he mentioned his brothers, Jonathan, Obadiah, Joseph, Samuel, and John, and his sister, Mary Mott.

43 (12) Samuel Holmes (Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 27 April 1704, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 23 February 1760, bur. in Holmdel Baptist Churchyard.
Huldah Mott, dau. of Gershom Mott and Sarah Clayton, b. 31 October 1709; d. 4 September 1784, bur. in Holmdel Baptist Churchyard; m. Samuel Holmes.

83 Obadiah Holmes, b. 19 Sept. 1732; d. 16 June 1787
84 Sarah Holmes, b. 19 Sept. 1734; d. 14 Jan. 1757; m. Joseph Saltar
85 Samuel Holmes, b. 19 Sept. 1736; d. July 1773
86 James Holmes, b. 31 Jan. 1739; d. 23 Nov. 1769
\+ 87 Asher Holmes, b. 22 Feb. 1740; d. 26 June 1808
88 Mary Holmes, b. 15 Feb. 1743; d. 26 Feb. 1819; m. John Taylor
89 John Holmes, b. 8 July 1745; d. 28 Nov. 1798
90 Elisha Holmes, b. 1 July 1748; d. 20 Dec. 1786
91 Gershom Mott Holmes, b. 6 Oct. 1750; d. 1784
92 Jonathan Holmes, b. 24 Mar. 1753

Samuel Holmes, a saddler in Freehold, New Jersey, died testate.

45 (12) John Holmes (Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1708, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 15 September 1758, Middletown, New Jersey, bur. in Holmdel Baptist Churchyard.
Mary Ketcham, b. 17 July 1720; d. 2 January 1811, bur. in Holmdel Baptist Churchyard; m. John Holmes.

93 Alice Holmes, b. 1753; m. 1771, Squire Daniel Ketcham
94 Obadiah Holmes, b. 27 May 1755; d. 10 Nov. 1772
\+ 95 John I. Holmes, b. 15 July 1756
96 Sarah Holmes, b. 20 May 1758; m. William Bostwick

John Holmes was a wealthy farmer in Monmouth County, New Jersey, near Middletown. Letters of administration were granted 18 September 1758 to settle his estate.

46 (12) Obadiah Holmes (Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), d. in 1776 before 12 February, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Sarah Ogborne, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Ogborne, m. Obadiah Holmes, mar. license, 2 November 1747.

97 Huldah Holmes, m. Chrineyonce van Mater
98 Rhoda Holmes, m. 1772, John Schenck
\+ 99 Obadiah Holmes, d. 1792

Obadiah Holmes, yeoman of Middletown, died testate. In his will, dated 2 December 1775 and proved 12 February 1776, he named three children.

55 (20) Samuel Holmes (Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 4 October 1726, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 29 November 1769, bur. at Topanemus.
Mary Stout, dau. of Mary Stout, b. in 1727; d. 23 April 1773, bur. at Topanemus; m. Samuel Holmes, mar. license 27 January 1749.

\+ 100 Joseph Holmes, d. 1816
101 Lydia Holmes, m. Col. Jarrat Stillwell
\+ 102 Stout Holmes, b. 27 May 1756; d. 27 Jan. 1817
\+ 103 Jonathan Stout Holmes, b. Feb, 1756; d. 16 Nov. 1814
104 Parmela Holmes, m. John Stillwell
\+ 105 John S. Holmes, b. 29 Nov. 1762; d. 15 Aug. 1821
106 Catherine Holmes, m. 1780, Ruloef Hagerman; Nathan Stout
\+ 107 Samuel Holmes, b. 14 Aug. 1766; d. 14 Feb. 1844
108 Elisha Holmes, b. 17 Feb. 1769; d. 13 Feb. 1792
109 Mary Holmes

56 (20) Capt. John Holmes (Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 27 July 1730, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 26 March 1804, bur. in Holmes Cemetery near Holmdel.

Capt. John Holmes died testate. In his will, dated 25 January 1791 and proved 3 April 1804, he made bequests to the children of his brother Samuel Holmes and the children of his sister Sarah Throckmorton.

59 (23) Obadiah Holmes (Joseph,[5] Lt. Samuel,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1])
Susanna du Puy, m. Obadiah Holmes.

110 Joseph Holmes, b. 26 May 1723
111 Susanna Holmes, b. 30 May 1725
112 Johannes Holmes, b. 1727

60 (23) Joseph Holmes (Joseph,[5] Lt. Samuel,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1])
Sarah, m. Joseph Holmes.

113 Joseph Holmes
114 Ann Holmes

Joseph Holmes was captain of the Richmond County militia on Staten Island in 1758 and 1759.

He died testate. In his will, dated 3 August 1756, he named his wife, Sarah, and his two children.

63 (28) Jonathan Holmes (Jonathan,[5] Obadiah,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1])
Ann Dominick, of Long Island, m. Jonathan Holmes.

115 Mary Holmes, b. 16 Dec. 1731
116 Susanna Holmes, b. 3 Jan. 1733
117 Jonathan Holmes, b. 14 June 1735
118 Eunice Holmes, b. 9 Nov. 1736
119 Phebe Holmes, b. 23 Apr. 1738; m. Dr. Samuel Ward
120 Anna Holmes, b. 23 Dec. 1739
+ 121 Abijah Holmes, b. 3 June 1741; d. 6 May 1785
122 Rachel Holmes, b. 14 Mar. 1750

Jonathan Holmes and his wife, Ann, were members of the Presbyterian Church at Greenwich, and contributed largely towards the building of the old brick meeting house at that place in 1735.[4]

4. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, vol. 3, 1914, pp. 334-335.

67 (39) Daniel Holmes (Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), bap. 9 April 1721, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Leah Bowne, dau. of James Bowne and Margaret Newbold, b. in 1736; d. 15 March 1813, bur. in Baptist Churchyard, Holmdel, New Jersey; m. Daniel Holmes, in 1752.

123 Jonathan Holmes
+ 124 James Holmes
125 Leah Holmes, m. John Lockwood
126 Catherine Holmes, b. 18 Nov. 1765; d. 1838; m. John Stoutenborough
127 Jane Holmes
+ 128 Philip Holmes, b. 1 May 1770; d. 26 Dec. 1810
129 Mary Holmes, m. John P. Johnston
130 William Holmes, b. 24 Feb. 1778; d. 30 Jan. 1807

Daniel Holmes inherited land near Holmdel, New Jersey, in Monmouth County, from his brother Obadiah.

68 (39) Joseph Holmes (Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1763 before 14 September, New York, New York.
Sarah Mott, dau. of James Mott and Mary Holmes, b. in January 1736, m. Joseph Holmes, in June 1752.

131 James Mott Holmes, d. 17 Jan. 1806
132 Asher Holmes
133 John Holmes

Joseph Holmes moved from Shrewsbury, New Jersey, to New York City and was in partnership with his brother-in-law, James Mott, Jr. They purchased an eighty ton sloop in January 1763.

73 (39) John Holmes (Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Catherine Brown, m. John Holmes, mar. license 3 August 1764.

+ 134 William Holmes
+ 135 John Holmes, d. 27 May 1832
+ 136 Jonathan Holmes
137 Huldah Holmes, m. Daniel Williams
138 Catherine Holmes, m. _____ Martine
139 Mary Holmes

John Holmes operated a mill at Forked River and his house was raided during the Revolutionary War.

81 (40) Jonathan Holmes (Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 2 December 1738, Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 4 August 1777, bur. in Yellow Meeting House Churchyard. *Lydia Throckmorton*, dau. of John Throckmorton and Sarah Holmes, b. in 1746, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 14 February 1783, bur. in Yellow Meeting House Churchyard; m. Jonathan Holmes.

140 Elizabeth Holmes, b. 27 Nov. 1768; d. 1834; m. Samuel T. Wyckoff
+ 141 Joseph Holmes, b. 1 Apr. 1772; d. 16 July 1815
142 John Holmes, b. 1773
143 Sarah Holmes, b. 1775; d. 1800; m. Clayton Erle
144 Alice Holmes, b. 1776; d. 16 Mar. 1790

Jonathan Holmes was a captain during the Revolutionary War, and he died from exposure.

82 (40) John Holmes (Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 29 March 1744, Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 10 August 1783, bur. in Yellow Meeting House Churchyard. *Deborah Leonard*, b. in 1750; d. 6 May 1811, bur. in Yellow Meeting House Churchyard, Monmouth County, New Jersey; m. John Holmes.

145 Elizabeth Holmes, b. 2 Jan. 1775; m. Rowland Ellis
146 Mary Holmes, b. 29 Oct. 1777; d. 1778
+ 147 Joseph Holmes, b. 21 Aug. 1778; d. 1806
148 Alice Holmes, b. 18 June 1780; d. 5 Oct. 1802
+ 149 John L. Holmes, b. 10 July 1782

John Holmes was a resident of Upper Freehold, New Jersey. The names of his children were recorded in the family Bible of a descendant.

87 (43) Asher Holmes (Samuel,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 22 February 1740, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 26 June 1808, bur. in Baptist Churchyard, Holmdel, New Jersey.
Sarah Watson, dau. of John Watson and Hope Taylor, b. 21 March 1740; d. 11 September 1830, bur. in the Baptist Churchyard, Holmdel, New Jersey; m. Asher Holmes.

150 Sarah Holmes, b. 7 Feb, 1775; d. 27 Apr. 1857; m. Samuel Holmes
151 John Watson Holmes, b. 13 Sept. 1776; d. 19 July 1840
152 Catherine Holmes, b. 23 Sept. 1778; d. 11 July 1848
153 Huldah Holmes, b. 29 Oct. 1779; d. 4 Apr. 1851

Asher Holmes died testate. In his will, dated in 1798 and proved 30 July 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, he divided his large estate among his wife and children.

95 (45) John I. Holmes (John,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 15 July 1756, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Mary Parker, dau. of William Parker and Mary White, m. John I. Holmes.

154 Mary G. Holmes, m. Edward Taylor
155 Abigail Holmes, m. 28 Nov. 1816, Thomas Earle
156 Sarah Holmes, m. Samuel Woodward
157 William Holmes

John I. Holmes operated a mill and was referred to in records as "Miller" and "Gentleman."

99 (46) Obadiah Holmes (Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1792.
Catherine Remsen, d. in 1793; m. Obadiah Holmes.

158 Sarah Holmes
159 Catherine Holmes, m. Joseph Forman
+ 160 Jacob Remsen Holmes
161 Maria Holmes, m. William Onderdonk
162 William Holmes
+ 163 Obadiah Holmes, b. 1790; d. 1867

100 (55) Joseph Holmes (Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1816 before 21 May, Middletown, New Jersey.
Nelly Schenck, dau. of John Schenck and Nelly Bennett, b. 13 January 1765, m. Joseph Holmes.

164 John Holmes
165 Mary Holmes, m. Hendrick Longstreet
166 Nellie Holmes
+ 167 Jonathan I. Holmes, b. 1792; d. 1866
+ 168 Elisha Holmes, b. 13 July 1796; d. 17 June 1866

Joseph Holmes was a resident of Middletown, New Jersey.

He died testate. In his will, dated 21 May 1816 and proved 10 November 1818, he named his wife, Nelly, and his children as follows: his son Elisha who was not yet of age; his sons Jonathan and John whom he named as the executors of his estate; and his daughter Polly, the wife of Henry Longstreet. He referred to "property in Kentucky as it is called," and mentioned his granddaughter, Eleanor Longstreet, who was not yet of age.[5]

5. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, vol. 3, 1914, p. 347.

102 (55) Stout Holmes (Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 27 May 1756, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 27 January 1817, Freehold, New Jersey.
Elizabeth Pintard, m. Stout Holmes.

169 Mary Holmes, m. Logan Bennet
170 Sarah Holmes, m. Samuel Beers
171 John Holmes
172 Elizabeth Holmes, m. William Pintard

Mary Ogborne, widow of Samuel Bray, b. 1767; d. 21 September 1831; m. Stout Holmes.

173 Lydia Holmes, m. William Wykoff
174 Alice Holmes, d. 10 July 1880; m. Joseph Murphy

103 (55) Jonathan Stout Holmes (Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in February 1756, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 16 November 1814, Freehold, New Jersey, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm at Holmdel, New Jersey.
Ann Schenck, dau. of Roelof Schenck, b. 14 June 1766; d. 12 January 1809, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm at Holmdel; m. Jonathan Stout Holmes.

Jonathan Stout Holmes died testate. In his will, dated 6 January 1810 and proved 22 November 1814, he named his brothers, John S. Holmes, Stout Holmes, Samuel Holmes, and Joseph Holmes. He named his sisters as Lydia, wife of Jarrit Stillwell; Parmelia Stillwell; and Catherine, wife of Nathan Stout.

105 (55) Maj. John S. Holmes (Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 29 November 1762, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 15 August 1821, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm, Holmdel, New Jersey.
Sarah Hendrickson, dau. of Col. Daniel Hendrickson, b. in 1767; d. 28 August 1824, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm; m. Maj. John S. Holmes.

+ 175 Daniel Holmes, b. 27 Dec. 1792; d. 27 Oct. 1851
176 Mary Holmes, b. 13 June 1794; d. 27 May 1876
177 Catherine Holmes, b. 27 Dec. 1795; d. 1869; m. Daniel H. Ellis
+ 178 John H. Holmes, b. 7 Aug. 1800; d. 6 Jan. 1871
179 Emma Holmes, b. 30 July 1803; m. George Taylor
180 Eleanor Holmes, b. 2 Sept. 1805; d. 17 Dec. 1880

Maj. John S. Holmes was elected a member of the General Assembly in Massachusetts in 1810 and in 1813. He died testate.

107 (55) Samuel Holmes (Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 14 August 1766, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 14 February 1844.

Sarah Holmes, dau. of Col. Asher Holmes and Sarah Watson, b. 7 February 1775, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 27 April 1857; m. Samuel Holmes.

181 Mary Holmes, b. 15 Sept. 1794; d. 1844; m. Hendrick Conover
182 Kate Holmes, m. Enoch Allen
+ 183 Jonathan Holmes

121 (63) Abijah Holmes (Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obadiah,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 3 June 1741; d. 6 May 1785.

Rachel Seeley, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah Seeley, d. 8 March 1789; m. Abijah Holmes, 18 July 1767.

184 Sarah Holmes, b. 1 July 1771
185 Mary Holmes, b. 29 May 1774
+ 186 Jonathan Holmes, b. 10 Nov. 1776
+ 187 John Holmes, b. 3 Oct. 1778
+ 188 Ephraim Holmes, b. 13 Sept. 1780; d. 28 July 1848

Abijah Holmes and his wife, Rachel, died in 1785 and 1789, respectively, leaving five children, all of whom were minors at that time.

124 (67) James Holmes (Daniel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1])

Margaret Kearney, dau. of James Kearney, m. James Holmes.

189 Daniel Holmes

128 (67) Philip Holmes (Daniel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 1 May 1770; d. 26 December 1810, bur. in Vanderhoef plot, Mount Pleasant Burying Ground, Mount Pleasant, New Jersey.

Eleanor, bur. in Vanderhoef plot, Mount Pleasant Burying Ground; m. Philip Holmes.

190 Idah Holmes, b. 29 July 1793; d. 7 Mar. 1795

Ann Yale, m. Philip Holmes.

191 Ann Holmes, m. William Conover

Philip Holmes was captain of a company of militia in 1807.

Philip and his wife were also the parents of a daughter who died in infancy who was buried in the Mount Pleasant Burying Ground.

134 (73) William Holmes (John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Mary Robbins, m. William Holmes.

192 John Holmes
193 Moses Holmes
194 Mariah Holmes
195 Betsy Holmes
196 Anna Holmes
197 James Holmes
198 Elizabeth Holmes

135 (73) John Holmes (John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), d. 27 May 1832.
Catherine Lane, b. 27 January 1779; d. 5 March 1863; m. John Holmes.

199 Nancy Holmes, b. 2 Feb. 1798; d. 1820; m. Thomas Chamberlain
+ 200 Joseph Holmes, b. 1 Dec. 1799; d. 10 Feb. 1874
+ 201 Steven Holmes, b. 8 Nov. 1801; d. 9 Nov. 1888
202 Alice Holmes, b. 4 Jan. 1804; d. 1876; m. 1830, Daniel Conover
+ 203 Jacob Holmes, b. 18 May 1806; d. 2 Mar. 1897
+ 204 William Holmes, b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. 22 Nov. 1897
205 Maria Holmes, b. 17 July 1811; m. 6 May 1834, B. F. Raleigh
+ 206 Gilbert Holmes, b. 24 Aug. 1814
207 Catherine Holmes, b. 6 Nov. 1821; d. 27 Jan. 1875

136 (73) Jonathan Holmes (John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Hannah Shaddock, m. Jonathan Holmes.

208 Ferris Holmes
209 David Holmes
210 Lydia Holmes

141 (81) Joseph Holmes (Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 1 April 1772, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 16 July 1815, bur. at Yellow Meeting House Churchyard.
Mary Bruere, b. 3 March 1774; d. 28 June 1833, Upper Freehold, New Jersey; m. Joseph Holmes.

211 Jonathan Holmes, b. 1794; d. 13 June 1796
+212 James Holmes, b. 1796; d. 6 Mar. 1823
213 Alice Holmes, b. 14 Oct. 1798; d. 1879; m. Dr. William D. Davis
214 Sarah Holmes, b. 1809; d. 20 June 1831; m. John H. Bruere
+215 Joseph Holmes, b. 24 Nov. 1810; d. Aug. 1897

147 (82) Joseph Holmes (John,[7] Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 21 August 1778, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1806 before 19 May, Upper Freehold, New Jersey.
Ann Lowrie, dau. of John Lowrie, m. Joseph Holmes.

216 Margaret Holmes, b. 1803
217 Charles Holmes, b. 1804
218 Mary Ann Holmes
219 Elizabeth Holmes

149 (82) John L. Holmes (John,[7] Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 10 July 1782, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Rachel Combs, m. John L. Holmes, 22 February 1803.

220 Deborah Holmes, b. 1804; d. 1871; m. 1821, John H. Holmes

160 (99) Jacob Remsen Holmes (Obadiah,[7] Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Augusta Lovel, m. Jacob Remsen Holmes.

221 Joseph Holmes
222 William Holmes

163 (99) Obadiah Holmes (Obadiah,[7] Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1790, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1867.
Sarah van Wyck, m. Obadiah Holmes

223 Gertrude Holmes, m. Rev. Mancius S. Hutton
224 Sarah Holmes
225 John Holmes
226 Catherine Holmes
227 Susan Holmes, m. Rev. A. H. Bishop
228 Joanna Holmes, m. Rev. H. B. Elliot

Joanna van Wyck, m. Obadiah Holmes.

229 Cornelia Holmes

Jane van Wyck, m. Obadiah Holmes.

230 Helen Augusta Holmes
231 Fanny Remsen Holmes
232 Mary Holmes, d. y.
233 Sarah Holmes, m. Rev. George M. S. Blauvelt
234 Hamilton Bishop Holmes, b. 31 Aug. 1841; d. 1897

167 (100) Jonathan I. Holmes (Joseph,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1792, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1866.

Eleanor Schenck, dau. of Chryneonce Schenck and Peggy Polhemus, m. Jonathan I. Holmes, 7 December 1821.

235 Joseph Holmes
236 Margaret Holmes, m. Thomas W. Thorne
237 Mary Holmes
238 Ann Eliza Holmes, m. Daniel S. Conover
239 Rhoda Holmes
+ 240 Chryneonce S. Holmes, b. 22 May 1832
241 Ellen Holmes
242 Kate Holmes, m. William J. Jones
243 Huldah Holmes

168 (100) Elisha Holmes (Joseph,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 13 July 1796, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 17 June 1866.

Jane van Dorn, dau. of Peter van Dorn and Jannetie Williamson, d. 27 September 1837; m. Elisha Holmes, 17 February 1819.

244 Isaac van Dorn Holmes

Arintha Schenck, widow of William S. Conover, b. 24 November 1798; d. 30 October 1854; m. Elisha Holmes, 23 February 1839.

245 Schenck Holmes

Elizabeth Conover, b. in September 1804; d. 30 January 1860; m. Elisha Holmes, after 30 October 1854.

246 Ellen Holmes
247 Obadiah Holmes
248 Jonathan Holmes
249 Kate Holmes, m. Daniel I. Schenck
250 Peter Holmes
251 Joseph Holmes
252 Daniel Holmes
253 Ann Golden Holmes
254 Mary Jane Holmes

Elisha Holmes married three times and was the father of eleven children. It has not been determined whether his children were by his first, second, or third wife. Probably the first two children are correctly assigned.

175 (105) Daniel Holmes (Maj. John S.,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 27 December 1792, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 27 October 1851, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm, Holmdel, New Jersey.

Rhoda van Mater, dau. of Chryneonce van Mater, b. 14 February 1792; d. 20 January 1838, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm; m. Daniel Holmes.

256 Huldah Holmes, b. 23 Feb. 1815; d. 1889; m. Joseph H. Longstreet
257 Catherine Holmes, b. 9 June 1817; m. John W. Ely
258 John S. Holmes, b. 2 Sept. 1819; d. 2 Mar. 1820
259 Sarah Holmes, b. 16 Apr. 1821; d. 15 Sept. 1822
+ 260 Joseph H. Holmes, b. 28 July 1824; d. 28 Nov. 1892
261 Maria Louisa Holmes, b. 2 May 1826; d. 1867; m. S. Ely Conover
262 Sarah Holmes, b. 13 Jan. 1829, m. Ruleff P. Smock

Daniel Holmes was sheriff of Monmouth County in 1828, and was a member of the Legislative Council in New Jersey in 1832. He was active and powerful in the Democratic party, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1844.

178 (105) John H. Holmes (Maj. John S.,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 7 August 1800, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 6 January 1871, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm near Holmdel.

Deborah Holmes, dau. of John Holmes and Rachel Combs, b. 4 February 1802, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 2 November 1872, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm; m. John H. Holmes, 7 January 1821.

263 John Holmes, b. 1821; d. 1822
264 Sarah Holmes, b. 1822; d. 1886; m. Gilbert van Mater
265 Emma Holmes, b. 1826; d. 1887; m. Charles Lloyd
266 Eliza Holmes, b. 1831; d. 1834
267 Mary Holmes, b. 1831; d. 1834
268 Charlotte Holmes, b. 1833; d. 1834
269 Catherine Louise Holmes, b. 1837; m. John Forman
270 Rhoda Holmes, b. 1844; d. 1874

183 (107) Jonathan Holmes (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Matilda Schenck, dau. of Jonathan and Ellen Schenck; m. Jonathan Holmes.

+ 271 Asher Holmes
272 Loselle Holmes
273 Mary Holmes
274 John W. Holmes, b. 24 Feb. 1843; d. 24 July 1844

186 (121) Jonathan Holmes (Abijah,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obadiah,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 10 November 1776, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Lydia Watson, b. in 1776; d. 19 September 1799; m. Jonathan Holmes.

275 Abijah Holmes

Clarissa, b. in 1787; d. in 1876; m. Jonathan Holmes.

Jonathan Holmes had at least one child by his third wife.

187 (121) John Holmes (Abijah,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obadiah,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 3 October 1778, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

276 Alfred Holmes
277 John Holmes

John Holmes was married twice and had a son by each of his wives.

188 (121) Ephraim Holmes (Abijah,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obadiah,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 13 September 1780, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 28 July 1848.
Harriet Potter, dau. of David Potter and Jane Bowen, d. 2 April 1868; m. Ephraim Holmes, 13 April 1813.

278 Edward B. Holmes, b. 29 July 1815; d. 17 Feb. 1858
279 Ephraim Holmes, b. 11 July 1817
280 Mary P. Holmes, b. 20 Sept. 1819; d. 26 Oct. 1865
281 David B. Holmes, b. 5 Aug. 1833
282 Harriet Bowne Holmes, b. 6 July 1825; d. 31 Aug. 1850

200 (135) Joseph Holmes (John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 1 December 1799, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 10 February 1874.
Ann Stout, m. Joseph Holmes, 14 February 1824.

283 Angeline Holmes
284 Laura Holmes, m. Capt. Edward Lonan
+ 285 Benjamin F. Holmes
286 Cornelia Holmes, m. _____ Bodine
287 John Holmes
+ 288 Joseph Holmes
289 Louisa Holmes, m. Amos Birdsall
290 Daniel Holmes
291 Emelia Holmes, m. J. H. Birdsall

201 (135) Steven Holmes (John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 8 November 1801, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 9 November 1888.
Mary Worden m. Steven Holmes, 16 May 1824.

+ 292 Albert Holmes
+ 293 Daniel Holmes
294 Elizabeth Holmes, m. Charles Brouse
+ 295 Samuel Holmes
+ 296 Stephen Holmes
297 Demott Holmes

203 (135) Jacob Holmes (John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 18 May 1806, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 2 Mar. 1897
Sarah Worden, m. Jacob Holmes, 5 February 1829.

298 Nancy Holmes, b. 8 Apr. 1830; d. 1892; m; 1851, Edwin Johnson
299 Mary Catherine Holmes, b. 17 Nov. 1831; m. John Chaney
300 Alice Holmes, b. 6 May 1836; m. 7 May 1857, Eli Smith
301 Charles W. Holmes, b. 6 Jan. 1839; d. 27 Nov. 1865
+ 302 Gilbert Holmes, b. 1 Feb. 1842
+ 303 Joseph Holmes, b. 15 Jan. 1844
+ 304 George W. Holmes, b. 3 Mar. 1846
305 John Holmes, b. 26 Feb. 1849; d. 31 July 1870
306 Lorena Holmes, b. 9 Mar. 1851; d. 1888; m. James Wright

204 (135) William Holmes (John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 8 September 1808, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 22 November 1897.
Catherine Stout, m. William Holmes, 16 August 1829.

+ 307 Daniel Holmes
308 Matilda Holmes, m. Michael Woolley
309 Hannah Holmes, m. John Sutaral
310 Charles Holmes
311 Annie Holmes, m. A. H. McVey
+ 312 Hameline Holmes
+ 313 William Holmes
+ 314 Webster Holmes

William Holmes was born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.[6]

6. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany,* vol. 3, 1914, pp. 355-356.

206 (135) Gilbert Holmes (John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 24 August 1814, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Anna Hussey, m. Gilbert Holmes, 2 June 1836.

315 Caroline Holmes, m. Thomas Hiatt
316 Mary Holmes, m. Charles B. Edwards
317 Alice Holmes, m. Frank Coward
318 Anette Holmes, m. Dr. F. M. Thomas
319 Catherine Holmes, m. Dr. Lafferty

212 (141) James Holmes (Joseph,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1796, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 6 March 1823.
Alice Wykoff, m. James Holmes.

+ 320 Edward Holmes

215 (141) Joseph Holmes (Joseph,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 24 November 1810, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in August 1897.
Ann Meirs, dau. of Thomas S. and Rebecca Meirs, b. 23 October 1824; m. Joseph Holmes, 27 October 1842.

321 Mary Holmes, b. 1 Feb. 1844, m. James L. Rue
322 Sarah Holmes, b. 9 Aug. 1845; d. 16 Aug. 1849
+ 323 Joseph Holmes, b. 11 July 1849

240 (167) Chryneonce S. Holmes (Jonathan,[8] Joseph,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 22 May 1832, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1896.
Lydia Smock, m. Chryneonce S. Holmes, in 1870.

324 Henry L. Holmes, b. 1871; d. 28 Dec. 1904
325 Jonathan Holmes

Mary Schenck, dau. of John C. and Margaret Schenck, and widow of John W. Conover, b. in 1834; d. 20 May 1908; m. Chryneonce S. Holmes, in 1876.

326 Nellie Holmes
327 Chryneonce Holmes

Chryneonce S. Holmes married his second cousin. After her death, he married his first cousin.[7]

7. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, vol. 3, 1914, p. 357.

260 (175) Joseph H. Holmes (Daniel,[8] Maj. John S.,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 28 July 1824, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 28 November 1892, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm, Holmdel, New Jersey.

Ann Crawford, dau. of James G. Crawford, b. 1 September 1821; d. 6 January 1894, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm, Holmdel, New Jersey; m. Joseph H. Holmes, in 1848.

+ 328 John S. Holmes
329 Carrie C. Holmes, m. Asher S. Ely
330 Daniel Holmes
331 Lizzie Holmes

271 (183) Asher Holmes (Jonathan,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Sarah Schenck, dau. of Tylee and Eleanor Schenck, m. Asher Holmes.

332 Tylee Schenck Holmes

Margaret Schenck, dau. of Tylee and Eleanor Schenck, m. Asher Holmes.

333 Hulda Holmes, b. 13 Nov. 1863; d. 27 Oct. 1870
334 Sarah Holmes
335 Cassie Holmes

285 (200) Benjamin F. Holmes (Joseph,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1])

336 Eva Holmes
337 Foreman Holmes
338 Annie Holmes
339 Edward Holmes
340 Martha Holmes
341 Mamie Holmes
342 Frank Holmes
343 Stephen Holmes
344 Angie Holmes
345 Cornelia Holmes
346 Rhoda Holmes
347 Joseph Holmes
348 John Holmes
349 William Holmes

Benjamin F. Holmes had a large family. The name of his wife in unknown.

288 (200) Joseph Holmes (Joseph,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

350 Joseph Holmes
351 Nathan Holmes
352 Mark Holmes
353 Daniel Holmes
354 Lillie Holmes

292 (201) Albert Holmes (Steven,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

355 William Holmes
356 Sylvanus Holmes
357 Charles Holmes
358 Ellsworth Holmes
359 Carey Holmes

293 (201) Daniel Holmes (Steven,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County.

360 Jennie Holmes
361 Frank Holmes
362 Mary Holmes
363 Frederick Holmes
364 Arthur Holmes

295 (201) Samuel Holmes (Steven,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

365 Minnie Holmes
366 Winnie Holmes
367 De Clifford Holmes
368 George Holmes

296 (201) Stephen Holmes (Steven,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

369 Carrie Holmes
370 Daniel Holmes
371 Laura Holmes

302 (203) Gilbert Holmes (Jacob,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 1 February 1842, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Lydia Snapp, m. Gilbert Holmes, 25 December 1866.

372 Eva Holmes
373 Laura Holmes
374 Jessie Holmes
375 Walter Holmes
376 Fay Holmes
377 Carl Holmes

303 (203) Joseph Holmes (Jacob,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 15 January 1844, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Elizabeth Rayburn, m. Joseph Holmes, 6 March 1867.

378 Layton Holmes

304 (203) George W. Holmes (Jacob,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 3 March 1846, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Catherine Baxter, m. George W. Holmes, 10 October 1866.

379 Elizabeth Holmes
380 Allen Holmes
381 Viola Holmes
382 Minnie Holmes
383 Lila Holmes
384 Helen Holmes
385 Ralph Holmes

307 (204) Daniel Holmes (William,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouty County, New Jersey,
Sarah Cox, m. Daniel Holmes.

386 Perces Holmes
387 Frank Holmes
388 Blanche Holmes
389 Norma Holmes
390 Ada Holmes
391 Clide Holmes
392 Dott Holmes

312 (204) Hameline Holmes (William,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Maggie, m. Hameline Holmes.

393 Archie Holmes
394 Demott Holmes
395 William Holmes
396 Addie Holmes
397 Thomas Holmes
398 Sallie Holmes

313 (204) William Holmes (William,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County.

399 Florence Holmes

314 (204) Webster Holmes (William,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Jonathan,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County.
Ella Marsh, m. Webster Holmes.

400 Jessie Holmes
401 May Holmes
402 Oscar Holmes
403 Pearl Holmes

320 (212) Edward Holmes (James,[9] Joseph,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Emily Beattie, m. Edward Holmes

404 James Holmes

Edward Holmes' son James was a medical doctor.

323 (215) Joseph Holmes (Joseph,[9] Joseph,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Obadiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 11 July 1849, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Helen Giberson, m. Joseph Holmes, 14 August 1873.

405 Sarah Holmes
406 Joseph G. Holmes
407 George B. Holmes
408 J. Bruere Holmes
409 Martha Holmes

328 (260) John S. Holmes (Joseph H.,[9] Daniel,[8] Maj. John S.,[7] Samuel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Rev. Obadiah,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Ann Laura Lake, dau. of James Lake, b. 17 October 1856; d. 26 March 1888, bur. on Joseph Holmes' farm, Holmdel, New Jersey; m. John S. Holmes.

410 Kittie Holmes
411 Joseph Holmes

Rhoda Longstreet, m. John S. Holmes.

412 John Holmes

John S. Holmes and his family and his Holmes antecedents were included in *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany.*

The sixteenth President of the United States, Abraham Lincoln, was a descendant of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes of Rhode Island. The following lineage was gleaned from *The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln* by Lea and Hutchinson, 1909.

Rev. Obadiah Holmes (b. *ca.* 1610-1682) = Katherine Hyde (b. *ca.* 1610)

Lydia Holmes (b. *ca.* 1645) = Capt. John Bowne (b. *ca.* 1635-1684)

Sarah Bowne (b. 1669) = Richard Salter (d. 1716)

Hannah Salter (d. aft. 1720) = Mordecai Lincoln (1686-1736)

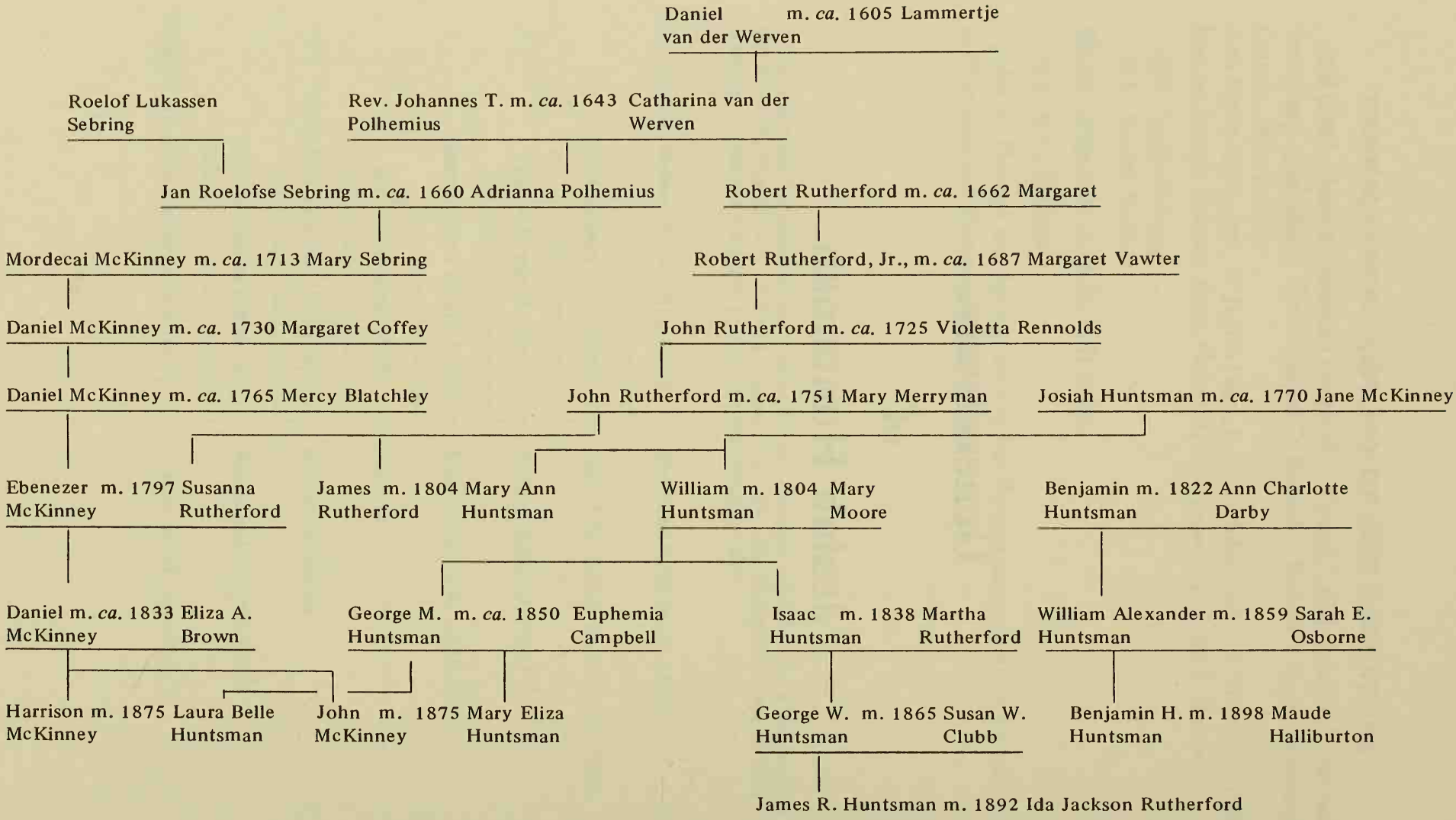
John Lincoln (b. 1711) = Rebecca

Abraham Lincoln (1739-1785) = Bathsheba Herring

Thomas Lincoln (1780-1851) = Nancy Hanks (1784-1818)

President Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865) = Mary Todd (1818-1882)

Generations of Josiah Huntsman


Daniel van der Werven m. ca. 1605 Lammertje
Roelof Lukassen Sebring
Rev. Johannes T. Polhemius m. ca. 1643 Catharina van der Werven
Jan Roelofse Sebring m. ca. 1660 Adrianna Polhemius
Robert Rutherford m. ca. 1662 Margaret
Mordecai McKinney m. ca. 1713 Mary Sebring
Robert Rutherford, Jr., m. ca. 1687 Margaret Vawter
Daniel McKinney m. ca. 1730 Margaret Coffey
John Rutherford m. ca. 1725 Violetta Rennolds
Daniel McKinney m. ca. 1765 Mercy Blatchley
John Rutherford m. ca. 1751 Mary Merryman
Josiah Huntsman m. ca. 1770 Jane McKinney
Ebenezer McKinney m. 1797 Susanna Rutherford
James Rutherford m. 1804 Mary Ann Huntsman
William Huntsman m. 1804 Mary Moore
Benjamin Huntsman m. 1822 Ann Charlotte Darby
Daniel McKinney m. ca. 1833 Eliza A. Brown
George M. Huntsman m. ca. 1850 Euphemia Campbell
Isaac Huntsman m. 1838 Martha Rutherford
William Alexander Huntsman m. 1859 Sarah E. Osborne
Harrison McKinney m. 1875 Laura Belle Huntsman
John McKinney m. 1875 Mary Eliza Huntsman
George W. Huntsman m. 1865 Susan W. Clubb
Benjamin H. Huntsman m. 1898 Maude Halliburton
James R. Huntsman m. 1892 Ida Jackson Rutherford

GENERATIONS OF JOSIAH HUNTSMAN

1 Josiah Huntsman, probably a son of Benjamin Huntsman of Albemarle County, Virginia, b. about 1740, Albemarle County, Virginia; d. in 1805, Lincoln County, Kentucky, bur. in McKinney Cemetery near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Jane McKinney, dau. of Jacob McKinney and Elizabeth Bodine, b. about 1745, probably in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; d. before 3 November 1826, Lincoln County, Kentucky, bur. in McKinney Cemetery near McKinney, Kentucky; m. Josiah Huntsman, about 1770.

\+ 2 William Huntsman, b. 1773; d. 6 Aug. 1846
3 Mary Anne Huntsman, m. 6 Aug. 1804, James Rutherford
4 George Huntsman, d. 1816
\+ 5 Benjamin Huntsman, b. 15 Aug. 1788; d. 28 Jan. 1870
6 Sally Huntsman

Josiah Huntsman purchased a tract of land in Albemarle County, Virginia, 12 July 1764 and subsequently gradually moved westward. He entered 200 acres of land 15 September 1798 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

His widow and his children were named in the settlement of his estate 3 August 1805 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.[1]

2 (1) William Huntsman (Josiah[1]), b. in 1773, in Virginia, probably in Botetourt County; d. 6 August 1846 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.

Mary Moore, m. William Huntsman, 30 December 1804, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

\+ 7 Josiah Huntsman, b. 1807
8 Rachel Huntsman, m. 26 Mar. 1846, John Lee Brown
\+ 9 Isaac Huntsman, b. 9 Aug. 1808; d. 25 Dec. 1846
\+ 10 Daniel Huntsman
11 Jeff Huntsman
12 Polly Ann Huntsman, m. 13 Nov. 1860, Richard Posey
\+ 13 George M. Huntsman
14 Ned Huntsman
\+ 15 Benjamin Huntsman, Jr.

William Huntsman received 52 acres of land including the house and spring from his father's estate in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He moved with his family and other Huntsmans to Randolph County, Missouri, in 1833. The names of the children of William Huntsman were supplied by a great nephew, Sammie Huntsman of Moberly, Missouri, when the latter was about eighty years of age.

1. Lincoln Co. Wills, Book C, p. 113, Courthouse, Stanford, KY.

5 (1) Benjamin Huntsman (Josiah[1]), b. 15 August 1788 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 28 January 1870, near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Ann Charlotte Darby, b. 30 January 1801, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 1 August 1872 near Cairo, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Benjamin Huntsman, 2 July 1822, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

\+ 16 George Huntsman, b. 23 May 1823; d. 11 July 1902
\+ 17 John Huntsman, b. 1826
\+ 18 William Alexander Huntsman, b. 1830; d. 1872
19 Susan J. Juntsman, b. 1834; d. 1870
20 Sarah Huntsman, b. 1837; m. 14 Feb. 1861, Joseph W. Darby
21 Harrison Huntsman, b. 1839
\+ 22 Benjamin F. Huntsman, b. 25 Jan. 1844; d. 1 Nov. 1928
23 Amanda Huntsman, d. aged 15

Benjamin Huntsman moved his family from Lincoln County, Kentucky, to Randolph County, Missouri, in 1833 and settled in what is now Cairo Township. He served as magistrate for a number of years.

The names of he and his wife and each of their children were included in a biographical sketch featuring their son John Huntsman.[2]

7 (2) Josiah Huntsman (William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 1 January 1807 near McKinney, Kentucky; d. 21 July 1881 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Mary Ann Porch, d. 14 June 1846 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur, in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Josiah Huntsman, 8 December 1828, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

24 Nathan Huntsman, b. 1830
\+ 25 Newton Huntsman, b. 1834
26 Isaac Huntsman, b. 1836; d. 10 Nov. 1862
\+ 27 Thomas Huntsman, b. 6 Nov. 1838; d. 5 Mar. 1913
28 Martha J. Juntsman, b. 1843

Dicea Collins, b. in 1818; d. 9 May 1875, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; m. Josiah Huntsman, 7 November 1848, Randolph County, Missouri.

29 James T. Huntsman, b. July 1850
\+ 30 William F. Huntsman, b. 1851
\+ 31 Henry M. Huntsman, b. 1855
\+ 32 Commodore Huntsman, b. 1857

2. *History of Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri*, 1884, p. 656.

9 (2) Isaac Huntsman (William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 9 August 1808 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 25 December 1846 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Martha Rutherford, dau. of James Rutherford and Mary Anne Huntsman, b. 24 September 1807 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 2 July 1874 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Isaac Huntsman, 4 December 1838, Randolph County, Missouri.

\+ 33 George W. Huntsman, b. 1840
34 Mary Huntsman
35 William H. Huntsman
36 John W. Huntsman, d. y.
37 Martha Huntsman, m. James W. Rutherford

Isaac Huntsman and his children were named by Sammie Huntsman of Moberly, Missouri, during the early 1950's.

10 (2) Daniel Huntsman (William,[2] Josiah[1]).
Martha Rucker, m. Daniel Huntsman.

38 George Huntsman
39 Clifford Huntsman

Daniel Huntsman, his father William, and Daniel's sons, George and Clifford, were identified by Sammie Huntsman of Moberly, Missouri.

13 (2) George M. Huntsman (William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. about 1825; d. about 1863.
Euphemia Campbell, b. in 1833; d. in 1860; m. George M. Huntsman.

40 Euphemia Huntsman
41 Mary Eliza Huntsman, b. 8 Oct. 1853; d. 1904; m. John F. McKinney
42 Laura Belle Huntsman, b. 1 June 1857; d. 1931; m. Harrison McKinney

George M. Huntsman and his family were included in a McKinney geneaology.[3]

15 (2) Benjamin Huntsman, Jr. (William,[2] Josiah[1]).
Sarah Elizabeth Brock, m. Benjamin Huntsman, Jr., 26 January 1854, Randolph County, Missouri.

43 Thomas Huntsman
44 Clifford Huntsman
45 Mary Huntsman, m. Joseph F. Franklin

3. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 49.

16 (5) George Huntsman (Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 23 May 1823 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 11 July 1902 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Amanda F. Campbell, b. 8 August 1839; m. George Huntsman.

46 Annie Huntsman, b. 11 June 1867
47 Sammie Huntsman, b. 12 Apr. 1871
48 Paul Huntsman, d. y.

George Huntsman related stories of the Huntsman migration to Missouri to his two children, Annie and Sammie. The latter, Sammie Huntsman, related names and relationships within the Huntsman family to the compilers.

17 (5) John Huntsman (Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1826 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Nellie Nichols, dau. of William M. and Sarah Nichols, b. 27 August 1842; m. John Huntsman.

49 William Huntsman, d. y.
50 Walter F. Huntsman
51 Martha A. Huntsman
52 Emily Huntsman
53 Hattie W. Huntsman

John Huntsman came to Randolph County, Missouri, as a young boy with his father's family from Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was an industrious farmer in Cairo Township and a contributing member of the community. As one of the organizers of Union Church, a Baptist church, in 1857, his name headed the list of members in the church record book.[4]

18 (5) William Alexander Huntsman (Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1830 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. in 1872 near Cairo, Missouri;
Sarah E. Osborne, m. William Alexander Huntsman, 9 June 1859, Randolph County, Missouri.

\+ 54 Benjamin Harrison Huntsman, b. 1864; d. 11 Feb. 1940

William Alexander Huntsman migrated with the Huntsmans and McKinneys in 1833 from Lincoln County, Kentucky. He received a grant of land 1 September 1856 east of Cairo, Missouri, which is presently occupied by his granddaughter, Mabel (Huntsman) Lyon, and her husband, Frank Lyon.

William served in the Civil War and was buried in the Confederate Cemetery on an island in the Mississippi River near Moline, Illinois.[5]

4. *History of Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri*, 1884, p. 656.
5. *Moberly Monitor-Index and Evening Democrat*, 26 October 1975, Moberly, MO.

22 (5) Benjamin F. Huntsman (Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 25 January 1844, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 1 November 1928 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Harriet A. Osborne, b. 20 March 1846; d. 6 August 1878, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Benjamin F. Huntsman, 26 November 1867, Randolph County, Missouri.

55 Mary C. Huntsman, b. 8 Apr. 1869; d. 7 Oct. 1870
56 Nellie J. Huntsman, b. 29 Dec. 1870; d. 1896; m. William Campbell
57 Edith Huntsman, m. Charles Osborne
58 Bertha A. Huntsman, m. Edgar N. Halterman
59 Charlotte Huntsman
60 Julia A. Huntsman, b. 24 July 1875; d. 6 Aug. 1877

Emily M., b. 10 November 1840; d. 6 March 1917, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Benjamin F. Huntsman.

Benjamin F. Huntsman was a prominent Randolph County, Missouri, farmer on the prairie east of Cairo, Missouri. His daughters, Edith and Bertha A. and their respective husbands also occupied farms a few miles northeast of Cairo.

Benjamin F. Huntsman was enumerated on the census returns as a farmer in Randolph County, Missouri.

25 (7) Newton Huntsman (Josiah,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 1834.
Martha Collins, b. about 1836; m. Newton Huntsman, 20 April 1862, Randolph County, Missouri.

61 Ida J. Huntsman, b. 1863, m. John Sherwood
62 Joseph Lee Huntsman, b. 1865
63 Isaac E. Huntsman, b. 1867
64 Enoch Huntsman
\+ 65 Frederick P. Huntsman, b. 1870; d. 1956
66 Gertrude Huntsman

Newton Huntsman was enumerated on the U. S. census returns as a farmer in Randolph County, Missouri.

27 (7) Thomas Huntsman (Josiah,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 6 November 1838; d. 5 March 1913, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery.
Catherine L. Collins, b. 9 August 1839; d. 30 December 1901, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Thomas Huntsman.

\+ 67 Josiah Huntsman, b. 16 Dec. 1861; d. 5 Mar. 1913

Thomas Huntsman was enumerated on the U.S. census reports as a farmer in Randolph County, Missouri.

30 (7) William F. Huntsman (Josiah,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1851, Randolph County, Missouri.

68 Otis Huntsman

William F. Huntsman was listed as a son of Josiah Huntsman in Randolph County, Missouri, on the 1860 census return. He was then eight years of age and was out of the household by 1870.

31 (7) Henry M. Huntsman (Josiah,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1855, Randolph County, Missouri.
Pet Watson, m. Henry M. Huntsman.

69 Frank Huntsman
70 Hugh Huntsman
71 Sylvester Huntsman
72 William M. Huntsman

Henry M. Huntsman was listed as a son of Josiah Huntsman on the 1860 and 1870 census returns for Randolph County, Missouri.

32 (7) Commodore Huntsman (Josiah,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1857, Randolph County, Missouri.
Sophia Possey, m. Commodore Huntsman.

73 Hazel Huntsman

Commodore Huntsman was enumerated on the census returns in Randolph County, Missouri, in the home of his father, Josiah Huntsman. In 1860 his age was reported as three, and in 1870 he was eleven.

33 (9) George W. Huntsman (Isaac,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1840, Randolph County, Missouri.
Susan M. Clubb, m. George W. Huntsman, 30 November 1865, Randolph County, Missouri.

74 Letha Huntsman, m. James M. Bunnel
\+ 75 James R. Huntsman, b. 12 Dec. 1871

George W. Huntsman was enumerated on the 1850 census return in Randolph County, Missouri, in the home of his uncle, Nathaniel Huston Rutherford. He was ten years of age and his mother, Martha, and his brother and sister, William and Martha Huntsman, were also enumerated in the household. In 1860 his mother, then fifty-two was listed as the head of house, and George W., aged twenty, William, aged seventeen, and Martha A. Huntsman, aged fifteen, were also enumerated.

54 (18) Benjamin Harrison Huntsman (William A.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1864, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 11 February 1940, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.

Emma Gaines, d. in 1896 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Benjamin Harrison Huntsman, 13 November 1889, Randolph County, Missouri.

76 Martin Huntsman, d. 4 Jan. 1892
77 Chester Huntsman, d. 4 July 1895

Maud Halliburton, dau. of John Alexander Halliburton and Catherine Holly Peyton, b. 11 January 1876 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 5 July 1932 near Cairo, Missouri, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; m. Benjamin Harrison Huntsman, 10 August 1898, Randolph County, Missouri.

78 Mabel Huntsman, b. 15 Oct. 1901; m. Franklin Randolph Lyon
\+ 79 Glenn Huntsman, b. 2 Oct. 1903; d. 25 Apr. 1972
80 Corine Huntsman, b. 21 Aug. 1907; d. 1957; m. Clarence Pollard
\+ 81 Hartley Huntsman, b. 27 Dec. 1913

Benjamin Harrison Huntsman was a life-long resident of Randolph County, Missouri, dying on the same farm on which he was born. He built the comfortable farm home in 1893, and a large barn in 1909. The house has been modernized and is still in use today. The barn, which burnt in 1942 was rebuilt by his son-in-law and daughter, Frank and Mabel (Huntsman) Lyon who now occupy the farm as third generation residents. It was designated as a Bicentennial Farm during the Bicentennial Celebration in 1976.[6]

65 (25) Frederick P. Huntsman (Newton,[4] Josiah,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in 1870; d. in 1956, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri.

Grace D. Rogers, dau. of George Edward Rogers and Nancy Jane Halliburton, b. in 1879; d. in 1936, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Missouri; m. Frederick P. Huntsman.

82 George N. Huntsman, b. 22 Nov, 1915; d. 1 Oct. 1966

Frederick P. Huntsman was enumerated in the household of his father, Newton Huntsman, in 1880 in Randolph County, Missouri. His age was reported as nine years. Two brothers, Joseph L., and Isaac E., and two sisters Ida J. and Margaret G. were also on the census. His father, Newton, was then fifty years of age, and his mother, Martha, reported her age as fifty-one.

6. *Moberly Monitor-Index and Evening Democrat*, 26 October 1975, Moberly, MO.

67 (27) Josiah Huntsman (Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 16 December 1861, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 5 March 1913, Randolph County, Missouri.

Fannie Bell Hagood, dau. of John Hagood and Mary Pollard, m. Josiah Huntsman, 21 August 1891, Randolph County, Missouri.

83 Thomas Dorsey Huntsman, b. 18 June 1896
84 Herbert R. Huntsman, b. 6 Nov. 1898
85 Mary Catherine Huntsman, b. 12 Oct. 1903

Josiah Huntsman was one of the prominent farmers of Randolph County, Missouri. He was a breeder of Shorthorn cattle, Poland China hogs, and Mammoth Jacks.

75 (33) James R. Huntsman (George W.,[4] Isaac,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 12 December 1871, Randolph County, Missouri.

Ida Jackson Rutherford, dau. of Nathaniel Huston Rutherford and Ann Delana Jett, b. 24 August 1871 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 26 February 1960, Trenton, Missouri; m. James R. Huntsman.

86 Ethel Huntsman, b. 27 May 1893; d. 28 Mar..1914
\+ 87 Herschel Huntsman, b. 22 Sept. 1894; d. 9 Feb. 1944
88 Clara Huntsman, b. 13 Oct. 1901; m. Herschel Riley, George F. Dryer
89 Marshall Huntsman

James R. Huntsman was well known for his love of fox-hunting, not so much for snaring the fox but for the enjoyment of hearing the hounds run.

His widow and children located in Trenton, Missouri, in Grundy County.

79 (54) Glenn Huntsman (Benjamin H.,[4] William A.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 2 October 1903 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 25 April 1972, Moberly , Missouri.

Kathleen Payne, dau. of Neal H. Payne and Laura B. Rutherford, m. Glenn Huntsman, 21 July 1926.

Lucille Moore, m. Glenn Huntsman, 15 August 1931, Randolph County, Missouri.

\+ 90 William Benjamin Huntsman, b. 18 Jan. 1933
91 Doris Jean Huntsman
\+ 92 Kenneth Eugene Huntsman
93 Alice Huntsman
94 Patricia Huntsman
\+ 95 Hartley Harold Huntsman

Glenn Huntsman was a resident of Moberly, Missouri, and an employee of the F. M. Stamper Company.

81 (54) Hartley Huntsman (Benjamin H.,[4] William A.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 27 December 1913 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; r. Moberly, Missouri.

Ruth Norton, dau. of Albert Norton, m. Hartley Huntsman, 7 May 1932.

96 Janice Huntsman, m. 21 July 1954, Robert Lewis Austin
97 Carolyn Huntsman, m. 22 May 1955, James B. Overfelt
98 Linda Huntsman
99 Carrie Maude Huntsman

Hartley Huntsman is currently serving as presiding judge of the Randolph County Court which is held at the courthouse in Huntsville, Missouri.

Hartley was a prominent farmer in Randolph County for many years. He subsequently owned and operated the Cairo garage and implement company in Cairo, Missouri, and served as manager of the Moberly office of the Missouri Farmers Association. He has a real estate office in Moberly.

87 (75) Herschel Huntsman (James R.,[5] George W.,[4] Isaac,[3] William,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 22 September 1894, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 9 February 1944, Trenton, Missouri.

Velma Lorriane Jackson, dau. of George Thomas Jackson and Mary Ann Ford, d. in 1927; m. Herschel Huntsman, 19 May 1925.

Kathleen McReynolds, dau. of Handley McReynolds and Hallie Hickman, b. 1 February 1911; m. Herschel Huntsman, 25 November 1933.

100 Mary Ellen Huntsman

Herschel Huntsman was a conductor on the Rock Island Railroad for many years. He was appointed by Gov. Guy B. Park as superintendent of the Boys' Training School at Boonville, Missouri, and served in that capacity during the governor's administration.

90 (79) William Benjamin Huntsman (Glenn,[5] Benjamin H.,[4] William A.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 18 January 1933, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; r. Moberly, Missouri.

Lula Bell Barron, dau. of Floyd Barron and Mary Elizabeth Hunt, b. 26 October, 1937, Moberly, Missouri; m. William Benjamin Huntsman, 23 October 1955, Moberly, Missouri.

101 Cheryl Lynn Huntsman, b. 25 Aug. 1957
102 Mark Allan Huntsman, b. 4 Jan. 1959
103 Tammy Renee Huntsman, b. 22 Mar. 1967

William Benjamin Huntsman heads the department of Quality Control for Banquet Foods in Moberly, Missouri.

92 (79) Kenneth Eugene Huntsman (Glenn,[5] Benjamin H.,[4] William A.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. in Moberly, Missouri; r. Moberly, Missouri.
Patricia Clark, m. Kenneth Eugene Huntsman.

104 Rosaline Huntsman, b. Apr. 1961
105 Sharon Huntsman, b. 1964
106 Karen Huntsman, b. 1970
107 Russell Huntsman, b. 1973

Kenneth Eugene Huntsman is a clerk for the Norfolk and Western Railroad in Moberly, Missouri.

95 (79) Hartley Harold Huntsman (Glenn,[5] Benjamin H.,[4] William A.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Josiah[1]), b. 27 December 1913, Moberly, Missouri; r. Moberly, Missouri.
Edith Sumpter, m. Hartley Harold Huntsman.

108 Kevin Huntsman, b. 1972
109 Kyle Huntsman, b. 1975

Hartley Harold Huntsman is a brakeman for the Norfolk and Western Railroad in Moberly, Missouri.

Generations of Roger Jett

In the patent of Francis Triplett, the immigrant, dated the 21st day of January 1666, he is styled 'Mr. Francis Triplett.' Among the headrights mentioned in this patent of Francis Triplett are Peter Jett, Will Jett, Peter Jett, Jr., Mary Jett and Martha Jett. These people were probably the ancestors of the Jett family of King George County, one of whom named John Jett is believed to have married a daughter of Francis Triplett, the immigrant...The Jett family is believed to have come from London (*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 22, 1913, p. 175).

An affidavit subscribed and sworn 28 February 1969 is as follows: "I, Donald E. Jett, state that I am a resident of McCracken County, Kentucky; that I was born on June 22, 1889, and will be 80 years of age on June 22, 1969; that I am a son of William Augustus Jett, whose father was Albin Jett; that Albin Jett, my grandfather, had a brother, Anson Jett, and that I remember my father, William Augustus Jett, speaking many times of his "Uncle Anson Jett," and when I was a small boy, my father pointed out to me a certain Location in this county, and said, 'That is where Uncle Anson Jett used to live.' Both Albin and Anson Jett came to McCracken County, Kentucky, from Montgomery County, Tennessee (*The Jett Family of Virginia*, 1970, p. 342).

Ben F. Jett wrote: "My grandfather was Edward Jett and my father was Alfred Jett. My son is Ben F. Jett. My oldest son is Albert Ferdinand Jett being named for my brother Ferdinand Jett and his uncle J. Albert Ross. My maternal grandmother's name was Duval, who married a Duval. Hence my mother was a Duval. For me, I had four sisters and eight brothers. Two of whom, Thomas Coke Jett and John Wesley Jett, were killed in the Civil War, at Petersburg, Virginia, and one brother Richard Dwight Jett, who died in camp at Clarksville, Tennessee. And I, Ben F. Jett, alone of the four brothers who went as soldeirs, returned at the close of the war, 1861-1865" (*Ibid.*, p. 353). *See p. 552.*

Roger Jett b. *ca.* 1750 — John Hutchinson d. 1826

Edward Jett m. 1796 Elizabeth Hutchinson — Robert Davis m. *ca.* 1814 Elizabeth

Asa Hulen Jett m. *ca.* 1836 Elizabeth A. Davis

Ann Delana Jett m. 1866 Nathaniel Huston Rutherford

GENERATIONS OF ROGER JETT

1 Roger Jett, of Shenandoah County, Virginia, b. about 1750.

\+ 2 Edward Jett

Roger Jett of Shenandoah County, Virginia, signed the marriage bond for his son, Edward, in 1796.[1]

2 (1) Edward Jett (Roger[1]), b. about 1775, probably Shenandoah County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Hutchinson, dau. of John Hutchinson, b. about 1778; m. Edward Jett, in 1796, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

\+ 3 Hutchinson Jett, b. 1800
\+ 4 Alfred Jett, b. 1 Jan. 1804; d. 29 July 1891
\+ 5 Albin Jett, b. 15 Oct. 1808; d. 13 May 1849
\+ 6 Asa Hulen Jett, d. 1847
\+ 7 Anson Jett
8 Sarah Jett, m. Peter Holt
9 Ann Eliza Jett, m. James W. Hutchinson

Edward Jett and his bride moved to Montgomery County, Tennessee, prior to 20 November 1799 at which time Edward purchased 120 acres on McAdoo Creek.[2] He was grantee with his sons Anson and Hutchinson Jett in a conveyance of land dated 7 September 1830 from the estate of William Postly. He named his son Asa in a conveyance of land dated 12 October 1840.[3]

Edward Jett died intestate. The names of his other six children were cited in *The Jett Family of Virginia* [4] except Hutchinson.

3 (2) Hutchinson Jett (Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. in 1800 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Mary, b. in 1850 in Tennessee; m. Hutchinson Jett, about 1828.

10 Edward Jett, aged 21 in 1850
11 Susan Jett, aged 20 in 1850
12 George Jett, aged 18 in 1850
13 Martha J. Jett, aged 16 in 1850
14 William Jett, aged 12 in 1850

Hutchinson Jett was enumerated on the 1850 census as a resident of Montgomery County, Tennessee.

1. Shenandoah Co. Marriage Bonds, Book 1772-1853, p. 76, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
2. Montgomery Co. Deeds, Book B, p. 384, Courthouse, Clarksville, TN.
3. *Ibid.*, Book R, p. 599.
4. *The Jett Family of Virginia*, 1970, p. 340.

4 (2) Alfred Jett (Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 1 January 1804 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 30 July 1891 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, bur. near Clarksville, Tennessee.

Louisa Duval, dau. of Coleman and Mary Duval, b. in July 1806, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 20 January 1851, Montgomery County, bur. near Clarksville, Tennessee; m. Alfred Jett, about 1828.

15 Mary Ann Jett, b. 1829; m. 28 Sept. 1847, Wm. Sheperd McReynolds
16 Elizabeth Jett, b. 1831; d. 1861; m. John Wyatt
17 Martha Jett, b. 1832; m. John Powell
18 Thomas Coke Jett, aged 14 in 1850; d. 1860's
19 John Wesley Jett, aged 13 in 1850; d. 1860's
20 Francis Jett, b. 1838; d. 1912
21 Richard Dwight Jett, b. 1841; d. 1860's
22 Ruth P. Jett, b. 13 June 1842; d. 1 May 1848
\+ 23 Robert Payne Jett, b. 23 Dec. 1844; d. 6 July 1911
\+ 24 Benjamin F. Jett, b. 19 Feb. 1846; d. 24 Sept. 1937
25 Ralph W. Jett, d. 9 July 1910
26 Ferdinand Christopher Jett, b. 1851

Alfred Jett was named as the father of Benjamin F. Jett in the latter's family Bible. Alfred was living in Montgomery County, Tennessee, in 1850.

5 (2) Albin Jett (Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 15 October 1808 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 13 May 1849, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Sarah Jane Rudolph, b. 6 April 1804, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 22 October 1881, McCracken County, Kentucky; m. Albin Jett, 8 April 1828.

27 Edward R. Jett, b. 22 Feb. 1829
28 Mary Elizabeth Jett, b. 29 Dec. 1830
\+ 29 William Augustus Jett, b. 23 Dec. 1832; d. 14 July 1901
\+ 30 Robert H. Jett, b. 15 Aug. 1836
\+ 31 John E. Jett, b. 29 Oct. 1839; d. 11 Dec. 1918
\+ 32 David H. Jett, b. 4 Nov. 1844

Albin Jett died intestate, and predeceased his father, Edward Jett. In a power of attorney executed in McCracken County, Kentucky, 27 March 1857, Albin Jett was named as a son of Edward Jett, and as the father of Edward R. Jett and Robert H. Jett of McCracken County.

Albin Jett recorded the names of all of his children in his family Bible and their respective dates of birth with the exception of his son David H. Jett.

5. *The Jett Family of Virginia*, 1970, p. 341.

6 (2) Asa Hulen Jett (Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. about 1812 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. in 1847, Montgomery County, bur. in Sango Cemetery near Clarksville, Tennessee.
Elizabeth A. Davis, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Davis, b. in 1816 in Tennessee; d. 17 March 1887, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri; m. Asa Hulen Jett.

33 James Edward Jett, b. 1837; d. 31 Aug. 1862
\+ 34 Robert Wilson Jett, b. 1840; d. 1905
\+ 35 Elijah Hulen Jett, b. 21 July 1841; d. 25 May 1925
36 Ann Delana Jett, b. 20 Dec. 1842; d. 1 June 1930
37 Emily Elizabeth Jett, b. 13 Oct. 1844; d. 14 Mar. 1898

Asa Hulen Jett died intestate. His children were named in a guardian bond dated 6 December 1847 at Clarksville, Tennessee.

7 (2) Anson Jett (Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. about 1815 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. in McCracken County, Kentucky.
Mary Rudolph, probably a sister of Sarah Jane Rudolph, m. Anson Jett.

38 Jacob L. Jett, b. 1840; m. 31 Dec. 1857, Sarah Frances Wilson
39 Margaret Elizabeth Jett, b. 1841; m. James D. Ray; Benjamin F. Parks
\+ 40 William A. Jett, b. 1843
41 Sarah Ann Jett, b. 1842; d. 24 Aug. 1856

Anson Jett was named as a brother of Albin Jett in a deposition made by Donald E. Jett 28 February 1969.

23 (4) Robert Payne Jett (Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 23 December 1844 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 6 July 1911 near Clarksville, Tennessee.
Sallie B. Simmons, b. 29 July 1850; d. 26 July 1871; m. Robert Payne Jett, 10 March 1868.

Nancy Parron Swift, b. 30 June 1851; d. 5 February 1922; m. Robert Payne Jett, 8 September 1874.

\+ 42 Lloyd Alfred Jett, b. 9 Aug. 1875; d. 2 Dec. 1966
43 Ima Louisa Jett, b. 15 July 1879; d. Jan. 1945; m. Henry Basford
\+ 44 Thomas Evan Jett, b. 4 May 1881; d. 8 Aug. 1923
\+ 45 Robert Asa Jett, b. 6 June 1884; d. 24 Nov. 1950

Robert Payne Jett lived in Montgomery County, Tennessee. His date of birth, the dates of his two marriages and the names and dates of birth of his children were recorded in the family Bible owned by Howell Jett.[6]

6. *The Jett Family of Virginia*, 1970, p. 342.

24 (4) Benjamin F. Jett (Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 19 February 1846, near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 24 September 1937.
Mary J. Rofs, b. 26 October 1854; d. 19 February 1904; m. Benjamin F. Jett.

46 Augusta Marie Jett, b. 13 Mar. 1879
\+ 47 Albert Ferdinand Jett, b. 28 Oct. 1881
48 Henry Hunter Jett, b. 1 Aug. 1893; d. 28 Sept. 1960

Benjamin F. Jett recorded in his family Bible his date of birth, the name of his wife and her date of birth, the name of his father, and the names and dates of birth of his three children.

He wrote: "My grandfather was Edward Jett and my father was Alfred Jett. My name is Ben. F. Jett. My oldest son is Albert Ferdinand Jett, being named for my brother Ferdinand Jett and his uncle J. Albert Ross. My maternal grandmother's name was Duval, who married a Duval. Hence my mother was a Duval. Foe me, I had four sisters and eight brothers. Two of them, Thomas Coke Jett and John Wesley Jett, were killed in the Civil War, at Petersburg, Virginia, and one brother Richard Dwight Jett, who died in camp at Clarksville, Tennessee. And I, Ben F. Jett, alone of the four brothers who went as soldiers, returned at the close of the War, 1861-1865."

29 (5) William Augustus Jett (Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 23 December 1832, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 14 July 1901.
Sarah Waltmen, d. 17 February 1867; m. William Augustus Jett

49 Hurlburt C. Jett, b. 19 Jan. 1867; d. 7 July 1940

Rosa Emily Bridgewater, b. 24 October 1845; m. William Augustus Jett.

\+ 50 Thurman A. Jett, b. 29 Aug. 1877; d. 21 May 1967
51 Emerson Bridgewater Jett, b. 28 Nov. 1879; d. Oct. 1961
52 Elizabeth Wilbur Jett, b. 5 Nov. 1883
53 Roscoe Thomas Jett, b. 2 Nov. 1886
54 Donald Elsey Jett, b. 22 June 1889

William Augustus Jett was named as a son of Albin Jett in an affidavit made by his son, Donald Elsey Jett, 28 February 1969 which reads in part: "I, Donald E. Jett, state that I am a resident of McCracken County, Kentucky; that I was born on June 22, 1889, and will be 80 years of age on June 22, 1969; that I am a son of William Augustus Jett, whose father was Albin Jett; that Albin Jett, my grandfather, had a brother, Anson Jett, and I remember my father, William Augustus Jett, speaking many times of his 'Uncle Anson Jett.'...Both Albin and Anson Jett came to McCracken County, Kentucky from Montgomery County, Tennessee."[7]

7. *The Jett Family of Virginia*, 1970, p. 342.

30 (5) Robert H. Jett (Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 15 August 1836, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Frances Pitt, m. Robert H. Jett, 11 September 1856.

55 Quinella Jett
56 Emma Jett
57 Ella Jett
58 Maud Jett

Robert H. Jett and his brother, Edward, authorized William A. Jett to act as their power of attorney 27 March 1857. The instrument reads in part: "Edward R. Jett and Robert H. Jett of McCracken County, Kentucky, are the sons and heirs of Albin Jett, deceased, of McCracken County. Albin Jett was the son and heir of Edward Jett, deceased of Montgomery County, Tennessee. Whereas at the time of the death of Edward Jett, he was the owner of land and other property which should be divided among the heirs of the said Edward Jett, including Albin Jett's sons Edward R. and Robert H. Jett, in the rights of their father Albin Jett, deceased, who was the son of Edward Jett, and is entitled to receive their shares in the estate of their grandfather Edward Jett..."[8]

31 (5) John E. Jett (Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 29 October 1839, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 11 December 1918.
Susan Elizabeth Swift, b. 8 August 1843; d. 27 June 1874; m. John E. Jett.

59 Wallace E. Jett, b. 12 Nov. 1867; d. 1 Nov. 1891
\+ 60 Evan Tracy Jett, b. 6 Jan. 1870; d. 10 Sept. 1960
61 Henrietta Jett, b. 14 Apr. 1872; d. 11 Jan. 1946

Emma Webb, b. 29 November 1902; m. John E. Jett, 10 August 1876

\+ 62 Chester E. Jett, b. 16 July 1881

John E. Jett recorded in his family Bible the names and dates of death of his two wives, his date of marriage to Emma Webb, and the names of his four children and the date of birth of each.

32 (5) David H. Jett (Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 4 November 1844, probably in McCracken County, Kentucky .
Susie Stark, m. David H. Jett.

\+ 63 Fred Casper Jett, b. 19 May 1862; d. 29 Mar. 1926

David H. Jett was named as a son of Albin Jett in a Jett genealogy.[9]

8. *The Jett Family of Virginia*, 1970, p. 341.
9. *Ibid.*, p. 341.

34 (6) Robert Wilson Jett (Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. in 1840 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. in 1905, Adams, Robertson County, Tennessee.

Mary Elizabeth Crenshaw, dau. of Benjamin Olene Crenshaw and Mary Elizabeth Gunn, b. 8 March 1846, Robertson County, Tennessee; d. in 1904 in Adams, Tennessee; m. Robert Wilson Jett, 10 April 1860, Adams, Robertson County, Tennessee.

64 Emmer Medorah Jett, b. 25 Nov. 1861; m. Mann Harrison
65 Mary Artemis Jett, b. 27 July 1863; m. John Hollaway
\+ 66 Allen Lilburn Jett, b. 30 Dec. 1864; d. 17 Oct. 1938
67 William Oliver Jett, b. 30 Jan. 1867; d. Mar. 1867
68 Snodie Thomas Jett, b. 2 Mar. 1868; m. Fayette Scruggs
69 Mattie Lee Jett, b. 7 Oct. 1871; m. Henry Darke
70 Maud Peters Jett, b. 24 Sept. 1873; m. Robert Hill
71 Bennie Bain Jett, b. 28 Sept. 1875; d. Nov. 1934; m. A. Sherrod
72 James Hughlen Jett, b. 18 Nov. 1877; d. 15 Apr. 1881
73 Johnnie Clay Jett, b. 1879
74 Robert K. Jett, b. 7 Apr. 1885; d. 1960's

Robert Wilson Jett moved from Montgomery County, Tennessee, and settled at Adams in Robertson County, Tennessee, prior to his marriage in 1860. All of his children were born at Adams.[10]

35 (6) Elijah Hulen Jett (Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 21 July 1841 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 25 May 1925 near Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Missouri.

Emily Ellen Hannah, b. 20 December 1847, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 31 December 1938, Moberly, bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Missouri; m. Elijah Hulen Jett, 12 January 1865, Randolph County, Missouri..

75 Sarah Alice Jett, b. 3 Feb. 1868; d. May 1961
\+ 76 Robert Asa Jett, b. 1 June 1870; d. 2 Dec. 1933
\+ 77 James Hulen Jett, d. 12 June 1960
\+ 78 William Alva Jett, b. 7 Mar. 1875; d. 3 June 1956
79 Lulu Kate Jett, b. 11 Nov. 1877; d. 19 June 1919
80 Mattie Lee Jett, b. 21 Nov. 1883; d. 12 Feb. 1932
81 Freddy May Jett, b. 11 Oct. 1880; d. 25 June 1966
82 Cleopatra Jett, b. 15 Apr. 1888; d. 10 Mar. 1958

Elijah Hulen Jett moved to Missouri about 1860 and settled on a farm in Randolph County near Moberly.

10. Letter written by Robert Septimus Jett I, 17 August 1973, Tallahassee, FL.

40 (7) William A. Jett (Anson,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. in 1843 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Sarah Elizabeth Mitzell, m. William A. Jett.

83 Effie Jett, b. 1865
84 Lafayette Jett
\+ 85 William J. Jett
86 Neeley Jett, b. 1875

42 (23) Lloyd Alfred Jett (Robert P.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 9 August 1875 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 2 December 1966 in Florida.
Edna Earle Williams, b. 25 January 1881; d. 4 April 1938; m. Lloyd Alfred Jett, 29 November 1905 in Tennessee.

\+ 87 Robert Septimus Jett, b. 28 Jan. 1907
88 Felix Gordon Jett, b. 28 Apr. 1909
89 Nannie Laura Jett, b. 27 Nov. 1911

Lloyd Alfred Jett and his wife, Edna, moved from Tennessee to Florida.[11]

44 (23) Thomas Evan Jett (Robert P.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 4 May 1881 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 8 August 1923, Providence, Webster County, Kentucky.
Thresa Mobley, b. 24 April 1884, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 7 August 1940, Detroit, Michigan; m. Thomas Evan Jett.

90 Eala Mildred Jett, b. 4 Mar. 1904; m. 25 Sept, 1923, Lonnie H. Wilson
91 Mary Lee Jett, b. 15 May 1906; m. 29 Nov. 1941, Dale Nanney
92 Nanny Louise Jett, b. 12 Jan. 1908
93 Raymond Whitfield Jett, b. 10 June 1910
94 Thomas Everett Jett, b. 7 Aug. 1912
95 Earle Bacon Jett, b. 21 May 1914; d. 3 July 1917
96 Willard Katherine Jett, b. 13 May 1918; m. 10 Aug. 1940, Don McInnis
97 Mable Allyson Jett, b. 27 Sept. 1920; m. 30 May 1940, Ernest Freeman

45 (23) Robert Asa Jett (Robert P.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 6 June 1884 near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 24 November 1950, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Minnie Laura Davis, b. 14 January 1887; m. Robert Asa Jett, 20 February 1908.

\+ 98 William Howell Jett, b. 12 Dec. 1908

11. Letter written by Robert Septimus Jett I, 24 February 1968, Tallahassee, FL.

47 (24) Albert Ferdinand Jett (Benjamin F.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 28 October 1881, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Ethel Dorsey, m. Albert Ferdinand Jett.

99 Mary Ondine Jett, b. 22 Nov. 1904
100 Paul D. Jett, b. 19 May 1906
101 Ralph M. Jett, b. 10 Aug. 1908

Albert Ferdinand Jett's children were named in a family Bible record.

50 (29) Thurman A. Jett (William A.,[4] Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 29 August 1877, probably McCracken, Kentucky; d. 21 May 1967.
Grace Gholson, b. 4 August 1881; m. Thurman A. Jett, 22 October 1903.

102 Rebecca Frances Jett, b. 4 Sept. 1908; m. 1938, Frank W. Truitt
103 Dorothy Emily Jett, b. 20 June 1912; m. 1946, Marvin Toy

60 (31) Evan Tracy Jett (John E.,[4] Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 6 January 1870, probably McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 10 September 1960.
Lonnie Wright, b. 23 June 1873, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 26 July 1949; m. Evan Tracy, 2 June 1890.

104 Baker Eugene Jett, b. 15 May 1891; d. 27 Nov. 1956
105 Henrietta Jett, b. 5 Sept. 1907; d. 30 May 1940; m. Dr. Wm. V. Eaton
106 Morton Owen Jett, b. 17 July 1896

62 (31) Chester E. Jett (John E.,[4] Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 16 July 1881, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Lula M. Gholson, m. Chester E. Jett, 7 November 1907.

107 Ruth L. Jett, b. 15 Aug. 1908

Chester E. Jett's wife and children were named in a family Bible record.

63 (32) Fred Casper Jett (David H.,[4] Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 19 May 1862 in Tennessee, probably Weakley County; d. 29 March 1926, Shamrock, Wheeler County, Texas.
Estella Elizabeth Oberlin, m. Fred Casper Jett, in Tarrant County, Texas.

108 Flora May Jett, b. 17 Sept. 1887; m. 12 July 1904, Daniel McGee
109 Rolena Anna Jett, b. 27 Oct. 1889; m. 9 June 1907, James Bradley
+ 110 Cass Ferdinand Jett, b. 17 Feb. 1893
+ 111 Ulric Orlando Jett, b. 14 Apr. 1896
112 Ruth Estella Jett, b. 31 Oct. 1898; m. 5 June 1921, T. M. Wyrick
113 Mary Pauline Jett, b. 16 Feb. 1903; m. William Levi Scarberry
114 John Adams Jett, b. 8 Sept. 1907; m. Dec. 1932, Jesse Robertson

66 (34) Allen Lilburn Jett (Robert W.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 30 December 1864, Adams, Robertson County, Tennessee; d. 17 October 1938, Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee, bur. in Elm Wood Cemetery, Springfield, Tennessee.
Julia Ellen Fletcher, dau. of Henderson C. Fletcher and Emmaline Benton, b. 22 May 1858, Robertson County, Tennessee; d. 25 June 1903, Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee; m. Allen Lilburn Jett.

115 Hennie Jett, b. 22 Mar. 1891; d. 17 Jan. 1917
116 Sudie Jett, b. 25 Nov. 1892; m. 14 July 1917, Forest M. Bridges
117 Jennie Ruth Jett, b. 19 Sept. 1895; m. 1916, William Shannon

Lillie Hallums, m. Allen Lilburn Jett.

Allen Lilburn Jett was elected to the office of sheriff of Robertson County, Tennessee, and served from 1918 to 1924, and from 1930 to 1934. He never failed to take his man once he came upon him, and he never manifested fear or anger. He also served as city marshal of Springfield, Tennessee, and as deputy sheriff.[12]

76 (35) Robert Asa Jett (Elijah H.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 1 June 1870 near Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 2 December 1933 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo.
Sophia J. McKinney, dau. of Hiram McKinney and Amanda F. Campbell, b. 12 October 1873 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 28 September 1899, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Robert Asa Jett, 1 January 1895.

118 Thelma Jett, b. 16 Dec. 1895; d. 28 Jan. 1967
119 Edna Jett, b. 27 Nov. 1898

Alta Eliza McKinney, dau. of Harrison Seymore McKinney and Laura Belle Huntsman, b. 28 February 1879; d. 12 March 1941; m. Robert Asa Jett.

77 (35) James Hulen Jett (Elijah H.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 7 October about 1873; d. 12 June 1960, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Missouri.
Mayme Lawrence, b. 11 March 1833; d. 4 October 1960, bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Missouri; m. James Hulen Jett.

+ 120 Lloyd Alfred Jett, b. 12 Aug. 1907; d. 7 May 1973
+ 121 Ralph Hulen Jett, b. 5 Feb. 1910
+ 122 Elden Morris Jett, b. 13 May 1918
+ 123 Earl William Jett, b. 2 Oct. 1920; d. 24 Sept. 1942

James Hulen Jett was known as Hugh Jett. He was a resident of Moberly, Missouri.

12. Obituary of Allen Lillburn Jett, 18 October 1938, Springfield, TN.

78 (35) William Alva Jett (Elijah H.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 7 March 1875 near Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 3 June 1956.
Leona Newton, m. William Alva Jett.

124 Marguerite Jett, m. Ward Dietrich Hayden, 11 May 1929
125 Odessa Jett

William Alva Jett was a prominent farmer southeast of Cairo in Randolph County, Missouri.

85 (40) William J. Jett (William A.,[4] Anson,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1])
Mollie Lovelace, m. William J. Jett, 26 November 1892

126 Lloyd Jett
127 William Jett, b. 17 Sept. 1893; d. 2 Jan. 1964
128 Weldon Jett
129 Elease Jett

87 (42) Robert Septimus Jett I (Lloyd A.,[5] Robert P.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 28 January 1907, Montgomery County, Tennessee; r. Tallahassee, Florida.
Claribel Brandon, b. 2 May 1907; m. Robert Septimus Jett I, 10 July 1932.

+ 130 Robert Septimus Jett II, b. 30 Sept. 1933
+ 131 William Lloyd Jett, b. 29 Aug. 1936
132 Claire Elizabeth Jett, b. 3 Jan. 1940; m. Charles Garrett Wyrick

Robert Septimus Jett I was born in Tennessee on the same farm on which his father and his paternal grandfather were born near Clarksville. In 1913 the family moved to Florida.

He was graduated from John B. Stetson University and is now a retired accountant. His hobby is genealogical research and he has successfully traced a number of his family lines. Among the genealogical societies to which he belongs are the National Huguenot Society; Washington Family Descendants of which he is 2nd Vice President; the Society of Mareen Duvall Descendants, and the Society of John Neville Descendants. [13]

98 (45) William Howell Jett (Robert A.,[5] Robert P.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 12 December 1908, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Frances Evelyn, b. 9 June 1910; m. William Howell Jett.

133 Betty Marilyn Howell, b. 2 Nov. 1931
134 Richard Howell Jett, b. 5 May 1939

William Howell Jett was named as a son of Robert Asa Jett in a family Bible which also included the name of his wife and the names of his children.

13. *The Hereditary Register of the United States of America*, 1976, p. 586.

110 (63) Cass Ferdinand Jett (Fred C.,[5] David H.,[4] Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 17 February 1893.
Gertie Harrell, m. Cass Ferdinand Jett, 19 December 1920, Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.

135 Jesse Ferdinand Jett
136 Watenere Estella Jett
137 Frank Edward Jett
138 Kenneth Willard Jett

Cass Ferdinand Jett and his family were included in *The Jett Family of Virginia*.

111 (63) Ulric Orlando Jett (Fred C.,[5] David H.,[4] Albin,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 14 April 1896, Springfield, Texas.
Zeffie Ruth Bishop, m. Ulric Orlando Jett, 26 December 1920.

139 J. B. Jett
140 Walter Claude Jett
141 Lurlene Jett
142 Sanford Jett
143 Jerry Lynn Jett

Ulric Orlando Jett and his family lived at Shamrock, Texas.[14]

120 (77) Lloyd Alfred Jett (James H.,[5] Elijah H.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 12 August 1907, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 7 May 1973, Independence, Missouri.
Ruby Florence Wilcox, b, 15 August 1907; m. Lloyd Alfred Jett, 30 April 1938.

144 Nancy Jane Jett
145 Judith Ann Jett

Lloyd Alfred Jett died following a heart attack.

121 (77) Ralph Hulen Jett (James H.,[5] Elijah H.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 5 February 1910, Moberly, Missouri, Randolph County; r. Brownsville, Texas.
Catherine Underwood, m. Ralph Hulen Jett.

146 Barbara Jean Jett, m. Rev. David Wigger

Ralph Hulen Jett moved from Moberly in Randolph County, Missouri, to Texas. He is currently living in Brownsville, Texas.[15]

14. *The Jett Family of Virginia*, 1970, p. 346
15. Conversation with Elden Morris Jett, 9 May 1977, Independence, MO.

122 (77) Elden Morris Jett (James H.,[5] Elijah H.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 13 May 1918, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; r. Independence, Missouri.
Meredith Willis, dau. of James Willis and Flossie Fletcher, b. 4 July 1917, m. Elden Morris Jett, 12 October 1942, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

147 Cecile Earle Jett, b. 30 Nov. 1944; m. Leroy McElwee
148 Christopher Morris Jett, b. 5 Feb. 1960

Elden Morris Jett has been employed in a supervisory position by the Farmers Insurance Group in Kansas City, Missouri, for about twenty-five years.

123 (77) Earl William Jett (James H.,[5] Elijah H.,[4] Asa H.,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 2 October 1920, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 24 September 1942 in Australia.

Earl William Jett, an airman during World War II, was killed in an airplane crash in Australia.

130 (87) Robert Septimus Jett II (Robert S.,[6] Lloyd A.,[5] Robert P.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 30 September 1933, El Paso, Texas; r. Tallahassee, Florida.
Charlotte Ann McCants, dau. of Willie Joe McCants and Nell Scott, b. 24 December 1934, El Paso, Texas; m. Robert Septimus Jett II, 19 March 1954, Tallahassee, Florida.

149 Robert Septimus Jett III, b. 11 May 1956
150 Deborah Lynn Jett, b. 9 Mar. 1958
151 William Brandon Jett, b. 4 June 1961

Robert Septimus Jett II was graduated from Florida State University with a C.P.A. degree. He was a member of the U.S. Air Force for four and one-half years, and is currently a certified public accountant in Tallahassee, Florida.

131 (87) William Lloyd Jett (Robert S.,[6] Lloyd A.,[5] Robert P.,[4] Alfred,[3] Edward,[2] Roger[1]), b. 29 August 1936, Albuquerque, New Mexico; r. Orlando, Florida.
Jean Marie Bullard, b. 24 February 1940 in Georgia; m. William Lloyd Jett, 20 July 1956, Thomasville, Georgia.

152 Rebecca Lea Jett, b. 11 May 1957
153 William Lloyd Jett, Jr., b. 16 June 1965

William Lloyd Jett attended Florida State University. He is currently a rate analyst for the Insurance Commission of the State of Florida.

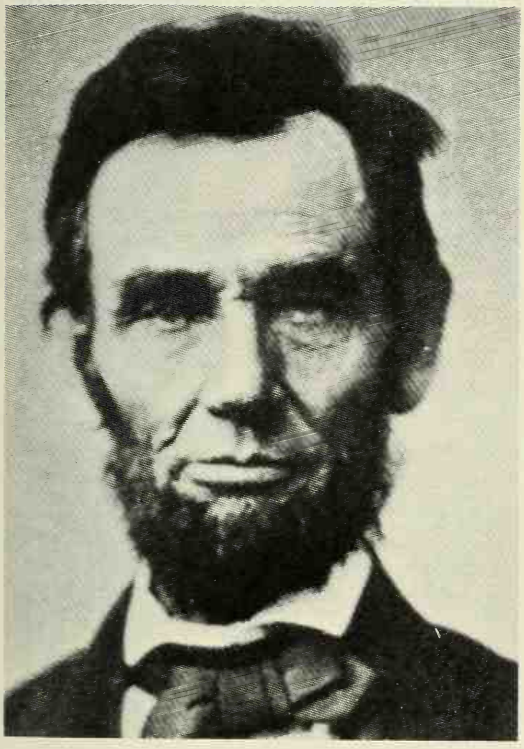
President John Adams

Detail: painted by John Trumbull *ca.* 1793
Courtesy of Harvard University Portrait Collection

President John Quincy Adams

Detail: painted by Gilbert Stuart, 1825
Courtesy of Harvard University Portrait Collection

Descendants of
John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; and Deacon Samuel Bass and Anne Savil



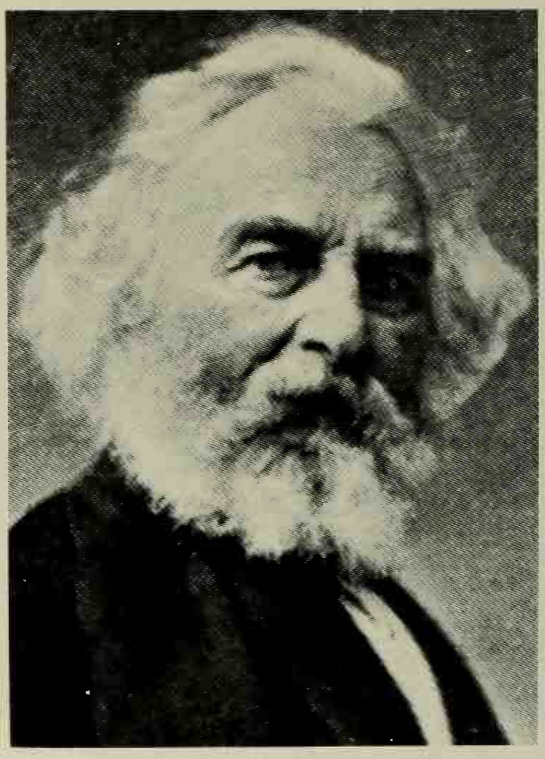
President Abraham Lincoln
(1809-1865)

Descendant of
Rev. Obadiah Holmes and Katherine Hyde
Adam and Lois Shipley

Francis Scott Key
(1779-1843)

Descendant of
Capt. Luke Gardiner and Elizabeth Hatton
Maj. William Boarman and Mary Jarboe
Maj. John and Honoria Weire

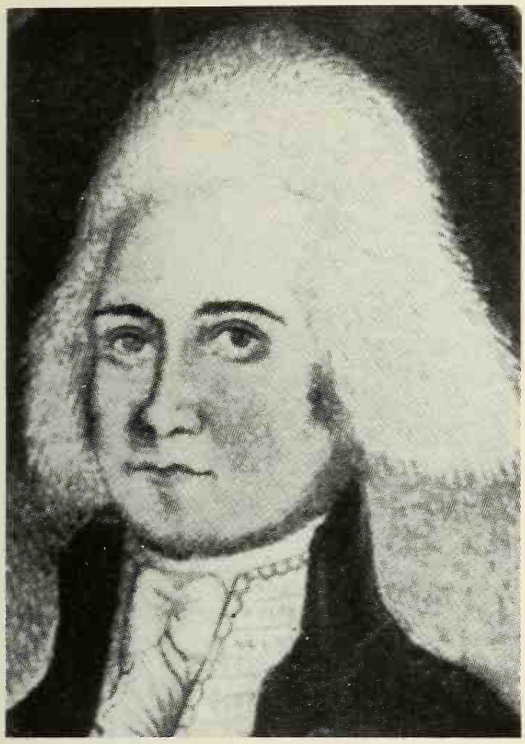
Richard Halliburton
(1900-1939)
Descendant of
David Halliburton and Amey Humphreys



Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
(1807-1882)
Descendant of
John Alden and Priscilla Mullins

Howard Maynard Shipley
(1872-1934)
Descendant of
Benjamin Shipley and Rachel Frost

Frank E. Shipley, M.D.
(b. 1890)
Descendant of
William Shipley, Sr., and Rebecca Sellman



Joseph Stillwell
(1739-1805)

Miniature by John Ramage

Robert Rutherford
(1728-1803)

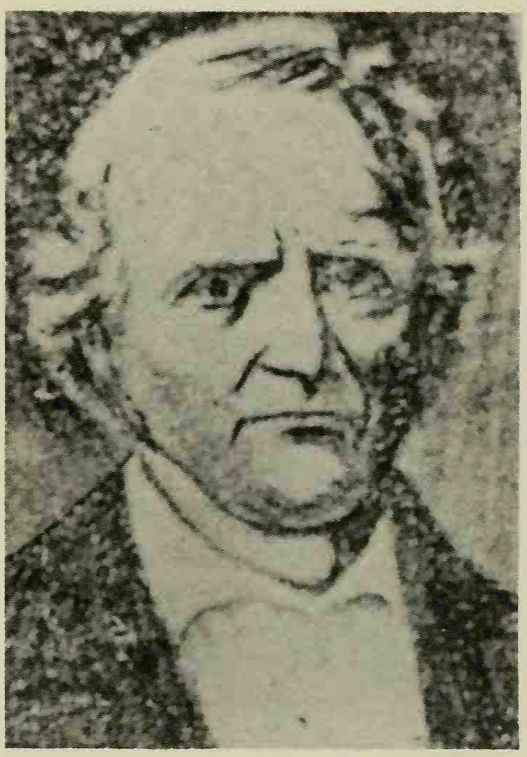
Mary Stillwell
(b. 1714)
(Mrs. Thomas Clarke)
Painted by John Wollaston

Benedict Spalding
(1746-1815)

Gen. Jarrat Stillwell
(1757-1843)

Lydia Holmes

(*Mrs. Jarrat Stillwell*)



Collin McKinney
(1766-1861)

Ignatius A. Spalding
(1790-1851)

Daniel McKinney
(1802-1881)

Martin John Spalding
(1810-1872)
Archbishop of Baltimore

Thomas Halliburton
(1797-1859)

William Turner Rutherford
(1813-1903)

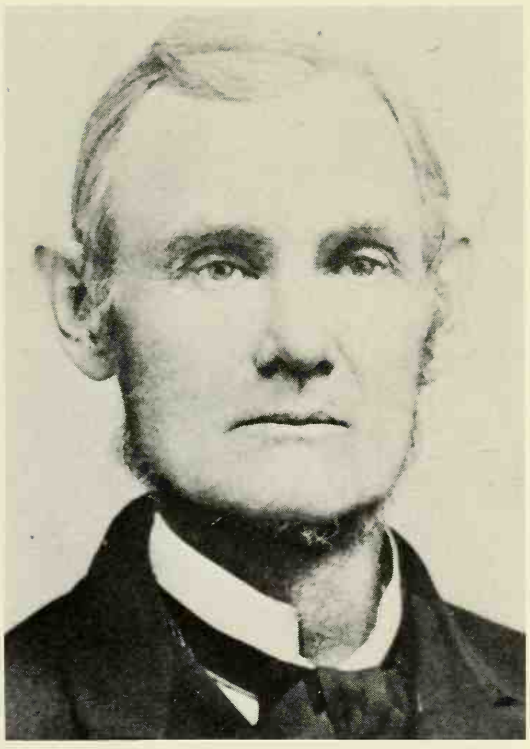
Joseph Wallace Harper
(b. *ca.* 1825)

Mary Elizabeth Harper
(b. 1829)
(*Mrs. Robert P. Burdette*)

Robert Abell Spalding
(1822-1895)

Dr. Daniel Peyton
(1827-1893)

Elijah Hulen Jett
(1841-1925)

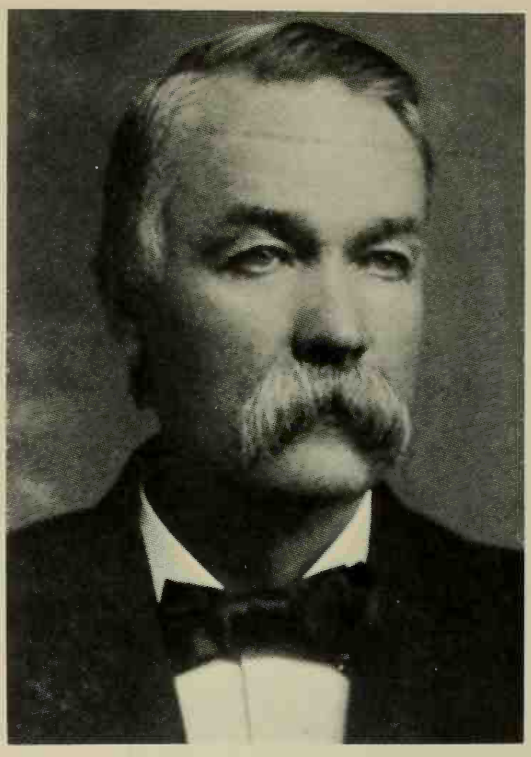


William Thomas Spalding
(1834-1922)

Jane W. Davis
(1834-1885)
(*Mrs. Simon A. Demarest*)

Catherine Bowen
(b. 1831)

Stanley Irvin Hayden
(1896-1970)



William Newton Rutherford
(1843-1925)

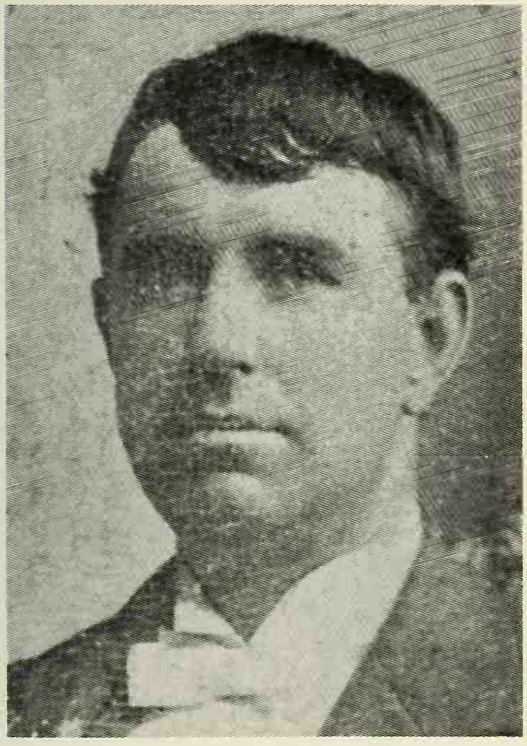
Dr. John E. Stillwell II
(b. 1853)

George Washington Harper
(1855-1894)

Painted by Carle J. Blenner

Edna Gilkerson
(b. 1861)
(*Mrs. James B. Shank*)

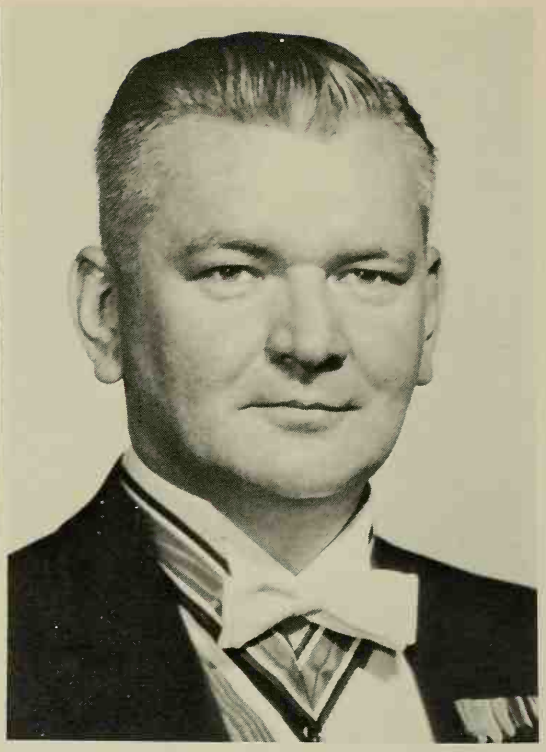
Clyde Zimmerman
(1879-1957)



John Tyler Edelen
(1864-1918)

Harry Bowen
(1869-1920)

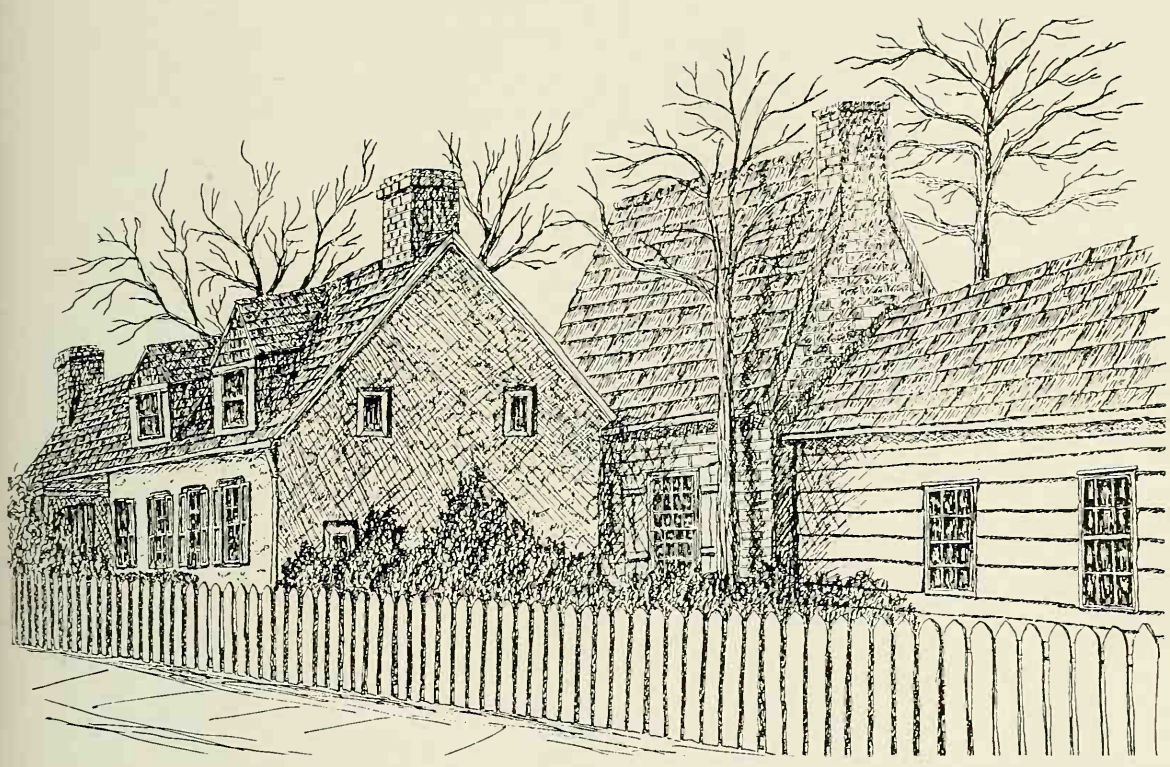
Crolia Wendeline Edelen
(1889-1920)



Crolian William Edelen
(b. 1920)

James Bowen Zimmerman
(1911-1954)

Ed Logan Zimmerman
(b. 1914)



Billiou-Stillwell-Perine House, 1476 Richmond Road, Staten Island

The home of Thomas Stillwell and Martha Billiou. The Stillwell room is believed to have been built between 1670 and 1680.

Mulberry Grove, Port Tobacco, Maryland

Home of Edward J. Edelen

St. Margaret's Westminister, London, England

St. Margaret's Westminister stands adjacent to Westminister Abbey, and has been the parish church of the House of Commons since 1614. The present church is the third St. Margaret's, and was consecrated in 1523.

Col. Nicholas Gassaway was baptized in this church.

Generations of Dr. Hans Kierstede

The marriage record of Mr. Hans Kierstede, Chirurgyn, j. m. Van Maegdenburg en Sara Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde womende tot N. Amsterdam is extant in the marriage book at the Collegiate Church in New York City.

Other records from Madgeburg, Prussia, Saxony, show that Kierstede was originally Schierstede and that Hans Schierstede was pronounced as if the "S" belonged only to the first name, Hans.

Variant spellings of the name Kierstede entered in the Fairfield/Gansegat Dutch Church records as quoted by Kenn Stryker-Rodda, in a letter dated 27 January 1976, were "Kersted, Kierstead, Kiersted, and Casted. Master Hans himself wrote his name as Hans Kierstedt, but Joachim wrote his surname Kierstet."

Dr. Hans Kierstede immigrated to New Amsterdam in the service of the West India Company. He gave testimony as to the cause of the death of Gerrit Jansen 18 May 1638 (*New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch*, vol. 1, 1974, p, 26). On 28 August 1645 he was spoken of as "late in the company's service," and he maintained a private practice until his death in 1666. He perfected an ointment which was manufactured under a carefully guarded family secret and sold in New York City as late as 1896. Gov. Peter Stuyvesant refused to send him to the battle front during the Esopus campaign and stated in his letter to Capt. Creiger dated 27 August 1663 that Kierstede "cannot be spared here without detriment to the whole place and all the inhabitants." Mrs. Van Rensselaer wrote in *History of the City of New York* that "Kierstede's descendants followed in his footsteps with a constancy rare in our changeful America: it is believed that always since his time New York has had a physician or an apothecary of his blood and name."

Two of his sons, Dr. Hans Kierstede and Dr. Jacobus Kierstede, were surgeons in New York City. Dr. Hans Kierstede died early in 1692, and his brother, Dr. Jacobus Kierstede, practiced medicine until his death which probably occurred late in 1701.

Dr. Hans Kierstede of the third generation, and the third in line to carry the name, referred to himself as "Chirugeon" in his will dated 3 March 1712. He continued in his practice until his death 5 February 1728.

Dr. Hans Kierstede, son of Roelof Kierstede and Ytie Aldertse Roosa, was a physician in Kingston, New York, in the third generation. He died between the date of his will, 26 January 1758, and the date of probate, 12 May 1759.

Dr. Roelof Kierstede, son of Dr. Hans Kierstede, immediately above, and his wife, Ariaanje Tappen, was baptized 24 January 1703 and died in May 1751. His death was much lamented and was "a real publick Loss."

Two of the sons of Dr. Roelof Kierstede were physicians in the fifth generation. Dr. Christopher Kierstede was a physician in Kingston and Saugerties until the time of his death 23 March 1791. Dr. Luke Kierstede was a physician in New York City and in Kingston, New York.

Dr. Hans Kierstede's great granddaughter, Lydia Kierstede, married William Hayden and the tradition of physician continued in their branch of the family. Their son, Dr. Enoch Hayden, practiced medicine in Hardy and Grant counties, Virginia, during the 1780's, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, from about 1793 to 1829, and in Marion County, Missouri, from 1830 until his death.

Dr. William Belemus Hayden, another son of Lydia Kierstede and William Hayden, had sons Dr. John Ramsay Hayden and Dr. Anaximander Belemus Hayden, and a grand son, Dr. Anaximander Montgomery Hayden. ***See pp. 96, 596, 760.***

GENERATIONS OF DR. HANS KIERSTEDE

1 Dr. Hans Kierstede, b. about 1612, Magdeburg, Saxony, Germany; d. in 1666 between 15 May and 17 August, New York, New York.
Sara Roelofs, dau. of Roelof Jansen and Anneke Jans, b. about 1625, Amsterdam, Netherlands, bap. 5 April 1627, Lutheran Church, Amsterdam; d. in 1693, New York, New York; m. Dr. Hans Kierstede, 29 June 1642, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, New Netherland.

\+ 2 Hans Kierstede, bap. 21 Sept. 1644; d. 1692
\+ 3 Roelof Kierstede, bap. 1 Jan. 1647
4 Anna Kierstede, bap. 23 Apr. 1651
5 Blandina Kierstede, bap. 8 June 1653; d. 1711; m. Petrus Bayard
6 Jochem Kierstede, bap. 24 Oct. 1655
\+ 7 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 23 Sept. 1657
8 Catharyn Kierstede, bap. 4 Jan. 1660; m. 4 Sept. 1681, Johannes Kip
9 Jacob Kierstede, bap. 4 June 1662
\+ 10 Jacobus Kierstede, bap. 28 Nov. 1663
11 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 13 Sept. 1665; m. 19 Nov. 1686, Willem Teller

Dr. Hans Kierstede, eminent surgeon and physician in New Amsterdam, was the progenitor of a long line of physicians who practiced in successive generations in New York City. His children were baptized in New Amsterdam.[1]

2 (1) Dr. Hans Kierstede (Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 21 September 1644, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; d. after 20 April 1691 and before 1 March 1692, New York, New York.
Jannetje Loockermans, dau. of Govert Loockermans and Ariaentje Jans, b. 23 September 1643, New York, New York; d. before 31 August 1710; m. Dr. Hans Kierstede, mar, banns 12 February 1667.

\+ 12 Hans Kierstede, bap. 19 Feb. 1668; d. 5 Feb. 1728
13 Adriaentje Kierstede, bap. 8 Apr. 1670; m. 1693, Dirck Adolfszen
\+ 14 Cornelius Kierstede, bap. 5 Jan. 1675; d. 23 Aug. 1757
\+ 15 Jacobus Kierstede, bap. 14 Apr. 1677
16 Anna Elisabeth Kierstede, bap. 17 Dec. 1679
17 Sara Cathryn Kierstede, bap. 5 Nov. 1681
18 Annetje Kierstede, bap. 24 May 1684
19 Marritje Kierstede, bap. 3 Oct. 1686; m. 18 Mar. 1711, Pieter Davids

Dr. Hans Kierstede was a successful physician in New York City. He died testate and his will, dated 20 April 1691, was proved 1 March 1692. The baptismal records of his children are extant in the Collegiate Church.

1. Doop-Boeck of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, vol. 1, pp. 262, 268, 279, 286, 293, 300, 309, 318, 324; vol. 2, p. 335, Collegiate Church, New York, NY.
2. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, pp. 226-227.

3 (1) Roelof Kierstede (Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 1 January 1647, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, New Netherland.
Ytie Aldertse Roosa, dau. of Aldert Heymans Roosa and Wyntje Ariaens, m. Roelof Kierstede, about 1670.

20 Sara Kierstede, bap. 12 Apr. 1671; m. Hendrick Traphagen
21 Wyntie Kierstede, bap. 25 Mar. 1673; m. Jan de Wit; Dirk Rosecrans
22 Annetie Kierstede, bap. 28 Apr. 1675; m. Evert Wynkoop
\+ 23 Hans Kierstede, bap. 4 Aug. 1677; d. 1759
24 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 24 Dec. 1679
25 Blandina Kierstede, bap. 8 Jan. 1682; m. Coenrad Elmendorf
26 Aldert Kierstede, bap. 16 Aug. 1684; d.y.
\+ 27 Aldert Kierstede, bap. 16 Nov. 1685; d. 1784

Roelof Kierstede moved to Kingston, New York, and was chosen as schepen in 1673. Records of the baptisms of his children are extant in the registers of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City, now the Collegiate Church, and the Old Dutch Church at Kingston in Ulster County, New York.[3]

7 (1) Lucas Kierstede (Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 23 September 1657, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, New Netherland; d. between 1693 and 1703 in New York City.
Rachel Kip, dau. of Jacob Kip and Maria de la Montagnie, bap. 11 January 1664, Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. Lucas Kierstede, 18 July 1683; d. after 1703.

\+ 28 Hans Kierstede, bap. 3 Aug. 1684
29 Maria Kierstede, bap. 29 Aug. 1686; m. Cornelius Romme
30 Sara Kierstede, bap. 16 Jan. 1689; m. 1713, Pieter van Ranst
\+ 31 Jacobus Kierstede, bap. 20 Mar. 1692
32 Jesse Kierstede, bap. 31 May 1695
33 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 9 Jan. 1698
\+ 34 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 22 Oct. 1699
\+ 35 Benjamin Kierstede, bap. 12 Apr. 1702

Lucas Kierstede was one of the citizens who signed a petition protesting against the rule of Leisler as lieutenant-governor. The latter threatened to put Kierstede "among the Bullets" if he refused to address him by that title.

"Widdow Keisted" was listed as the head of house on the 1703 census in New York City. The children of Lucas Kierstede were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City.[4]

3. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 227.
4. *Ibid.*, p. 228.

10 (1) Dr. Jacobus Kierstede (Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 28 November 1663, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; d. before 9 January 1702, New York City.

Ann Holmes, dau. of Samuel Holmes and Alice Stillwell, b. 20 December 1670, New York, New York; d. before 9 January 1702, New York, New York; m. Dr. Jacobus Kierstede, 22 May 1691, Flatbush, Long Island.

36 Hans Kierstede, b. 1692
37 Maria Kierstede, bap. 24 Oct. 1694; d.y.
38 Sara Kierstede, bap. 28 Feb. 1696, d.y.
\+ 39 Samuel Kierstede, bap. 16 May 1697; d. 1733
40 Jacobus Kierstede, bap. 2 July 1699
41 Daniel Kierstede, bap. 7 Sept. 1701; d.y.

Dr. Jacobus Kierstede was a second generation *chirurgeon*, or surgeon, in New Amsterdam after serving as a physician in Flatlands in 1691.

The baptismal records of his children, except Hans, are extant in the Doop-Boeck of the Reformed Dutch Church known today as the Collegiate Church of New York. Dr. Jacobus Kierstede and his wife were both deceased prior to 9 January 1702 on which date letters of administration were granted to William Teller. The letters listed Jacobus' three living children: Hans, aged 10; Samuel, aged 7; and Jacobus, aged 3.[5]

12 (2) Dr. Hans Kierstede (Dr. Hans,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 19 February 1668, Reformed Dutch Church, New York; d. 5 February 1728, New York, New York.

Dina van Schaick, dau. of Adriaen Corneliszen van Schaick and Rebecca Idens, bap. 10 April 1678, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; m. Dr. Hans Kierstede, 1 October 1696.

42 Johanna Kierstede, bap. 23 May 1697
43 Rebecka Kierstede, bap. 4 Jan. 1699
44 Hans Kierstede, bap. 17 Apr. 1700; d.y.
45 Hans Kierstede, bap. 13 Aug. 1704
46 Adriaan Kierstede, bap. 7 Sept. 1707

Dr. Hans Kierstede, third generation of the name, was a physician in New York. The baptismal record of his children are extant in the church registers currently housed in the Collegiate Church in New York City.

Dr. Hans Kierstede died testate. In his will, dated 3 March 1712 and proved 9 March 1728, he willed 5 shillings to his son, Hans, and willed the remainder of his estate to his brother-in-law, Gerrit Onckelbach.[6]

5. New York Co. Wills, Liber 7, p. 82, Surrogate Court Office, New York, NY.
6. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 230.

14 (2) Cornelius Kierstede (Dr. Hans,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 5 January 1675, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; d. 23 August 1757, Bergen, New Jersey.
Sarah Ellsworth, m. Cornelius Kierstede, 9 September 1703, Reformed Dutch Church, New York.

47 Johanna Kierstede, bap. 24 Dec. 1704
48 Hans Kierstede, bap. 24 Nov. 1706
49 Anna Maria Kierstede, bap. 25 Apr. 1709; m. 1734, Moses Mansfield

Cornelius Kierstede, an early American silversmith, lived many years at New Haven, Connecticut. His children were baptized in New York City.

15 (2) Jacobus Kierstede (Dr. Hans,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 14 April 1677, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City; d. before 24 June 1716.
Elizabeth Lawrence, b. about 1679; d. 26 January 1760; m. Jacobus Kierstede, 14 June 1703, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

50 Marretie Kierstede, b. 2 Apr. 1704; m. James Livingston

Jacob Kierstede died before 24 June 1716, when Elizabeth was mentioned as his widow.

23 (3) Dr. Hans Kierstede (Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 4 August 1677, New York, New York; d. before 12 May 1759, Kingston, New York.
Ariaantje Tappen, m. Dr. Hans Kierstede, 9 November 1701.

\+ 51 Roelof Kierstede, bap. 24 Jan. 1703; d. May 1751
52 Sara Kierstede, bap. 8 Sept. 1704; m. 1706, Henderikus Sleght
53 Cristoffel Kierstede, bap. 23 Feb. 1707; d.y.
54 Anna Kierstede, bap. 11 Sept. 1709; m. 18 May 1734, Isaac Koning
55 Catharina Kierstede, bap. 11 Sept. 1709; m. 2 July 1734
56 Helena Kierstede, bap. 4 Nov. 1711; m. 6 May 1749, Petrus Lou
\+ 57 Christopher Kierstede, bap. 24 Jan. 1714
58 Cornelia Kierstede, bap. 22 July 1716; m. Dom. Georgius W. Mancius
59 Hans Kierstede, bap. 24 Aug. 1718
60 Ariaantjen Kierstede, bap. 15 Oct. 1721; m. 1759, Abraham Lou

Dr. Hans Kierstede was born in Kingston, New York, according to his marriage record, and was baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City. He resided in Kingston and was a practicing physician.

He died testate. His will, proved 12 May 1759 in Kingston, was dated 26 January 1758. His wife evidently predeceased him. His children were baptized at Kingston in Ulster County, New York.[7]

7. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 231.

27 (3) Aldert Kierstede (Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 16 November 1685, Kingston, New York; d. before 13 July 1784, Marbletown, New York.
Ariaantjen Delamater, dau. of Abraham Delamater and Elsie Tappen, bap. 11 November 1694, Kingston, New York; m. Aldert Kierstede.

61 Sara Kierstede, bap. 13 May 1716
62 Abraham Kierstede, bap. 22 Sept. 1717
63 Elsjen Kierstede, bap. 8 Mar. 1719
64 Blandina Kierstede, bap. 12 Mar. 1721; m. Wilhelmis Houghtaling
65 Catrina Kierstede, bap. 6 Jan. 1723; m. William Smedes

Aldert Kierstede died testate. His will, dated 1 December 1748, was proved 13 July 1784 in Ulster County, New York. The baptismal records of his children are extant in the church records of Marbletown, New York.

28 (7) Hans Kierstede (Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 3 August 1684, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; d. before 13 May 1732.
Maria van Vleck, dau. of Isaac van Vleck and Catalina de Lanoy, bap. 3 May 1685, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; m. Hans Kierstede, 3 March 1710.

66 Cathalina Kierstede, bap. 17 Jan. 1711; d.y.
67 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 7 Dec. 1712; d.y.
68 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 28 Sept. 1714; d.y.
\+ 69 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 9 Sept. 1716
70 Isaac Kierstede, bap. 5 Oct. 1718
71 Maria Kierstede, bap. 29 June 1720
72 Cathalina Kierstede, bap. 19 Sept. 1722; m. Leonard Warner
73 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 31 July 1726

Hans Kierstede's widow remarried 13 May 1732. The baptismal records of his children are extant in the Doop-Boeck of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, currently found in the Collegiate Church in New York City.

31 (7) Jacobus Kierstede (Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 20 March 1692, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.
Sarah Norbury, m. Jacobus Kierstede, 1 November 1718.

\+ 74 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 9 Sept. 1719; d. 25 Nov. 1784
75 Angenietje Kierstede, bap. 14 Feb. 1722; m. 1739, Simon Brestede
76 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 21 Oct. 1724; m. 1745, Deodatus Threlkeld

Elizabeth van Dam, m. Jacobus Kierstede, 27 November 1737.

Jacobus Kierstede's children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City.

34 (7) Lucas Kierstede (Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 22 October 1699, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.
Maria Rykman, m. Lucas Kierstede, 4 August 1734, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

77 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 27 Oct. 1736
78 Johannes Kierstede, bap. 21 Mar. 1739; d. y.
79 Jacobus Kierstede, bap. 19 Apr. 1741; d. y.
80 Johannes Kierstede, bap. 29 Sept. 1742
81 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 17 Oct. 1744
82 Jacobus Kierstede, bap. 2 Aug. 1747
83 Catharina Kierstede, bap. 11 July 1750

Lucas Kierstede was a resident of New York, New York, and all of his children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City. Their baptismal records are now located in the Collegiate Church in New York City.

35 (7) Benjamin Kierstede (Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 12 April 1702, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; d. after 28 November 1753 and before 31 March 1756.
Jane Blom, b. about 1701; d. 24 March 1796, New York City; m. Benjamin Kierstede, 22 September 1722, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

84 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 10 July 1723; m. 21 Oct. 1740, Arie Koning
85 Marytje Kierstede, bap. 10 Feb. 1725
86 Jenneke Kierstede, bap. 16 July 1727; m. 1750, Abraham Mills
87 Sara Kierstede, bap. 7 Sept. 1729, d. y.
\+ 88 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 27 Feb. 1732
\+ 89 Benjamin Kierstede, bap. 25 Dec. 1738
90 Jacob Kierstede, bap. 9 May 1742
91 Sara Kierstede, bap. 12 May 1743

Benjamin Kierstede lived in Kingston, New York, from about 1728 until 1736. At that time the family returned to New York City and joined the Reformed Dutch Church by letter from Kingston 25 May 1736. Sara and Lucas were baptized in Kingston, and all of the other children were baptized in New York City and the baptismal records were recorded in the Doop-Boeck of the Reformed Dutch Church, now the Collegiate Church.

Benjamin acted as sponsor at the baptismal service of his grandchild, Jenneke Kierstede 28 November 1753. He died before 31 March 1756 for Jane Blom, "widow," sponsored the baptism of another grandchild named Jenneke Kierstede.[8]

8. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 233.

39 (10) Samuel Kierstede (Dr. Jacobus,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 16 May 1697, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; d. before 5 June 1733, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York.
Lydia Dey, dau. of James Hance Dey and Mary Molenaar, b. about 1700; d. probably in Richmond County, Staten Island, New York; m. Samuel Kierstede about 1719.

92 Samuel Kierstede, bap. 27 Mar. 1720
93 Johannes Kierstede, bap. 14 Apr. 1723
94 Lydia Kierstede, bap. 14 Feb. 1725; m. William Hayden

Samuel Kierstede and his wife, Lydia Dey, resided in Port Richmond on Staten Island, and their three children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church at Port Richmond.

Samuel was a shoemaker by trade. Letters of administration were issued 5 June 1733 to James Haywood, his principal creditor.[9]

51 (23) Dr. Roelof Kierstede (Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 24 January 1703, Kingston, New York; d. in May 1751, New York, New York.
Anne Vezin, dau. of Jean Vezien and Anne Rezeau, b. 15 August 1710; m. Dr. Roelof Kierstede, 5 November 1732, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

95 John Kierstede, b. 22 May 1734; d. y.
\+ 96 Christopher Kierstede, b. 25 Aug. 1735; d. 23 Mar. 1731
\+ 97 John Kierstede, b. 27 Jan. 1739
98 Anne Kierstede, b. 11 Apr. 1741; d. 26 May 1815
\+ 99 Luke Kierstede, b. 20 Feb. 1743
100 Henriette Kierstede, b. 29 May 1748; m. 1769, John B. Moore

Dr. Roelof Kierstede was a physician in New York City who was a friend of the common man. His obituary which appeared in the *New York Gazette* in May 1751 reads: "Friday last died much lamented, Dr. Roelof Kiersted, a Gentleman eminent in his Profession, altho' not skilled in the technical Terms thereof, which often drew on him the Contempt of his brethren; yet his great knowledge in Simples, his extensive Charity and successful Cures to poor People, has made his Memory precious to them, and his death a real publick Loss."

The children of Dr. Roelof Kierstede were baptized in the French Church in New York City, and their dates of birth were recorded in the baptismal records. His will, dated 26 April 1751, was proved 6 June 1751.[10]

9. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 329.
10. *Collections of the New York Historical Society*, vol. 16, p. 184.

57 (23) Christopher Kierstede (Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 24 January 1714, Kingston, New York.

Catharina de Meyer, dau. of Nicholas de Meyer and Elsjen Schoonmaker, bap. 18 October 1719, Kingston, New York; m. Christopher Kierstede, 26 November 1741 in Kingston.

+ 101 Hans Kierstede, bap. 15 May 1743
102 Debora Kierstede, bap. 7 July 1745; m. 1766, Jacobus van Gaasbeek
103 Arriantje Kierstede, bap. 25 Jan. 1747; m. 1782, Evert Bogardus
+ 104 Nicholas Kierstede, bap. 13 Aug. 1749
105 Elizabeth Kierstede, bap. 19 Apr. 1752
106 Catharina Kierstede, bap. 20 Jan. 1754; d.y.
+ 107 Wilhelmus Kierstede, bap. 22 June 1755
108 Catharina Kierstede, bap. 7 Aug. 1757
109 Sara Kierstede, bap. 2 Sept. 1759

Christopher Kierstede was a resident of Kingston, New York. His baptismal record, that of his wife, Catharina, and the baptismal dates of his children were all recorded in the Reformed Dutch Church at Kingston. His parents, Dr. Hans Kierstede and Arriaantje Tappen, stood as sponsors at the baptism of his eldest son, Hans Kierstede, 15 May 1743. Arriaantje served again as sponsor for her granddaughter, Arriantje's christening 25 January 1747. At Nicholas' baptismal service, 13 August 1749, Christopher's brother, Roelof Kierstede, stood as sponsor. A sister, Sara, and her husband, Henderichus Sleght, were sponsors for Elisabeth's christening, 19 April 1752. Christopher's brother, Christoffel, and his sister, Arriantje, sponsored the baptism of their niece, Sara, 2 September 1759.[11]

69 (28) Lucas Kierstede (Hans,[3] Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 9 September 1716, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

Catharina Groenendyk, dau. of Samuel Groenendyk, d. 10 March 1765; m. 7 July 1748, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City; m. Lucas Kierstede.

110 Johannes Kierstede, bap. 19 July 1749
111 Maria Kierstede, bap. 4 Dec. 1751; d.y.
112 Maria Kierstede, bap. 12 Sept. 1753

Effie van Gelder, m. Lucas Kierstede, mar. license 17 July 1765.

113 Elizabeth Kierstede, bap. 2 Apr. 1769

Lucas Kierstede and his children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York.

11. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 331.

74 (31) Lucas Kierstede (Jacobus,[3] Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 9 September 1719, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; d. 25 November 1784.
Elsie Cregier, d. 13 May 1796; m. Lucas Kierstede, 20 May 1741, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

114 Annatje Kierstede, bap. 25 Aug. 1742; d. y.
115 Anna Kierstede, bap. 12 Aug. 1744
+ 116 James Kierstede, bap. 25 Dec. 1746
117 Sara Kierstede, bap. 4 Mar. 1750
+ 118 Simon Kierstede, bap. 24 Feb. 1753
119 Lucas Kierstede, bap. 28 May 1755
120 Elizabeth Kierstede, bap. 7 Mar. 1758
121 Rachel Kierstede, bap. 17 Dec. 1760, m. Lawrence Markell

Lucas Kierstede died testate. In his will, dated 6 November 1784 and proved 20 November 1793, he mentioned his wife Elsie, his son Simon, his daughter Rachel, and his grandson Luke, son of his deceased son James. The children of Lucas or Luke Kierstede were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City.

88 (35) Lucas Kierstede (Benjamin,[3] Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 27 February 1732, Kingston, New York.
Martha Sutton, m. Lucas Kierstede, in 1753, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

122 Jenneke Kierstede, bap. 28 Nov. 1753; d. 27 Feb. 1755
123 Jenneke Kierstede, bap. 31 Mar. 1756
124 Benjamin Kierstede, bap. 12 July 1758

Lucas Kierstede died testate. In his will, dated 26 July 1760 and proved 8 January 1761, he called himself "Luke Banjamin Kerstede, sail maker," and mentioned his wife, Martha, and his children, Jane and Benjamin.[12]

89 (35) Benjamin Kierstede (Benjamin,[3] Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 25 December 1738, Reformed Dutch Church.
Rachel Smith, m. Benjamin Kierstede, 24 December 1761, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.

125 Jannetje Kierstede, bap. 27 Oct. 1762

Benjamin Kierstede was a resident of New York City. He and his wife were married in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City and their daughter's baptismal record is extant among the registers in the custody of the Collegiate Church.

12. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 334.

96 (51) Dr. Christopher Kierstede (Dr. Roelof,[4] Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), b. 25 August 1735, Kingston, New York; d. 23 March 1791, Saugerties, Ulster County, New York.
Aurontie Tappan, m. Christopher Kierstede, 2 December 1764.

126 Roelof Kierstede, bap. 29 Dec. 1765; d. 15 Apr. 1796

Leah du Bois, dau. of Henricus du Bois and Jennetje Hoogteeling, bap. 28 June 1747, Kingston, New York; m. Dr. Christopher Kierstede, mar. license 8 April 1773.

127 Ann Kierstede, b. 3 Sept. 1774
128 Henry Kierstede, b. 6 May 1777; d. 2 June 1777
129 Jane Kierstede, b. 7 Apr. 1778; d. 12 June 1825
+ 130 Luke Kierstede, b. 29 Sept. 1780; d. 1 June 1861
131 Henry Kierstede, b. 15 Nov. 1783
132 John Kierstede, b. 24 Feb. 1786
133 Christopher Kierstede, b. 4 Apr. 1789

Dr. Christopher Kierstede was a physician in Kingston, New York, where the births of his children were recorded. In 1773 he moved to Saugerties.

97 (51) John Kierstede (Dr. Roelof,[4] Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), b. 27 January 1739, Kingston, New York.
Ann Bickers, m. John Kierstede, mar. license 25 July 1771.

134 John Kierstede, bap. 18 Apr. 1773
135 Victor Kierstede, bap. Jan. 1776
136 Christoffel Kierstede, bap. 25 Feb. 1781

John Kierstede sojourned in New York City for a brief time as his eldest son was baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York. His sons, Victor and Christoffel, were baptized at Kingston, New York.

99 (51) Dr. Luke Kierstede (Dr. Roelof,[4] Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), b. 20 February 1743, New York City.
Elizabeth Smedes, m. Dr. Luke Kierstede, mar. license 20 May 1767.

137 Catharine Kierstede, bap. 13 Aug. 1769
138 Ann Kierstede, bap. 23 June 1771; m. George Tappan
139 Arreyetta Kierstede, bap. Jan. 1774
140 Elisabet Kierstede, bap. 6 Sept. 1778; m. James Cockburn
141 Sarah Kierstede, bap. 25 Feb. 1781
142 Cornelia Kierstede, bap. 24 May 1786; m. Christopher Tappan, Jr.

Dr. Luke Kierstede moved to Kingston, New York, about 1773.

101 (57) Hans Kierstede (Christopher,[4] Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 15 May 1743, Reformed Dutch Church, Kingston, New York.
Jane Hoffman, dau. of Anthony Hoffman and Catharina van Gaasbeeck, b. in 1743; m. Hans Kierstede, mar. license 16 October 1766.

143 Catharina Kierstede, bap. 5 June 1770
144 Sally Kierstede, bap. 15 Aug. 1773; m. Martin Heermance
145 Arreantje Kierstede, bap. 6 Apr. 1776
146 Christopher Kierstede, bap. 29 Oct. 1780

Hans Kierstede, known as John Kierstede, moved from Kingston, New York, after his eldest child was baptized, and settled at Nether Rhinebeck and his other children were baptized at the Flats Church.[13]

104 (57) Nicholas Kierstede (Christopher,[4] Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 13 August 1749, Reformed Dutch Church, Kingston, New York.
Annamarytie Turk, m. Nicholas Kierstede, mar. license 19 January 1774.

147 Christopher KIerstede, bap. 16 May 1775; d. y.
148 Gerretje Kierstede, bap. 5 Apr. 1778
149 Christoffel Kierstede, bap. 4 Nov. 1781

Nicholas Kierstede was a resident of Kingston, New York. His three children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in Kingston.

107 (57) Wilhelmus Kierstede (Christopher,[4] Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 22 June 1755, Kingston, New York.
Maria Constable, dau. of Hendrik Constable and Hillegonda Roosa, bap. 17 September 1758, Kingston, New York; m. Wilhelmus Kierstede, 9 November 1777 in Kingston.

150 Christopher Kierstede, bap. 5 Apr. 1778
151 Maria Kierstede, bap. 24 Feb. 1782
152 Catharina Kierstede, bap. 15 Mar. 1789
153 Ariantje Kierstede, bap. 2 Mar. 1794
154 John Cantyn Kierstede, bap. 18 Feb. 1796

Wilhelmus Kierstede was a life long resident of Kingston, New York, and the vital records pertaining to his family were recorded in the registers of the Reformed Dutch Church in Kingston. The marriage ceremony of him and his wife was performed in the church, and their respective baptismal records as well as the baptismal records of their children were also recorded.[14]

13. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 336.
14. *Ibid.*, p. 337.

116 (74) James Kierstede (Lucas,[4] Jacobus,[3] Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 25 December 1746, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.
Jane Shepard, m. James Kierstede, mar. license 7 September 1772.

155 Luke Kierstede, bap. 9 Oct. 1774

James Kierstede's son was baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, New York.

118 (74) Simon Kierstede (Lucas,[4] Jacobus,[3] Lucas,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), bap. 24 February 1753, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York.
Sarah Montanje, m. Simon Kierstede, 18 November 1784.

156 Rachel Kierstede, b. 13 Nov. 1785
157 Elizabeth Kierstede, b. 7 Oct. 1787
158 Luke Kierstede, b. 1 July 1790
159 Harriot Kierstede, b. 13 July 1792; d. y.
160 Harriet Kierstede, b. 7 Sept. 1796

Simon Kierstede was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City. His wife, Sarah, joined the church in February 1789. The birth dates of their children were included in the baptismal entries of their children in the church records.[15]

130 (96) Luke Kierstede (Dr. Christopher,[5] Dr. Roelof,[4] Dr. Hans,[3] Roelof,[2] Dr. Hans[1]), b. 29 September 1780, Kingston, New York; d. 1 June 1861.
Jane Meier, m. Luke Kierstede, 30 January 1808, Kingston, New York.

161 Christopher Kierstede, b. 12 Nov. 1808; d. 28 Apr. 1809
162 John Henry Kierstede, b. 30 Apr. 1810; d. 7 Feb. 1880
163 Christopher Luke Kierstede, b. 31 Mar. 1812; d. 7 Feb. 1880
164 Alexander Kierstede, b. 25 Dec. 1813; d. 20 Jan. 1890
165 Nelly Maria Kierstede, b. 25 Feb. 1819; d. 21 July 1840

Luke Kierstede, descendant of an eminent line of physicians and surgeons, lived in Ulster County, New York. The birth and death dates and the names of his children were recorded in the Ulster County records,[16]

15. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 65, 1934, p. 338.
16. *Ibid.*, p. 335.

Generations of Mordecai McKinney

Mordecai McKinney died testate in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 20 May 1760. He settled first in Readington Township and attended the Dutch Reformed Church at Raritan in adjoining Somerset County. He later moved to the hill country in Lebanon Township and improved a farm of 615 acres of land. He built a large grist mill, a saw mill, a two-story dwelling house, a large barn and other outbuildings. Nearly 100 acres of land was cleared for plow land and he planted a young orchard (*New Jersey Archives* (1) vol. 27, p. 227). As a miller, Mordecai McKinney was an important man in the community and attracted business from many miles around. Mordecai's progeny scattered and established their homes on the American frontiers, ever shifting westward.

John McKinney, eldest son of Mordecai McKinney and Mary Sebring, moved to Lycoming County, Pennsylvanis, probably in the early 1740's. In 1757 he moved to Gates County, North Carolina, and died at Sunbury in 1772. He was a shareholder in the Dismal Swamp Canal in Virginia (Letter written by Patricia (McKinney) Kirkwood, 13 January 1976). His son John died testate in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and his son James died testate in Surry County, North Carolina. It was the latter's descendants who moved to Highland County, Ohio, and subsequently to Polk County, Iowa.

William McKinney, son of Mordecai McKinney and Mary Sebring, settled in Warren County, New Jersey, and developed a farm of considerable worth. He died testate and named each of his children by his second wife in his will; his son John as an executor; and his son William as a minor. He appointed "my brother-in-law Jacob Ten Eyck" as one of his executors (Letter written by Caroline B. Kratovil, 6 February 1970). His son Abraham was a Revolutionary War soldier whose descendants moved to Clermont County, Ohio. His son William, presumably a son by his first wife (Conversation with Annabel (McKinney) Hammer, 21 March 1977), moved from White Deer Valley in Pennsylvania to Ritchie County, Virginia, now West Virginia (Letter written by Iona Prunty Gamble, 28 November 1970).

Daniel McKinney, son of Mordecai McKinney and Mary Sebring, remained in the county in which he was born, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Several of his sons,however, moved to southwest Virginia. His son James Collin McKinney had sons who settled in Indiana. His son Daniel McKinney established McKinney's Station in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and it was his progeny who branched into Missouri and Texas. In 1833 his daughter-in-law, widow of his son Ebenezer, accompanied several of her sons to Randolph County, Missouri, and numerous descendants live in the county today. Collin McKinney and his brother Daniel Younger McKinney moved to Red River County, Texas, and later moved to Collin County, near McKinney and both the county and the town were named in honor of Collin McKinney. He was one of the five men who drafted the Texas Declaration of Independence, and was one of the fifty-six signers of the declaration. He served in the legislature and in his absence from his home wrote letters to his wife and other relatives which are extant.

Jacob McKinney, son of Mordecai McKinney and Mary Sebring, moved to Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and subsequently to Rowan County, North Carolina. Records show he was in Rowan County in October 1757 (Rowan Co. Wills, Book A, p. 59).

Mordecai McKinney, son of Mordecai McKinney and Mary Sebring, moved with his family to Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

David McKinney, son of Mordecai McKinney and Mary Sebring, moved to Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and established a mill and a distillery at Sunbury. His sons also settled in Pennsylvania. *See p. 350.*

GENERATIONS OF MORDECAI McKINNEY

1 Mordecai McKinney, probably a son of John Cullen McKinney and Mary Elizabeth McDonald of Isle of Skye, b. about 1685 in Scotland; d. 20 May 1760, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.
Mary Sebring, dau. of Jan Roeloffsen Sebring and Adrianna Polhemius, b. about 1690, Bergen, New Jersey; m. Mordecai McKinney, about 1713.

\+ 2 John McKinney, bap. 3 June 1714; d. 1772
\+ 3 William McKinney, bap. 25 Aug. 1715; d. 24 Oct. 1777
\+ 4 Daniel McKinney, bap. 3 Apr. 1717; d. 1808
5 Jacob McKinney, bap. 5 Apr. 1719
6 Ann McKinney, bap. 8 Jan. 1721
\+ 7 Mordecai McKinney, bap. 18 May 1727; d. 4 Apr. 1782
\+ 8 David McKinney, b. 1734; d. 13 Sept. 1784

Mordecai McKinney died testate. In his will, dated 17 November 1759 and proved 5 July 1760, he named his wife, each of his children, his son William's children: Abraham, Ann, Mordecai, and Mary; and Daniel's son Mordecai.[1] Six of his children were baptized at Raritan,[2] and David was baptized at Harlingen.[3]

2 (1) John McKinney (Mordecai[1]), bap. 3 June 1714, Dutch Reformed Church, Raritan, New Jersey; d. in 1772, Sunbury, North Carolina.
Ann, m. John McKinney, about 1737, probably in Scotland.

9 Cornelius McKinney, b. 1738
\+ 10 John McKinney, b. 1740; d. 1820
11 Ann McKinney, b. 1742
12 Charles McKinney, b. 1744

Susanna Campbell, m. John McKinney, in February 1746 in Pennsylvania.

\+ 13 Daniel McKinney, b. 1746
14 Josiah McKinney, b. 1748
\+ 15 James McKinney, b. 1750; d. 1825
16 Mary Anne McKinney, b. 1752
17 Margaret McKinney, b. 1754
18 Jesse McKinney, b. 1756
19 Henry McKinney, b. 1758

John McKinney was a resident of Lycoming County. Pennsylvania, from 1746 until 1757. He then moved to Gates County, North Carolina. Information on his family was compiled by Iona Gamble, and by Martin Greely.[4]

1. Hunterdon Co. Wills, Book 3, p. 212, New Jersey Archives, State House, Trenton, NJ.
2. *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, vol. 2, 1913.
3. *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, vol. 15, 1940, p. 60.
4. Letter written by Patricia (McKinney) Kirkwood, 13 January 1973, Torrance, CA.

3 (1) William McKinney (Mordecai[1]), bap. 25 August 1715, Dutch Reformed Church, Raritan, New Jersey; d. 24 October 1777, Broadway, Warren County, New Jersey, bur. in McKinney Cemetery at Broadway.
Hannah Ten Eyk, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck, Sr., and Jemima van Nest, b. in 1730; d. in 1765, Broadway, Warren County, New Jersey; m. William McKinney, 7 August 1749, Somerset County, New Jersey.

\+ 20 Abraham McKinney
21 Ann McKinney
22 Mary McKinney
23 Mordecai McKinney
24 John McKinney, b. 11 July 1757; d. 1839
\+ 25 William McKinney, b. 4 Sept. 1760; d. 24 June 1848

Sarah Williver, b. in 1748; d. in 1834; m. William McKinney.

26 Hannah McKinney, b. 1769; d. 1845; m. Benjamin Warne
27 Sarah McKinney
28 Jemima McKinney
29 Catherine McKinney
30 James McKinney
31 David McKinney
32 Jeane McKinney
33 Betsey McKinney

William McKinney died testate. In his will, dated 6 March 1777 and proved 28 November 1778, he named all of his children by his second wife and made his son John executor. His four eldest children were named in his father's will.

4 (1) Daniel McKinney (Mordecai[1]), bap. 3 April 1717, Dutch Reformed Church, Raritan, New Jersey; d. in 1808, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.
Margaret Coffey, d. about 1809 in New Jersey; m. Daniel McKinney.

\+ 34 Archibald McKinney, b. 1733
\+ 35 James Collin McKinney, b. 1735; d. 23 Aug. 1811
36 Mary McKinney, b. 1736
37 Susan McKinney, b. 1737
\+ 38 Henry McKinney, b. 1739
\+ 39 Daniel McKinney, b. 1740; d. 29 May 1809
\+ 40 Hiram McKinney, b. 1741
41 Rebecca McKinney, b. 1743
42 Charles McKinney
43 William Donald McKinney, b. 1745
\+ 44 Robert McKinney, b. 1746
45 Mordecai McKinney

7 (1) Mordecai McKinney (Mordecai[1]), bap. 18 May 1727, Harlingen Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen, New Jersey; d. 4 April 1782, Paxton, Pennsylvania, bur. in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.
Agnes Bodine, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Bodine, bap. 21 August 1726, Raritan, New Jersey; d. 6 March 1772; m. Mordecai McKinney, 9 April 1752.

46 John McKinney, b, 9 Oct. 1753; d. 10 Aug. 1759
47 Mary McKinney, b. 24 Oct. 1755
48 Catherine McKinney, b. 6 Oct. 1757
49 John McKinney, b. 17 Jan. 1760
50 Jacob McKinney, b. 25 Jan. 1762; d. 1800
\+ 51 Mordecai McKinney, b. 18 Mar. 1764; d. 1827
52 Agnes McKinney, b. 11 Apr. 1766; d. 22 Apr. 1813
53 William McKinney, b. 11 June 1768; d. 17 Oct. 1783
54 Anne McKinney, b. 21 July 1770; d. 12 Nov. 1813
55 Nancy McKinney

Mordecai McKinney settled on 500 acres of land between the Lamington River and the North Branch of the Raritan by 1754. His children were baptized in the Dutch Church near the junction of the North and South Branches of the Raritan.[5] The family subsequently settled in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

8 (1) David McKinney (Mordecai[1]), b. in 1734, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 13 September 1784, Sunbury, Pennsylvania, on West Branch.
Rebecca Lane, dau. of Abraham Lane and Mary Soders, b. 4 April 1738 in New Jersey; d. 6 July 1823, Sunbury, Pennsylvania; m. David McKinney.

\+ 56 Abraham McKinney, b. 12 Nov. 1762; d. 13 Sept. 1835
57 Mary McKinney, b. 17 Apr. 1764; d. 17 Apr. 1848
\+ 58 John McKinney, b. 29 Sept. 1765; d. 17 Sept. 1806
\+ 59 Isaac McKinney, b. 21 June 1767; d. 11 Sept. 1849
60 Sarah McKinney, b. 24 Aug. 1769; d. 22 Sept. 1774
\+ 61 Jacob McKinney, b. 30 Apr. 1771; d. 4 Feb. 1848
62 James McKinney, b. 3 Dec. 1774; d. 22 Apr. 1775
63 Elizabeth McKinney, b. 24 Nov. 1776; d. 26 Dec. 1860
64 Rachel McKinney, b. 27 Nov. 1779; d. 15 Dec. 1815

David McKinney moved his family to Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, in the spring of 1772. He built a grist mill and a distillery. He served in the Pennsylvania Assembly and as justice of peace.

David McKinney's children were named in the administration of his estate in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, in August 1785, and they were accounted for by Heber G, Gearhart in his study of the family.[6]

5. *A History of West Branch Valley*, 1889, p. 513.
6. Heber G. Gearhart Collection, The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.

10 (2) John McKinney, Jr. (John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1740 in New Jersey; d. in 1820, Readington Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.
Elizabeth Wyckoff, dau. of John and Margaret Wyckoff, b. about 1765; d. in 1825, bur. in Readington Reformed Church Cemetery near Flemington, New Jersey; m. John McKinney, Jr.

65 Rebecca McKinney, m. John Stevens
66 Mary McKinney, m. Abraham Rockefeller
67 Ann McKinney, m. Gilbert van Middleworth
\+ 68 Wyckoff McKinney

Elshe, b. 28 September 1767; d. 29 May 1854, bur. in Newell Burying Ground near Flemington, New Jersey; m. John McKinney, Jr.

69 Jane McKinney
70 Lette McKinney

John McKinney of Readington Township in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, died testate. In his will, dated 5 June 1819 and proved 9 September 1819, he named his wife, Elshe, each of his children and his grandson, Isaac McKinney.

13 (2) Daniel McKinney (John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1746.
Sarah, m. Daniel McKinney.

\+ 71 William McKinney, b. 6 May 1766

15 (2) James McKinney (John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1750, Hepburnville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1825, Surry County, North Carolina.
Mary Ballard, dau. of William Ballard and Mary Byrom, d. 1 September 1791; m. James McKinney, about 1770.

72 Bette McKinney, m. 23 Apr. 1791, Joseph Jessup, Jr.
73 Byrom McKinney, b. 1774
74 James McKinney, b. 1776
\+ 75 Shadrack McKinney, b. 1778
76 John McKinney
77 Frances McKinney, b. 1782
\+ 78 William Tell McKinney, b. 1784
\+ 79 Obediah McKinney, b. 1786; d. 1852
80 Jesse McKinney, b. 1788

Lucy Hurst, m. James McKinney, 9 December 1795, Halifax County, Virginia.

81 Olive McKinney, b. 1798

James McKinney died testate in Surry County, North Carolina.

20 (3) Capt. Abraham McKinney (William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in New Jersey. *Eleanor Lemberson*, m. Abraham McKinney, 4 March 1771, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

\+ 82 William McKinney, b. 27 Jan. 1775
83 John McKinney
84 Catherine McKinney
85 David McKinney
86 Jeremiah McKinney

Capt. Abraham McKinney served in the New Jersey militia and participated in the battles of Long Island and Fort Washington.[7]

25 (3) William McKinney (William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 4 September 1760, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; d. 24 June 1848, bur. in Egypt Cemetery, Cairo, Virginia, now West Virginia.
Frances Piatt, dau. of John Piatt and Jane Williamson, b. 7 March 1770; d. 24 June 1847, Ritchie County, Virginia, now West Virginia; m. William McKinney, 14 July 1789.

\+ 87 William McKinney, Jr., b. 17 May 1790; d. 1879
\+ 88 John Piatt McKinney, b. 19 Aug. 1792; d. 23 Apr. 1879
89 Hannah McKinney, b. 13 Mar. 1795; d. 1835
90 Jane McKinney, b. 4 July 1797
\+ 91 David McKinney, b. 1 Aug. 1801; d. 1881
92 Kathleen McKinney, b. 1 Aug. 1801
93 Sarah McKinney
\+ 94 James McKinney, b. 26 Nov. 1807; d. 27 July 1889

William McKinney moved his family in 1818 from White Deer Valley, Pennsylvania, to Ritchie County, Virginia, now West Virginia.[8]

34 (4) Archibald McKinney (Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1733, New Jersey. *Mary Cartwright*, m. Archibald McKinney.

\+ 95 Archibald McKinney, b. 1750; d. 15 Jan. 1823
96 John McKinney, b. 1751
97 James McKinney, b. 1752
98 Matthew McKinney, b. 1753
99 Philip McKinney, b. 1754
100 Charles McKinney, b. 1756
101 Sarah McKinney, b. 1757
102 Polly Ann McKinney, b. 1759

7. Letter written by Annabel (McKinney) Hammer, 25 October 1971, Blanchester, OH.
8. Letter written by Iona Prunty Gamble, 28 November 1970, Mesa, AZ.

35 (4) James Collin McKinney (Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1735, Raritan, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. in 1811 between 23 March and 27 May, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Sarah Boone, dau. of Issac Boone, b. in 1737, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; m. James Collin McKinney.

+ 103 Joseph Robert McKinney, b. 1749; d. 1839
104 Solomon McKinney, b. 1751
105 Hiram McKinney, b. 1753
+ 106 Collin McKinney, b. 1754
+ 107 Robert McKinney, b. 1755
108 James McKinney, b. 1756
109 John L. McKinney, b. 1757
110 Henry McKinney, b. 1758
111 Philip McKinney, b. 1759
112 Arthur McKinney, b. 1762
113 William Marshall McKinney
114 Susan McKinney, b. 1766; m. James Cooper

Rebecca Tuttle, m. James Collin McKinney.

115 Mary McKinney, b. 7 July 1768; m. William Hunt
+ 116 Archibald McKinney, b. 1770; d. 1823
117 John McKinney, b. 1771
+ 118 George McKinney, b. 20 Jan. 1773; d. 15 Dec. 1824
119 William McKinney, b. 1775
+ 120 James L. McKinney, b. 1778
121 Catherine McKinney, b. 1779
122 Margaret McKinney, b. 1781

James Collin McKinney died testate in Pulaski County, Kentucky. His will, dated 23 March 1811, was proved 27 May 1811. The names of his children were compiled by Clara (McKinney) Reddell.

38 (4) Henry McKinney (Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1739, in New Jersey.

Sally Porter, m. Henry McKinney.

123 Henry McKinney, b. 1759
124 Daniel McKinney, b. 1761
125 Hiram McKinney, b. 1762
126 Mary McKinney, b. 1764
127 Charles McKinney, b. 1765
128 John McKinney, b. 1770

Henry McKinney and his children were copied from records compiled by descendants of Hiram McKinney and Mary Jennings.

39 (4) Daniel McKinney (Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1740, Raritan, New Jersey; d. 29 May 1809, McKinney's Station, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Mercy Blatchley, dau. of Ebenezer Blatchley, Jr., b. 31 March 1745; d. 26 July 1825 in Texas; m. Daniel McKinney in 1765 or earlier.

+ 129 Ebenezer McKinney, d. 1813
+ 130 Collin McKinney, b. 17 Apr. 1766; d. 8 Sept. 1861
+ 131 Daniel Younger McKinney, b. 9 Apr. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1825
132 Blatchley McKinney, b. 9 Apr. 1769
133 Eveline McKinney, m. Roland Burke
134 Margaret McKinney
135 Sarah McKinney, b. 19 Aug. 1782; d. 30 May 1845; m. John Fry
136 Mary McKinney, m. 9 Feb. 1795; m. George Moore
137 Rebecca McKinney, m. 14 Oct. 1812, William Akin
138 Elizabeth McKinney, b. 1790; m. 19 Dec. 1809, John Akin

Daniel McKinney was a Revolutionary War soldier. He moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky, about 1783 and established McKinney's Station near Crab Orchard, Kentucky.

Daniel McKinney died testate. In his will, dated 21 December 1807 and proved 19 June 1809, he mentioned his wife and named his son, Ebenezer, and daughters Peggy, Betsy, Becky, Polly, and Sally.[9] His other children were named in the Bible record of his son, Collin McKinney.

40 (4) Hiram McKinney (Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1741, Raritan, New Jersey.
Mary Jennings, m. Hiram McKinney.

139 Hiram McKinney, b. 1762
140 Mary McKinney, b. 1765
+ 141 Archibald McKinney, b. 1764; d. 1823

Hiram McKinney moved from New Jersey and settled in North Carolina. Information on his family was compiled by Clara (McKinney) Reddell.[10]

44 (4) Robert McKinney (Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1746, Raritan, New Jersey.
Iola Blackmore, m. Robert McKinney.

142 Robert McKinney, b. 1764

Robert McKinney and his wife were listed by Patricia Kirkwood.[11]

9. Lincoln Co. Wills, Book D, p. 367, Courthouse, Stanford, KY.
10. Letter written by Patricia (McKinney) Kirkwood, 10 February 1976, Torrance, CA.
11. *Ibid.*, 31 August 1976.

51 (7) Mordecai McKinney (Mordecai,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 18 March 1764, Readington, New Jersey; d. in 1827.

Mary Chambers, dau. of Col. William Chambers, b. in June 1773; d. in 1865, Indianapolis, Indiana, bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery; m. Mordecai McKinney, 18 June 1795.

143 Mordecai McKinney, b. 16 Jan. 1797; d. 17 Dec. 1867
144 William McKinney, b. 1799; d. 1800
145 Eliza McKinney, b. 1800
146 Jane Chambers McKinney, b. 16 July 1802; d. 30 Mar. 1891
147 Ellen Bodine Chambers McKinney, b. 25 Sept. 1804; d. 25 Oct. 1823
148 Sarah Geddes McKinney, b. 1807; d. 15 Sept. 1826
149 Mary Ann McKinney, b. 6 Jan. 1810
150 John Chambers McKinney, b. Aug. 1812
151 Edmund McKinney, b. 21 Apr. 1815

Mordecai McKinney settled at Middletown and engaged in the mercantile business in Middletown, Columbia, and Newport, Pennsylvania.[12]

56 (8) Abraham McKinney (David,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 12 November 1762, New Brunswick, Sussex County, Pennsylvania; d. 13 September 1835.

Abigail Lommison, m. Abraham McKinney.

152 Abraham McKinney
153 Jacob McKinney
154 Isaac McKinney
155 James McKinney
156 Mary McKinney, m. John Shipman
157 Sarah McKinney, m. Jacob Shipman
158 Rachel McKinney, m. John Berral
159 Elizabeth McKinney, m. Harman Shipman

Anna Hull, m. Abraham McKinney, in September 1826.

160 Aaron McKinney
161 Rebecca McKinney, m. Enoch Siple
162 Caleb McKinney
163 Anna McKinney

Abraham McKinney was the earliest settler of the Herndon area in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He was a stone mason and built a grist mill on Mahoning Creek.[13]

12. *History of Lycoming County*, p. 96.
13. Heber G. Gearhart Collection, The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.

58 (8) John McKinney (David,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 29 September 1765, New Brunswick, Sussex County, New Jersey; d. 17 September 1806, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.
Elizabeth Duncan, m. John McKinney.

164 David McKinney
165 Rebecca McKinney
166 John McKinney
167 James McKinney
168 Mary McKinney
169 Elizabeth McKinney
170 Jane McKinney
171 Rachel McKinney

John McKinney and his family were accounted for by Heber G. Gearhart.

59 (8) Issac McKinney (David,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 21 June 1767, New Brunswick, Sussex County, New Jersey; d. 11 September 1849, Centre County, Pennsylvania.
Jane Fleming, d. 15 May 1838, bur. at Jacksonville, Centre County, Pennsylvania; m. Isaac McKinney in 1794.

172 David McKinney, b. 22 Oct. 1795; d. 28 May 1879
173 John McKinney, b. 26 Aug. 1797; d. 1867
174 William McKinney
175 Abraham McKinney

Isaac McKinney was a resident of Centre County, Pennsylvania.

61 (8) Judge Jacob McKinney (David,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 30 April 1771, New Brunswick, Sussex County, New Jersey; d. 4 February 1848, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.
Elizabeth Seabens, m. Jacob McKinney.

176 Edward McKinney
177 Anna Eliza McKinney
178 Charles McKinney
179 Samuel McKinney
180 Sabin McKinney
181 Silas McKinney
182 Amelia McKinney

Judge Jacob McKinney had two sons, Sabin and Silas, who were ministers.

68 (10) Wyckoff McKinney (John,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]).

183 Isaac McKinney

71 (13) William McKinney (Daniel,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 6 May 1766.

184 Susannah McKinney
185 Burnis McKinney
186 Mary McKinney
187 Sally McKinney
188 Bedy McKinney
189 William McKinney
190 William Henry McKinney
191 Aletha McKinney

75 (15) Shadrack McKinney (James,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1778.

192 Jane S. McKinney
193 James McKinney
194 Aaron McKinney

78 (15) William Tell McKinney (James,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1784, Surry County, North Carolina.
Polly Thurman, dau. of Robert Thurman, m. William Tell McKinney, 31 May 1816.

195 Robert McKinney
196 James McKinney
197 Matilda McKinney
198 Olive McKinney
199 Jesse McKinney

79 (15) Obediah McKinney (James,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 1786, Surry County, North Carolina; d. in 1852, Hillsboro, Ohio.
Sarah L. Smith, b. 10 January 1794, Madison Township, Ohio; d. 10 January 1860, Hillsboro, Ohio; m. Obediah McKinney, about 1815 in Ohio.

201 James McKinney, b. 23 June 1816; d. 1 June 1843
+ 202 Jesse McKinney, b. 24 Oct. 1818; d. 18 July 1897
203 John McKinney, b. 1 Sept. 1820; d. 22 Jan. 1845
204 Anderson McKinney, b. 27 July 1823
205 Alfred McKinney, b. 4 Oct. 1824
206 Smith McKinney, b. 1 Jan. 1827; d. 11 Sept. 1877
207 Julia Ann McKinney, b. 22 Apr. 1829; d. 25 Nov. 1870
208 Amon McKinney, b. 19 Apr. 1831; d. 24 Feb. 1855
209 Lewis McKinney, b. 25 Feb. 1834
210 Louisa McKinney, b. 6 Feb. 1836
211 Henry McKinney, b. 8 Sept. 1840; d. 10 Oct. 1860

82 (20) William McKinney (Abraham,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 27 January 1775, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. near Goshen, Clermont County, Ohio, bur. in Old Union Cemetery near Milford, Ohio.
Elcy Eveland, dau. of John Eveland and Esther van Buskirk, b. 1 January 1778, Elizabethtown, New Jersey; d. 9 August 1841, bur. in Old Union Cemetery near Milford, Ohio; m. William McKinney, 4 April 1801, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

212 Catherine McKinney, b. 27 Apr. 1802; d. 21 Jan. 1879
213 Esther McKinney
214 Abraham McKinney, b. 27 Jan. 1806; d. 3 Sept. 1831
215 Eleanor McKinney, b. 16 Jan. 1808
216 Jane McKinney, b. 12 Feb. 1810; d. 5 Feb. 1840
217 John E. McKinney, b. 9 Sept. 1811; d. 18 Feb. 1816
218 Elizabeth McKinney
\+ 219 William McKinney, b. 13 July 1816; d. 26 June 1901
220 Harmon McKinney, b. 7 Mar. 1818; d. 9 Oct. 1855
221 Elcy Ann McKinney, b. 5 Dec. 1820; d. 25 Oct. 1863

William McKinney moved to Clermont County, Ohio, about 1817.

87 (25) William McKinney, Jr. (William,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 17 May 1790 in Pennsylvania; d. in 1879, bur. in Bethel Cemetery, Waverly, Virginia.
Mary Wilson Miller, m. William McKinney, Jr., 22 January 1818.

222 Robert Simpson McKinney
223 William Piatt McKinney
224 Frances S. McKinney
225 Eliza J. McKinney
226 Abram F. McKinney
227 Hannah McKinney
228 Festus M. McKinney
229 Mary S. McKinney
230 Jacob McKinney

88 (25) John Piatt McKinney (William,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 19 August 1792 in Pennsylvania; d. 23 April 1879, bur. in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
Sarah Lacy, b. about 1797; d. in 1844, bur. in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Parksburg, Virginia, now West Virginia; m. John Piatt McKinney, 4 July 1826 near Cairo, Virginia, now West Virginia.

231 William Hopkins McKinney
232 David P. McKinney, d. 1910
233 Thomas E. McKinney

91 (25) David McKinney (William,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 4 July 1797 in Pennsylvania; d. in 1881, bur. near St. John's Episcopal Church, Williamstown, West Virginia.
Sarah Henderson, d. in 1878, bur. near St. John's Episcopal Church, Williamstown, West Virginia; m. David McKinney.

234 John McKinney
235 Frances McKinney
236 Nancy McKinney
237 Mary J. McKinney
238 Hannah McKinney
239 Sarah C. McKinney

David McKinney settled at Williamstown, West Virginia, in 1871.

94 (25) James McKinney (William,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 26 November 1807 in Pennsylvania; d. 27 July 1889, bur. in Harrisville Cemetery, Harrisville, West Virginia.
Sarah Sukey, d. 18 May 1854, bur. in Harrisville Cemetery, Harrisville, West Virginia; m. James McKinney, 1 January 1832.

240 Drucilla McKinney, m. William Wanless
241 Mary E. McKinney, m. Joseph Arbor
242 Hezekiah McKinney

Minerva Stephens, m. James McKinney.

243 Alma McKinney, m. Dr. H. B. Talbot

95 (34) Archibald McKinney (Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1750; d. 15 January 1823.
Jane McClure, dau. of James McClure, b. about 1770, Rockbridge County, Virginia; d. 12 December 1839; m. Archibald McKinney, 7 May 1788, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

\+ 244 George McKinney, b. 20 Aug. 1791; d. 9 June 1817
245 James McKinney, b. 16 July 1794
246 Annie McKinney, b. 14 Jan. 1796
247 Sally McKinney
\+ 248 Burton McKinney, b. 16 July 1799; d. 10 Aug. 1874
\+ 249 Jefferson McKinney, b. 1 Jan. 1803
250 Archibald McKinney, Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1805; d. 15 Jan. 1839
\+ 251 Alexander McKinney, b. 25 Feb. 1807; d. 11 Feb. 1853
252 Nathan H. McKinney, b. 23 Jan. 1808
\+ 253 Madison McKinney, b. 24 Oct. 1809; d. 13 Oct. 1897
254 Jane McKinney, b. Jan. 1812; d. Feb. 1813

103 (35) Joseph Robert McKinney (James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1749, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. in 1839, probably in Fairview, Indiana.

Elizabeth Cantrell Bracken, d. in 1792, Washington County, Pennsylvania; m. Joseph Robert McKinney, about 1788.

+ 255 James L. McKinney, b. 14 July 1789; d. 3 Nov. 1879
256 George H. McKinney, b. 1790
257 Rachel McKinney, b. 1792; m. James Reeder

Susan McVey, dau. of Daniel McVey, b. in Campbell County, Virginia; m. Joseph Robert McKinney.

+ 258 Anthony Wayne McKinney, b. 1793; d. 26 Aug. 1873
259 Elizabeth McKinney, b. 1794; d. 1831; m. James Thompson
+ 260 John R. McKinney, b. 1795; d. 1831
+ 261 Solomon McKinney, b. 1796
262 Isaac McKinney, b. 1799
+ 263 Hiram McKinney, b. 1800; d. 9 Feb. 1893
+ 264 Joseph McKinney, b. 1801
265 Robert McKinney, b. 1802; d. 1841

Joseph Robert McKinney was a resident of Washington County, Pennsylvania, during the time his first three children were born. He moved to Campbell County, Kentucky, after his second marriage and his other eight children were born in Campbell County.[14]

106 (35) Collin McKinney (James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1754, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, bur. at Levonia, Washington County, Indiana.

Mary Coleman, dau. of Daniel Coleman, b. in 1756, Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. Collin McKinney, in Pennsylvania.

266 Alexander McKinney, b. 1773
267 Archibald McKinney, b. 1774
268 Charles McKinney, b. 1776
269 Mathew McKinney, b. 1778
270 Daniel McKinney, b. 1779
271 James McKinney, b. 1780
272 Mary McKinney, b. 1781; m. John Morgan
273 Sarah McKinney, b. 1782
274 Collin McKinney, b. 1784
275 William McKinney, b. 1789

Collin McKinney moved to Washington County, Indiana.[15]

14. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, Appendix E.
15. *Ibid.*

107 (35) Robert McKinney (James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1755, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. in Clark County, Ohio.
Esther Layton, b. in 1758, Clark County, Ohio; d. in Clark County, Ohio; m. Robert McKinney,

276 David McKinney
277 Joseph McKinney, b. 1780
+ 278 Samuel McKinney, b. 1781; d. 1836
279 William McKinney, b. 22 Apr. 1784; d. 19 Dec. 1860
280 James McKinney, b. 1785
281 Mary McKinney, b. 1786; m. John Freeman
282 Susan McKinney, m. Arthur Layton
283 Hester McKinney
284 Miles McKinney, d. inf.
285 Martha McKinney, d. inf.
286 Rachel McKinney, d. inf.

Robert McKinney moved from Madison County, Kentucky, after his first three children were born, to Clark County, Ohio.

116 (35) Archibald McKinney (James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 1770; d. in 1823, Washington County, Indiana.
Katy Edwards, m. Archibald McKinney.

+ 287 Collin McKinney, b. 1795

Archibald McKinney lived in Lincoln County, Kentucky, near McKinney, when his son Collin was born in 1795.[14] Archibald was the father of other children including a daughter named Catherine.

118 (35) George McKinney (James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 20 January 1773 in Virginia; d. 15 December 1824, Casey County, Kentucky.
Annie Riley, dau. of Barnabus Riley, b. 16 January 1771; d. 9 December 1840; m. George McKinney.

288 Peggy McKinney, b. 8 Sept. 1796
289 Polly McKinney, b. 28 Apr. 1798
+ 290 John McKinney, b. 2 Nov. 1801; d. 14 Jan. 1892
291 Samuel Finley McKinney, b. 15 June 1804; d. 10 Mar. 1819
292 Annie McKinney, b. 19 Apr. 1806
+ 293 Collin McKinney, b. 20 Apr. 1808
+ 294 Archibald McKinney, b. 27 Dec. 1816; d. 11 Jan. 1879

George McKinney settled in Casey County, Kentucky.

16. Letter written by Patricia (McKinney) Kirkwood, 31 August 1976, Torrance, CA.

120 (35) James L. McKinney (James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1778. *Anna Crow*, m. James L. McKinney, 27 January 1803 in Virginia.

295 Emily McKinney, m. 10 June 1822, John Cox
296 James McKinney
297 Milton McKinney
298 George Harvey McKinney
299 William Van Hook McKinney
300 Jane McKinney
301 Mary McKinney

James L. McKinney was cited in Washington County, Virginia.[17]

129 (39) Ebenezer McKinney (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. about 1765, probably in New Jersey; d. in 1813, Lincoln County, Kentucky. *Susanna Rutherford*, dau. of John Rutherford and Mary Merryman, b. in 1775, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 3 February 1854 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Ebenezer McKinney, 25 September 1797, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

302 Lauricy McKinney, b. 1 Oct. 1798; d. 7 Sept. 1800
303 Hiram McKinney, b. 16 Feb. 1799
+ 304 Daniel McKinney, b. 12 Jan. 1802; d. 11 Jan. 1881
305 King McKinney, b. 10 June 1803
306 Dorcas McKinney, b. 7 June 1806; d. 21 Feb. 1892
307 Vianna McKinney, b. 23 May 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1879
+ 308 Miles McKinney, b. 9 July 1810; d. 9 Feb. 1888
309 Harrison McKinney, b. 1 July 1812; d. 20 Jan. 1849

Ebenezer McKinney was enumerated as the head of a family on the 1810 census return in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was a farmer near Houstonville in Lincoln County, and all of his children and grandchildren were subsequently farmers. His widow, Susanna, was enumerated as the head of the family in 1820 and 1830 on the Lincoln County census returns. In 1833 she moved with her family to Randolph County, Missouri.

Ebenezer McKinney served in the 6th Regiment of the Kentucky militia in April and May 1793.

He served as executor of his father's will proved 19 June 1809 at Stanford in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Ebenezer McKinney died testate. In his will, dated 27 July 1813, he men- his wife and his children but not by name and appointed Collin McKinney as executor of his estate.[18]

17. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, Appendix E.
18. Lincoln Co. Wills, Book G, p. 3, Courthouse, Stanford, KY.

130 (39) Collin McKinney (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 17 April 1766 in New Jersey; d. 8 September 1861 in Texas, bur. at Van Alstyne, Texas.
Amy Moore, d. 6 May 1804; m. Collin McKinney, 10 February 1794, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

+ 310 Ashley McKinney, b. 30 Nov. 1795; d. 2 July 1847
311 Jimmy McKinney, b. 1797; d. inf.
312 Emeline McKinney, d. inf.
313 Polly McKinney, b. May 1804; d. 27 Jan. 1864; m. James McKinney

Elizabeth Leak Coleman, dau. of Samuel Coleman, b. 2 May 1786; d. 2 August 1862; m. Collin McKinney, 14 April 1805, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

314 William C. McKinney, b. 9 Jan. 1806; d. 15 Nov. 1885
315 Amy McKinney, b. 21 Jan. 1807; d. 23 July 1829
316 Margaret McKinney, b. 21 Jan. 1807; d. 21 Jan. 1888
317 Anna C. McKinney, b. 28 Apr. 1809; d. 13 Sept. 1834
318 Eliza S. McKinney, b. 20 July 1813; d. 6 July 1904
+ 319 Younger Scott McKinney, b. 14 Dec. 1819; d. 15 Mar. 1907

Collin McKinney moved his family to Texas. He was one of the fifty-six signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence and a member of the committee of five who drafted it. He was a land surveyor and legislator and both Collin County and McKinney, Texas, were named in his honor.[19]

131 (39) Daniel Younger McKinney (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 9 April 1769; d. 29 August 1825, probably in Texas.
Margaret McClure, dau. of James McClure, b. 1 November 1776; d. 2 September 1825; m. Daniel McKinney, 2 April 1794, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

320 Blatchley McKinney, b. 5 June 1795
+ 321 James McKinney, b. 30 Sept. 1797; d. Apr. 1836
322 Daniel McKinney, b. 7 Oct. 1799
323 Martha McKinney, b. 12 Nov. 1801; d. 1881; m. William Collom
324 Sallie McKinney, b. 5 Sept. 1803; d. 1885; m. Ashley McKinney
325 Amy Ann McKinney, b. 22 Feb. 1807; d. 1848; m. George Brinlee
326 Bexey McKinney, b. 18 Sept. 1809; d. 14 July 1882; m. Wm. Creager
327 Elizabeth Ann McKinney, b. 25 Feb. 1813; d. 1890; m. Hiram Brinlee
+ 328 Hiram Carroll McKinney, b. 13 Aug. 1815; d. 27 July 1892
+ 329 George Younger McKinney, b. 15 Aug. 1818; d. 11 Feb. 1878

Daniel Younger McKinney moved his family to Texas. His daughter, Bexey (McKinney) Creager, recorded in her Family Bible the dates of birth and death of her father and mother, their date of marriage, and the names of their children with the respective date of birth of each.

19. Letter written by Patricia (McKinney) Kirkwood, 17 February 1976, Torrance, CA.

141 (40) Archibald McKinney (Hiram,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1764; d. in 1823.
Jean McClure, d. in 1839; m. Archibald McKinney, in 1788.

330 James McKinney, b. 1784
331 George McKinney, b. 1791
332 Ann McKinney, b. 14 Jan. 1796; d. 1859; m. Simeon Valentine Peyton
333 Sallie McKinney, b. 1797
334 Burton McKinney, b. 1799
335 Jefferson McKinney, b. 1803
336 Archibald McKinney, b. 1805; d. 1839
337 Alexander McKinney, b. 1807
338 Mattison McKinney, b. 1809
339 Jane McKinney, b. 1812; d. 1813
340 Nathan McKinney, b. 1818

202 (79) Jesse McKinney (Obediah,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 24 October 1818, Hillsboro, Ohio; d. 18 July 1897, Runnells, Iowa.
Rebecca Ann Crone, b. 30 January 1826 in Ohio; d. 15 June 1850, Runnells, Iowa; m. Jesse McKinney, 22 December 1842.

341 Mary Ann McKinney, b. 6 Nov. 1843; d. 1885; m. G. W. McCall
342 Abijah McKinney, b. 10 Nov. 1845
343 Sarah McKinney, b. 30 May 1847; m. David Prunty Gamble
344 Almeda McKinney, b. 25 May 1850; d. 29 May 1932

Margaret Dodd, m. Jesse McKinney, 6 January 1851.

\+ 345 Henry Valentine McKinney, b. 30 Sept. 1851; d. 5 Apr. 1914
346 Jesse A. McKinney, Jr., b. 9 Sept. 1857; d. 2 June 1927
347 Abraham Lincoln McKinney, b. 23 Jan. 1861

219 (82) William McKinney (William,[4] Abraham,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 13 July 1816, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 26 June 1901.
Sarah Apgar, m. William McKinney.

348 Minard McKinney, b. 7 Dec. 1838; d. 18 Mar. 1839
349 Jane McKinney, b. 6 Apr. 1841
350 Effie McKinney, b. 8 Nov. 1843; d. 22 Aug. 1881
351 Catherine McKinney, b. 5 Feb. 1845
\+ 352 Harmon Eveland McKinney, b. 18 Apr. 1847; d. 18 Jan. 1912
353 Hannah McKinney, b. 21 Feb. 1850
354 Bennage McKinney, b. 12 July 1852
355 Mariah McKinney, b. 11 Nov. 1854
356 James William McKinney, b. 4 Mar. 1858
357 Philip Edward McKinney, b. 26 Apr. 1860

244 (95) George McKinney (Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 20 August 1791, Lincoln County, Kentucky; drowned 9 June 1817.
Pantha Houston, b. in 1789; d. 1870; m. George McKinney.

+358 George Houston McKinney, b. 30 Jan. 1818; d. 1899

248 (95) Burton McKinney (Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 16 July 1799, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 10 August 1874, Lincoln County, Kentucky, bur. in McKinney Cemetery on his farm.
Lucinda Hocker, b. 3 October 1804; d. 27 April 1863, Lincoln County, Kentucky, bur. in McKinney Cemetery, near McKinney, Kentucky.

+ 359 William Fortunatus McKinney, b. 29 Aug. 1823; d. 29 Aug. 1888
360 Mary Jane McKinney, b. 16 Sept. 1826; d. 9 June 1860
361 Alexander McKinney, b. 15 June 1829; d. 19 Aug. 1872
362 Tilman McKinney, b. 31 Oct. 1831; d. 23 May 1842
363 Ann Eliza McKinney, b. 6 Feb. 1834; d. 24 Apr. 1860
364 Nathan H. McKinney, b. 29 Apr. 1837; d. 24 June 1876
365 James Madison McKinney, b. 22 Jan. 1840; d. 21 July 1841
366 Frances McKinney, b. 16 June 1842; d. 4 Nov. 1908
+ 367 James B. McKinney, b. 14 Sept. 1845; d. 14 Oct. 1905

Burton McKinney built a large house near McKinney, Kentucky, and the old McKinney Cemetery was located on his farm.

249 (95) Jefferson McKinney (Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 1 January 1803, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. in Holt County, Missouri.
Jane Givens, m. Jefferson McKinney.

+ 368 Archibald McKinney
369 Samuel McKinney
370 Thomas McKinney
371 Ann McKinney
372 Lou McKinney

251 (95) Alexander McKinney (Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 25 February 1807, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 11 November 1853 in Texas.
Charlotte Lockwood, m. Alexander McKinney.

373 Jim Lockwood McKinney

Alexander McKinney moved his family from Lincoln County, Kentucky, to Texas. He had other children including his daughters Charlotte Ann, Elizabeth, and Sophie, who were named in *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*.

253 (95) Madison McKinney (Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 24 October 1809, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 13 October 1897, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Maria Burton, b. 6 February 1812; d. in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Madison McKinney, in May 1833 in Kentucky.

+ 374 Archie Burton McKinney, b. 22 Mar. 1834; d. May 1917
+ 375 George S. McKinney, b. 19 Sept. 1835; d. 20 June 1912
+ 376 James Jefferson McKinney, b. 3 May 1837; d. 17 Nov. 1914
377 Rosa Jane McKinney, b. 10 Apr. 1841
378 William C. McKinney, b. 27 Nov. 1843
379 Mary Belle McKinney, b. 6 Feb. 1849
380 Ann Maria McKinney, b. 10 Mar. 1854; d. 9 Nov. 1923

Madison McKinney, his brothers, George, Burton, Jefferson, and Alexander, and their father, Archibald McKinney, all lived in the area near McKinney Station, Lincoln County, Kentucky.[20]

255 (103) James L. McKinney (Joseph R.,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 August 1789, Washington County, Pennsylvania; d. 3 November 1879, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.

Mary Flynn, dau. of William Flynn, b. in 1790, Piqua, Ohio; m. James L. McKinney.

381 Jane McKinney, b. 6 July 1809; d. 16 Sept. 1854
382 Rachel McKinney, b. 1 Feb. 1811; d. 19 Jan. 1837
383 Margaret McKinney, b. 26 Sept. 1813
384 Nancy McKinney
385 Martha McKinney, b. 9 May 1817; d. 7 Jan. 1866
386 Arthur L. McKinney, b. 16 Sept. 1819; d. 20 Feb. 1901
387 Olive McKinney, b. 11 Aug. 1821; d. 17 Sept. 1877
388 Watson C. McKinney, b. 19 Apr. 1823
389 Susan McKinney, b. 10 Apr. 1824
390 Isiah McKinney
391 Mary McKinney
392 Moses McKinney

James L. McKinney moved to Ohio from Campbell County, Kentucky, and settled in Miami County near Piqua. His children were all born in that vicinity.

Information on his grandfather, James Collin McKinney; his father, Joseph Robert McKinney; and his own family was included in an Appendix supplied by the compilers of *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney* in an upgrading of information in 1976.[21]

20. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 26.
21. *Ibid.*, Appendix E.

258 (103) Anthony Wayne McKinney (Joseph R.,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1793, Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky; d. 26 August 1873, Fairview, Randolph County, Indiana.

Elizabeth Bracken, dau. of Jesse Bracken, b. in 1796, Rockbridge County, Virginia; d. in April 1833, Clark County, Ohio; m. Anthony Wayne McKinney.

393 Joseph Jefferson McKinney, b. 1 Nov. 1815; d. Jan. 1892
394 Sarah McKinney, b. 1820; d. 1890; m. Frederick Stoner
+ 395 Thompson McKinney, b. 1821; d. Mar. 1858
396 Jesse Bracken McKinney, b. 8 Jan. 1822; d. 21 Jan. 1900
397 Mary Ann McKinney, b. 23 Sept. 1825; d. June 1898
398 Perman McKinney
399 Nancy McKinney, m. John Snyder
400 Maria McKinney, d. 28 Apr. 1863
401 George McKinney
402 Adeline McKinney, d. 1920; m. Joseph Turner
403 Susan Frances McKinney, m. Francis Wright

Catherine Walters, m. Anthony Wayne McKinney.

Anthony Wayne McKinney settled in Clark County, Ohio. His son, Thompson McKinney was born in Clark County in 1821, and his wife, Elizabeth, died in Clark County in 1833. Anthony subsequently moved to Indiana and he died near Fairview in Randolph County, Indiana.

260 (103) John R. McKinney (Joseph R.,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1795, Campbell County, Kentucky; d. in 1831/1834, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.

Sarah Scott, dau. of John Scott, b. in 1790; m. John R. McKinney.

404 Margaret McKinney, b. 1812; d. 1812
405 Mary McKinney, b. 14 Sept. 1814; d. 13 Feb. 1864
406 James Milton McKinney, b. 1816; d. 1894
407 Elvira McKinney, m. James Scott
408 Samuel Scott McKinney, b. 1818; d. 1894
409 Elizabeth McKinney, b. 31 Aug. 1821; d. d. 1894
410 Sarah McKinney, b. 12 Feb. 1823
411 John Franklin McKinney, b. 12 Apr. 1827; d. 23 Apr. 1848
412 Archibald McKinney. b. 1829
413 Thomas McKinney, b. 1830

John R. McKinney settled in Miami County, Ohio, at Piqua near his brother, James L. McKinney. All of his children were born at Piqua.[22]

22. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, Appendix E.

261 (103) Solomon McKinney (Joseph R.,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1796, Campbell County, Kentucky.
Polly Whalen, b. in Clark County, Ohio; d. 4 November 1821; m. Solomon McKinney.

414 Rachel McKinney

Rebecca Sloan, b. in Indiana; d. 23 October 1867; m. Solomon McKinney.

415 John W. McKinney, b. 21 May 1832
416 Rachel McKinney, b. 1835; m. Perman McKinney
417 Elizabeth McKinney, b. 1837; m. James Clement
418 Nancy McKinney, b. 1839
419 William McKinney, b. 1840
420 Anthony McKinney, b. 1841

Susan Stillwell, m. Solomon McKinney.

263 (103) Hiram McKinney (Joseph R.,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1800, Campbell County, Kentucky; d. 9 February 1893, Fountain County, Indiana.
Margaret Havens, d. in Fountain County, Indiana; m. Hiram McKinney, 19 November 1822, Green County, Indiana.

421 Frank McKinney, b. 1823; d. 1899
422 Della McKinney, b. 1824; d. 1870; m. John Skillman
423 Maria McKinney, b. 4 Feb. 1825; d. 4 Feb. 1910
424 James McKinney, b. 1833; d. 1904
425 Elizabeth McKinney, m. Benjamin Berry
426 Ann McKinney, b. 1840; d. 1924; m. Chris Dove
427 Solomon C. McKinney, b. 1843; d. 1893
428 Jane McKinney, b. 19 Jan. 1848; d. 25 Feb. 1923

264 (103) Joseph McKinney (Joseph R.,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1801, Campbell County, Kentucky; bur. at Clarksville, Clinton County, Ohio.
Mary or *Harriet*, m. about 1820, Clarksville, Clinton County, Ohio; m. Joseph McKinney.

429 Stephen J. McKinney, b. 12 Oct. 1822; d. 15 June 1885
430 Thomas McKinney, b. 21 May 1826
431 Jesse H. McKinney, b. 7 Jan. 1829
432 Harriet McKinney, b. 27 June 1833; d. 16 Mar. 1893
433 Rhoda Ann McKinney, b. 15 Jan. 1837; d. 9 July 1907

Joseph McKinney and his brothers settled in Ohio.

278 (107) Samuel McKinney (Robert,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1781, Madison County, Kentucky; d. in 1836, Clark County, Ohio.
Sarah Forgy, b. in 1780, Pulaski County, Kentucky; d. in 1874, Clark County, Ohio; m. Samuel McKinney in 1802.

434 John F. McKinney, b. 5 Jan. 1806; d. inf.
435 Elizabeth McKinney, b. 5 Jan. 1806; m. William Morris
436 Susanna McKinney, b. 4 Dec. 1807; m. George Stafford
437 Prestley Thompson McKinney, b. 31 Oct. 1809; d. 1874
438 Miles McKinney, b. 2 Aug. 1811; d. inf.
439 Rachel McKinney, b. 6 Jan. 1813
440 Cyrus McKinney, b. 19 Nov. 1814
441 Robert L. McKinney, b. 25 Sept. 1816
442 William C. McKinney, b. 22 Oct. 1818
443 Martha Jane McKinney, b. 5 Oct. 1820

Samuel McKinney was moved from Madison County, Kentucky, to Clark County, Ohio, with his father's family before 1784, and he remained a resident of Clark County for the remainder of his life.[23]

287 (116) Collin McKinney (Archibald,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1795, McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. probably in Monroe County, Mississippi.
Blue Bird, m. Collin McKinney.

444 Thalis Newton McKinney

Permelia Ann McMickens, m. Collin McKinney.

445 Robert Clayborn McKinney, b. 2 Apr. 1819
446 Christopher Columbus McKinney, b. 9 Apr. 1821
447 Ellen Jane McKinney, b. 1822; m. Elijah Bates
448 Margaret McKinney, b. 1823; m. Levi Bates
449 Balis McKinney, b. 1825

Elizabeth Chappell Bailey, m. Collin McKinney

450 Eliza Jane McKinney, b. 1829; m. David Cook
451 Margaret Gillian McKinney, b. 1831; m. Jasper Hancock
452 Thomas Jefferson McKinney, b. 1833

Collin McKinney went to the Cherokee Chicasaw cession in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, now Alabama, and married. He settled in Monroe County, Mississippi, after his second marriage.[24]

23. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, Appendix E.
24. Letter written by Patricia Kirkwood, 31 August 1976, Torrance, CA.

290 (118) John McKinney (George,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 2 November 1801, Casey County, Kentucky; d. 14 January 1892, Aledo, Illinois. *Elizabeth Goode*, b. in Kentucky; d. aged 36; m. John McKinney, in November 1827, Aledo, Illinois.

453 Hiram McKinney
454 Ann McKinney, m. Luke Strong
\+ 455 George McKinney, b. 18 Nov. 1836
456 Collin McKinney
457 Elizabeth McKinney
458 John McKinney
459 William McKinney

Mary M. Stewart, m. John McKinney

460 James McKinney
461 Robert McKinney
\+ 462 Archibald McKinney
463 Adelaide McKinney
464 Mary McKinney

293 (118) Rev. Collin McKinney (George,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 20 April 1808, Casey County, Kentucky; d. in Ripley, Tennessee. *Matilda*, d. 9 October 1873, Jackson, Tennessee; d. in Ripley, Tennessee; m. Rev. Collin McKinney.

465 Catherine McKinney, m. William Neal
466 William Plummer McKinney
467 Collin McKinney, b. 21 Apr. 1848

294 (118) Archibald McKinney (George,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 27 December 1816, Casey County, Kentucky; d. 11 January 1879, Felipe, Texas. *Catherine McKinney*, dau. of Archibald McKinney and Katy Edwards, b. 19 October 1816 in Indiana; d. 31 March 1856, Springfield, Texas; m. 10 June 1841, Archibald McKinney.

468 Elizabeth Ann McKinney, b. 13 Aug. 1846; d. 4 Nov. 1915
469 Eliza Jane McKinney, b. 19 June 1850; d. 2 Jan. 1941
470 William Edgar McKinney, b. 1 July 1852; d. 5 Apr. 1936
471 Mary Juline McKinney, b. 12 Sept. 1854; d. 9 July 1938

Susan Gardner, b. 20 June 1840 in Virginia; d. 12 November 1934, bur, at Kingsville, Texas; m. Archibald McKinney, 1 June 1871, San Felipe, Texas.

\+ 472 John Gardner McKinney, b. 4 Sept. 1875
473 Edna Iantha McKinney, b. 20 Jan. 1878; d. 21 Apr. 1955

304 (129) Daniel McKinney (Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 12 January 1802; d. 11 or 12 January 1881, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Church Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.

Eliza A. Brown, dau. of Willis and Sarah Brown, b. 10 March 1813, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 1 June 1890, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Daniel McKinney.

474 Sophie McKinney, b. 8 Oct. 1834; d. 2 June 1903
475 John K. McKinney, b. 21 July 1836; d. 3 July 1841
+ 476 Hiram McKinney, b. 8 June 1837; d. 3 Jan. 1893
+ 477 Willis McKinney, b. 13 Oct. 1838; d. 18 Jan. 1915
478 Anne Maria McKinney, b. 17 Mar. 1840; d. 3 Aug. 1892
479 Patsy Jane McKinney, b. 12 Aug. 1843; d. 13 June 1901
480 Susan Mary McKinney, b. 28 May 1845; d. 6 July 1846
+ 481 Harrison Seymore McKinney, b. 8 Sept. 1846; d. 5 Dec. 1926
+ 482 John Franklin McKinney, b. 11 Jan. 1849; d. 8 Dec. 1928
+ 483 Madison McKinney, b. 25 Apr. 1850; d. 14 July 1936
484 Laura Belle McKinney, b. 22 Jan. 1852; d. 12 Mar. 1872

Daniel McKinney made an exploratory trip to Missouri in 1832 and purchased a tract of 225 acres of land in Randolph County, Missouri, at $1.25 per acre.[25] He returned to Kentucky, married, and in less than a month set out for Missouri in 1833 with a caravan which included his widowed mother, Susanna (Rutherford) McKinney, his brothers and sisters, and a number of Huntsman kinsmen. Daniel's wagon was pulled by a team of oxen, and his wife, Eliza, rode in a carriage pulled by a team of horses. Upon their arrival in Randolph County, one of the horses was traded for 70 acres of land.[26]

308 (129) Miles McKinney (Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 9 July 1810, Danville, Kentucky; d. 9 February 1888, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.

Eleanor Frances Peeler, dau. of John Peeler and Eleanor Johnson, b. 9 October 1822, Howard County, Missouri; d. 25 July 1880, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; m. Miles McKinney, 22 December 1842, Randolph County, Missouri.

+ 485 Harrison McKinney, b. 9 Sept. 1843; d. 20 Mar. 1926
+ 486 John Logan McKinney, b. 5 Aug. 1846; d. 7 Dec. 1927

Miles McKinney accompanied his brother Daniel to Missouri in 1834. He was the first person to buy land in section 17 of Salt River Township.

25. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, pp. 27-28.
26. *History of Randolph County, Missouri*, 1920, pp. 472, 480.

310 (130) Ashley McKinney (Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 30 November 1795, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 2 July 1847 in Texas, bur. in Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas.
Sallie McKinney, dau. of Daniel Younger McKinney and Margaret McClure, b. 5 September 1803, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 22 December 1885 in Texas, bur. in Van Alstyne Cemetery; m. Ashley McKinney.

+ 487 Daniel Leak McKinney, b. 22 Jan. 1827; d. 1906
+ 488 Collin Milam McKinney, b. 24 July 1829; d. 24 Jan. 1898
+ 489 James Sloan McKinney, b. 16 Jan. 1832; d. 1906
490 Peggy Ann McKinney, b. 4 Apr. 1836; d. 15 Feb. 1890
491 Betsey Martha McKinney, b. 28 Dec. 1838; d. May 1930
+ 492 William Ashley McKinney, b. 2 Apr. 1842; d. 8 Sept. 1910

Ashley McKinney moved his young family from Lincoln County, Kentucky, to Red River County, Texas, in 1828. In 1844 he located farther west in Grayson County, two and one-half miles east of Van Alstyne.

Ashley was one of the participants in the Texas Revolution against Mexico.

319 (130) Younger Scott McKinney (Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 December 1819, Todd County, Kentucky; d. 15 March 1907.
Sarah Janes, dau. of Joseph Janes and Nancy Sloan, b. 7 February 1820; d. 14 April 1900 in Texas; m. Younger Scott McKinney.

493 Elizabeth Margaret McKinney, b. 18 Mar. 1840; d. 10 June 1898
+ 494 Coll Joe McKinney, b. 29 Mar. 1843; d. 7 May 1903
+ 495 James David McKinney, b. 28 Sept. 1867; d. 6 Oct. 1932

Younger Scott McKinney was also a part of the movement of the Collin McKinney family from Kentucky to Texas.

321 (131) James McKinney (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 30 September 1797; d. in 1836.
Polly McKinney, dau. of Collin McKinney and Amy Moore, b. in May 1804; Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 27 January 1864, probably in Texas; m. James McKinney, 8 May 1823.

+ 496 Marquis Smith McKinney, b. 25 Apr. 1824; d. 27 Oct. 1866
497 Scott McKinney
+ 498 Ashley McKinney, b. 27 Jan. 1831
+ 499 William McKinney
500 Samuel Coleman McKinney
501 Daniel Younger McKinney, b. 25 Nov. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1908

James McKinney joined the Army in May 1836. He died enroute home from service and was brought home in a wagon.

328 (131) Hiram Carroll McKinney (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 13 August 1815; d. 27 July 1892.
Emily Epperson, b. 6 September 1815; d. 15 July 1846; m. Hiram Carroll McKinney.

\+ 502 Daniel Younger McKinney, b. 25 Nov. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1908

Sarah Ann Rattan,, m. Hiram Carroll McKinney, 1 September 1847.

503 Margaret Louise McKinney, b. 7 Apr. 1849; d. 3 June 1903
504 Jane McKinney, b. 16 Aug. 1850; d. 19 Feb. 1922
505 Thomas R. McKinney, b. 21 Jan. 1852; d. 10 June 1922
506 Mattie McKinney, b. 27 Apr. 1853; d. 1 Apr. 1886
507 John William McKinney, b. 23 Jan. 1855; d. 1857
508 Eliza McKinney, b. 25 June 1856; d. inf.
\+ 509 George Carroll McKinney, b. 24 Apr. 1863
510 Cordella McKinney, b. 3 Dec. 1865
511 Billie Lee McKinney, b. 17 Apr. 1867; d. inf.
512 Lafayette Leslie McKinney, b. 25 Apr. 1868

329 (131) George Younger McKinney (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 15 August 1818; d. 11 February 1878.
Nancy Akin, b. 25 December 1822; d. 24 January 1862; m. George Younger McKinney.

513 Sarah Elizabeth McKinney, b. 3 Oct. 1840
514 William Daniel McKinney, b. 25 Jan. 1842; d. 1865
515 Collin Milam McKinney, b. 26 Mar. 1844
516 Peggy Jane McKinney, b. 12 Aug. 1846; d. 11 June 1871
517 Mary Susan McKinney, b. 1 Mar. 1850; d. 8 Aug. 1850
\+ 518 James Carroll McKinney, b. 11 July 1851; d. 17 Nov. 1920
519 George Alexander McKinney, b. 25 Nov. 1853; d. July 1897
\+ 520 Thomas Ashley McKinney, b. 2 Feb. 1855
521 Nancy Ellen McKinney, b. 7 Feb. 1858
\+ 522 Benjamin Franklin McKinney, b. 14 Mar. 1860; d. 21 Jan. 1898

Amanda Poole, m. George Younger McKinney, 4 March 1864.

523 William Leslie McKinney, b. 29 Nov. 1869; d. May 1930
524 Alford Wilson McKinney, b. 15 Sept. 1870
525 John Daniel McKinney, b. 15 Nov. 1875

George Younger McKinney and his descendants and the children of his brothers and their descendants were compiled by Margaret Curtis Boyce and contributed for this compilation by Elizabeth Varner.[27]

27. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana, TX.

345 (202) Henry Valentine McKinney (Jesse,[5] Obediah,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 30 September 1851, Greenfield, Ohio; d. 5 April 1914, Runnells, Iowa.

Mahala F. Clickner, m. Henry Valentine McKinney.

526 Clara McKinney, b. 5 Sept. 1884; m. Will Dougherty
527 Mae McKinney, b. 29 Apr. 1895; m. Sam Dougherty, Edward Gray

Ida Mae Mercer, dau. of George Lewis Mercer and Eliza McNaught, b. 22 December 1876, Winterset, Iowa; d. 5 September 1950, Los Angeles, California; m. Henry Valentine McKinney.

528 Clyde Leslie McKinney, b. 25 Feb. 1901; d. Jan. 1961
+ 529 Alvah Marvin McKinney, b. 3 July 1902
530 Esther Juanita McKinney, b. 15 Aug. 1905; d. 1950; m. B. Williamson
+ 531 Henry Harlis McKinney, b. 2 Mar. 1907; d. 16 Mar. 1968
532 Harlan Ward McKinney, b. 9 Nov. 1909; d. 21 Aug. 1934

352 (219) Harmon Eveland McKinney (William,[5] William,[4] Abraham,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 18 April 1847, Clermont County, Ohio; d. 18 January 1912 in Ohio.

Eliza Felter, dau. of Samuel Felter and Mary Little, m. Harmon E. McKinney.

+ 533 John McKinney, b. 28 Sept. 1886

358 (244) George Houston McKinney (George,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 30 January 1818 near Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. in 1899.

Hannah Paxton, b. in 1818; d. in 1895; m. George Houston McKinney.

+ 534 Joseph Paxton McKinney, b. 4 Oct. 1846; d. 3 June 1885
+ 535 Archibald Alexander McKinney, b. 14 Sept. 1849; d. 7 Dec. 1926
536 Annie Lizzie McKinney, b. 28 Mar. 1854; d. 29 Jan. 1901
537 William Grover McKinney, b. 13 May 1857; d. Sept. 1914
538 James Isaac McKinney

George Houston McKinney also had a daughter named Pantha.

359 (248) William Fortunatus McKinney (Burton,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 29 August 1823; d. 29 August 1888.

Mary Elizabeth Givens, dau. of Robert H. Givens and Amanda Walker; d. 1 January 1920; m. William Fortunatus McKinney, 17 February 1861.

539 Givens McKinney
540 Ann Eliza McKinney, b. 1864; d. 1946
+ 541 Walker Burton McKinney, b. 8 Dec. 1867; d. 21 Apr. 1930
+ 542 William Frank McKinney, b. 13 Aug. 1869; d. 16 July 1903

367 (248) James B. McKinney (Burton,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 September 1845, near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 14 October 1905.
Kate Givens, m. James B. McKinney.

543 Jennie McKinney, b. 1867; d. 1934; m. Jerry Adams
544 Lucy B. McKinney, b. 1871; d. 1905

368 (249) Archibald McKinney (Jefferson,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. about 1834, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. about 1910, bur. at Houstonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Amanda Givens, m. Archibald McKinney.

+ 545 Pleasant Miller McKinney, b. 3 Oct. 1861; d. 3 May 1952
546 James T. McKinney
547 Annie McKinney, m. David Clay Allen

Archibald McKinney lived on the Burton McKinney farm until about 1908, at which time he moved to Houstonville, Kentucky.[28]

374 (253) Archie Burton McKinney (Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel.[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 22 March 1834 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. in May 1917 near Kidds Store, Casey County, Kentucky, bur. at Hustonville, Kentucky.
Catherine Carpenter, b. 17 February 1835; d. in January 1935; m. Archie Burton McKinney.

+ 548 Henry McKinney, b. 1861; d. 8 May 1950
549 Sam McKinney, d. Aug. 1952
550 Bertie McKinney. b. 1865
551 Matt McKinney

375 (253) George S. McKinney (Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 19 September 1835; d. 20 June 1912 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Nancy Fair, b. 22 September 1837 near McKinney, Kentucky; d. 31 January 1925; m. George S. McKinney.

+ 552 William McKinney, b. 20 Jan. 1860; d. 14 Nov. 1931
553 Fannie McKinney, d. Aug. 1952; m. Bowman Smith
554 Catherine McKinney, b. 1 July 1858; d. 9 Nov. 1937
555 Bettie McKinney, m. Charles Owens
+ 556 Shannon McKinney, d. 6 Dec. 1916
+ 557 George McKinney, d. 14 Aug. 1934

28. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, pp. 40-41.

376 (253) James Jefferson McKinney (Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 3 May 1837 near McKinney Station, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 17 November 1914, Hustonville, Kentucky.
Elizabeth Carpenter Frye, dau. of John Frye and Frankie Powell, b. 4 July 1845 near Kidds Store, Casey County, Kentucky; m. James Jefferson McKinney, 11 May 1865.

+ 558 John Madison McKinney, b. 29 Apr. 1866; d. 13 Mar. 1937
559 George Dunn McKinney
560 Maggie Belle McKinney, b. 26 Sept. 1873; d. 20 May 1937
561 Frankie McKinney, b. 15 Aug. 1876; d. 17 Mar, 1935
562 Katie James McKinney, b. 28 June 1878; d. 2 Dec. 1950
+ 563 Walter McKinney, b. 13 Dec. 1883

395 (258) Thompson McKinney (Anthony W.,[5] Joseph R.,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 1821 near Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio; d. in March 1858, Chambersburg, Fountain County, Indiana.
Dorcas Bobo, d. in 1854; m. Thompson McKinney.

564 William Henry McKinney, b. 7 July 1848; d. 8 Aug. 1850
565 Mary Jane McKinney, b. 8 Sept. 1951
566 Samuel McKinney, b. 28 Dec. 1853

Mary Jane Hobson, b. 13 Jan. 1831; d. 16 Jan. 1913; m. Thompson McKinney.

567 George W. McKinney, b. 8 Feb. 1855
568 William Henry McKinney, b. 1856; d. 1856
569 Zina Ellen McKinney, b. 13 June 1858

455 (290) George McKinney (John,[5] George,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 18 November 1836, Henderson County, Illinois.
Sarah Frances Chickering, dau. of Joseph Chickering, m. George McKinney.

570 Alice McKinney
571 William McKinney

462 (290) Archibald McKinney (John,[5] George,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1])

572 Marian McKinney
573 George McKinney
574 Helen McKinney
575 Hope McKinney

Archibald McKinney and his brother John were listed as sons of George McKinney by Gerald McKinney Petty.[29]

29. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, Appendix E.

472 (294) John Gardner McKinney (Archibald,[5] George,[4] James C.,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 4 September 1875, San Felipe, Texas.
Ida May Allen, b. 24 March 1871, San Felipe, Texas; d. 6 July 1936, Springfield, Missouri; m. John Gardner McKinney.

576 Katherine McKinney, b. 16 Sept. 1904
577 Bly McKinney, b. 16 Feb, 1907
578 Ethel McKinney, b. 6 Dec. 1908
579 Archibald McKinney, b. 6 Apr. 1910
580 Hugh McKinney, b. 10 Mar. 1912
581 Fay McKinney, b. 10 Oct. 1913

John Gardner McKinney, a descendant of James Collin McKinney, was traced in research done by Gerald McKinney Petty since 1953.

476 (304) Hiram McKinney (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 8 June 1837; d. 3 January 1893 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Amanda F. Campbell, dau. of James Gaines Campbell and Sarah G. Wright, b. 27 January 1842 in Missouri; d. 19 February 1889, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Hiram McKinney.

582 Evelina McKinney, b. 2 Dec. 1869; d. 3 Jan. 1870
583 Nora Lee McKinney, b. 16 May 1881; d. 11 May 1882
584 Sophia J. McKinney, b. 12 Oct. 1873; m. Robert Asa Jett

Lucy Elsea Smothers, m. Hiram McKinney.

477 (304) Willis McKinney (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 13 October 1838 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 18 January 1915 near Texhoma, Oklahoma, bur. at Texhoma.
Maggie Adkins, b. 22 November 1854 in Oregon; m. Willis McKinney, 16 November 1873, Heppner, Oregon.

585 Susan Alta McKinney, b. 1875; d. 1875
586 Curtis F. McKinney, b. 27 Nov. 1877; d. 1 Mar. 1918

Permelia Frances Cannon, dau. of Jesse Cannon and Elizabeth Van Skike; b. 18 January 1858, Macon County, Missouri; d. 4 March 1943, bur, in Angelus Abbey Mausoleum, Compton, California; m. Willis McKinney, 30 December 1885, Randolph County, Missouri.

587 Edith Allen McKinney, b. 5 Dec. 1886
588 Beulah McKinney, b. 7 Dec. 1889; m. Frank R. Mulhern
+ 589 Willis Ralph McKinney, b. 25 Apr. 1893
590 Ganel McKinney, b. 23 Nov. 1897

481 (304) Harrison Seymore McKinney (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 8 September 1846 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 5 December 1826, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Laura Belle Huntsman, dau. of George M. Huntsman and Euphemia Campbell, b. 1 June 1857; d. 31 January 1931, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Harrison Seymore McKinney, 11 July 1875.

591 Willie Marion McKinney, b. 29 Nov. 1876
592 Alta Eliza McKinney, b. 28 Feb. 1879; d. 12 Mar. 1941
593 Maggie McKinney, b. 14 Apr. 1883

Harrison Seymore McKinney was the subject of a sketch in which his parents, his brothers and sisters, his wife, and his children were named.[30]
He and his wife were charter members of the Liberty Christian Church.

482 (304) John Franklin McKinney (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 11 January 1849 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 8 December 1928; bur. Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Mary Eliza Huntsman, dau. of George M. Huntsman and Euphemia Campbell, b. 8 October 1853; d. 6 March 1904; m. John Franklin McKinney, 20 January 1875, Randolph County, Missouri.

594 Euphemia McKinney, b. 22 Mar. 1876; d. 1911; m. William Baker
595 Pearl McKinney, b. 3 Nov. 1880; m. William Baker
596 Forrest Glen McKinney, b. 15 July 1885

John Franklin McKinney farmed his father's farm. He and his wife were charter members of the Liberty Christian Church near Cairo, Missouri.

483 (304) Madison McKinney (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 25 April 1850 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 14 July 1936, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Sallie Greer Hagood, dau. of John R. Hagood and Mary Elizabeth Pollard, b. 1 December 1866; d. 22 January 1903, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Madison McKinney.

597 Eulah McKinney, b. 30 Jan. 1892; d. 17 Mar. 1976; m. F.G.Ridgway
+ 598 Stanley McKinney, b. 17 Apr. 1894; d. 29 May 1957
+ 599 Mattison Temple McKinney, b. 2 July 1897; d. 1958

Madison McKinney was a well known farmer in Randolph County, Missouri. His parents, his uncles, Harrison and Miles McKinney; his aunts, Dorcas and Vianna McKinney; his wife and her parents, and his children were named in a county history.[31] His daughter, Eulah (McKinney) Ridgway, was co-compiler of *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*.

30. *History of Randolph County, Missouri*, 1920, pp. 472-473.
31. *Ibid.*, pp. 480-481.

485 (308) Harrison McKinney (Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 9 September 1843 near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 20 March 1926, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri.
Mary Jane Campbell, dau. of Samuel Rice Campbell and Sarah Elizabeth Darby, b. 15 August 1840; d. 1 February 1913; m. Harrison McKinney.

+ 600 May Burton McKinney, b. 14 May 1870; d. 24 Mar. 1928
601 Ada Byron McKinney, b. 9 Aug. 1872; d. 1942; m. Velpeau C. Petty
602 Laura Belle McKinney, b. 23 Dec. 1874; m. John Frank Newton
+ 603 Carey Miles McKinney, b. 24 Nov. 1877
604 Ory Sue McKinney, b. 24 Nov. 1877; d. 1879

Harrison McKinney, his parents, his wife, and his children were listed in a biographical sketch in *History of Randolph County* in 1920.

486 (308) John Logan McKinney (Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 5 August 1846; d. 7 December 1927, bur. in Union Cemetery.
Mary Ann Griffin, dau. of William Greene and Anna Griffin, b. 27 December 1848; d. 30 December 1893; m. John Logan McKinney, 30 June 1870.

605 Lenora F. McKinney, b. 8 July 1872; d. 13 Nov. 1874
606 Rose Ann McKinney, b. 26 Sept. 1876
607 Roy E. McKinney, b. 14 Mar. 1883; d. 12 Apr. 1938
+ 608 Herbert Joseph McKinney, b. 4 Apr. 1887

John Logan McKinney, his parents, his wife, and his children were listed in a biographical sketch in *History of Randolph County* in 1920.

487 (310) Daniel Leak McKinney (Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 22 January 1827, Miller County, Arkansas; d. 19 March 1906, bur. in McLarry Cemetery near McKinney, Collin County, Texas.
Martha Marilea Wilmeth, dau. of Elder Joseph Bryson Wilmeth and Nancy Ferguson, b. 24 July 1831, McNairy County, Tennessee; d. 2 October 1930, bur. in McKarry Cemetery; m. Daniel Leak McKinney, 8 August 1850.

+ 609 Joseph Ashley McKinney, b. 10 Dec. 1851; d. 26 Nov. 1910
610 Sarah Elizabeth McKinney, b. 26 Jan. 1854; d. 19 Mar. 1885
+ 611 James Milam McKinney, b. 14 Apr. 1855
+ 612 William Thomas McKinney, b. 15 Mar. 1857
+ 613 Jack Handley McKinney, b. 3 Dec. 1859
614 Nancy Lee McKinney, b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 15 Nov. 1884
+ 615 Daniel Edward McKinney, b. 15 Mar. 1864
616 Margaret Ann McKinney, b. 10 July 1866; m. John Kelsey
+ 617 John Brice McKinney, b. 18 June 1877; d. 2 Mar. 1968

Daniel Leak McKinney and his children were listed by Clara (McKinney) Reddell of McKinney, Texas.

488 (310) Collin Milam McKinney (Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 24 July 1829 in Arkansas; d. 24 January 1898, bur. in Van Alstyne Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas.
Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. in 1842; d. in 1889 or 1899, bur. in Van Alstyne Cemetery; m. Collin Milam McKinney, 16 May 1859.

618 Willie Harriet McKinney, b. 22 Oct. 1861; d. 2 Nov. 1927
619 Bertie McKinney, b. 17 July 1881
620 Leta McKinney, b. 17 July 1881
621 Lucile McKinney, b. 29 Mar. 1884
622 Roscoe Kincaid McKinney, b. 5 Feb. 1889
623 Dorothy Elizabeth McKinney, b. 12 May 1903; d. 2 May 1904
624 Lois Antionette McKinney

Collin Milam McKinney and his family were among the descendants of Daniel McKinney and Mercy Blatchley.

489 (310) James Sloan McKinney (Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 16 January 1832 in Texas; d. in 1906, Oklahoma Territory.
Mary Tennessee Clark, b. in 1842, Clarksville, Texas; d. in 1890, Henrietta, Texas; m. James Sloan McKinney, 22 July 1858.

625 Christana McKinney, b. 6 Dec. 1859; d. 31 Oct. 1940
626 James Lee McKinney, b. 12 Jan. 1862
627 Toll Edgar McKinney, b. 29 Jan. 1865
628 Ashley Clark McKinney, b. 5 Feb. 1867
629 Sallie Ann McKinney, b. 21 Apr. 1869
630 Claude McKinney, b. 15 Jan. 1871
631 M. T. McKinney, b. 22 Sept. 1873

492 (310) William Ashley McKinney (Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 2 April 1842; d. 8 September 1910.
Jennie Cartwright, b. 9 September 1848; m. William Ashley McKinney.

\+ 632 Alonzo McKinney, b. 28 Aug. 1868
633 Harvey Ashley McKinney, b. 30 Jan. 1879
634 Mary Della McKinney, b. 1881
\+ 635 Perry Malone McKinney
636 Alice McKinney
637 Willie McKinney, b. 8 Nov. 1883
638 Alford Sloan McKinney, b. 30 Jan. 1870

William Ashley McKinney was county treasurer for four years in Wilbarger County in the Oklahoma Territory.[32]

32. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana, TX.

494 (319) Coll Joe McKinney (Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 29 March 1843; d. 7 May 1903, Marietta, Oklahoma.
Gardentia Wait Bourland, b. 14 February 1835, Paris, Texas; d. 29 February 1910, Marietta, Oklahoma; m. Coll Joe McKinney.

+ 639 Scott McKinney, b. 22 Nov. 1869
+ 640 Lees McKinney, b. 23 Feb. 1873
+ 641 Ernest McKinney
642 Sallie McKinney, b. 20 Oct. 1875
+ 643 Howard McKinney, b. 5 Nov. 1877
+ 644 Coll Joe McKinney, b. 28 Aug. 1879

495 (319) James David McKinney (Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 28 September 1867; d. 6 October 1932.
Maggie Bradley, b. 24 July 1859; m. James David McKinney, about 1878.

645 Roy McKinney, b. 4 Feb. 1882; d. 11 Mar. 1885
646 Eula McKinney, b. 12 May 1884
647 Sewell McKinney, b. 12 Mar. 1886
648 Walter McKinney, b. 5 Sept. 1888; d. 21 Sept. 1890
649 Virginia McKinney, b. 7 Sept, 1890
650 Pauline McKinney, b. 15 June 1895

496 (321) Marquis Smith McKinney (James,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 25 September 1824; d. 27 October 1866.
Emily Cartwright, b. 2 November 1830; d. 30 April 1916; m. Marquis Smith McKinney.

651 William Collin McKinney, b. 3 Aug. 1850
652 James Asberry McKinney, b. 4 Oct. 1851; d. 2 Dec. 1923
653 Letha Jane McKinney, b. 1 Aug. 1857; d. 11 July 1925
654 Lorena Emily McKinney, b. 25 Feb. 1868
655 Martha Ellen McKinney, b. 1 Jan. 1866; d. 9 Sept. 1867
656 Mollie McKinney, b. 28 June 1859

498 (321) Ashley McKinney (James,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 27 January 1831.
Jane Biles, b. 4 December 1839; d. 20 April 1893; m. Ashley McKinney.

657 Lizzie McKinney, b. 27 Feb, 1859
658 Annie McKinney, d. 8 Feb. 1899
659 James Ashley McKinney

Ashley McKinney and his family, and the other families on this page were among the descendants of Daniel McKinney and Mercy Blatchley included in a manuscript written by Margaret Curtis Boyce in 1938.

499 (321) William McKinney (James,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]).

660 William McKinney

502 (328) Daniel Younger McKinney (Hiram C.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 25 November 1838; d. 6 October 1908.

Tinnie Rainey, b. 5 June 1842; d. 12 April 1902; m. Daniel Younger McKinney, 2 July 1866.

661 Melissa McKinney, b. 30 Aug. 1868; d. 15 June 1927
662 Robert McKinney, b. 12 Feb. 1870
663 Mark McKinney, b. 10 Sept. 1872
664 Emma McKinney, b. 25 Jan. 1875
665 Sarah McKinney, b. 5 June 1877; d. 13 Aug. 1878
666 Della McKinney, b. 3 May 1879
667 Leslie L. McKinney, b. 12 Sept. 1881
668 Verna R. McKinney, b. 10 Dec. 1882; d. 15 Nov. 1914
\+ 669 Walter R. McKinney, b. 26 July 1886
670 Charles F. McKinney, b. 26 July 1889

509 (328) George Carroll McKinney (Hiram C.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 24 April 1863.

Drucie Copeland, b. 2 June 1865; m. George Carroll McKinney, 11 June 1884.

671 Bessie McKinney, b. 3 July 1886, m. Henry L. Norris
672 Lester McKinney, b. 27 Apr. 1888
673 Rodger Q. McKinney, b. 28 Feb. 1890
674 Willie Mae McKinney, b. 3 May 1896; m. Grady Jones
675 Alta Reba McKinney, b. 19 Apr. 1898; m. Elliott Pearson
676 Guyon McKinney, b. 11 Aug. 1902; m. George A. Gregory

518 (329) James Carroll McKinney (George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 11 July 1851; d. 17 November 1920.

677 Ollie McKinney
\+ 678 Arville McKinney
679 Elberta McKinney
680 Duke McKinney
681 Electra McKinney
682 Cecil McKinney
683 Frank McKinney

James Carroll McKinney and his family, and other families on this page, were descendants of Daniel McKinney and Mercy Blatchley. Information on these families was compiled by Margaret Curtis Boyce.[33]

33. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana, TX.

520 (329) Thomas Ashley McKinney (George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 2 February 1755.
Deborah Susan White, m. Thomas Ashley McKinney.

684 Petty A. McKinney, b. 11 Jan. 1882
685 Bertha Lillian McKinney, b. 4 July 1884
+ 686 Braston Carroll McKinney, b. 30 Jan. 1887
+ 687 Walter Martin McKinney, b. 30 June 1889
+ 688 Homer Cecil McKinney, b. 28 July 1893
+ 689 Thomas Dewey McKinney, b. 14 Mar. 1899

Thomas Ashley McKinney, James Carroll McKinney, Benjamin Franklin McKinney and William Leslie McKinney were sons of George Y. McKinney.[34]

522 (329) Benjamin Franklin McKinney (George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 March 1860; d. 21 January 1898.
Mattie Robertson, m. Benjamin Franklin McKinney.

+ 690 Claude Lee McKinney, b. 1 Oct. 1893
691 Clara Estelle McKinney
692 Mary Ellen McKinney

529 (345) Alvah Marvin McKinney (Henry V.,[6] Jesse,[5] Obediah,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 3 July 1902, Runnells, Iowa.
Lily Engilman, m. Alvah Marvin McKinney.

693 Roland McKinney
694 Evelyn McKinney

531 (345) Henry Harlis McKinney (Henry V.,[6] Jesse,[5] Obediah,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 2 March 1907, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 16 March 1968, Sacramento, California.
Doris Fae Reason, dau. of Verne Albert Reason and Dolly Mae Wagner, b. 27 October 1909, Waterford, Michigan; d. 19 December 1929, Los Angeles, California; m. Henry Harlis McKinney.

695 Patricia Dayl McKinney, b. 16 Mar. 1928; m. Marvin A. Kirkwood

Meta, m. Henry Harlis McKinney, in 1930, Los Angeles, California.

696 Joanne McKinney, b. 1930
697 James McKinney, b. 1932
698 Donald McKinney, b. 1934

Henry Harlis McKinney's third wife was named Micky. His ancestral line and his descendants were contributed by his daughter, Patricia Kirkwood.

34. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana, TX.

533 (352) John McKinney (Harmon E.,[6] William,[5] William,[4] Abraham,[3] William,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 28 September 1886, Clermont County, Ohio.
Rheta Sanders South, m. John McKinney.

699 Annabel McKinney, m. Burch E. Hammer

John McKinney is living in his ninety-first year. His daughter, Annabel (McKinney) Hammer has researched the McKinney family and contributed information on the descendants of William McKinney, son of Mordecai.

534 (358) Joseph Paxton McKinney (George H.,[6] George,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 4 October 1846; d. 3 June 1885.
Ida Hatcher, m. Joseph Paxton McKinney.

+ 700 Charles Hatcher McKinney, b. Mar. 1873
701 Jesse Paxton McKinney, b. 21 Feb. 1882

Joseph Paxton McKinney was living in Louisville, Kentucky, when his son was born in 1882.[35]

535 (358) Archibald Alexander McKinney (George H.,[6] George,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 September 1849, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 7 December 1926, Louisville, Kentucky.
Maggie Wainwright, b. in 1857; d. in 1889; m. Archibald Alexander McKinney.

702 Archibald Alexander McKinney, Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1878; d. 1 Dec. 1953

541 (359) Walker Burton McKinney (William F.,[6] Burton,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 8 December 1867; d. 21 April 1930.
Nancy Chenault Baugham, dau. of Samuel H. Baughman and Sallie Harris, b. 7 August 1869, Stanford, Kentucky; d. 29 December 1928, Stanford.

703 Nancy Katherine McKinney, b. 6 Aug. 1898; m. Stith T. Noe

542 (359) William Frank McKinney (William F.,[6] Burton,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 13 August 1869, Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 16 July 1903, Stanford, Kentucky.
Bessie Reid, dau. of John Murrell Reid and Betty Ann Hays, b. 28 December 1879, Stanford, Kentucky; d. 28 June 1947, Seal Beach, California; m. William Frank McKinney.

704 Mary Elizabeth McKinney, b. 23 July 1893; m. Joseph Wolf Hill
705 Lettie Walker McKinney, b. 31 July 1897
706 John Reid McKinney

William Frank McKinney lived his entire life in Stanford, Kentucky.

35. *Some Descendnats of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, Appendix E.

545 (368) Pleasant Miller McKinney (Archibald,[6] Jefferson,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 3 October 1861, Joplin, Missouri; d. 3 May 1952, Peoria, Illinois, bur. in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Abilene, Texas.
Rebecca Jane Daniel, dau. of James Patrick Daniel and Talitha Cumi Jones, b. 18 November 1865, Mt. Salem, Kentucky; d. 23 November 1940, Peoria, Illinois, bur. in I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Abilene; m. Pleasant Miller McKinney.

707 Ida Estelle McKinney
708 Edna Irene McKinney
\+ 709 Elbert Irvin McKinney, b. 5 Nov. 1890
710 Charlotte Cumi McKinney

Pleasant Miller McKinney was a mortician and a realtor.

548 (374) Henry McKinney (Archie B.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in 1861, Casey County, Kentucky; d. 8 May 1950, Hustonville, Kentucky.
Mildred McWhorter, m. Henry McKinney, about 1900.

711 Hazel McKinney
712 Matt McKinney
713 Jess McKinney
714 Agnes McKinney
715 Sam McKinney

Henry McKinney was born in Casey County, Kentucky, and continued as a farmer in the area near Hustonville, Kentucky.

He was a member of the Baptist Church. The names of his children were included in *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney.*

552 (375) William McKinney (George S.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 20 January 1860, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 14 November 1931, Hustonville, Kentucky.
Becky Cox, b. about 1862, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. about 1934; m. William McKinney.

716 Kathleen McKinney, b. 22 Jan. 1888; m. Eugene Dunn
\+ 717 Julis McKinney, b. 28 Oct. 1891
\+ 718 Harvey McKinney, d. 8 May 1950

William McKinney followed the carpenters trade at Hustonville, Kentucky , and one of his sons also followed the carpenter's trade.

An account of his family was included in a McKinney genealogy. They were members of the Baptist Church.[36]

36. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 63.

556 (375) Shannon McKinney (George S.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. about 1868 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 6 December 1916, bur. at Stanford, Kentucky.
Annie Hocker, b. about 1870; m. Shannon McKinney, 15 September 1889.

719 Minnie McKinney
720 Lizzie Merl McKinney
721 P. W. McKinney

Shannon McKinney was a resident of Stanford County, Kentucky. He was a machinery salesman for the farming area surrounding Stanford.[37]

557 (375) George McKinney (George S.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. about 1874, McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 14 August 1934, bur. at Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas.
Fannie Elder, b. about 1878; m. George McKinney.

722 Robert McKinney
723 Cecil McKinney
724 Eugene McKinney
725 Ray McKinney
726 Nancy McKinney
727 Gladys McKinney
728 George McKinney
729 Muriel McKinney

George McKinney continued farming on his father's farm in Lincoln County, Kentucky, until 1903, at which time he moved to Woodson County, Kansas, and farmed near Yates Center.[38]

558 (376) John Madison McKinney (James J.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 29 April 1866 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 13 March 1937.
Anne Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Dr. John A. Williams and Elizabeth Givens, b. 6 January 1873, Hustonville, Kentucky; m. John Madison McKinney, 10 September 1889, Winfield, Tennessee.

730 Aline McKinney, b. 1891; d. 1891
731 Nancy Elizabeth McKinney, b. 18 Aug. 1898; m. Arnold F. Sims

John Madison McKinney was described as a "wheel-horse Democrat." He was a resident of the community near McKinney, Kentucky. He and his wife reared several orphan children.[38]

37. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 64.
38. *Ibid.*, p. 65.

563 (376) Walter McKinney (James J.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 13 December 1883 near McKinney, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Mary Lee Givens, dau. of Bowen W. Givens and Bessie Engleman, b. 13 July 1892; d. 14 August 1937; m. Walter McKinney, 21 April 1923.

+ 732 James Walter McKinney, b. 9 Dec. 1924
733 Elizabeth Givens McKinney, b. 19 July 1926; m. Kenneth Coble
734 Bowen Givens McKinney, b. 3 Feb. 1930
735 George Engleman McKinney, b. 17 Nov. 1931

Walter McKinney was graduated from Kentucky University with a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering in 1907.

He was a dairy-farmer near Hustonville, Kentucky, and owned and operated Maple Lane Dairy farm. This farm was originally owned by his grandfather, Madison McKinney.

Walter McKinney's children were cited in *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*.

589 (477) Willis Ralph McKinney (Willis,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 25 April 1893 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.

Dana Barnes, dau. of Rev. John Barnes and Martha Dooley, b. 7 March 1897, Jessup, Indiana; m. Willis Ralph McKinney, 22 November 1917, Texhoma, Oklahoma.

736 Kenneth Ray McKinney

Willis Ralph McKinney settled in San Gabriel, California.[39]

598 (483) Stanley McKinney (Madison,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 17 April 1894 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 29 May 1957, Moberly, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.

Reatha Tomlinson, dau. of Thomas Tomlinson and Ellen Hutchinson, b. 23 August 1904; m. Stanley McKinney, 25 March 1923.

+ 737 Richard Wayne McKinney, b. 16 May 1927

Stanley McKinney was a well known farmer and stockman near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.

He was a member of the Masonic Order, and served with the U.S. Navy during World War II.[40]

39. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 70
40. *Moberly Monitor-Index*, 30 May 1957, Moberly, MO.

599 (483) Mattison Temple McKinney (Madison,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 2 July 1897 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. in 1958 near Cairo, Missouri.
Mary Cecil Hollon, dau. of John Hollon and Elfie Jane Lawrence, b. 11 August 1903; d. 15 May 1952, bur. in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moberly, Missouri; m. Mattison Temple McKinney, 1 May 1929, Fayette, Missouri.

738 Rosemary McKinney, b. 10 Feb. 1931

Mattison Temple McKinney was a stock and grain farmer northeast of Cairo, Missouri. He operated his father's farm which was considered one of the best stock farms in the township.

He was named as a son of Madison McKinney and Sallie Greer Hagood in a biographical sketch of his father which was published in 1920.[41]

600 (485) May Burton McKinney (Harrison,[6] Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 May 1870, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 24 March 1928 near Cairo, Missouri, bur. in Liberty Cemetery near Cairo.
Annie Lee Sherwood, dau. of Peter R. Sherwood and Elizabeth Beasley, b. in 1872; d. 17 October 1929, bur. in Liberty Cemetery; m. May Burton McKinney.

739 Lester H. McKinney, b. 28 Feb. 1894
740 Blanche McKinney, b. 9 Nov. 1897; d. 21 Jan. 1898
741 Ray H. McKinney, b. 2 May 1900

May Burton McKinney was a progressive farmer and stockman of Salt River Township in Randolph County, Missouri.

The names of his parents, the name of his wife, and her parents, and the names of his children were included in a biographical sketch of May Burton McKinney in a county history.[42]

603 (485) Carey Miles McKinney (Harrison,[6] Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 24 November 1877 near Cairo, Missouri.
Norah Gibson, dau. of Henry Gibson and Susan Jane Capp, b. 15 March 1878 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 10 December 1951, bur. in Grand Prairie Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Carey Miles McKinney.

742 Morris Miles McKinney, b. 19 Sept. 1901; d. 17 Feb. 1908
+ 743 Howard McKinney, b. 18 Jan. 1909
+ 744 Marshall McKinney, b. 3 Aug. 1911
+ 745 Troy Gibson McKinney, b. 2 Sept. 1919

Carey Miles McKinney and his family were cited in *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney.*

41. *History of Randolph County, Missouri*, 1920, p. 677.
42. *Ibid.*, pp. 674-675.

608 (486) Herbert Joseph McKinney (John L.,[6] Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 4 April 1887 near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri.

Myrtle Dodson, dau. of Thomas Dodson and Alice Wilcoxon, b. 6 April 1887 near Jacksonville, Missouri; m. Herbert Joseph McKinney.

746 Marjorie Alice McKinney, b. 25 Mar. 1911; m. Glen R. Norton
+ 747 Robert Logan McKinney, b. 8 Aug. 1913

Herbert Joseph McKinney, one of the well known farmers of Randolph County, Missouri, made substantial improvements on a farm due east of Jacksonville, Missouri, during the early 1900's.

He was the subject of a biographical sketch in a county history in 1920. He was graduated from Missouri Military Academy at Mexico, Missouri, and in later life served as judge of the Eastern District of Randolph County. He was a member of the Masonic Order, White Shrine, O.E.S., and the Baptist Church.

The names of his parents, the name of his wife, the names of her parents, and the names of his children were cited in the Randolph County history.[43]

609 (487) Joseph Ashley McKinney (Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 10 December 1851; d. 26 November 1910, McKinney, Texas.

Ellie Kepler, dau. of George W. Kepler, m. Joseph Ashley McKinney.

748 Gretchen McKinney
749 Hiram McKinney
750 Margie Bell

Joseph Ashley McKinney was included as a son of Daniel Leak McKinney in a genealogical manuscript compiled by Clara (McKinney) Reddell.[44]

611 (487) James Milam McKinney (Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 April 1855.

Fannie P. Curtis, m. James Milam McKinney

Ida Crawford, m. James Milam McKinney.

751 Margie McKinney

James Milam McKinney was cited as a son of Daniel Leak McKinney and Martha Marilea Wilmeth in a study of the Texas branch of the McKinney family by Clara (McKinney) Reddell of McKinney, Texas.[45]

43. *History of Randolph County, Missouri*, 1920, p. 677.
44. Letter written by Patricia (McKinney) Kirkwood, 17 February 1976, Torrance, CA.
45. *Ibid.*

612 (487) William Thomas McKinney (Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 15 March 1857.
Jennie Walls, m. William Thomas McKinney.

752 Oran McKinney
753 Belle McKinney
754 Mattie McKinney
755 Maggie McKinney
756 Dan McKinney
757 Will McKinney
758 Lula McKinney
759 Cotho McKinney
760 Alma McKinney
761 Beulo McKinney
762 Earl McKinney
763 Marshall McKinney
764 Eddie McKinney

William Thomas McKinney and his children were listed by Margaret Curtis Boyce as son and grandchildren, respectively, of Daniel Leak McKinney.

613 (487) Jack Handley McKinney (Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 3 December 1859.
Rachel Marr, m. Jack Handley McKinney.

765 Ward McKinney
766 Vernie McKinney
767 Herschel McKinney

615 (487) Daniel Edward McKinney (Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 15 March 1864.
Annie Crutcher, m. Daniel Edward McKinney.

768 Lon McKinney
769 Glene McKinney
770 Will McKinney
771 Clifford McKinney
772 Lillard McKinney
773 Lois McKinney
774 Collin McKinney

Daniel Edward McKinney and his family were included in a manuscript prepared by Margaret Curtis Boyce on the descendants of Daniel McKinney and Mercy Blatchley.[46]

46. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana, TX.

617 (487) John Brice McKinney (Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 18 June 1877 near Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 2 March 1968, bur. in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Texas.
Mary E. Annie Magers, dau. of William Lafette Magers amd Luella Parr, b. 9 February 1879, Lincoln County, Tennessee; d. 8 June 1968, bur. in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Texas; m. John Brice McKinney, 22 July 1900, Wilmeth Chapel near McKinney, Texas.

\+ 775 Drury Metz McKinney, b. 22 June 1901
\+ 776 Joe Magers McKinney, b. 15 Dec. 1902; d. 5 NOv. 1972
777 Collin Leak McKinney, b. 9 Nov. 1905; d. 7 Jan. 1929
778 Clara Belle McKinney, b. 31 Jan. 1909; m. Eugene Randall Reddell
779 J. B. McKinney, b. 7 July 1909
\+ 780 Armyn Odell McKinney, b. 25 July 1911
781 Ridgell Murphy McKinney, b. 7 Apr. 1914

John Brice McKinney lived on the old J. B. Wilmeth homestead near McKinney. Information on the family was compiled by his daughter, Clara Belle.

632 (492) Alonzo McKinney (William A.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 28 August 1868 in Texas.
Dora Faulkner, m. Alonzo McKinney.

782 William Clarence McKinney
783 Ray Faulkner McKinney
784 Louis Smith McKinney
785 Milam McKinney

635 (492) Perry Malone McKinney (William A.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel.[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in Texas.
Emma Holland, m. Perry Malone McKinney.

786 William Sedric McKinney
787 Winnie Gertrude McKinney
788 Victor McKinney
789 Leslie McKinney

639 (494) Scott McKinney (Coll J.,[6] Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 22 November 1869 in Texas.
Katie Meller, b. 8 July 1874; m. Scott McKinney.

\+ 790 Felix McKinney
791 Jerome McKinney
792 Mordant McKinney
793 Nadine McKinney

640 (494) Lees McKinney (Coll J.,[6] Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 23 February 1873 in Texas.
Lula Zellner, m. Lees McKinney.

794 Clifton McKinney
795 Leota McKinney
796 Norella McKinney
797 Wait McKinney
798 Clara McKinney
799 Jo McKinney
800 Evelyn McKinney

Lees McKinney was cited as a son of Coll Joe McKinney in the manuscript written by Margaret Curtis Boyce, and as a grandson of Younger Scott McKinney and Sarah Janes in a Janes family manuscript.

641 (494) Ernest McKinney (Coll J.,[6] Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. about 1874 in Texas.
Lou King, m. Ernest McKinney.

801 King McKinney
802 Eugene McKinney

Ernest McKinney and his brothers Howard and Coll Joe were also included with their families in the Boyce manuscript and in the descendants of John Janes.[47]

643 (494) Howard McKinney (Coll J.,[6] Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 5 November 1877.
Larauch Alexander, m. Howard McKinney.

803 Pinkney McElreath McKinney
804 Howard McKinney

644 (494) Coll Joe McKinney (Coll J.,[6] Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 28 August 1879.
Rosa Malone, b. 2 June 1888; m. Coll Joe McKinney.

805 Weldon McKinney

Coll Joe McKinney was a great grandson of Collin McKinney who settled near McKinney, Texas.

Information on this branch of this Texas family came indirectly from Reba Collins.[48]

47. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana, TX.
48. Letter written by Patricia (McKinney) Kirkwood, 10 February 1976, Torrance, CA.

669 (502) Walter R. McKinney (Daniel Y.,[6] Hiram C.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 26 July 1886.
Louella Cows, m. Walter R. McKinney, 16 July 1905.

806 Thomas McKinney, b. 21 June 1906
807 Raymond McKinney, b. 31 Dec. 1909
808 Lucile McKinney, b. 16 Mar, 1911
809 Inez McKinney, b. 25 Oct. 1915
810 Hubert McKinney, b. 29 June 1917

Walter R. McKinney, a son of Daniel Younger McKinney, was a descendant of the McKinney family who moved to Texas before its secession from the country of Mexico.

678 (518) Arville McKinney (James C.,[6] George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1])
Ola Wertz, m. Arville McKinney.

811 Raymond B. McKinney, b. 13 Jan. 1918
812 Lee McKinney, b. 16 July 1919
813 Leo McKinney, b. 16 July 1919

686 (520) Braston Carroll McKinney (Thomas A.,[6] George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 30 January 1887.
Rettie Wilson, m. Braston Carroll McKinney, b. 8 December 1908.

814 Laverne McKinney, b. 27 Feb. 1911; d. 7 Sept. 1913
815 Robert McKinney, b. 10 Feb. 1914
816 Nannie Vera McKinney, b. 12 May 1916
817 Homer Cecil McKinney, b. 4 Oct. 1918
818 Evanelle McKinney, b. 9 Feb. 1920
819 Thomas Everett McKinney, b. 28 Aug. 1922
820 Fred B. McKinney, b. 17 Mar. 1925

687 (520) Walter Martin McKinney (Thomas A.,[6] George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 30 June 1889.
Neva Gibson, m. Walter Martin McKinney, 12 August 1912

821 Verta Louise McKinney, b. 11 Apr. 1914
822 Harold McKinney, b. 8 Nov. 1916
823 Mary Lee McKinney, b. 21 Apr. 1921

Walter Martin McKinney and his brother Braston Carroll McKinney were cited by Margaret Curtis Boyce as descendants of Daniel McKinney and Mercy Blatchley.[49]

49. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana, TX.

688 (520) Homer Cecil McKinney (Thomas A.,[6] George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 28 July 1893.
Mary Bryan Terry, m. Homer Cecil McKinney.

824 Ida Eveleene McKinney, b. 13 Dec. 1916
825 Cecil Terry McKinney, b. 2 Nov. 1918
826 Lovell Guyton McKinney, b. 7 May 1922

689 (520) Thomas Dewey McKinney (Thomas A.,[6] George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 14 March 1899.
Vera May Burks, b. 14 September 1899; m. Thomas Dewey McKinney, 23 December 1917.

827 Vera Annette McKinney, b. 3 Apr. 1920
828 Thomas Dewey McKinney, Jr., b. 28 June 1922

690 (522) Claude Lee McKinney (Benjamin F.,[6] George Y.,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 1 October 1893.
Florence Elizabeth Barman, m. Claude Lee McKinney, 17 December 1919.

829 Margaret Alice McKinney, b. 9 Oct. 1920

Claude Lee McKinney, Thomas Dewey McKinney, and Homer Cecil McKinney were cited as grandsons of George Younger McKinney and descendants of Daniel McKinney and Mercy Blatchley by Margaret Curtis Boyce in her manuscript dated 1938.[50]

700 (534) Charles Hatcher McKinney (Joseph P.,[7] George H.,[6] George,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. in March 1873, Louisville, Kentucky.
Mayme J. Tighe, dau. of Joseph and Mary J. Tighe, m. Charles Hatcher McKinney.

830 Joseph Paxton McKinney, b. 21 Sept. 1898

709 (545) Elbert Irvin McKinney (Pleasant M.,[7] Archibald,[6] Jefferson,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 5 November 1890, Abilene, Texas.
Stella Evans, m. Elbert Irvin McKinney, in Temple, Texas.

831 Elbert Irvin McKinney, Jr.
832 Pleasant M. McKinney
833 Bertie Lou McKinney

Elbert Irvin McKinney was cited as a son of Pleasant M. McKinney in *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney.*

50. Letter written by Elizabeth Varner, 3 February 1973, Texarkana TX.

717 (552) Julis McKinney (William,[7] George S.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 28 October 1891.
Mary Hick, m. Julis McKinney.

834 Ann Katherine McKinney
835 Nancy Cox McKinney

Julis McKinney was named as a son of William McKinney in *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*. He was a carpenter in Hustonville, Kentucky.

718 (552) Harvey McKinney (William,[7] George S.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), d. 8 May 1950.

836 Margaret McKinney

Harvey McKinney was named as a son of William McKinney of Hustonville, Kentucky in *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*.

732 (563) James Walter McKinney (Walter,[7] James J.,[6] Madison,[5] Archibald,[4] Archibald,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 9 December 1924, Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Elizabeth Paige Martin, b. 8 October 1930; m. James Walter McKinney, 6 November 1946.

837 Mary Lorene McKinney, b. 8 Aug. 1947
838 Susan Lee McKinney, b. 25 Dec. 1948

James Walter McKinney served with the military police during World War II. He and his family are members of the Christian Church in Hustonville, Kentucky.[51]

737 (598) Richard Wayne McKinney (Stanley,[7] Madison,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 16 May 1927 near Cairo, Missouri; r. near Cairo, Missouri.
Frieda Belle Wolfe, dau. of Isaac Carver Wolfe and Oleta Belle Van Skike, b. 2 March 1930 near Jacksonville, Missouri; m. Richard Wayne McKinney, in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

839 Monte Rand McKinney, b. 7 June 1950
840 Lana Joy McKinney, b. 6 Feb. 1952
841 Allan Mark McKinney, b. 18 Nov. 1953
842 Jon Chris McKinney, b. 1 Jan. 1959
843 Gena Gay McKinney, b. 30 Nov. 1963

Richard Wayne McKinney is a well known farmer near Cairo, Missouri.[52]

51. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 106.
52. *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*, vol. 2, 1969, pp. 426, 725.

743 (603) Howard McKinney (Carey M.,[7] Harrison,[6] Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 18 January 1909 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.

Alice Marie Gasche, dau. of George W. Gasche and Cora Belle Winer; b. 29 June 1905; m. Howard McKinney, 13 February 1930.

844 Patricia Louise McKinney, b. 5 Feb. 1931
845 Mary Lee McKinney
846 Maurice Raymond McKinney
847 Charles Lemoyne McKinney
848 Audrey Jane Larue McKinney

Howard McKinney attended Missouri University at Columbia and took a short course in agriculture. He subsequently farmed until 1944 in Randolph County, Missouri. He then became associated with the Pittsburgh Glass Company in Crystal City, Missouri. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Baptist Church.[53]

744 (603) Marshall McKinney (Carey M.,[7] Harrison,[6] Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 3 August 1911 near Cairo, Missouri; d. in Washington.

Audrey Whisnaud, dau. of Milo H. Whisnaud, b. 7 November 1917, Seattle, Washington; m. Marshall McKinney, 12 April 1936, Wenatchee, Washington.

849 Larry Howard McKinney, b. 17 Aug. 1937

Marshall McKinney went to the state of Washington, probably during the early 1930's. He was a retail grocer.[54]

745 (603) Troy Gibson McKinney (Carey M.,[7] Harrison,[6] Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 2 September 1919 near Cairo, Missouri.

Marian Elizabeth Jean, dau. of Hugh Jean and Myrtle Bishop, b. 8 February 1922 near Cairo, Missouri; m. Troy Gibson McKinney in 1942.

850 Linda Jean McKinney, b. 25 Aug. 1947
851 Michael Troy McKinney, b. 4 Apr. 1950

Troy Gibson McKinney attended Northeast Missouri State Teachers College in Kirksville, Missouri, and subsequently taught school in Cairo, Missouri. He served in the army during 1943 and settled in California near San Francisco after the war.[55]

53. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 122.
54. *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*, vol. 2, 1969, p. 429
55. *Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney*, 1953, p. 123.

747 (608) Robert Logan McKinney (Herbert J.,[7] John L.,[6] Miles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 8 August 1913 near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri; d. at Kirksville, Missouri.
Virginia Frances McCuiston, dau. of C. H. McCuiston and Emma Winifred Johnson, b. 25 August 1918, Valleyview, Texas; m. Robert Logan McKinney, 1 May 1943, Gainesville, Texas.

852 Robert Logan McKinney, Jr., b. 28 Feb. 1952

Robert Logan McKinney was graduated from Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville, Missouri, and attended New York University as a graduate student. He served as assistant to the president of Northeast Missouri State Teachers College.

He attained the rank of lieutenant colonel during World War II, and served as special assistant to the inspector general, Department of Army, during the 1950's.

775 (617) Drury Metz McKinney (John B.,[7] Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 22 June 1901 near McKinney, Texas.
Rubie Tom Barnes, b. 9 March 1897; d. 28 March 1971; m. Drury Metz McKinney, 15 April 1920.

853 Pat G. McKinney, b. Dec. 1934

776 (617) Joe Magers McKinney (John B.,[7] Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 15 December 1902 near McKinney, Texas; d. 5 November 1972.
Chloe Grace Chesnutt, b. 2 March 1907; m. Joe Magers McKinney, 14 January 1927.

854 Joe Charles McKinney, b. 28 June 1939

780 (617) Armyn Odell McKinney John B.,[7] Daniel L.,[6] Ashley,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]), b. 25 July 1911 near McKinney, Texas.
Mary Elizabeth Hughes, b. 15 November 1910; m. Armyn Odell McKinney, 22 August 1933.

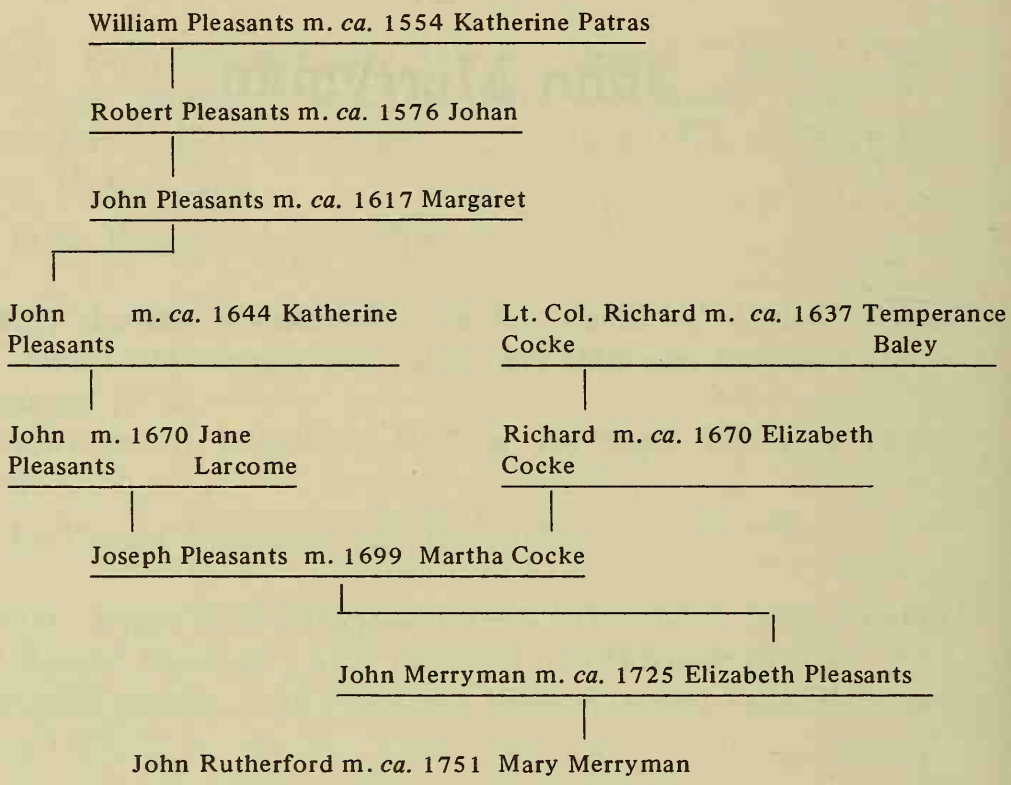
855 Mary Caryn McKinney, b. 29 Oct. 1944

790 (639) Felix McKinney (Scott,[7] Coll J.,[6] Younger S.,[5] Collin,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Mordecai[1]).
Della Craig, m. Felix McKinney.

856 Francis McKinney

Generations of John Merryman

Records pertaining to John Merryman and John Merryman, Jr., probably the great grandfather and grandfather of John Merryman of Goochland and Cumberland counties, Virginia, are included in vol. 1, p. 504. *See p. 548.*



1 **John Merryman**, probably a grandson, or possibly a son of John Merryman, Jr. (John), b. about 1700, Henrico County, Virginia; d. after 19 December 1767, probably in Cumberland County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Pleasants, dau. of Joseph Pleasants and Martha Cocke, b. about 1703, Henrico County, Virginia; d. after 19 December 1767, probably Cumberland County, Virginia; m. John Merryman, about 1725.

\+ 2 John Merryman, Jr., d. 1769
\+ 3 Thomas Merryman, d. 1760
4 Elizabeth Merryman, m. 28 Jan. 1750, William Hobson
5 Agnes Merryman, m. 24 Aug. 1752, John Burton
6 Mary Merryman, m. John Rutherford
\+ 7 Jesse Merryman
8 Judith Merryman, m. 25 Dec. 1762, John Butterworth Colvard

John Merryman patented two tracts of land, 400 acres in each tract, in Goochland County, Virginia, 28 September 1730 and 26 June 1731.[1] On 31 August 1757 Thomas Merryman conveyed one-half of the 400 acre tract of land on Muddy Creek south of James River, then lying in Cumberland County which had been patented 28 September 1730. John and Elizabeth Merryman signed the conveyance as witnesses.[2] John Merryman, Sr., and Elizabeth his wife conveyed land on both sides of Muddy Creek, 19 December 1767 to John Merryman the younger.[3] These were the last signatures of John Merryman, Sr., and Elizabeth, his wife, which the compilers were able to locate.

John Merryman and Elizabeth Pleasants were listed as the parents of John, Jr., Thomas, Elizabeth, Agnes, Jesse, and Judith.[4] According to a family record written in 1906,[5] and a court order dated 21 December 1791 in Lincoln County, Kentucky,[6] Mary Merryman married John Rutherford. The family of John Merryman and Elizabeth Pleasants was the only Merryman family in Goochland, now Cumberland County, Virginia, so they were also the parents of Mary. In 1759 John Rutherford was licensed to keep an ordinary at Merryman's. In 1750 John Merryman was surety on the marriage bond of Elizabeth Merryman and William Hobson. On 24 August 1752, John Merryman wrote a letter of consent for Agnes Merryman to marry John Burton, and with his consent dated 25 December 1762, Judith Merryman and John Butterworth Colvard obtained a license to wed.

1. Goochland Co. Index to Patentees, Book 14, pp. 136, 176, Virginia State Library , Richmond, VA.
2. Cumberland Co. Deeds, Book 2, p. 359, Courthouse, Cumberland, VA.
3. *Ibid.*, p. 343.
4. *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. 8 (2), 1928, p. 134.
5. *Genealogical History of Our Ancestors*, vol. 1, 1977, p. 701.
6. Lincoln Co. Court Orders, Book 1791-1794, p. 84, Courthouse, Stanford, KY.

2 (1) John Merryman, Jr. (John[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1769, between 2 August and 25 September, Cumberland County, Virginia.
Nancy Murry, m. John Merryman, Jr.

9 Allen Murry Merryman
10 Phebe Merryman
11 Polly Merryman

John Merryman, Jr., died testate. In his will, dated 2 August 1769 and proved 25 September 1769 in Cumberland County, Virginia, he named his three children, Polly, Phebe, and Allen Murry Merryman.[7]

3 (1) Thomas Merryman (John[1]), b. about 1725, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1760, Cumberland County, Virginia.
Phoebe James, dau. of Capt. Francis James and Mary Harris, m. Thomas Merryman, 17 January 1752, Cumberland County, Virginia.

\+ 12 Francis Merryman, b. 1752
\+ 13 Thomas Merryman
\+ 14 John Merryman, d. 16 June 1785

Thomas Merryman was in possession of 200 acres of land on Muddy Creek in Cumberland County, Virginia, and conveyed the tract of land 31 August 1757. This land was granted by patent to his father, John Merryman.[8]
The names of his wife and children were cited in *William and Mary Quarterly*.[9]

7 (1) Lt. Jesse Merryman (John[1]), b. in Goochland County, Virginia.

15 Thomas Merryman, d. 1805
16 Cynthia Merryman, m. Robert Thompson
17 Elizabeth Merryman, m. 24 Dec. 1807, Hezekiah Mosby

Jesse Merryman of Goochland County, Virginia, was a lieutenant under Capt. John Burton during the Revolutionary War.[10] He witnessed the indenture wherein his brother Thomas Merryman conveyed land to John Pleasants.
Jesse Merryman's daughter Elizabeth married Hesekiah Mosby 24 December 1807,[11] and Jesse Merryman made a deed 27 May 1793 to his daughter Cynthia, the wife of Robert Thompson.[12] Jesse petitioned the state of Virginia for money due to his son, Thomas Merryman, deceased, 10 December 1805.[13]
The wife of Jesse Merryman is unknown except that he married a Pleasants.

7. Cumberland Co. Wills, Book 2, p. 2, Courthouse, Cumberland, VA.
8. Cumberland Co. Deeds, Book 2, p. 359, Courthouse, Cumberland, VA.
9. *William and Mary Quarterly*, vol. 8 (2), 1928, p. 134.
10. *Ibid.*, p. 134.
11. *Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, p. 900.
12. Cumberland Co. Deeds, Book 7, p. 225, Courthouse, Cumberland, VA.
13. *Cumberland County Tax Petitions 1776-1789*, p. 17.

12 (3) Francis Merryman (Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. in 1752, Cumberland County, Virginia; d. in 1822, Knox County, Tennessee.
Mary Sublett, m. Francis Merryman, 17 June 1782, Powhatan County, Virginia.

\+ 18 Peter Merryman
19 Thomas Merryman
\+ 20 William Merryman, b. 1790; d. 1858
21 Elizabeth Merryman, m. 17 Dec. 1800, Sterling Gravatt
22 Polly Ann Merryman

Martha Ammonette, m. Francis Merryman, 28 July 1791.

23 Dicy Merryman
24 Phebe Merryman, m. 6 Feb. 1827, James Porter
25 Martha Merryman

Francis Merryman was a Revolutionary War soldier. He enlisted 13 August 1778 in the 2nd Virginia Regiment in Capt. George Nicholas' company.

The children of Francis Merryman were named in the compilation of the descendants of John and Elizabeth Merryman by Nova Mertens, of Indianapolis. His wives were named in his military records.[14]

13 (3) Thomas Merryman, Sr. (Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. in Cumberland County, Virginia; d. about 1833, Cumberland County, Virginia.

26 Thomas Merryman, Jr.

Thomas Merryman was a non-commissioned officer in the company of Capt. George Nicholas, 2nd Virginia Regiment, Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. He served three years and was pensioned 3 August 1827.

14 (3) John Merryman (Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1757, Cumberland County, Virginia; d. 16 June 1785, Cumberland County, Virginia.
Mary Flippen, dau. of Ralph and Martha Flippen, b. about 1760, Cumberland County, Virginia; m. John Merryman, in 1781, Cumberland County, Virginia.

\+ 27 Thomas Flippen Merryman, b. 18 Apr. 1782; d. 16 Aug. 1839
28 Ralph Merryman

John Merryman was a private in Capt. John Camp's company during the Revolutionary War.

John Merryman died testate. In his will, dated 23 April 1785 and proved 27 June 1785 in Cumberland County, Virginia, he named his wife, Mary, his two sons, and Mary's parents.[15]

14. Military Service Records, General Services Administration, Washington, D.C.
15. Cumberland Co. Wills, Book 2, pp. 370-371, Courthouse, Cumberland, VA.

18 (12) Peter Merryman (Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1783, probably in Powhatan County, Virginia; d. in Knox County, Tennessee. *Precia Bartlett*, d. before 1840; m. Peter Merryman, 12 June 1812, Knox County, Tennessee.

29 Martha Merryman, b. 3 May 1813; m. Alexander Armstrong
\+ 30 Francis Alexander Merryman, b. 21 June 1815
\+ 31 John J. Merryman, b. 4 Aug. 1822; d. 22 Dec. 1904
32 Clarissa Merryman, m. 26 Feb. 1856, Clinton Monday
33 Phebe Judith Merryman, m. 23 June 1844, Constantine Monday
34 Nancy Merryman, d. June 1853
35 Peter Merryman

Peter Merryman was on the tax list in Knox County, Tennessee as early as 1807. His step-mother, Martha Merryman, signed a statement which read: "State of Tennessee, Knox County, April 1, 1837. I Martha Merriman do certify that Peter Merriman was forty-five years the third of October last."

The name of his wife and the names of his children were compiled by Nova Mertens of Indianapolis, Indiana.

20 (12) William Merryman (Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. in 1790, probably in Powhatan County, Virginia; d. in 1858, Morgan County, Indiana. *Catherine Hudiburg*, b. about 1805; m. William Merryman.

\+ 36 Thomas Francis Merryman, b. 1 May 1828; d. 2 June 1898
37 Mary Ann Merryman, b. 12 Dec. 1824
38 Eliza Merryman, aged 18 in 1850
39 Nancy Melvina Merryman, aged 16 in 1850
\+ 40 William John Merryman, b. 11 Feb. 1833; d. 12 July 1906
\+ 41 Peter A. Merryman, b. 2 Dec. 1836; d. 3 Nov. 1865
42 Martha Adeline Merryman, b. 15 Sept. 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1918
43 Mourning Angeline Merryman, b. 12 Dec. 1838; d. 12 May 1915
\+ 44 James F. Merryman, b. 22 Dec. 1840; d. 17 May 1920
45 Catherine Merryman, b. 21 Jan. 1843; d. 14 June 1869

William Merryman was a resident of Knox County, Tennessee, until about 1833. He moved to Jackson Township, Morgan County, Indiana, after Eliza was born and before Nancy Melvina was born. His land patent in Morgan County, Indiana, dated 5 October 1835, was registered 26 April 1837.

William Merryman was enumerated on the 1830 census in Knox County, Tennessee, and on the 1840 and 1850 census returns in Morgan County, Indiana. In 1850 he reported he was then sixty years of age. His wife was between twenty and thirty on the 1830 census and between thirty and forty on the 1840 census. The names of his children and their approximate ages were listed on the 1850 census for Morgan County, Indiana.

27 (14) Thomas Flippen Merryman (John,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 18 April 1782, Cumberland County, Virginia; d. 16 August 1839 in Virginia, probably Charlotte County.

Margaret Bauldin, dau. of William and Elizabeth Bauldin, b. 28 September 1792, Prince Edward County, Virginia; d. 8 April 1853 in Virginia, probably Charlotte County; m. Thomas Flippen Merryman.

46 William James Merryman, b. 17 Apr. 1817; d. 19 Jan. 1848
\+ 47 John Thomas Merryman, b. 14 Nov. 1819; d. 9 Dec. 1862
48 Mary Elizabeth Merryman, b. 17 July 1823

Thomas Flippen Merryman was living in Charlotte County, Virginia, at the time his son, John Thomas Merryman, was born.

Dr. John Thomas Merryman recorded the family vital statistics in his family Bible. He traced his Merryman ancestry four generations. He wrote that Thomas Flippen Merryman was a son of John Merryman and Mary Flippen of Cumberland County, Virginia; that John Merryman was a son of Thomas Merryman and Phebe James who were married 17 January 1752; and that Thomas Merryman was a son of John and Elizabeth Merryman of Goochland County, Virginia. He also recorded the names of his mother's parents and their place of residence.

He recorded the dates of birth, death, and marriage of his parents, Thomas Flippen Merryman and Margaret Bauldin; and the names of their three children and their respective dates of birth.[16]

30 (18) Francis Alexander Merryman (Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 21 June 1815, Knox County, Tennessee.

Nancy Parker, b. about 1822, probably in Tennessee; m. Francis Alexander Merryman, 16 September 1841, Knox County, Tennessee.

49 Mary Ann Merryman, aged 7 in 1850
\+ 50 Thomas B. Merryman, b. 15 May 1844; d. 25 Dec. 1901
51 Sarah E. Merryman, aged 4 in 1850
52 Pricia Isabelah Merryman, aged 3 in 1850
53 Margaret Merryman, aged 2 in 1850
54 Nancy Merryman
\+ 55 Joseph Francis Merryman, d. 28 Feb. 1923

Francis Alexander Merryman was enumerated on the 1850 census returns in Knox County, Tennessee. The names of five of his children were recorded in the enumeration in 1850 and the approximate age of each in 1850. The names of the other two children were added by Nova Mertens.[17]

16. *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. 8 (2), pp. 132-133.
17. "John and Elizabeth Merryman Family History of Goochland and Cumberland Counties, Virginia," by Nova Mertens, Indianapolis, IN, p. 57.

31 (18) John J. Merryman (Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 4 August 1822, Knox County, Tennessee; d. 22 December 1904, Knox County, Tennessee, bur. in Asbury Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee.
Caroline Monday, b. 11 September 1823; d. 22 July 1880; m. John Paul Merryman, 22 May 1844, Knox County, Tennessee.

\+ 56 Arthur Crozier Merryman, aged 5 in 1850
57 Pricia Merryman, aged 4 in 1850
\+ 58 William Francis Merryman, b. 29 Apr. 1848
59 Sarah Isabelah Merryman, b. 13 Apr. 1850; d. 5 Aug. 1917
\+ 60 Charles Owen Merryman, b. 17 May 1854; d. 22 Mar. 1907
61 Ann Merryman
62 Nancy Evaline Merryman

Vandelee Julian Dunlap, b. in 1864; d. in Knox County, Tennessee, either 16 December 1919 or 19 October 1938; m. John J. Merryman, 5 June 1887, Knox County, Tennessee.

63 Otis Roscoe Merryman
\+ 64 Hilford Merryman
65 Louisa Beatrice Merryman
66 Deadrich Bradford Merryman
67 Belle Merryman

John J. Merryman was a farmer east of Knoxville, Tennessee, on an old Merryman settlement, as accounted for by Nova Mertens.

36 (20) Thomas Francis Merryman (William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 1 May 1828, Knox County, Tennessee; d. 2 June 1898, Morgan County, Indiana, bur. in Mt. Hebo Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana.
Vinnah Hamilton, b. 23 May 1831; d. 19 October 1919, Morgan County, Indiana; m. Thomas Francis Merryman.

68 Hannah Jane Merryman, b. 28 Jan. 1854; d. 10 June 1940
\+ 69 William Henry Merryman, aged 14 in 1870
\+ 70 John A. Merryman, aged 12 in 1870; d. 7 June 1890
\+ 71 James F. Merryman, b. 28 Apr. 1858; d. 30 May 1927
\+ 72 George Thomas Merryman, b. 26 June 1861
\+ 73 Tilford Merryman, b. 16 June 1863; d. 24 Mar. 1925
74 Cordie E. Merryman, b. 26 Nov. 1865; d. 1922
75 Sarah Edith Merryman, b. 14 Mar. 1868; d. 18 Feb. 1927
\+ 76 Silas Woodrow Merryman, b. 21 June 1871; d. 3 May 1948

Thomas Francis Merryman was enumerated on the 1870 census returns for Morgan County, Indiana. All of his children except the youngest were listed on the 1870 census.

40 (20) William John Merryman (William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 11 February 1833, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 12 July 1906, bur. in Fleener Coon Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.
Rachel Catherine, d. 5 June 1923, Morgan County, Indiana; m. William John Merryman, 2 August 1859, Morgan County, Indiana.

\+ 77 Lewis J. Merryman, b. 18 Oct. 1860; d. 7 Sept. 1922
\+ 78 William Monroe Merryman, b. 7 Sept. 1863; d. 13 May 1944
79 Laura Ella Merryman, b. 14 July 1865
80 Margaret Angeline Merryman, b. 16 May 1868
81 Amanda Sophia Merryman, b. 16 Sept. 1870
\+ 82 Ivy Francis Merryman, b. 27 Dec. 1872; d. 1936
\+ 83 George Christian Merryman, b. 14 Sept. 1875; d. 12 Dec. 1947
\+ 84 James Walter Merryman, b. 26 June 1878; d. July 1953
\+ 85 Ira Anderson Merryman, b. 28 June 1885; d. 5 Dec. 1950

William John Merryman was a farmer in Morgan County, Indiana, the county in which he was born, until the 1880's. In 1881 he made an overland trip to California to pan for gold, hoping to strike it rich. He arrived in California without mishap and went to the streams in Placer County northwest of Sacremento. He wrote a letter from New Castle 3 July 1881. Plaqued by poor health and poor luck he wrote a letter 17 August 1881 stating he would "start home tomorrow." He continued as an Indiana farmer in Brown County until his death.

The names of his children and their dates of birth were compiled by Nova Mertens of Indianapolis.[18]

41 (20) Peter A. Merryman (William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 2 December 1836, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 3 November 1865, Morgan County, Indiana, bur. in Jole Cemetery near Morgantown, Indiana.
Sophia Miller, dau. of Christian and Mary Magadaline Miller, b. 16 March 1840; d. 27 August 1879, Morgan County, Indiana; m. Peter A. Merryman, 18 April 1861, Morgan County, Indiana.

86 Mary Merryman, b. 26 Aug. 1862
87 George Merryman

Peter A. Merryman was a farmer in Morgan County, Indiana. After his father died in 1858 he bought the farm which his father had patented and lived in the old log cabin which his father had built.[19]

Information on his family was compiled by Nova Mertens.

18. "John and Elizabeth Merryman Family History of Goochland and Cumberland Counties, Virginia," by Nova Mertens, Indianapolis, IN, p. 71.
19. *Ibid.*, p. 71.

44 (20) James F. Merryman (William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 22 December 1840, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 17 May 1920, Morgan County, Indiana, bur. in Easthill Cemetery, Morgantown, Indiana.
Magadaline Afferbach, b. 23 October 1855; d. 29 June 1922, Morgan County, Indiana, bur. in Easthill Cemetery, Morgantown, Indiana; m. James F. Merryman, 12 September 1864.

\+ 88 Jarvis A. Merryman
89 Jane Sophia Merryman, b. 1 Feb. 1867; d. 10 Feb. 1941
90 Harriet Catherine Merryman, b. 19 Mar. 1868; d. 19 Mar. 1941
\+ 91 Cameron K. Merryman
92 Anna A. Merryman, b. 27 July 1873; d. 1914
93 Alvarta M. Merryman, b. 4 Aug. 1876; d. 1880
94 Marie Merryman
95 Bertha Blanch Merryman, b. 15 Mar. 1883
\+ 96 John Paul Merryman

47 (27) Dr. John Thomas Merryman (Thomas F.,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 14 November 1819, Charlotte County, Virginia; d. 9 December 1862, Lunenburg County, Virginia.
Susan Frances Street, dau. of David Street and Mary Scott, b. 2 July 1828; d. 8 February 1895; m. Dr. John Thomas Merryman, 28 February 1854.

97 Mary Scott Merryman, b. 5 Dec.1854; d. 4 Sept. 1857
98 Margaret Elizabeth Merryman, b. 8 Nov. 1857; m. William A. Neal

Dr. John Thomas Merryman was educated at Hampden-Sidney and Medical College of Virginia, and practiced medicine in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

In addition to recording his Merryman ancestral line in his family Bible, he also kept a diary which is now in the Confederate Museum. He recorded 29 April 1861: "Went to Nut Bush and joined the Lunenburg Guards." Another entry reads: "Sat with other justices to ratify a previous appropriation of $10,000 to equip the Lunenburg volunteers."[20]

50 (30) Thomas B. Merryman (Francis A.,[5] Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 15 May 1844, Knox County, Tennessee; d. 25 December 1901, Knox County, Tennessee, bur. in Hucklebury Cemetery, Knox County.
Mary A. Burkhart, b. 26 September 1847; d. 17 July 1902, Knox County, Tennessee, bur. in Hucklebury Cemetery, Knox County; m. Thomas B. Merryman.

99 Nancy Merryman, m. Grant Rousley

Thomas B. Merryman was listed in his father's household on 1850 census.

20. *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. 8 (2), pp. 132-135.

55 (30) Joseph Francis Merryman (Francis A.,[5] Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1855, Knox County, Tennessee; d. 28 February 1923, Knox County, Tennessee.
Lucy Cole, b. in April 1862; m. Joseph Francis Merryman, 27 February 1881.

100 Myrtle Merryman, b. 9 Dec. 1881; d. 1955
101 Lula Merryman, d. 9 Feb. 1916
102 Sherman Merryman, b. 6 Mar. 1885; d. 25 Sept. 1941
103 John A. Merryman, b. 11 July 1887; d. 7 Jan. 1917
104 Linnie Z. Merryman, b. 2 Sept. 1892; d. 10 Mar. 1952
105 Cora Merryman
106 McKinley Merryman, d. 1919
107 Raymond Merryman, b. 22 Nov. 1899
108 Thomas Merryman, b. 2 May 1902; d. 9 Jan. 1952

Joseph Francis Merryman lived on his father's old homestead and farmed. He built his new house around his father's old one.

56 (31) Arthur Crozier Merryman (John J.,[5] Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1846, Knox County, Tennessee.
Maggie Hicks, m. Arthur Crozier Merryman, 7 July 1867, Knox County, Tennessee.

109 Arthur R. Merryman
110 Samuel Merryman

Lizzie H. Warwick, b. about 1860; m. Arthur Crozier Merryman, 31 August 1882.

58 (31) William Francis Merryman (John J.,[5] Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 29 April 1848, Knox County, Tennessee.
Mary Fisher, b. in Ray County, Tennessee; m. William Francis Merryman.

111 Cordia Kathryn Merryman, b. 2 July 1874; d. 9 June 1946
112 Charles Owen Merryman, b. 8 Oct. 1875
113 John William Merryman, b. 6 Aug. 1877; d. 14 Nov. 1938
114 Moses Alexander Merryman, b. 18 Nov. 1879
115 Asemla Ella Merryman, b. 18 Nov. 1879; d. 14 May 1953
116 George Washington Merryman, b. 30 Dec. 1881
117 Julia Ann Merryman, b. 4 June 1884
118 Jesse Belle Merryman, b. 13 June 1886; d. 4 June 1887
119 Louie Frances Merryman, b. 24 May 1888; d. 26 Aug. 1936
120 Henry Boyd Merryman, b. 5 June 1890
121 Roy Burton Merryman, b. 29 Sept. 1895; d. 11 Oct. 1916

William Francis Merryman moved his family to Missouri in 1887.

60 (31) Charles Owen Merryman (John J.,[5] Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 17 May 1854, Knox County, Tennessee; d. 22 March 1907, bur. in Ashbury Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee.
Margaret Burkhart, b. 24 September 1850; d. 22 February 1911, Knox County, Tennessee, bur. in Ashbury Cemetery, Knox County; m. Charles Owen Merryman, 4 January 1877.

122 John E. Merryman, b. 1883; d. 1940
123 Cordia Malinda Merryman, b. 27 Apr. 1879; d. 1 Dec. 1935
124 Ira Merryman, b. 1890
125 Joseph A. Merryman
126 Charles Merryman, Jr.
127 Bruce Merryman, b. 1 Aug. 1887; d. 11 Feb. 1942
128 Elbert Merryman, d. 19 Mar. 1946
129 Oakley Merryman, d. inf.
130 Otis Merryman, d. inf.

64 (31) Hilford Merryman (John J.,[5] Peter,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1890, Knox County, Tennessee.
May Julian, m. Hilford Merryman, 15 April 1916, Knox County, Tennessee.

131 John Charles Merryman
132 Edwin Merryman
133 Thomas Merryman
134 Elizabeth Merryman

69 (36) William Henry Merryman (Thomas F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1856, Morgan County, Indiana.
Alvilla Armstrong, m. William Henry Merryman, 22 January 1879.

135 Bessie M. Merryman
136 Oscar Merryman, b. 23 Jan. 1880

70 (36) John A. Merryman (Thomas F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1857, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 7 June 1890, Morgan County, Indiana.
Mary J. Simmons, d. 3 March 1887, Morgan County, Indiana; m. John A. Merryman, 10 October 1880.

137 Ira F. Merryman, b. 25 Aug. 1881; d. 26 Aug. 1927

Mary G. Lemmons, d. 25 August 1895, Morgan County, Indiana; m. John A. Merryman, 28 October 1889.

138 Thursae Merryman, b. 1890; d. 11 May 1891

71 (36) James F. Merryman (Thomas F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 28 April 1858, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 30 May 1927, bur. in East Hill Cemetery, Morgantown, Indiana.
Mary Payne, d. 26 December 1920, bur. in East Hill Cemetery, Morgantown, Indiana; m. James F. Merryman, 11 November 1883.

139 Ethel Merryman, b. 3 Sept. 1884
140 Elva Merryman, b. 17 Apr. 1886
141 Nova Merryman, b. 28 Sept. 1887
142 Harvey Merryman, b. 29 Sept. 1890

James F. Merryman and his family lived in Morgan County, Indiana. The family was included in "John and Elizabeth Merryman Family History of Goochland and Cumberland Counties, Virginia," by Nova Mertens.

72 (36) George Thomas Merryman (Thomas F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 26 June 1861, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 9 March 1934, Martinsville, Indiana.
Anna Stump, b. 3 August 1866; d. 23 June 1952, Martinsville, Indiana; m. George Thomas Merryman, 22 December 1890.

143 Reba Merryman, b. 30 Sept. 1906
144 Veda Merryman, b. 18 Mar. 1910

George Thomas Merryman was another of the sons of Thomas Francis Merryman who was accounted for by Nova Mertens.

73 (36) Tilford Merryman (Thomas F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 16 June 1863, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 24 March 1925, Morgan County, Indiana, bur. at Mooresville, Indiana.
Nettie Skinner, d. 12 March 1923, Morgan County, Indiana; m. Tilford Merryman, 12 November 1889, Morgan County, Indiana.

145 Charles Merryman, b. 13 Sept. 1890
146 Edward Merryman, b. 30 Aug. 1892
147 Fred Merryman, b. 22 July 1894
148 Warren Merryman
149 Carl Merryman, b. 23 Nov. 1898
150 Ruby Merryman, b. 3 Sept. 1907

Tilford Merryman was born in Morgan County, Indiana, and died in Morgan County, Indiana. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were gleaned from the manuscript, "John and Elizabeth Merryman Family History of Goochland and Cumberland Counties, Virginia," by Nova Mertens of Indianapolis, Indiana.

76 (36) Silas Woodrow Merryman (Thomas F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 21 June 1871, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 3 May 1948, Trafalgar, Indiana.
Adalaid Murphy, m. Silas Woodrow Merryman, 30 December 1895.

151 Jasper Merryman, b. 29 June 1896
152 Verna Merryman, b. 23 Sept. 1898
153 Vina Merryman, b. 23 Nov. 1902
154 Inez Merryman, b. 4 Sept. 1905
155 Maurice Merryman, b. 7 May 1908
156 Marvin Merryman, b. 21 May 1911

Elizabeth, widow of ____ Crull, m. Silas Woodrow Merryman, in 1916.

Silas Woodrow Merryman was a life-long resident of Indiana.

77 (40) Lewis J. Merryman (William J.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 18 October 1860, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 7 September 1922, bur. Fleener Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.
Frances, widow of ____ Record, b. 27 October 1862; d. 10 January 1934, bur. Fleener Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana; m. Lewis J. Merryman, 5 December 1890.

157 Harvey Merryman, b. 12 Mar. 1893
158 Edgar Merryman
159 Clarence Merryman, b. 19 Dec. 1899

Frances, widow of ____ Record, b. 27 October 1862; d. 10 January 1934, bur. Fleener Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana; m. Lewis J. Merryman, 14 May 1907.

Lewis J. Merryman and his wife divorced and then re-married. He was employed by the Illinois Central Railroad.

78 (40) William Monroe Merryman (William J.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 7 September 1863, Morgan County, Indiana; d. 13 May 1944, Brown County, Indiana, bur. in Fleener Cemetery, Brown County.
Cordelia Murphy, dau. of James and Ann Murphy, d. 7 January 1910; m. William Moore Merryman.

160 Elmer Merryman, b. 27 July 1894
161 Mayo Clyde Merryman, b. 28 Apr. 1896
162 Delcia Louise Merryman, b. 26 Nov. 1898
163 Augusta Mable Merryman, b. 17 Jan. 1902
164 Earl C. Merryman, b. 13 May 1904

William Monroe Merryman was a groceryman in Greenfield, Indiana.

82 (40) Ivy Francis Merryman (William J.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 27 December 1872, Morgan County, Indiana; d. in 1936, Brown County, Indiana, bur. in Fleener Cemetery, Brown County.
Ann Crab, m. Ivy Francis Merryman, 10 March 1906.

165 Mable Merryman, b. 20 Jan. 1907
166 Edward Merryman
167 Rachel Marie Merryman
168 Edith Merryman
169 Charles Merryman
170 John Merryman
171 Maurice Merryman, b. 17 Sept. 1917

Ivy Francis Merryman operated a farm in Brown County, Indiana, for a number of years and subsequently clerked in a store in Indianapolis.

83 (40) George Christian Merryman (William J.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 14 September 1875 in Indiana; d. 12 December 1947.
Rebecca Bush, dau. of Tilman Bush and Mary Conrad, m. George Christian Merryman, 13 March 1898, Brown County, Indiana.

172 Chester John Merryman, b. 13 Apr. 1899
173 Herbert Edmund Merryman, b. 11 Nov. 1901
174 Gladys Norma Merryman, b. 10 Apr. 1904
175 James Lloyd Merryman, b. 4 Feb. 1908
176 Howard Rufus Merryman, b. 26 July 1911

George Christian Merryman lived in Brown County, Indiana, and was a carpenter by trade.

84 (40) James Walter Merryman (William J.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 26 June 1878, Brown County, Indiana; d. in July 1953, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Carrie Z. Parisho, m. James Walter Merryman, 30 January 1901.

177 Pearl Merryman, b. 3 Dec. 1901
178 Marie Merryman, b. 29 June 1906

179 Phillis Merryman
180 Doyle Merryman

James Walter Merryman moved his family from Brown County, Indiana, to Cushing, Oklahoma. He was a resident of Oklahoma City at the time of his death. The name of his second wife is unknown to the compilers.[21]

21. "John and Elizabeth Merryman Family History of Goochland and Cumberland Counties, Virginia," p. 90, Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, IN.

85 (40) Ira Anderson Merryman (William J.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. 28 June 1885, Brown County, Indiana; d. 5 December 1950, bur. in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Jennie Shanks, dau. of William and Anna Shanks, b. 4 October 1886, County Down, Belfast, Ireland; d. 19 September 1943, Indianapolis, Indiana; m. Ira Anderson Merryman, Indianapolis, Indiana.

181 Horace Merryman, b. 29 June 1907
182 Violet Merryman, b. 16 Jan. 1910
183 Stella Margaret Merryman, b. 29 Dec. 1911
184 James Roy Merryman, b. 6 Oct. 1916
185 Geneva May Merryman, b. 14 Mar. 1923
186 Ira Merryman, Jr., b. 10 Feb. 1927

88 (44) Jarvis A. Merryman (James F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1866, Morgan County, Indiana.
Nettie Knight, b. about 1866; m. Jarvis A. Merryman, 19 August 1888.

187 Ray Merryman
188 Ira Merryman
189 Fred Merryman, b. 20 June 1904
190 Lena Merryman
191 James Merryman, b. 14 Dec. 1899
192 Bessie Merryman, d. aged 31
193 Edna Merryman, b. 10 May 1905
194 John Merryman

91 (44) Rev. Cameron K. Merryman (James F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. about 1870, Morgan County, Indiana; bur. in Greenlaw Cemetery, Franklin, Indiana.
Anna McCaslin, m. Rev. Cameron K. Merryman, 17 March 1892.

195 Helen Merryman

96 (44) John Paul Merryman (James F.,[5] William,[4] Francis,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), b. in Morgan County, Indiana, about 1885.
Mamie Holman, b. 6 July 1885; d. in March 1956 in Ohio; m. John Paul Merryman, 16 November 1904, Morgan County, Indiana.

196 Madalena Merryman, b. 1907
197 Clarence Merryman
198 Russell Merryman, b. 1908
199 Ralph Merryman, b. 11 Nov. 1910

Generations of Henry Neale

Capt. James Neale of Charles County, Maryland, immigrated to the Province of Maryland from London prior to 1642. He was a son of Raphael Neale of Drury Lane, London, and of Wollaston, Northamptonshire. Upon his arrival in the colonies he was granted a manor which he called Wollaston. He sat in the Maryland Assembly and was a member of the Privy Council. While he is not known to be kin to the Henry Neale family of Massachusetts, his descendants did marry into several of the families included in this genealogy. His daughter Jane Neale married William Boarman. Of his grandchildren, Henry married Mary Gardiner; Benjamin married Mary Edelen; and Margaret married Richard Edelen and such alliances continued generation after generation. Capt. James Neale was a contemporary of Henry Neale of Massachusetts. Nothing is known by the compilers of Henry Neale's ancestry except that he immigrated from England. There is always a possibility that persons of the same surname may be related. *See p. 592.*

Quentin Pray m. *ca.* 1625 Joan

Henry Neale m. 1656 Hannah Pray

Hannah Neale m. 1678 Nehemiah Hayden

GENERATIONS OF HENRY NEALE

1 Henry Neale, b. in 1617 in England; d. 16 October 1688, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Martha, bur. 23 July 1653, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Henry Neale.

2 Martha Neale, b. 16 Jan. 1642; d. 15 Jan. 1680
3 Sarah Neale, bur. 16 May 1653
\+ 4 Samuel Neale, b. 31 July 1647; d. 16 Oct. 1688
5 Henry Neale, b. 19 Mar. 1649; d. 26 July 1717
6 Hannah Neale, b. 2 Apr. 1651; bur. 20 Nov. 1657
7 Sarah Neale, b. 23 July 1653

Hannah Pray, dau. of Quentin and Joan Pray, b. about 1633, probably in England; m. Henry Neale, 14 February 1656, Braintree, Massachusetts.

8 Abigail Neale, b. 14 Feb. 1657; m. Peter Scott
9 Hannah Neale, bur. 8 Feb. 1720; m. Mar. 1678, Nehemiah Hayden
\+ 10 Joseph Neale, b. 8 Aug. 1660
11 Sarah Neale, b. 20 Dec. 1661
12 Mary Neale, b. 11 Mar. 1664
13 Rachel Neale, b. 1 Feb. 1666; d. 15 Dec. 1675
14 Deborah Neale, b. 1 Sept. 1667
\+ 15 Benjamin Neale, b. 7 Mar. 1669
16 Ruth Neale, b. 25 Dec. 1670
17 Lydia Neale, b. 10 Oct. 1672; m. 24 July 1695, Joseph Jones
18 Rebecca Neale, b. 1673; m. 14 Feb. 1691, William Nightingale
19 Elizabeth Neale, b. 28 June 1675; m. 7 Mar. 1695, John Bass
20 Rachel Neale, m. 24 Mar. 1698, Ralph Pope
21 Joanna Neale, b. 27 May 1680; m. 20 May 1700, Shadrach Wilbor

Henry Neale settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, and records of the births of his children are extant in the town clerk's office.

4 (1) Samuel Neale (Henry[1]), b. 31 July 1647, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 16 October 1688 in Braintree.
Abigail Peniman, d. 24 March 1688, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Samuel Neale, 18 April 1678 in Braintree.

22 Abigail Neale, b. 17 Feb. 1679
23 Samuel Neale, b. 5 Sept. 1681; d. 22 Nov. 1681
24 Mary Neale, b. 22 Jan. 1687

Samuel Neale lived his entire life in Braintree, Massachusetts. The dates of birth of his children were recorded by the town clerk.[1]

1. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 628, 654, 656, 664, 719.

10 (1) Joseph Neale (Henry[1]), b. 8 August 1660, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mary, m. Joseph Neale.

25 Mary Neale, b. 14 Sept. 1689
26 Hannah Neale, b. 6 Dec. 1691
27 Elizabeth Neale, b. 12 May 1695
28 Lydia Neale, b. 7 Nov. 1697
29 Joseph Neale, b. 21 June 1701

Joseph Neale and his wife, Mary, were cited as the parents of Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, and Joseph Neale in the records recorded in the town clerk's office in Braintree.

He was appointed as a surveyor for the town of Braintree 5 March 1694, and was one of the subscribers 10 January 1698 who opposed the persons in Boston who claimed land which lay in the town of Braintree.[2]

15 (1) Benjamin Neale (Henry[1]), b. 7 March 1669, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Lydia Payne, m. Benjamin Neale, 20 January 1689, Braintree, Massachusetts.

30 Lydia Neale, b. 9 Feb. 1690
31 Hannah Neale, b. 15 Mar. 1692
32 Benjamin Neale, b. 3 Mar. 1694
33 Joseph Neale, b. 19 Nov. 1695
34 Henry Neale, b. 4 Aug. 1697; d. 2 Nov. 1697
35 Abigail Neale, b. 20 Aug. 1698
36 Jonathan Neale, b. 13 Oct. 1700
37 Jerusha Neale, b. 2 Oct. 1703; d. 8 Mar. 1706
38 Abijah Neale, b. 22 Dec. 1709

Benjamin Neale and his wife, Lydia, were married in Braintree, Massachusetts, and were cited as the parents of their nine children in the Braintree records.

Benjamin also opposed Boston claiming Braintree land in 1698. He served as fence viewer in 1701 and as tithingman in 1707 in Braintree.[3]

2. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 29, 37.
3. *Ibid.*, pp. 37, 46.

Generations of Philip Peyton

In his discussion of the Peyton Family of Virginia, Bernard Chamberlain wrote: "Thomas Peyton (1416-1484), Knight of the Shire, High Sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon, had two marriages, the first to Margaret Bernard...and second to Margaret Francis, through whom the Bury St. Edmunds branch of the family is descended...

"Perhaps not a branching but an extension of the Bury St. Edmunds Branch occurred when many of the Cambridge and Suffolk Peytons went west in the 16th Century because the wool trade of East Anglia sought greener pastures.

"Of the three Peytons who are known to have established the family in Virginia, at least the lineage is known of Maj. Robert Peyton, who founded the Gloucester County line, considerable but not quite enough is known about Henry Peyton who was progenitor of the Westmoreland County line, and very little is known of the Philip Peyton who came to Stafford County from Gloucestershire.

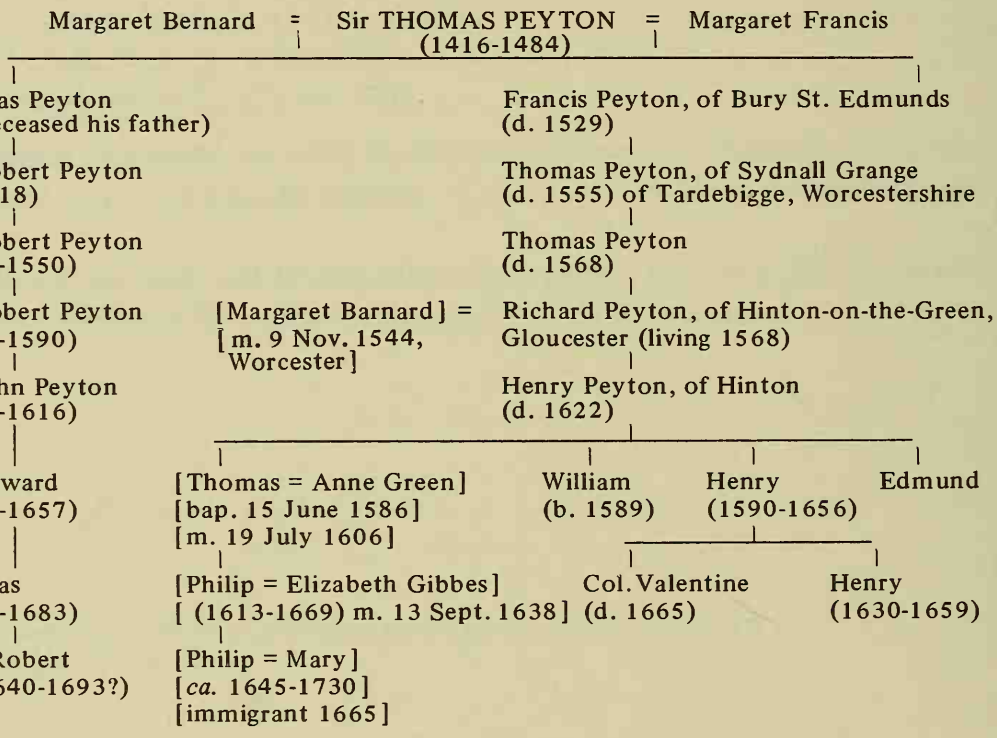
"Henry Peyton and Philip Peyton were descendants of Peytons who had moved westward to Warwickshire, Gloucestershire, and Worcestershire." (*The Peytons of Virginia*, 1976, pp. 13-14).

Patricia Joan (Kirchherr) Allen copied the following records from the Worcester Index which is on file in The Genealogical Society Library, Salt Lake City, Utah:

"PAYTON, THOMAS, son of Henry Peyton 15 June 1586, Upper Arley, p. 6,083.

"PAITEN, RICHARD M. marriage to Margaret Barnard, 9 November 1544, Hartlebury, p. 6,082."

The following tentative chart prepared by Noel Currer-Briggs, F.S.G., for the Peyton Society of Virginia is tentatively enlarged with the information in brackets based on the County Worcester Index. If the Richard M. Peyton who married Margaret Barnard 9 Nov. 1544 is the same as the Richard Peyton who was living in County Gloucester in 1568; and if the Henry Peyton named as the father of the Thomas Peyton who was christened 15 June 1586 is the same as the Henry Peyton (d. 1622); and if Thomas Peyton who was christened 15 June 1586 is the same Thomas who married Anne Green 19 July 1606 in County Gloucester, England (see vol. 1, p. 551); and if the tentative chart by Noel Currer-Briggs is correct, then the lineage would be as expanded and shown in the following chart.



See p. 552.

GENERATIONS OF PHILIP PEYTON

1 Philip Peyton (Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1645 in Bisley Parish, County Gloucester, England; d. in 1730, Stafford County, Virginia.
Mary, m. Philip Peyton, about 1675 in Virginia.

2 Philip Peyton
\+ 3 Charles Peyton
\+ 4 Valentine Peyton
5 Susanna Peyton, bap. 20 Oct. 1686

Philip Peyton immigrated to Virginia in 1665 as an indentured servant from Bristol, England. He settled in Stafford County, Virginia, and he and his wife, Mary, signed land conveyances jointly from 31 May 1679 through 11 September 1700. It was stated in *Virginia Genealogies*, page 562, by Henry Peyton of Glendale that his grandfather George Peyton [no. 7] "had two uncles who came from England." He was evidently confused as to the relationship and probably had reference to Philip Peyton, immigrant in 1665, as some sort of cousin of Col. Valentine and Henry Peyton who immigrated to Virginia in the mid 1650's. See page 465 in this volume.

Philip Peyton died testate but the text of the will has been lost. Philip and Charles Peyton were listed in the General Index to Deeds and Wills as devisees of the Peyton estate.[1] Valentine was proved as a son of Philip Peyton in a deed of gift 24 June 1705 in which Philip Peyton conveyed 50 acres of land to Valentine Peyton and his heirs, expressed in the "Blood and Posterity of the said Philip Peyton."[2] The bishop's transcripts of Hinton-on-the-Green in England contain the baptismal record of Susanna, daughter of Philip and Mary Peyton, 20 October 1685,[3] which shows that Philip and Mary returned to England, on business or for a visit, which was nothing unusual for the times.

3 (1) Charles Peyton (Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1678 in Virginia.

\+ 6 William Peyton, d. 1771
\+ 7 George Peyton
\+ 8 John Peyton, d. 1782

Charles Peyton was a tobacco counter in Stafford County, Virginia, and presented a report in court 9 November 1699 showing the number of persons cultivating tobacco between the Potomac and the lower end of Overwharton Parish.

William, George, and John Peyton, nos. 300, 301, and 303 in *Virginia Genealogies*, were cited as men born in Stafford County.[4] Each one named a son Charles. Due to the location, the time, and the perpetuation of the name Charles, they have been assigned as sons of Charles Peyton.

1. Stafford Co. Index of Deeds, Wills, Etc., Courthouse, Stafford , VA.
2. Stafford Co. Wills, Book Z, pp. 297-299, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
3. Letter written by David Faris, M.D., 3 May 1976, Philadelphia, PA.
4. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, pp. 562, 563.

4 (1) Valentine Peyton (Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1680 in Stafford County, Virginia.

\+ 9 Philip Peyton
\+ 10 Henry Peyton
\+ 11 John Peyton
\+ 12 William Peyton

Valentine Peyton was designated as a vestryman in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, 22 May 1749.[5] He received 50 acres of land in Stafford County, by deed of gift from Philip Peyton, his father, 14 June 1705.[6]

In the Draper Manuscripts, Guffey Peyton [no. 73] stated that Henry Peyton was the father of Yelverton Peyton of Albemarle County, Virginia, and that Yelverton, John, Ephraim, and Thomas were brothers.[7] William Craven Peyton [no. 175] gave testimony that Yelverton was a brother of John and Ephraim Peyton of Albemarle County, Virginia.[8]

In *The Peytons of Virginia* on page 228 Henry Peyton [no. 10] was cited as the father of Yelverton Peyton [no. 41] and Henry Peyton [no. 45]. On page 237, also in *The Peytons of Virginia*, Henry Peyton [no. 10] was again cited as the father of Henry Peyton [no. 45] and Philip Peyton [no. 9] was cited as an uncle of Henry Peyton [no. 45].

In Hayden's *Virginia Genealogies*, page 498, an excerpt from a letter written by Judge Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton [no. 95] reads that his grandfather, Ephraim Peyton was descended from Valentine Peyton.

The compilers are aware that Judge Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton could have been referring to either Valentine Peyton, vestryman in Overwharton Parish in 1749, or to Valentine Peyton, vestryman in Dettingen Parish in 1749. However, these testimonies cited above when studied as a group, indicate that the father of Philip and Henry Peyton was Valentine Peyton, vestryman in Overwharton Parish in 1749 who received 50 acres of land by deed of gift from Philip Peyton, his father, 14 June 1705. Two other Peytons, John and William, were assigned as brothers of Philip and Henry as they were contemporaries and their land was adjacent to the land owned by Philip Peyton in Amherst County, Virginia.[9]

The compilers are also aware that Emily Turner Peyton reported to the Rev. Horace E. Hayden, about 1890, that the father of John and Ephraim was Robert Peyton. However, she was one more generation remote from the father of John and Ephraim Peyton than was Guffey Peyton, and he gave his testimony to Draper twenty-five years before she wrote to the Rev. Hayden.

5. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, p. 495.
6. Stafford Co. Wills, Book Z, pp. 297-299, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
7. Draper MSS, 18S239, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.
8. *Ibid.*, 18S255.
9. Amherst Co. Deeds, Book E, p. 186, Courthouse, Amherst, VA.

6 (3) William Peyton (Charles,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1700, Stafford County, Virginia; d. in 1771, Culpeper County, Virginia.

13 William Peyton
14 Charles Peyton
15 Benjamin Peyton
16 Ann Peyton, m. _____ Stone
17 Mary Peyton, m. _____ Smith
18 Judith Peyton, m. _____ Allen
19 Susannah Peyton, m. _____ Perfect
20 Hannah Peyton

William Peyton was designated as William Peyton of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, in a grant of land dated 11 June 1725. He conveyed two 50 acre tracts of land out of this grant to John Kilgore of Spotsylvania County 1 March 1726, the said land lying in St. George's Parish.

William Peyton died testate. In his will, dated 27 July 1771 and proved 21 October 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia, he named his sons William, Charles, and Benjamin, and daughters Ann Stone, Mary Smith, Judith Allen, Susannah Perfect, and Hannah.[10]

7 (3) George Peyton (Charles,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Stafford, County, Virginia.

21 George Peyton
22 James Peyton
23 John Peyton
24 Charles Peyton
25 William Peyton

George Peyton of Stafford County, Virginia, subsequently lived in Prince William County, Virginia.

George Peyton's grandson, Henry Peyton of Glendale, wrote a letter to Col. John Lewis Peyton stating: "my grandfather George Peyton was one of five brothers, who had two uncles, who came from England, who married and left issue."[11] Henry Peyton of Glendale was probably correct in stating that his grandfather was one of five brothers, but he was writing from a traditional story which had been handed down for several generations. He may have used the term "uncles" inadvertently for "cousins" for he was undoubtedly speaking of Col. Valentine Peyton and Henry Peyton, brothers who immigrated to Westmoreland County, now Stafford County, Virginia, in the mid 1650's, and their relationship to Philip Peyton of Stafford County, Virginia, who immigrated in 1665.

10. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, p. 562.
11. *Ibid.*, p. 562.

8 (3) John Peyton (Charles,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Stafford County, Virginia; d. in 1782 before 11 March, Culpeper County, Virginia.
Ureth, m. John Peyton, in Virginia.

26 Rachel Peyton, b. 22 Aug. 1743
27 Charles S. Peyton, b. 1 Dec. 1746
28 Nancy Peyton, b. 13 Nov. 1751
29 Jeremiah Peyton, b. 29 Jan. 1753
30 Thomas Peyton, d. Nov. 1782
31 Mary Peyton
32 Elizabeth Peyton, m. _____ Scrogins

John Peyton settled with his family in Culpeper County, Virginia. Four of his children were listed in the Overwharton Parish Register.[12]

John Peyton died testate. In his will dated 29 October 1781 and proved 11 March 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia, he named sons Thomas, Charles and Jeremiah, daughters Nancy, Mary, and Elizabeth Scrogins, wife Ureth, and granddaughter Jemima Peyton.[13]

9 (4) Philip Peyton (Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1720, Stafford County, Virginia; d. after 13 April 1795, probably Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Winifred Bussel, b. about 1730; d. after 23 June 1787; m. Philip Peyton, 15 September 1748, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.

\+ 33 Valentine Peyton, b. 19 Mar. 1749
34 Barshabe Peyton, m. 23 June 1787, Samuel Arbuckle
35 Dosha Peyton, m. 7 Apr. 1786, Jesse Wright
36 Kerenhappuch Peyton, m. 16 Mar. 1786, North East
37 Hanna Peyton, m. 10 Mar. 1786, John Arbuckle
\+ 38 Daniel Peyton, d. 5 May 1826
39 Nancy Peyton, m. 1 Mar. 1787, Benjamin Lankford
\+ 40 Philip Peyton

Philip Peyton died intestate. The name of his wife, the date of his marriage, and the date of birth of his son, Valentine, were recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register in Stafford County, Virginia. Philip signed marriage consents for his son, Daniel, in Amherst County, Virginia.[14] and for his daughters Hannah, Kerenhappuch, Dosha, and Barshabe in Lincoln County, Kentucky.[15] He was designated as Philip Peyton, Sr., in a deed of trust in 1769.[16]

12. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, p. 563.
13. *Ibid.*, p. 742.
14. Amherst Co. Marriage Bonds, Courthouse, Amherst, VA.
15. Lincoln Co. Marriage Bonds and Consents, Courthouse, Stanford, KY.
16. Amherst Co. Deeds, Book C, p. 21, Courthouse, Amherst, VA.

10 (4) Henry Peyton (Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1725, Stafford County, Virginia.

\+ 41 Yelverton Peyton, b. 25 Nov. 1755; d. 23 Jan. 1849
\+ 42 John Peyton, d. 20 Aug. 1833
\+ 43 Ephraim Peyton
44 Thomas Peyton
\+ 45 Henry Peyton, b. 19 Jan. 1760

Henry Peyton was named as the father of Yelverton, John, Ephraim, and Thomas Peyton in the Draper Manuscripts. Guffey Peyton, a son of Yelverton Peyton of Madison County, Kentucky, gave the following testimony to Lyman Draper in 1863: "Yelverton Peyton, son of Henry Peyton, was a native of Albemarle County, Virginia, on James River. The father was killed by Indians in going from his house to his barn on Virginia frontiers and Yelverton, John, Ephraim, and Thomas Peyton, brothers all grown, and a stranger named Bonham, followed the Indians..."[17] Henry Peyton was named as the father of Yelverton and Henry Peyton in *The Peytons of Virginia*.[18] Other testimony that "Yelverton Peyton was brother of John and Ephraim Peyton from Albemarle County, Virginia," was submitted to Draper by William Craven Peyton,[19] son of Craven Peyton. It was in Craven's home that Yelverton lived most of the last twenty years of his life in Madison County, Kentucky.[20]

11 (4) John Peyton, Sr. (Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1730, Stafford County, Virginia.
Susanna Lunsford, m. John Peyton, Sr., 28 March 1758, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.

46 John Peyton, Jr.

John Peyton, Sr., and John Peyton, Jr., were among the Peyton men who served in the Revolutionary War from Amherst County, Virginia.[21]

12 (4) William Peyton, Sr. (Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Stafford County, Virginia.

47 William Peyton, Jr.

William Peyton, Sr., and William Peyton, Jr., were among the Peyton men who served in the Revolutionary War from Amherst County, Virginia.[22]

17. Draper MSS, 18S239, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.
18. *The Peytons of Virginia*, 1976, pp. 228, 237.
19. Draper MSS, 18S255, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.
20. *Ibid.*, 18S249.
21. *Advance*, 22 May 1884, Lynchburg, VA.
22. *Ibid.*

33 (9) Valentine Peyton (Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 19 March 1749, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia; d. probably in 1831 between 4 October and 2 December, Lincoln County, Kentucky. *Mary Elizabeth Edwards*, m. Valentine Peyton, in Amherst County, Virginia.

\+ 48 Randolph Peyton
49 Buford Peyton
\+ 50 Vincent Peyton
51 Lucy Peyton, m. _____ Hill
\+ 52 Simeon Valentine Peyton, b. 17 Aug. 1793
53 Delia Peyton
54 Rhoda Peyton
55 Delila Peyton

Valentine Peyton lived next to his father and among his brothers in Amherst County, Virginia. Philip and Winifred Peyton of Amherst County conveyed 142 acres of land on Horsley Creek to Valentine Peyton, 6 December 1779.[23] This was part of a larger tract of land patented by Philip Peyton. Valentine and his wife, Mary, sold this tract of land in September 1784 to Isaac Wright.[24] It was described as the land patented by Philip Peyton and it was adjacent to land owned by Philip Peyton.

Valentine appointed John Brown, Jr., his attorney-in-fact, 13 September 1790, stating that he "Valentine Peyton of Lyncoln and State of Virginia, District of Kentucky, has many accounts and items of business in Amherst, and he cannot come here to attend to them."[25] An examination of the tax list of Kentucky from April 1794 through 1819 for Lincoln County shows Valentine Peyton was located on the Hanging Fork. He was taxed from 1795 through 1819. At no time were two Valentine Peytons listed simultaneously. It is possible that Valentine, son of Philip Peyton and Winifred Bussel, could have moved from Lincoln County, Kentucky, between 1790 and 1795, and Valentine, son of John Peyton and Seth Harrison of Prince William County, Virginia, could have moved into Lincoln County, between 1790 and 1795.[26]

Valentine Peyton received the bounty land due to Lt. Robert Peyton and Ens. George Peyton, both of whom were killed in the Revolutionary War. It is possible that Lt. Robert Peyton and Ens. George Peyton were also sons of Philip Peyton and Winifred Bussel and Valentine was their heir at large. On the other hand, Lt. Robert Peyton, Ens. George Peyton and the Valentine Peyton who received the bounty land and died testate in 1831 may have been sons of John Peyton and Seth Harrison of Prince William County, Virginia.[26]

23. Amherst Co. Deeds, Book E, p. 222, Courthouse, Amherst, VA.
24. *Ibid.*, Book E, p. 617.
25. *Ibid.*, Book F, p. 644.
26. *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, June 1961, p. 108.

38 (9) Maj. Daniel Peyton (Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1763 in Virginia, probably in Stafford or Culpeper County; d. 5 May 1826, Jackson County, Alabama.

Mary Roach, dau. of Ashcraft Roach and Mary Magdaline See, b. about 1765, Amherst County, Virginia; m. Daniel Peyton, mar. con. 24 August 1785, Amherst County, Virginia.

\+ 56 Philip Peyton, d. 1874
\+ 57 Ashcraft C. Peyton, d. 4 Jan. 1846
\+ 58 John Peyton, d. 1837
\+ 59 Daniel A. Peyton, b. 1796
\+ 60 William Westley Peyton

Daniel Peyton was commissioned as a major 15 June 1803 in the 1st Battalion, 37th Regiment, Kentucky militia. He was appointed justice of peace in Floyd County, Kentucky, in 1808, and in Jackson County, Alabama, in 1820. He was elected as representative to the Alabama State Legislature in 1823 and was re-elected in 1825.

Maj. Daniel Peyton died intestate. In 1890 Dr. Daniel Peyton of Stockton, California, cited Daniel Peyton as his grandfather and A. C. Peyton as his father.[27] In a power of attorney dated 12 December 1836, Daniel Peyton of Morgan County, Kentucky, named Ashcraft Peyton as his brother.[28]

40 (9) Philip Peyton (Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1770, probably in Stafford County, Virginia; d. probably in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Seaton, m. Philip Peyton, 28 March 1796, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

61 Jane Peyton, m. 5 Apr. 1814, Pleasant Bayley
62 Philip Peyton, m. 3 Nov. 1817, Susanna Grant
63 Polly Peyton, m. 9 May 1825, John Noah

Sally Gairgens, dau. of L. A. Gairgens, m. Philip Peyton, 13 July 1824.

64 Nancy Peyton, m. 8 July 1838, Jesse Terrell
65 Sarah B. Peyton, m. 19 Mar. 1839, Steven Chappell

Philip Peyton was a resident of Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was an Ensign in the 33rd Regiment of militia in 1803, and was on the tax list in Jefferson County in 1817 and 1818. Marriage records show Philip Peyton was the father of Polly, Nancy, and Sarah B. Peyton.[29]

27. *An Illustrated History of San Joaquin County, California*, 1890, p. 662.
28. Monroe Co. Deeds, Book C, p. 570, Courthouse, Paris, MO.
29. Letter written by Clerk of Jefferson County Court, 22 May 1975, Louisville, KY.

41 (10) Yelverton Peyton (Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 November 1755, Amherst County, Virginia; d. 23 January 1849, Madison County, Kentucky, bur. in Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Kentucky.
Anna Guffey, probably a daughter of David Guffey, b. 1 March 1762; d. 15 December 1848, Madison County, Kentucky, bur. in Richmond, Kentucky; m. Yelverton Peyton.

66 Jesse Peyton, b. 17 November 1778
67 Mary Peyton, b. 19 Aug. 1781, m. William Titus
68 Susan Peyton, b. 2 June 1783; m. Samuel Ross
\+ 69 John G. Peyton, b. 8 June 1786; d. 1829
70 Nancy Peyton, b. 16 Apr. 1789; m. John Ross
71 Lettice Peyton, b. 4 Nov. 1791; m. Bradley Cook
\+ 72 Yelverton Peyton, Jr., b. 17 Dec. 1793; d. 12 Apr. 1858
\+ 73 Guffey Peyton, b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. 15 Mar. 1871
\+ 74 Craven Peyton, b. 22 June 1799; d. 13 Sept. 1786
75 Polly Ann Peyton, b. 6 Sept. 1806; d. 12 May 1885; m. Joel Hume

Yelverton Peyton went to Kentucky District in Virginia in 1775. The names of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey are among those included on the monument at Boonesboro as a memorial to those who were at Fort Boonesborough after 1775 and before 1777.[30] Yelverton was listed as one of the landowners on Silver Creek in 1775,[31] and he received expenses for serving as juryman 10 August 1795 in Madison County, Kentucky, in the trial of Thomas Kennedy.[32]

Yelverton Peyton was an Indian scout and ranged on the Kentucky frontier in Lincoln and Madison counties, Kentucky, under Col. Benjamin Logan. His son, Guffey, related to Lyman Draper in 1863 many of Yelverton's harrowing experiences with the Indians as he ranged the frontier. A transcription of these incidents, Yelverton's pension application, and his will are included in "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," compiled by Leota (Payton) Large in 1973, and are also in the files of the compilers.

Yelverton Peyton died testate. In his will, dated 20 April 1846 and proved 10 February 1849 in Madison County, Kentucky, he named his wife, Ann, and each of his children, devising a share to the heirs of his son John, deceased.[33] The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in the family Bible of his son, Guffey Peyton.[34]

30. *The Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society*, vol. 23, 1925, p. 161.
31. *Ibid.*, vol. 30, 1932, p. 124.
32. *Ibid.*, vol. 30, 1932, p. 206.
33. Madison Co. Wills, Book J, p. 88, Courthouse, Richmond, KY.
34. "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," 1973, p. 2.

42 (10) John Peyton (Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Amherst County, Virginia; d. 20 August 1833, Sumner County, Tennessee. *Margaret Hamilton*, b. about 1765; d. in October 1812; m. John Peyton, 25 November 1790.

76 Thomas Peyton, b. Nov. 1791
77 Robert Holmes Peyton, b. 10 May 1792
78 John Hamilton Peyton, b. 5 Mar. 1794; d. Dec. 1813
79 William Randolph Peyton, b. Nov. 1795
80 Angelina Peyton, b. 2 July 1798; m. Jonathan Peyton
81 Evelina Peyton, b. 3 May 1800; m. Dr. Anderson
82 Ephraim Peyton, b. 2 May 1801
\+ 83 Balie Peyton, b. 26 Nov. 1803; d. 18 Aug. 1878
84 Rebecca H. Peyton, b. Jan. 1806; m. G. W. Walker
\+ 85 Joseph Hopkins Peyton, b. 20 May 1808; d. 11 Nov. 1845
86 Sarah H. Peyton, b. 17 Oct. 1810; d. 1847; m. Judge Thomas Barry

John Peyton and Ephraim were twin brothers, and were Indian fighters on the frontiers of Kentucky and Tennessee. His granddaughter, Emily Turner Peyton, supplied the names of John Peyton's children to the Rev. Horace E. Hayden which were included in *Virginia Genealogies*.[35]

43 (10) Ephraim Peyton (Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Amherst County, Virginia; d. about 1825.
Elizabeth Jennings, dau. of Jonathan Jennings, m. Ephraim Peyton, about 1779.

\+ 87 John Peyton, d. 24 Mar, 1863
\+ 88 William Peyton, b. 3 Mar. 1784; d. 11 Mar. 1835
89 Yelverton Peyton
90 Ann Peyton
91 Molly Peyton

Lockhart Eagan, dau. of John and Lockhart Eagan, m. Ephraim Peyton.

92 Thomas Peyton
93 Nancy Peyton
\+ 94 Jonathan Peyton, d. 1834
\+ 95 Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton, b. 29 Oct. 1802; d. 5 Sept. 1876

Ephraim Peyton signed with John Deloach a contract dated 10 November 1796 whereby the latter agreed to take Ephraims' family - his wife Elizabeth and five children, William, John, Yelverton, Ann and Molly - under his loving care and to bring the family up until each child was of lawful age.[36]

35. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, pp. 522-524.
36. *Peyton-Quirk Families*, 1968, p. 17.

45 (10) Henry Peyton (Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 19 January 1760, Culpeper County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Paine, m. Henry Peyton, 2 January 1783, Amherst County, Virginia.

96 Charles Peyton, b. 1790
97 Sarah Peyton, b. 1791; m. Christopher Sites, Jr.
98 Mary Peyton, b. 3 Sept. 1797; d. 14 Jan. 1866; m. Henry Peyton
99 Emily Peyton
100 Margaret Peyton, b. 1800
101 John Peyton

Henry Peyton was designated as a son of Henry Peyton of Amherst County, Virginia, and a Revolutionary soldier in *The Peytons of Virginia*.[37]

Henry Peyton made application for a pension 28 October 1833. He was then seventy-three years of age and a resident of Cabell County, Virginia. He declared "my age was recorded in a Bible belonging to Philip Peyton one of my uncles who has since moved to the State of Kentucky."[38]

48 (33) Randolph Peyton (Valentine,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1])

102 Speed Hayden

Randolph Peyton was named as a son of Valentine Peyton in the latter's will dated 4 October 1831 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.[39]

50 (33) Vincent Peyton (Valentine,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]).
Mary Robinson, dau. of William Robinson of Franklin County, Kentucky; m. Vincent Peyton.

\+ 103 Valentine Peyton
104 Austin Peyton
105 Jefferson Peyton
106 Buford Peyton
107 Patsy Peyton
108 Holly Peyton
109 Diela Peyton
110 Lucinda Peyton

Vincent Peyton and Mary "Polly" Robinson, were married in Franklin County, Kentucky.

37. *The Peytons of Virginia*, 1976, p. 237.
38. Pension Record no. S8943, General Services Administration, Washington, DC.
39. Lincoln Co. Wills, Book M, p. 37, Courthouse, Stanford, KY.

52 (33) Simeon Valentine Peyton (Valentine,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 14 August 1793, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. 10 November 1856, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Ann McKinney, dau. of Archibald McKinney and Jean McClure, b. 14 January 1796; d. 23 April 1859; m. Simeon Valentine Peyton.

111 Edmund Peyton
112 Zuritha Peyton
113 Mariah Peyton
114 James Franklin Peyton, b. 1 Aug. 1839

Simeon Valentine Peyton, his brothers Randolph and Buford, and his sister, Lucy Hill, submitted a petition for the bounty land due their father, Valentine Peyton who died in 1831, as heir at law of Lt. Robert Peyton and Ens. George Peyton, both of whom were killed in the Revolutionary War. The petition was entered in court in Owen County, Kentucky, in 1834.

James Franklin Peyton, son of Simeon Valentine Peyton, reared Dr. William N. Craig of Stanford, Kentucky, in his home. In a biographical sketch of Dr. James Franklin Peyton, the Craigs referred to the "Memoirs of Yelverton Peyton" in the Draper Papers for information on his ancestry. The compilers were able to find information on Yelverton Peyton in the Draper Manuscripts but were unable to locate information on James Franklin Peyton and his ancestors.

56 (38) Philip Peyton (Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1786 in Virginia; d. in 1874 before 20 July, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Hanks, b. 19 April 1793; d. 28 April 1877, Montgomery County, Tennessee; m. Philip Peyton, 10 March 1814, Floyd County, Kentucky.

115 Gillie Ann Peyton, b. 27 Nov. 1814; d. 1889; m. James Gibson
116 John H. Peyton
117 Daniel Peyton
118 Barbara Peyton, m. Estridge Hon
119 Nancy A. Peyton, b. 1823; m. Dr. Peter Wymore, John Slack, P. Dunn

Philip Peyton died testate. He began his will 1 February 1855 and appended signatures were Gilly Ann Gibson, John H. Peyton, Nancy Wymore, and Barbara Hon. The will was witnessed 22 March 1869. On 24 March 1870 he devised his property to his wife Elizabeth during her natural life and added a codicil in which he named his daughter, Gillie Ann. His will was proved 20 July 1874 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.[40]

40. Montgomery Co. Wills, Book F, pp. 442-445, Courthouse, Mt. Sterling, KY.

57 (38) Ashcraft C. Peyton (Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. between 1786 and 1790 in Kentucky; d. 4 January 1846, Gentry County, Missouri.

Elizabeth Elledge, b. 5 June 1799 in Kentucky; d. 26 April 1869, Macon County, Missouri, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri; m. Ashcraft C. Peyton, 16 July 1815, Floyd, now Morgan County, Kentucky.

120 Kitty A. Peyton, b. 24 May 1818; d. 28 Aug. 1854; m. M. P. Halley
+ 121 Leander Greene F. Peyton, aged 41 in 1860
+ 122 John Peyton, b. 10 Jan. 1822; d. 24 Feb. 1894
123 Mary D. Peyton, b. 29 Oct. 1824; d. 29 July 1854; m. James Enyart
+ 124 Daniel Peyton, b. 9 July 1827; d. 7 Apr. 1893
125 Margaret Peyton, b. 1830; d. 3 Jan. 1893; m. Isaac Roman Reynolds

Ashcraft C. Peyton died intestate. Episodes from his life on the Missouri frontier were written by his son, the Rev. John Peyton, and published in *The Democrat*, 1 February 1884 in Macon, Missouri. The names of Dr. Daniel Peyton and the Rev. John Peyton were cited as sons of A. C. Peyton in a biographical sketch in 1890.[41] All of his children were named in a letter written by a descendant, except Mary D.,[42] and she was buried beside her mother.

58 (38) John Peyton (Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Kentucky; d. in 1837, Shelby County, Missouri.

+ 126 Ashcraft Peyton
+ 127 Charles Lewis Van Cover Peyton, b. 1 Jan. 1820; d. 10 Dec. 1886

Emily Townsend, b. in 1805 in Tennessee; d. in Appanoose County, Iowa; m. John Peyton, about 1829.

128 Nancy Peyton, b. 1830
129 Martha Peyton, b. 1831
130 William Peyton
+ 131 John Peyton, b. 23 Oct. 1835
+ 132 Joseph F. Peyton, b. 12 Nov. 1836; d. 30 Sept. 1899

John Peyton of Kentucky bought horses and sold them in the South. His first wife died in Alabama of yellow fever. John re-married and moved to Shelby County, Missouri, and met death by accident in 1837 when the horse which he was riding ran under a tree. In 1844 his widow entered 144 acres of land in Appanoose County, Iowa,[43] and the names of her five children were enumerated on the 1850 census in Appanoose County.

41. *An Illustrated History of San Joaquin County, California*, 1890, p. 662.
42. Letter written by Mackie (Halliburton) Wood, 22 February 1956, Clarence, MO.
43. *The History of Appanoose County, Iowa.*, p. 223.

59 (38) Daniel A. Peyton (Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1796 in Kentucky; d. in 1850's, Morgan County, Kentucky. *Nancy Ann Perry*, m. Daniel A. Peyton, 22 October 1818, Floyd County, Kentucky.

133 Malinda Jane Peyton
134 Mary Peyton
+ 135 Daniel A. Peyton, Jr.
+ 136 John Perry Peyton, b. 16 June 1821; d. 12 Apr. 1895
+ 137 Charles Leslie Peyton
138 Lucinda Peyton
139 Elizabeth Peyton

Daniel Peyton was a resident of Morgan County, Kentucky. In a power of attorney dated 12 December 1836, he named Ashcraft Peyton as his brother and empowered him to sell a tract of land entered in Daniel's name and located in Monroe County, Missouri.[44]

Daniel A. Peyton died intestate in Morgan County, Kentucky. The names of his children were included in a manuscript on the Roach family by James R. Brown.[45]

60 (38) William Westley Peyton (Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1805, Floyd County, Kentucky.
Phoebe Hancock, dau. of John Allen Hancock and Sarah Ryan, b. 27 March 1806; d. 30 May 1878, Bastrop County, Texas; m. William Westley Peyton, about 1827, Jackson County, Alabama.

140 Sarah Peyton, m. Rev. Gentry
141 Mary E. Peyton
142 Priscilla Peyton
+ 143 Daniel Rufus Peyton, b. 1832; d. 22 Aug. 1889
144 Frances Amanda Peyton
145 Nancy I. Peyton, b. 1834; m. 21 Apr. 1855, Jonathan L. Frasher
146 George Peyton, b. 1837; d. in Civil War
147 Lucy Peyton
+ 148 William W. Peyton, b. 13 May 1841; d. 24 Sept. 1890

William Westley Peyton was enumerated on the 1830 and 1840 census returns in Jackson County, Alabama.

The names of the children of William Westley Peyton were included in the Roach manuscript by James R. Brown.[46]

44. Monroe Co. Deeds, Book C, p. 570, Courthouse, Paris, MO.
45. "A Brief Outline of Some of the Descendants of Ashcraft and Mary Magadaline Roach," by James R. Brown, 1975, p. 7.
46. *Ibid.*, pp. 7-8.

69 (41) John G. Peyton (Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 18 June 1786, Madison County, Kentucky; d. in 1829, Howard County, Missouri.

Sarah Carson, dau. of Lindsey Carson and Lucy Bradley, m. John G. Peyton, 10 December 1810, Madison County, Kentucky.

149 Eliza Ann Peyton, m. Claiborne, James R. Merrill
\+ 150 Andrew Jackson Peyton, d. 21 Oct. 1881
\+ 151 Lindsey Carson Peyton, b. 5 Mar. 1817; d. 19 Jan. 1907
152 Semina Peyton, b. 11 Aug. 1820; m. Milton Moore, Wm. S. Cochran
\+ 153 William F. Peyton, d. 27 Jan. 1876

John G. Peyton and his wife, Sarah, conveyed land on Taylor's Fork in Madison County, Kentucky, to N. Ballard in 1818 and moved to Howard County, Missouri, shortly thereafter. His name was on a petition to Congress read 14 March 1820 as one of the citizens of Howard County who defended the frontier against the Indians.

John G. Peyton died testate. In his will, dated 8 September 1823 and proved 22 June 1829 in Howard County, Missouri, he named three sons, Jackson, Lindsey, and William.[47] His daughters were listed in the manuscript entitled "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey."

72 (41) Yelverton Peyton, Jr. (Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 December 1793, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 12 April 1858, bur. in Randolph County, Missouri, near Huntsville.

Mildred White, b. 20 May 1795, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 4 December 1884, bur. near Huntsville, Randolph County, Missouri; m. Yelverton Peyton, Jr., 10 July 1812.

154 Ithema Peyton, b. 17 Dec. 1832
\+ 155 Yelverton White Peyton, b. 12 Nov. 1815; d. 8 Jan. 1903
156 Josephus Peyton, b. 12 Nov. 1817
157 Elena Jane Peyton, b. 18 Oct. 1818
\+ 158 Durette Henry Peyton, b. 5 Nov. 1820; d. 17 Sept. 1890
159 John G. Peyton
160 Emily E. Peyton
161 Frances Ann Peyton

Yelverton Peyton, Jr., died testate. In his will, dated 10 March 1858 and proved in 1858, he named his wife, Mildred, his sons John C., Yelverton W., and Durette; and a daughter, Elena Jane Mason.[48] His other children were listed by Leota (Payton) Large in her manuscript on the family.

47. "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," by Leota (Payton) Large, 1973, p. 43.
48. Randolph Co. Wills, Probate Record B, File 717, Courthouse, Huntsville, MO.

73 (41) Guffey Peyton (Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 29 August 1796, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 15 March 1871, Madison County, Kentucky, bur. at Richmond, Kentucky.
Elizabeth Moore, dau. of James Moore and Polly Thompson, b. 15 January 1796; d. 14 September 1855, Madison County, Kentucky, bur. at Richmond; m. Guffey Peyton.

162 Mary Ann Peyton, b. 11 Jan. 1819; d. 6 July 1852
163 James Yelverton Peyton, b. 21 Apr. 1821
164 Eliza Jane Peyton, b. 26 Nov. 1823
165 Elizabeth Susan Peyton, b. 11 Nov. 1826; d. 11 June 1855
166 Aramander Peyton, b. 20 Dec. 1828; d. 13 June 1862
167 Nancy Ann Peyton, b. 18 Dec. 1830
168 George Washington Lafayette Peyton, b. 19 Feb. 1833; d. 1863
169 Margaret Peyton, b. 20 Apr. 1835; d. 20 Dec. 1904
170 Emily Peyton, b. 10 Apr. 1840; d. 18 Sept. 1851

Guffey Peyton was sixty-seven years of age at the time he talked with Lyman Draper about his father. Guffey stated that his father, Yelverton Peyton was a son of Henry Peyton of Albemarle County, Virginia, on the James River. The father was killed by Indians in going from his house to his barn on Virginia frontiers and Yelverton, John, Ephraim, and Thomas Peyton brothers all grown...followed the Indians.[49]

74 (41) Craven Peyton (Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 2 June 1799, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 13 September 1786, bur. in family cemetery near Peytontown Baptist Church, Madison County.
Margaret Moore, b. 26 November 1798, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 23 April 1873, bur. near Peytontown Baptist Church; m. Craven Peyton.

171 Nancy Ann Peyton, b. 19 Sept. 1823
172 John Hamilton Peyton, b. 10 July 1825
173 James Allen Peyton, b. 21 Oct. 1827
174 Mary Jane Peyton, b. 28 Jan. 1830; d. 1901
\+ 175 William Craven Peyton, b. 20 Aug. 1832
176 Margaret Elizabeth Peyton, b. 10 May 1835; d. 23 Feb. 1874
177 Semira Francis Peyton, b. 11 Dec. 1837

Craven Peyton gave testimony that he was a son of Yelverton Peyton who lived most of the last twenty years of his life in Craven's home. He stated: "Yelverton Peyton was born in the State of Virginia in Albemarle County on 25 November 1755 and remained there until the fall of 79 at which time he and his three brothers together came to Kentucky."[50]

49. Draper MSS, 18S239, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.
50. *Ibid.*, 24C121.

83 (42) Hon. Balie Peyton (John,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 26 November 1803, Sumner County, Tennessee; d. 18 August 1878, Gallatin, Tennessee.

Ann Carr Smith, dau. of William Smith and Aletha Eaton, d. in 1845; m. Balie Peyton, in 1830 in Tennessee.

178 Emily Turner Peyton, b. 1831
179 Balie Peyton, b. 1832
+ 180 John Bell Peyton

Hon. Balie Peyton was elected as a member of Congress from the state of Tennessee on the Whig ticket in 1833, and served four years in the House of Representatives.[51] He served as an envoy to Chili from 1849 to 1853.

In 1853 he moved to San Francisco to practice law, and was one of the most ardent proponents of the "Know Nothings," or American political party, in California. He was elected as the official head of the party in California at the Know Nothing Convention in 1857.[52] He later returned to Tennessee.

His daughter, Miss Emily Turner Peyton, supplied the Rev. Horace E. Hayden with the information that her great grandfather's name was Robert Peyton.[53] This is, of course, in conflict with the testimony given by Guffey Peyton that Yelverton, a brother of John and Ephraim Peyton, was a son of Henry Peyton.[54]

85 (42) Hon. Joseph Hopkins Peyton, M.D. (John,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 May 1808, Sumner County, Tennessee; d. 11 November 1845 in Tennessee.

Mary Elizabeth Hatton, dau. of Robert C. Hatton, b. 16 August 1822; m. Hon. Joseph Hopkins Peyton.

+ 181 John Campbell Peyton, b. 7 Feb. 1842
+ 182 Joseph Balie Peyton, b. 16 May 1845

Hon. Joseph Hopkins Peyton was graduated with an M.D. degree in 1837. He was elected to the Senate of Tennessee in 1840 and to the United States Congress in 1843 with re-election in 1845.[55]

He wrote a letter 14 February 1845 which was included in the Draper papers: "My brother Balie Peyton at New Orleans can probably give you some interesting facts in relation to the adventures and history of our father and uncle, John and Ephraim Peyton...My oldest brother Robert H. Peyton of Gallatin, Tennessee, could in all probability, give you some interesting facts.[56]

51. *The Peytons of Virginia*, 1976, pp. 32-34
52. *California Historical Society Quarterly*, vol. 9, 1930, pp. 39, 103, 108, 114.
53. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, pp. 499, 522-524, 553-554.
54. Draper MSS, 18S239, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.
55. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, pp. 554-555.
56. Draper MSS, 6XX1, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.

87 (43) John Peyton (Ephraim,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1781 in Tennessee; d. 24 March 1863.
Sarah Rogers, dau. of Armistead Rogers and Susannah Jouett, b. about 1792; d. 24 March 1863, Midway, Hot Springs County, Arkansas; m. John Peyton, 24 December 1808.

183 Letitia Peyton, m. 1827, Levi Dean
184 Sarah Susan Peyton, b. 1816; d. 1860
185 Mary Peyton, b. 1826; d. Jan. 1853
186 Henrietta Peyton, b. 15 Jan. 1928; d. 17 Nov. 1892; m. Wm. Ordison
187 Bailey Isaac Peyton, b. 1831; d. 15 May 1857
188 Robert Peyton, b. 1833; d. 2 June 1863

88 (43) William Peyton (Ephraim,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 3 March 1784 in Tennessee; d. in 1846.
Barbara Rogers, m. William Peyton, m. about 1804.

189 Eliza Peyton, b. 1805; m. James Sone
190 George Washington Peyton, b. 21 Aug. 1807; d. 30 June 1885
191 William Carroll Peyton, b. 1811
192 Elizabeth Peyton, b. 1 Nov. 1812; d. 6 Mar. 1881
193 Armistead Rogers Peyton, b. 1813
194 Nancy Peyton, b. 1817;

Mildred Thomas, m. William Peyton, about 1824.

195 James H. Peyton, b. 1825
196 Mary Ann Peyton, b. 1827
197 Yelverton Peyton, b. 1829
\+ 198 Ephraim Hardy Peyton, b. 1831
199 John C. Peyton, b. 1833
200 Marquis D. Lafayette Peyton, b. 1835

William Peyton and his family were included in *Peyton-Quirk Families*.

94 (43) Jonathan Peyton (Ephraim,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), d. in 1834, San Felipe, Mexico, now Austin, Texas.
Angelina Belle Peyton, m. Jonathan Peyton, 2 July 1818, Sumner County, Tennessee.

201 Alexander Peyton, b. 1820; d. 1843
202 Margaret Eveline Peyton, b. 24 Oct. 1830; d. 2 Dec. 1850

Jonathan Peyton moved from Tennessee to New Orleans, and in 1822 to Matagorda, Mexico, now Texas. He and his family were included in *The Peytons of Virginia.*

95 (43) Judge Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton (Ephraim,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 29 October 1802, Elizabethtown, Kentucky; d. 5 September 1876, Jackson, Mississippi.
Artemesia G. Patton, dau. of Frank Patton, m. Judge Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton, 31 March 1831.

203 Martin H. Peyton
204 Robert Francis Peyton, d. 1876
205 William Burns Peyton
206 Philip Thurman Peyton
207 Emily Peyton, d. 1874; m. Dr. Edmund Fielder Lowe
208 Laura Virginia Peyton, m. Dudley Jones
\+ 209 Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton, Jr., b. 16 Mar. 1846; d. June 1889
210 Artemesia G. Peyton
211 Octavia Peyton

Judge Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton was graduated from Gallatin College, and subsequently read law. He was appointed judge of the Supreme Court of Mississippi in 1868 and chief justice in 1870.

Judge Peyton wrote a letter to the Rev. Horace E. Hayden stating that his "grandfather Ephraim was one of twin brothers, the other brother being the father of Hon. Balie Peyton, and that he was descended from Valentine Peyton of Virginia."[57]

103 (50) Valentine Peyton (Vincent,[7] Valentine,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]).
Mary Portman, dau. of George Portman and Patsy Coffey, m. Valentine Peyton.

\+ 212 Vincent Peyton
213 Lee Peyton

Valentine Peyton was cited in a letter written by Patricia (Kirchherr) Allen.

121 (57) Leander Greene F. Peyton (Ashcraft C.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1820, Jackson County, Alabama, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Missouri.
Martha Rowland, m. Leander Greene F. Peyton, 15 November 1849, Randolph County, Missouri.

214 Rebecca Peyton, b. 1851
215 William I. Peyton, b. 1859

Leander Greene F. Peyton was enumerated on the 1860 census as a resident of Macon County, Missouri. His wife and two children were also listed.

57. *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891, p. 498.

122 (57) Rev. John Peyton (Ashcraft C.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 10 January 1822, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 24 February 1894, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri.

Rebecca Ann Spalding, dau. of Thomas James Spalding and Hannah Hayden, b. 6 December 1826, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 15 March 1919, Houston, Harris County, Texas, bur. in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas; m. Rev. John Peyton, 14 December 1849, Woodville, Macon County, Missouri.

\+ 216 James Ashcraft Peyton, b. 16 Dec. 1851
\+ 217 Henry Clay Peyton, b. 10 Sept. 1854; d. 3 May 1908
218 Catherine Holly Peyton, b. 27 Dec. 1855; d. 17 May 1945
219 Susan Lee Peyton, b. 15 Oct. 1857; d. 24 Feb. 1948; m. J. D. Switzer
220 Mary D. Peyton, b. 14 June 1861; d. 1928; m. Walter D. Fifer
221 Margaret L. Peyton, b. 14 June 1861; d. 1943; m. George A. Wood

The Rev. John Peyton, an ordained minister, owned and operated a merchandise store during the 1880's in Macon, Missouri, with his son, Henry Clay.

John Peyton died testate. In his will, dated 14 December 1886 and proved 8 March 1894, he named his wife and all of his children.[58] In the family Bible he recorded the names and dates of birth of his family.

124 (57) Dr. Daniel Peyton (Ashcraft C.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 9 July 1827, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 7 April 1893, Stockton, California, bur. in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Salem, Oregon.

Elizabeth Belle Hatton, b. 23 October 1827, Monroe County, Missouri; d. 25 April 1878, bur. in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Salem, Oregon; m. Dr. Daniel Peyton, in 1847 in Missouri.

222 Josephine Peyton, b. 25 Sept. 1848; d. 1878; m. Dr. Asbury C. Helm
223 Minnie C. Peyton, b. 1855; m. Benjamin F. Belt, Elisha S. Suyland
\+ 224 John Eberle Peyton, b. 9 June 1857; d. 1909
225 Belle Ashcraft Peyton, b. 1860; m. Dr. Asbury Coke Helm
226 Fannie Peyton, b. 23 May 1862; d. 26 Jan. 1877
227 Bessie Peyton, aged 4 in 1870; m. Edgar A. Farrington

Henrietta Lane, dau. of Joseph Lane and Margaret Huston, and widow of _____ Stemmerman, m. Dr. Daniel Peyton, in 1882, Douglass County, Oregon.

Dr. Daniel Peyton, an eminent gynecologist in Stockton, California, helped organize the medical department at Willamette University in Salem, Oregon, in 1866, and held the chair of Therapeutics at the University thirteen years. His children, except Fannie, were named in his biographical sketch,[59] and all of his children were recorded on the 1860, 1870, and 1880 census reports.

58. Shelby Co. Wills, Book C, p. 65, Courthouse, Shelbyville, MO.
59. *An Illustrated History of San Joaquin County, California*, 1890, p. 662.

126 (58) Ashcraft Peyton (John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1818 in Kentucky.

Elizabeth J. Sloan, dau. of David E. Sloan and Mary O. East, b. 2 October 1823; d. about 1858 in Missouri; m. Ashcraft Peyton, about 1840.

228 Pailey Peyton
229 David Peyton
230 Missouri A. Peyton, m. 29 June 1863, Hubbard Dunham
231 Mary E. Peyton, m. George Moore
232 Daniel Peyton
\+ 233 James Lindley Peyton, b. 10 Mar. 1855; d. 1 Oct. 1937 *See p. 500*

Ashcraft Peyton was also known as Craft Peyton. His family was cited in a manuscript written by James R. Brown.

127 (58) Charles Lewis Van Cover Peyton (John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1 January 1820, in Kentucky; d. 10 December 1886, Yarrow, Adair County, Missouri.

Delila Mildred Allred, dau. of William H. Allred and Elizabeth Ivie, b. 2 November 1826, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 20 November 1913, Washington County, Arkansas; m. Charles Lewis Van Cover Peyton, 20 July 1843, Adair County, Missouri.

234 Edna Frances Peyton, b. 15 Aug. 1844; d. 4 Feb. 1906; m. J.W.Moore
235 Margaret Jane Peyton, b. 10 Mar. 1847; d. 1870; m. Oscar Patterson
236 Martha Elizabeth Peyton, b. 19 Mar. 1849; d. 1871; m. A. Morris
\+ 237 John Dawson Peyton, b. 26 Mar. 1851; d. 3 Aug. 1933
238 Mary Louisa G. Peyton, b. 22 Oct. 1853; d. 1935; m. I. N. Pinkston
239 James William Franklin Peyton, b. 21 Aug. 1856; d. 3 Dec. 1910
240 Sarah Wilson Peyton, b. 4 Feb. 1859; d. 1945; m. J. H. Turner
\+ 241 Daniel Robert Peyton, b. 26 July 1861; d. 17 Mar. 1943
\+ 242 Lewis Allen Peyton, b. 17 Feb. 1864; d. 1944
\+ 243 Charles Cover Peyton, b. 4 Apr. 1870; d. 15 Nov. 1893

Charles Lewis Van Cover Peyton was the youngest of five children by his father's first marriage. He came to Missouri as a small boy with his father's family and spent most of his life in Adair County.

His son, Lewis Allen Peyton, wrote in 1939 the information which his father told him about the family: the name of Charles' father; and his brother, Ashcraft; the cause of his mother's death; and the time the family came to Missouri. The name of the wife of Charles Lewis Van Cover and the names of their children and their dates of birth and death were included in the paper which Lewis Allen Peyton wrote in 1939.[60]

60. "Revised Summary of Information on Descendants of Charles Lewis Van Cover Payton of Adair County, Missouri," by George S. May, 1973, pp. 1-2.

131 (58) John Peyton (John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 23 October 1835, Shelby County, Missouri; d. in Iowa.
Mary Jane Swearingen, dau. of Samuel S. Swearingen and Temperance Ann Pearson, b. about 1840 in Iowa; d. in 1901 in Iowa; m. John Peyton.

244 Isaac Peyton
245 Josephine Peyton
246 Albert Peyton
247 Ella Peyton
248 George Peyton
249 Claud Peyton

John Peyton served in the Union Army during the Civil War in Company D of the Sixth Iowa Volunteer Infantry. His widowed mother moved to Appanoose County, Iowa, when he was nine years of age. The name of his wife and the names of his children were included in his sketch in a county history.[61]

132 (58) Joseph F. Peyton (John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 12 November 1836; d. 30 September 1899, Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.
Elizabeth Swearingen, b. 6 August 1836, Springfield, Illinois; m. Joseph F. Peyton.

250 James W. Peyton
251 Center Peyton
252 Henry Peyton
253 Corse Peyton, b. 18 Dec. 1866

135 (59) Daniel A. Peyton, Jr. (Daniel A.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1818, Morgan County, Kentucky; d. in Morgan County, Kentucky; bur. in Peyton Cemetery, Morgan County, Kentucky.
Frances Cartmell, b. in Bath County, Kentucky; m. Daniel A. Peyton.

254 Austin Peyton
255 Elizabeth Peyton
256 Sarah R. Peyton, b. 25 Nov. 1854; m. Allen T. Day
257 Leander C. Peyton
258 George Washington Peyton
\+ 259 John Cartmell Peyton, b. 10 Oct. 1861; d. 18 Feb. 1940
260 Charles Peyton
261 James Peyton
262 Frank Peyton
263 Josephine Peyton

61. *History of Appanoose County, Iowa*, pp. 221-223.

136 (59) John Perry Peyton (Daniel A.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 June 1821 in Alabama; d. 12 April 1895, Kellacy, Morgan County, Kentucky, bur. in Peyton Cemetery, Morgan County, Kentucky.

Bethanair Carter, m. John Perry Peyton.

264 Francis Marion Peyton, b. 19 July 1846; d. 9 Nov. 1922
265 William Daniel Peyton
266 Mary Ann Peyton, b. 2 June 1856
267 David H. Peyton, b. 4 July 1860; d. 16 June 1914

Mary Ann Hasty, dau. of James Hasty, b. 20 April 1835; d. 24 April 1890, bur. in Peyton Cemetery, Morgan County, Kentucky; m. John Perry Peyton.

268 Sarah Elizabeth Peyton, b. 27 Oct. 1866; d. 13 June 1930
269 John B. Peyton, d. 1920
270 James A. Peyton, b. 12 Apr. 1870; d. 12 Jan. 1943
271 Cordelia Peyton, b. 12 Apr. 1870; d. 1938; m. Abraham Day
272 Jeannett Peyton, m. Richard Cox
273 Charles Peyton

137 (59) Charles Leslie Peyton (Daniel A.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1831; bur. at Dehart, Kentucky.

Carolyn Nell Cassity, m. Charles Lewis Peyton.

274 Daniel Boone Peyton, b. 12 June 1858; d. 6 Aug. 1948
275 Jefferson Peyton
\+ 276 Amaza (Ambrose) Peyton, b. 27 June 1874; d. 2 May 1951
277 John Peyton
278 Albert Peyton
\+ 279 George Washington Peyton
280 Mattie Peyton
281 Emmaline Peyton
282 Betty Peyton

143 (60) Daniel Rufus Peyton (William W.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1832, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 22 August 1889 in Texas.

Amanda Braford Jourdon, d. 5 February 1932; m. Daniel Rufus Peyton, 9 May 1865.

283 Eula Peyton

Daniel Rufus Peyton probably had several other children. The family lived in Texas.

148 (60) William W. Peyton (William W.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 May 1841, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 24 September 1890, bur. in Manor Cemetery near Webberville, Texas.
Josephine Manor, b. in 1850 in Texas; bur. at Runge, Texas; m. William W. Peyton, in 1866.

284 Mollie Peyton, b. 1867
285 George Peyton, b. 1868
286 Phoebe Peyton, b. 1872
287 Joe Peyton, b. 1874
288 William Peyton, b. 1876
289 Nelly Peyton, b. 1878; m. Oscar Lewis
290 Lucy Peyton, b. 1880; m. Bert Worchester, Lee White
291 Mary Elizabeth Peyton, m. Thomas Benson
292 Carrie Peyton, m. S. L. Brown
293 Canzida Peyton, m. J. B. Allen
294 Alice Peyton, m. Dellie Mariner
295 Creath Peyton, b. 4 Dec. 1886
296 Dee Peyton, d. y.g.
297 Derie Peyton, b. 24 July 1888; d. inf.
298 Bernie Peyton, b. 24 July 1888; m. Cullen Andrew Benson

William W. Peyton was living in Bastrop County, Texas in the 1880's. His children's names were supplied in the Roach Manuscript by James R. Brown.

150 (69) Andrew Jackson Peyton (John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1815, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 21 October 1881, Howard County, Missouri, bur. in Joel Hume Cemetery, Howard County, Missouri.
Minerva Gentry, m. Andrew Jackson Peyton, 30 July 1834, Madison County, Kentucky.

299 Sarah Peyton, m. 10 Oct. 1854, James A. Houston
300 Elzira Miller Peyton, b. 14 Jan. 1839
\+ 301 John Benton Peyton, b. 1841
302 Eliza F. Peyton, m. David Dunn
303 Mary Peyton, m. William Boyd

Nancy Jane Smith, widow of Benjamin Colvin, b. 7 September 1822; d. 27 March 1892, Howard County, Missouri, bur. in Joel Hume Cemetery near Roanoke, Missouri; m. Andrew Jackson Peyton, 29 March 1849.

304 Andrew Jackson Peyton, Jr.
305 Semira Jane Peyton
306 Mildred Ann Peyton
307 James Oscar Peyton

151 (69) Lindsey Carson Peyton (John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 March 1817, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 19 January 1907, Howard County, Missouri.

Aramander A. Hume, dau. of Joel Hume and Polly Peyton, b. 25 July 1824, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 26 February 1905, Howard County, Missouri; m. Lindsey Carson Peyton, 12 September 1838, Madison County, Kentucky.

308 John Guffey Peyton, b. 3 Nov. 1841; d. 8 Dec. 1864
309 Sarah Ann Peyton, b. 7 Apr. 1844; d. 6 Apr. 1918
\+ 310 Reuben Yelverton Peyton, b. 6 Sept. 1846
\+ 311 Joel Christopher Peyton, b. 3 Nov. 1849; d. 24 Dec. 1929
312 James Wallace Peyton, b. 16 Sept. 1852
313 Susan Sonoma Peyton, b. 27 Apr. 1855; d. 1926; m. James Shipley
\+ 314 George Hampton Peyton, b. 19 Feb. 1858; d. 10 Apr. 1946
315 Congrave Jackson Peyton, b. 6 May 1861
316 Sterling Price Peyton, b. 6 Feb. 1864; d. 26 Feb. 1873

Lindsey Carson Peyton moved from Madison County, Kentucky, in 1844 and settled in Howard County, Missouri, near Glasgow. In 1850 he and Thomas Carson drove an ox team to California, remained in the gold fields until the fall of 1851 and returned to Missouri. In 1882 he moved to Abilene, Texas, but returned to Howard County, Missouri around 1900.

Lindsey's mother and Kit Carson, the scout, were brother and sister.

In his family Bible, Lindsey Carson Peyton recorded the names of his children and their dates of birth.[62]

153 (69) William F. Peyton (John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1821, Howard County, Missouri; d. 27 January 1876, Baker County, Oregon.

Mary Mitchell, b. about 1826 in Kentucky; m. William F. Peyton, 23 July 1846, Grundy County, Missouri.

\+ 317 John Alexander Peyton, b. 27 Jan. 1850; d. 28 Aug. 1906
318 Nancy Jane Peyton, m. Richard Eugene Spencer
319 Drusilla Peyton, m. 11 Oct. 1888, Oliver Oscar Baisley
320 Susan Peyton, m. 13 Oct. 1882, Christopher Cochran
321 Elenora Peyton, m. 1874, Samuel Hutton
322 James Peyton
\+ 323 William Jackson Peyton
324 Job Clinton Peyton

William F. Peyton was enumerated on the 1850 and 1860 census returns for Grundy County, Missouri.

62. "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," by Leota (Payton) Large, 1973, pp. 81, 99, 101.

155 (72) Yelverton White Peyton (Yelverton,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 12 November 1815, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 8 January 1903, Schuyler County, Missouri.
Sally Ann Geary, dau. of James W. Geary and Louise Preston, b. 9 September 1820, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 29 January 1886, Schuyler County, Missouri; m. Yelverton White Peyton, 15 October 1836, Madison County, Kentucky.

325 Elizabeth Peyton, b. 1837; d. inf.
326 Henry Guffey Peyton, b. 5 Jan. 1838
327 Francis Ann Peyton. b. 9 June 1843; d. 1879; m. Andrew J. Mills
328 Josephus White Peyton, b. 28 Mar. 1849; d. 14 Mar. 1908
329 Susan R. Peyton, b. 17 Mar. 1849; d. 1915; m. John Fugate
330 Emma Floyd Peyton, b. 15 Apr. 1852; d. 1932; m. R.L. Tittsworth
331 Louise Preston Peyton, b. 5 Aug. 1855; d. 1936; m. David Easton
332 Laura Willard Peyton, b. 23 May 1858; d. 1937; m. J. T. Fugate
333 John Christopher Peyton, b. 5 Apr. 1861

158 (72) Durette Henry Peyton (Yelverton,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 November 1820, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 17 September 1890, Howard County, Missouri, bur. in Peyton Cemetery near Fayette, Howard County, Missouri.
Martha Francis Best, dau. of Ebenezer Best, b. 20 December 1827, Garrard County, Kentucky; d. 30 April 1891, Howard County, Missouri; bur. in Peyton Cemetery near Fayette, Missouri; m. Durette Henry Peyton, 26 May 1842, Garrard County, Kentucky.

334 William Gary Peyton, b. 6 May 1845
335 Yelverton I. Peyton, b. 5 Dec. 1848
336 Ebenezer Best Peyton, b. 1 Nov. 1851; d. 6 Oct. 1852
337 Adelia Jane Peyton, b. 25 Apr. 1854; m. James W. Patterson
338 Emily Josephus Peyton, b. 5 Oct. 1856; d. 9 Nov. 1864
339 Silas Eniart Peyton, b. 26 Mar. 1859; d. 8 June 1936
340 Nancy Mildred Peyton, b. 24 Mar. 1863; m. Thomas W. Grapes
\+ 341 Lycurgus Mitchell Peyton, b. 21 Jan. 1867; d. 4 Jan. 1946

Durette Henry Peyton moved to Howard County, Missouri, in 1871.[63]

175 (74) William Craven Peyton (Craven,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 August 1832, Madison County, Kentucky.

William Craven Peyton gave testimony to Lyman Draper in 1863 that Yelverton Peyton was a brother of John and Ephraim Peyton from Albemarle County, Virginia.[64]

63. *History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri,* 1883, p. 445.
64. Draper MSS, 18S255, University of Kansas, Lawrence KS.

180 (83) John Bell Peyton (Balie,[7] John,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), d. in Gallatin, Tennessee.
Fannie Trousdale, m. John Bell Peyton.

342 William Trousdale Peyton
343 Balie Peyton
344 Mary L. Peyton
345 Louise Peyton
346 Fannie Peyton
347 Julius Peyton

181 (85) John Campbell Peyton, M.D. (Joseph H.,[7] John,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 7 February 1842.
Eliza C. Myers, dau. of Dr. John J. Myers, m. Dr. John Campbell Peyton, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

348 John Randolph Peyton, b. 5 June 1883

182 (85) Joseph Balie Peyton (Joseph H.,[7] John,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 May 1845.
Mary Wharton, m. Joseph Balie Peyton, in January 1870.

349 Jessie Hewitt Peyton, b. 1 Nov. 1870
350 Carrie Belle Peyton, b. 3 May 1872
351 Joseph Wharton Peyton, b. 3 Oct. 1873
352 Lytle Peyton, b. 13 May 1875
353 Mary Belle Peyton, b. 7 Apr. 1877
354 John Peyton, b. 2 Dec. 1878
355 Emily Hatton Peyton, b. 19 Sept. 1880
356 Robert Hewitt Peyton, b. 31 Mar. 1882
357 Balie Peyton, b. 15 Feb. 1884
358 Wharton Green Peyton, b. 2 Oct. 1885
359 Sallie Barry Peyton, b. 1 June 1887

198 (88) Ephraim Hardy Peyton (William,[7] Ephraim,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1831, Gallatin, Tennessee.
Catherine C. Rogers, gr. dau. of Matthew Rogers, m. Ephraim Hardy Peyton, 8 January 1871.

360 Balie Crooks Peyton, b. 1872
361 Ephraim Hardy Peyton, Jr., b. 1874
362 Marcus B. Peyton, b. 1878
363 May Peyton, b. 1885

Ephraim Hardy Peyton and his family were cited in *Virginia Genealogies.*

209 (95) Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton, Jr. (Ephraim G.,[7] Ephraim,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 March 1846 in Mississippi; d. in June 1889.

Annie Coleman, dau. of Elias Coleman and Mary Gilchrist, m. Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton, Jr., 7 August 1873, Madison County, Mississippi.

364 Annie Coleman Peyton, b. June 1874
365 Ephraim Geoffrey Peyton, III
366 Robert Elias Bailey Peyton, b. 1880; d. 1880
367 Mary Lew Peyton
368 Artie Kate Peyton
369 Paul Jones Peyton
370 John R. Cameron Peyton

212 (103) Lt. Vincent Peyton (Valentine,[8] Vincent,[7] Valentine,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]).

Sarah Jane Gibson, dau. of James Gibson and Gillie Ann Peyton, b. 13 December 1842, Montgomery County, Kentucky; d. 26 October 1870, Casey County, Kentucky, bur. in Gibson family cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky; m. Lt. Vincent Peyton, 25 October 1865, Montgomery County, Kentucky.

371 Gillie Ann Peyton, b. 27 Jan. 1867; d. 1928; m. Dudley B. Wilson
372 Sarah Jane Peyton, b. 11 Oct. 1870; d. 1897; m. Newt Mills
373 Mary Peyton, b. 11 Oct. 1870; d. 17 Feb. 1952; m. A. W. Peyton

Permelia Coulter, m. Lt. Vincent Peyton.

374 George Peyton
375 Valentine Peyton

216 (122) Dr. James Ashcraft Peyton (Rev. John,[8] Ashcraft C.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 July 1851, Macon County, Missouri; bur. at Paris, Missouri.

Eliza Patton, m. James Ashcraft Peyton, 31 October 1879.

376 Russell Peyton, b. 12 Feb. 1883; d. 17 Feb. 1887
377 Munsey Peyton
378 Grover R. Peyton, b. 6 Oct. 1886
379 Dena Peyton
380 Hertha Peyton
381 Genevieve Peyton

Dr. James Ashcraft Peyton practiced medicine in Excello, Macon County, Missouri, and in Forbes, Holt County, Missouri. His children were named in a letter written by his niece.[65]

65. Letter written by Mackie (Halliburton) Wood, 11 January 1956, Clarence, MO.

217 (122) Henry Clay Peyton (Rev. John,[8] Ashcraft C.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 10 September 1854, Macon County, Missouri; d. 3 May 1908, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Maggie F. Smith, b. 19 January 1869; d. 31 March 1920; m. Henry Clay Peyton, 20 June 1888, Macon City, Macon County, Missouri.

382 John Thomas Peyton, b. 23 Apr. 1889; d. 22 Nov. 1948

Henry Clay Peyton and his father, the Rev. John Peyton, were co-owners of a grocery and general merchandise store known as Peyton & Son in Macon, Missouri. Henry was willed one-half interest in the stock of goods in the will of the Rev. John Peyton dated 14 December 1886.[66]

224 (124) Dr. John Eberle Peyton (Dr. Daniel,[8] Ashcraft C.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 9 June 1857, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa; d. in 1909, Redlands, California; bur. in Pioneer Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon.
Eliza Lea Kinney, dau. of Robert C. and Eliza Kinney, b. about 1858 in Oregon; d. 4 March 1934, San Marino, California; bur. in Rosedale Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon; m. Dr. John Eberle Peyton.

383 Daniel Robert Peyton, b. 8 May 1877; d. 12 May 1878
384 Grace Peyton, m. 21 Oct. 1911, Dr. Charles Edward Fuller

Dr. John Eberle Peyton was graduated in 1877 from the medical department of Willamette University and did post-graduate work at the New York Polyclinic in New York City. He practiced medicine in Drain and Eugene, Oregon, and at Redlands, California.[67]

237 (127) John Dawson Peyton (Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 26 March 1851, Adair County, Missouri; d. 3 August 1933.
Rosetta Russell, b. 17 August 1854 in Ohio; d. 22 March 1905 in Missouri; m. John Dawson Peyton, 8 February 1872 near Paulstown, Adair County, Missouri.

385 Henry Peyton, b. 6 Feb. 1873; d. 1873
386 Oliver W. Peyton, b. 4 Feb. 1877; d. 4 Feb. 1905
387 Stella G. Peyton, b. 3 Oct. 1884
+ 388 Herbert M. Peyton, b. 13 July 1886

John Dawson Peyton moved to Millville, in Shasta County, California, from Adair County, Missouri, in 1873.

66. Shelby Co. Wills, Book C, p. 65, Courthouse, Shelbyville, MO.
67. *Ingersoll's Century Annals of San Bernardino County 1769-1904*, 1904.

241 (127) Daniel Robert Peyton (Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 26 July 1861, Adair County, Missouri; d. 17 March 1943 near Yarrow, Adair County, Missouri.
Rhoda Hayes, b. 17 April 1870; d. 28 June 1951; m. Daniel Robert Peyton.

+ 389 Joseph William Peyton, b. 20 Aug. 1885; d. 12 Sept. 1945
+ 390 Ward Robin Peyton, b. 15 June 1891; d. 3 May 1968
+ 391 Charles Peyton, b. 11 Jan. 1895; d. 3 May 1968
392 Opal Peyton, b. 19 Apr. 1904
+ 393 Jink Peyton, b. 6 July 1906
394 Allie Peyton, b. 1 Apr. 1911; d. 12 Oct. 1939

Daniel Robert Peyton and his family were included in the summary of information on the descendants of Charles Lewis Van Cover Peyton.[68]

242 (127) Lewis Allen Peyton (Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 February 1864, Adair County, Missouri; d. in 1944, Woodward, Oklahoma.
Emma Frances Day, b. 9 November 1867 near Fountain Green, Illinois; d. 13 November 1929, Halstead, Kansas; m. Lewis Allen Peyton, 20 August 1885.

395 Ernest D. Peyton, b. 11 July 1886; d. 6 June 1888
396 Florence Ethel Peyton, b. 17 Feb. 1887
+ 397 Walter Hezekiah Peyton, b. 28 Jan. 1890
398 Edna Belle Peyton, b. 11 Apr. 1892
399 Esther Maud Peyton, b. 18 July 1896
+ 400 Lewis Van Peyton, b. 22 Jan. 1900
401 Beula Fay Peyton, b. 2 June 1904

Edna Noble, m. Lewis Allen Peyton, 9 July 1931.

Lewis Allen Peyton and his wife, Emma Frances Day, had seven children. The first five were born in Missouri; the sixth in Kansas; and the seventh in Oklahoma.[69]

243 (127) Charles Cover Peyton (Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 April 1870 near Brashear, Missouri; d. 15 November 1893.
Dora Bailey, bur. in Bell Cemetery near Elmer, Missouri; m. Charles Cover Peyton, in 1891.

402 Charles Doss Peyton

68. "Revised Summary of Information on Descendants of Charles Lewis Van Cover Payton of Adair County, Missouri," by George S. May, 1973, p. 8.
69. *Ibid.*, pp. 8-9.

259 (135) John Cartmell Peyton (Daniel A.,[8] Daniel A.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 10 October 1861, Morgan County, Kentucky; d. 18 February 1940, Bangs, Brown County, Texas.
Ellen Louisa Lykins, m. John Cartmell Peyton, 7 January 1886, Williamson County, Texas.

403 Chester Arthur Peyton, b. 1886
404 Henry Curtis Peyton, b. 1888
405 Homer Lee Peyton, b. 1892
406 Myrtle Thelma Peyton, b. 1893
407 Annie Lillie Peyton, b. 1895
408 Willie Mae Peyton, b. 1900
409 Norman Clifford Peyton, b. 1908

276 (137) Amaza (Ambrose) Peyton (Charles L.,[8] Daniel A.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 27 June 1874; d. 2 May 1951.
Vergie Swift, m. Amaza (Ambrose) Peyton, in 1910.

+ 410 Challis Peyton

279 (137) George Washington Peyton (Charles L.,[8] Daniel A.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]).
Molly Hamilton, m. George Washington Peyton.

411 Claude Peyton
412 Clyde Peyton
413 Mae Peyton
414 Maude Peyton

George Washington Peyton and other descendants of Daniel A. Peyton were cited in the manuscript compiled by James R. Brown.[70]

301 (150) John Benton Peyton (Andrew J.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1841, Howard County, Missouri.
Euretta Hulsey, b. about 1845 in Missouri, m. John Benton Peyton.

415 Ida Peyton, aged 11 in 1880
416 Alice Peyton, aged 8 in 1880
417 Lula Peyton, aged 6 in 1880
418 John Peyton,

John Benton Peyton was enumerated on the 1880 census report for Chariton County, Missouri. The names of his children were listed on the report.

70. "A Brief Outline of Some of the Descendants of Ashcraft and Mary Magadaline Roach," by James R. Brown, 1975, pp. 29-30.

310 (151) Reuben Yelverton Peyton (Lindsay C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 6 September 1846, Howard County, Missouri; d. in Confederate Home in Austin, Texas.
Mary Alice Shipley, b. in 1854; d. in 1931, bur. in Old City Cemetery, Abilene, Texas; m. Reuben Yelverton Peyton, 27 September 1871.

419 Lindsey Carson Peyton, b. 6 Dec. 1872; d. 1950
420 Albert Sidney Peyton, b. 6 Feb. 1875; d. 24 Mar. 1948
421 Dora Peyton
422 Cross Daniel Peyton, b. 5 Jan. 1881; d. 10 Feb. 1952
423 Lena Peyton, m. Walter Templeman

Reuben Yelverton Peyton and his family were enumerated on the 1880 census reports in Boone County, Missouri. He subsequently moved his family to Abilene, Texas.

311 (151) Joel Christopher Peyton (Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 3 November 1849, Howard County, Missouri; d. 24 December 1929, Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska.
Laura Melissa Butts, b. 7 December 1847, Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa; d. 10 May 1924, Scotia, Greeley County, Nebraska; m. Joel Christopher Peyton, 21 January 1868, Linville, Mercer County, Missouri.

424 Jerminma Armanda Peyton, b. 30 May 1870; d. 1953; m. O. Parker
\+ 425 William J. Peyton, b. 30 May 1870; d. 2 Dec. 1954
\+ 426 Cornelius Peyton, b. 5 Apr. 1876; d. 21 Aug. 1932
\+ 427 Guy Leslie Peyton, b. 17 May 1879; d. 29 May 1942
\+ 428 Henry Carson Peyton, b. 27 July 1882; d. 2 July 1962
429 Martha Allura Peyton, b. 14 Apr. 1886; d. 29 Nov. 1960
430 Tina Peyton, b. 25 Aug. 1888; d. 11 Mar. 1947

Joel Christopher Peyton was a soldier in the Civil War, first fighting as a soldier of the Confederacy and then with the Federal troops. He homesteaded land in Nebraska. He lived in Garfield and Howard counties, Nebraska.

314 (151) George Hampton Peyton (Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]) b. 19 February 1858, Howard County, Missouri; d. 10 April 1946, Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri; bur. in Edgewood Cemetery, Chillicothe, Missouri.
Lena Carroll, dau. of William M. Carroll and Jeannette Yowell, b. 7 April 1894 in Kentucky; d. 29 July 1969, New Orleans, Louisiana; m. George Hampton Peyton, 21 February 1912, Howard County, Missouri.

431 Florence Sanoma Peyton, b. 13 Aug. 1914; d. 18 Sept. 1934
\+ 432 George Hampton Peyton, Jr., b. 13 Sept, 1919

317 (153) John Alexander Peyton (William F.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 27 January 1850, Grundy County, Missouri; d. 28 August 1906, Baker, Baker County, Oregon.
Rosa Pitney, m. John Alexander Peyton, 10 February 1874, Lane County, Oregon.

433 John Otis Peyton, b. 15 Mar. 1885; d. 28 Aug. 1906
434 Osie Peyton, b. 15 Mar. 1885
435 William Peyton
436 Raleigh Peyton
437 Alma Peyton
438 Elizabeth Peyton

John Alexander Peyton and his children were included as descendants of John G. Peyton by Leota (Payton) Large.[71]

323 (153) William Jackson Peyton (William F.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Grundy County, Missouri.
Edna Baisley, b. 22 March 1869; m. William Jackson Peyton

439 Archie Peyton, b. 16 Oct. 1889

William Jackson Peyton was married in Grundy County, Missouri. His son was married in Baker, Oregon.[72]

341 (158) Lycurgus Mitchell Peyton (Durette H.,[8] Yelverton,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 21 January 1867, Macon County, Missouri; d. 4 January 1946, Fayette, Howard County, Missouri.
Sarah Elizabeth Walker, dau. of Jacob Walker and Susan Ann Williams, b. 10 June 1867; d. 22 February 1939; m. Lycurgus Mitchell Peyton, 3 September 1886.

440 Fannie Esther Peyton, b. 18 Nov. 1887; d. 1948; m. James H. Muir
441 Emma Jo Peyton, b. 21 Aug. 1889; m. 1910, Finis Yates Williams
442 Elizabeth Peyton, b. 24 Oct. 1892

Lycurgus Mitchell Peyton was a native of Missouri. His date of birth, his date of death, record of his marriage, and the names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded in the family Bible of Silas Eniart Peyton.[73]

71. "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," by Leota (Payton) Large, 1973, p. 76.
72. *Ibid.*, p. 78.
73. *Ibid.*, pp. 145-146.

388 (237) Herbert M. Peyton (John D.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 July 1886.
Minnie M. Bailey, m. Herbert M. Peyton, 30 October 1904.

443 Opal Peyton, b. 7 Mar. 1906
444 Bernice Peyton, b. 6 Feb, 1908

Herbert M. Peyton has at least two grandchildren.

389 (241) Joseph William Peyton (Daniel R.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 August 1885; d. 12 September 1945.
Pearl Franks, m. Joseph William Peyton

445 Howard Peyton

Zade Callahan, m. Joseph William Peyton.

Mae Bolton, m. Joseph William Peyton.

390 (241) Ward Robin Peyton (Daniel R.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 15 June 1891. d. 3 May 1968.
Murtie Roberson, m. Ward Robin Hayden.

446 Oscar Peyton, d.
\+ 447 Grover Peyton
448 Emma M. Peyton, m. Gail Weber

391 (241) Charles Peyton (Daniel R.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 11 January 1895; d. 3 May 1968.
Hattie Roberson, m. Charles Peyton.

449 Edith Peyton, m. Glen Klingsmith

393 (241) Jink Peyton (Daniel R.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 6 July 1906.
Beulah Ownby, d. 19 December 1953; m. Jink Peyton

\+ 450 La Vaughn Peyton

Leora Adkins, m. Jink Peyton.

451 Opal Mae Peyton

Jink Peyton and his brothers Joseph William, Ward Robin, and Charles and their respective families were contributed by George S. May.[74]

74. "Revised Summary of Information on Descendants of Charles Lewis Van Cover Payton of Adair County, Missouri," by George S. May, 1973, p. 8.

397 (242) Walter Hezekiah Peyton (Lewis A.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 28 January 1890, in Missouri.

452 Bernice Peyton
453 Alma Jean Peyton

Walter Hezekiah Peyton was living in Oklahoma by 1904.

400 (242) Lewis Van Peyton (Lewis A.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 22 January 1900 in Kansas. *Golda Plumlee*, m. Lewis Van Peyton.

454 Olin Peyton
455 Chester Peyton
456 Elva Peyton

410 (276) Challis Peyton (Amaza,[9] Charles L.,[8] Daniel A.,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]).

457 Jon Peyton
458 Jay Peyton

Challis Peyton lived at Sciotsville, Ohio.

425 (311) William J. Peyton (Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 30 May 1870, Carroll County, Missouri; d. 2 December 1954, Springfield, Colorado.
Emma Anna Ray, b. 15 November 1871, Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri; m. William J. Peyton, 17 December 1891, Lancaster, Missouri.

459 Mabel Otto Peyton, b. 21 Nov. 1892; d. 4 Jan. 1893
460 Florence Cecil Peyton, b. 10 Nov. 1893; d. 26 Jan. 1896
461 Laura Edna Peyton, b. 22 Sept. 1895; m. Ralph Alton
\+ 462 Guy Wilbur Peyton, b. 5 Oct. 1897; d. 18 Feb. 1964
\+ 463 Joe Leroy Peyton, b. 31 Dec. 1900
\+ 464 Ray Dee Peyton, b. 26 May 1904
465 Fanny Myrtle Peyton, b. 26 Aug. 1906; d. 24 Nov. 1959
466 May Leona Peyton, b. 22 May 1910; m. Robert W. Bowlby

William J. Peyton was born in Missouri and died in Colorado. According to the record of births of his children in 1892 he was in Nebraska; in 1893 he and his family were in Missouri; in 1895, Laura was born in Oklahoma; by 1897 the family had returned to Missouri; in 1900 they were in Nebraska; in 1904 they were again in Missouri; and Fanny was born in Montana in 1906.

75. "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," by Leota (Payton) Large, 1973, p. 85.

426 (311) Cornelius Peyton (Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 April 1876; d. 21 August 1932, New Castle, Wyoming.
Alice Thayer, bur. in California; m. Cornelius Peyton.

467 Hazel Peyton
468 Mace Peyton
469 Dorothy Peyton

427 (311) Guy Leslie Peyton (Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 May 1879, Carroll County, Missouri; d. 29 May 1942, Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska.
Almedia Belle Strohl, b. 18 November 1884; d. 2 May 1947, Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska; m. Guy Leslie Peyton.

470 Bethel Sarah Peyton, b. 8 Sept. 1904
471 George Ernest Peyton, b. 8 Feb. 1907; d. 3 July 1922
472 Eva Dot Peyton, b. 4 Apr. 1910; m. _____ Sears
473 Edith Louise Peyton, b. 16 June 1911; d. 27 Oct. 1965; m. ____Jones
+ 474 Frank Orvil Peyton, b. 26 July 1917
475 Lulu Rozella Peyton, b. 28 Sept. 1920
476 Izetta Peyton, b. 27 Dec. 1923; m. _____ Prine
477 Orabelle Peyton, b. 2 Oct. 1928; m. _____ Young

428 (311) Henry Carson Peyton (Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 27 July 1882, Fremont, Nebraska; d. 2 July 1962, Scotia, Nebraska.
Myrna Thayer, b. in December 1892, Fullerton, Nebraska; d. 24 March 1959, Scotia, Greeley County, Nebraska; m. Henry Carson Peyton.

478 Della Peyton, m. _____ Kinney
479 Pearl Peyton, m. _____ Elvers
480 George Henry Peyton
481 Oce Peyton
482 Wilma Alyce Peyton, m. _____ Poss
483 Byrdia Peyton, m. _____ Farr
484 Florence Peyton, m. _____ Grotz
485 Laura Peyton, m. _____ Getz
486 Floyd Peyton

Henry Carson Peyton was a native of Nebraska. The names of his children were included in the Peyton manuscript compiled by Leota (Payton) Large.[76]

76. "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," by Leota (Payton) Large, 1973, p. 91.

432 (314) George Hampton Peyton, Jr. (George H.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 September 1919, Howard County, Missouri.
Elfreeda June Farr, dau. of Uriah Lester Farr and Arminda Margaret Jones, b. 21 June 1921, Avalon, Livingston County, Missouri; m. George Hampton Peyton, Jr., 11 March 1939.

487 Celesta Georgene Peyton, b. 20 Sept. 1940
488 Leota Rose Peyton, b. 19 Nov. 1943; m. Merle LeRoy Large
489 Jesse Carson Peyton, b. 7 July 1950; d. 16 July 1950
490 Carl Dean Peyton, b. 24 June 1951
491 Audrey June Peyton, b. 13 June 1955
492 Loretta Sue Peyton, b. 27 Sept. 1956; m. Rick Layne Nichols

George Hampton Peyton, Jr., is the father of the compiler of the manuscript "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," Leota Rose (Payton) Large.

447 (390) Grover Peyton (Ward R.,[10] Daniel R.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), r. Kirksville, Missouri.
Thelma Carson, m. Grover Peyton.

493 Barbara Peyton

Grover Peyton is interested in the genealogical history of John Peyton who was killed accidentally in 1837 when the horse he was riding ran under a tree. Grover has made contributions on the Peytons of northeast Missouri.

450 (393) La Vaughn Peyton (Jink,[10] Daniel R.,[9] Charles L.,[8] John,[7] Maj. Daniel,[6] Philip,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]).
Phyllis Hays, m. La Vaughn Peyton.

494 Patti Peyton
495 Elaine Peyton

La Vaughn Peyton was cited as a descendant of Maj. Daniel Peyton in the manuscript "Revised Summary of Information of Descendants of Charles Lewis Van Cover Payton of Adair County, Missouri."

462 (425) Guy Wilbur Peyton (William J.,[10] Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 October 1897, Blythdale, Harrison County, Missouri; d. 18 February 1964 in California, bur. in Veteran's Cemetery, San Bruno, California.
Viola Cutting, b. 2 December 1900; m. Guy Wilbur Peyton.

+ 496 Guy Wilbur Peyton, Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1918
497 Delilah Peyton, b. 22 Dec. 1920; m. L. Quieto

463 (425) Joe LeRoy Peyton (William J.,[10] Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 31 December 1900, Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska; r. Chicago, Illinois.
Erma Mary Rotherberger, b. 7 May 1904, Marshfield, Wisconsin, m. Joe LeRoy Peyton, 2 June 1934.

498 Joan Shirley Peyton, b. 20 Jan. 1936; m. Leonard Stubenfall
+ 499 Jack LeRoy Peyton, b. 7 Jan. 1937

Joe LeRoy Peyton and his wife Erma Mary Rothenberger established their home in Chicago, Illinois, shortly after their marriage and their children were born in Chicago.[77]

464 (425) Ray Dee Peyton (William J.,[10] Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 26 May 1904, Eldorado Springs. Missouri.
Pauline J. Hart, m. Ray Dee Peyton, 23 May 1928, Macksville, Kansas.

500 Richard Ray Peyton, b. 13 May 1931; d. 5 Mar. 1933
501 Georgia Ann Peyton, b. 13 July 1937; m. Gary K. Jones
502 Goldie Darlene Peyton, b. 11 Aug. 1939; d. 11 Aug. 1939

Ray Dee Peyton and his wife Pauline J. Hart settled in Macksville, Kansas, her home town, and their children were born in Macksville.[78]

474 (427) Frank Orvil Peyton (Guy L.,[10] Joel C.,[9] Lindsay C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 26 July 1917, Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska.

503 Frank Orvil Peyton, Jr.

496 (462) Guy Wilbur Peyton (Guy W.,[11] William J.,[10] Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 29 December 1918, Santa Clara, California.

504 James Richard Peyton, b. 9 Sept. 1942
505 Patrick O'Reilly Peyton, b. 5 Sept. 1947

Frank Orvil Peyton has lived his life in Taylor in Loup County, Nebraska. The name of his wife is not known to the compilers. They were married 15 November 1940.[79]

77. "Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey," by Leota (Payton) Large, 1973, p. 87.
78. *Ibid.*, p. 87.
79. *Ibid.*, p. 90.

499 (463) Jack Leroy Peyton (Joe L.,[11] William J.,[10] Joel C.,[9] Lindsey C.,[8] John G.,[7] Yelverton,[6] Henry,[5] Valentine,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 7 January 1937, Chicago, Illinois.

Nancy DiMonte, m. Jack Leroy Peyton, 9 November 1963, Chicago, Illinois.

506 David Joe Peyton, b. 14 Dec. 1964
507 Matthew Ernest Peyton, b. 28 Apr. 1966
508 Jacqueline Ann Peyton, b. 3 Apr. 1968

Jack Leroy Peyton and his wife were living in Bridgeview, Illinois, when their children were born.

267 (136) JAMES LINDLEY PEYTON, b. 10 Mar. 1855; d. 1 Oct. 1937, Wichita, Kansas, m. 17 Mar. 1887 Mary Lou Howerton, b. about 1868, Waverly, Missouri; d. 15 Sept. 1941. Their children were as follows: Bettie Lee, b. 12 Mar. 1888, m. Hugh McHarry; James Lindley, Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1891; Fred, b. 16 Apr. 1894; Lillian Lorene, b. 8 May 1897, m. Edward Frederick Limper; Jesse, b. 24 Jan. 1900; Dixie Eileen, b. 30 June 1903; Maxine Pauline, b. 4 May 1906, m. Harlan Jefferson Huggins. This branch of the family use the spelling of Payton for their name.[80]

See p. 484

267 (136) DAVID H. PEYTON, b. 4 July 1860; d. 16 June 1941; m. Sarah Jane Hall, b. 21 Feb. 1864; d. 16 Jan. 1937. Their children were as follows: Corda Peyton m. Willie Lewis; Leslie Peyton, m. Lennie Lewis; Rosa Peyton m. Walter Blair; Claude Peyton m. Gertrude; Mary Peyton m. Clay Lewis; Lizza Peyton m. Ora Barnett. (Juanita Day Johnston, 16 September 1977, West Liberty, KY).

270 (136) JAMES A. PEYTON, b. 12 Apr. 1870; d. 12 Jan. 1943; m. Mary Lou Perry, dau. of Sam Perry. Their children were: John Peyton m. Nancy Horton; Anna Liz Peyton; Martha Peyton; Cletis Peyton; and Arnie Peyton, d. 1977, m. Ollie Lee Perry. (Jaunita Day Johnston, 16 September 1977, West Liberty, KY).

273 (136) CHARLES PEYTON, b. 22 Apr. 1875; d. 20 Oct. 1947; m. Anna Liza Perry, dau. of Sam Perry, b. 22 June 1883. Their children were: Warren Peyton m. Maggie Burton; Virgie Peyton; Testy Peyton; Gratis Peyton; Sarah Peyton; Ovie Peyton; Bernard Peyton; Hazel Peyton; and Thelma Peyton. (Juanita Day Johnston, 16 September 1977, West Liberty, KY).

80. Letter written by Joanne J. (Limper) Hughes, 7 April 1974, Burnaby, Canada.

Generations of John Pleasants

John Pleasants (1644/5-1698) and the succeeding generations of his family occupied a unique position in the social order of Henrico. "As seen from an examination of the records," says Dr. J. Hall Pleasants, of Baltimore, "the Norwich family of Plesance or Pleasants was distinctly of the middle class. The earliest English record of the name so far encountered is the Norwich reference of 1454 [William Pleasance, breweer, 33 Henry VI, mentioned in Rye's Calendar of Freemen of Norwich]. The name itself is probably derived from Plaisaunce, the name of an old French town. Norwich was the principal seat of the worsted weaving industry and large numbers of French weavers came there in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries."

From his first appearance in the colony, about 1665, John Pleasants occupied a position of the first rank socially. His wife was Jane (nee Larcome) Tucker, the widow of Samuel Tucker, a ship's captain, engaged in trade with the colonies, and it is not improbable that by this alliance he strengthened his financial resources. John Pleasants engaged in merchandising from the very first and was for years a factor for the Paggens, London merchants engaged in colonial trade. Pleasants was a convert to Quakerism and in fact became the very center of the Henrico meeting and one of the most influential members of the sect in Virginia. Wise in his generation, far-sighted, thrifty, a man evidently of strong convictions and possessing the courage of them. Though a Quaker he was in 1692/3 elected a member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico County, but religious scruples forbade his taking the oath of office, and his seat was declared vacant. This was not the first time that he had experienced the weight of the laws which were aimed at the practices of his sect. Several times he encountered the local authorities in his unswerving loyalty to his religious convictions. John Pleasants died in the year 1698, having amassed a comfortable fortune. His sons, John Pleasants, the second, and Joseph Pleasants, who apparently inherited much of their father's energetic spirit, increased the family fortunes and by their marriages, respectively, with women of the Cary and Cocke families made their position in the social system even more secure. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Pleasants, the first, married James Cocke, son of Thomas Cocke, who was a son of the first Richard Cocke, of Henrico. In the third and fourth generations of the Pleasants family we find marriages with Randolphs, Jordans, Scotts, etc. From generation to generation the Pleasantses held to their merchandising and planting and Quakerism. From the two former they literally piled up wealth, but even the tempation of influential political offices which might have been had at their bidding, seems never to have made them waver in allegiance to their religious convictions. (*William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. 24 (1), 1915-1916, pp. 265-266.) *See pp. 78, 442, 548.*

GENERATIONS OF JOHN PLEASANTS

1 John Pleasants (John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), bap. 27 February 1645, St. Savior Church, Norwich, England; d. in 1698 at Curles, Henrico County, Virginia.

Jane Larcome, b. about 1650; d. in 1708, Henrico County, Virginia; widow of Capt. Samuel Tucker; m. John Pleasants, 29 November 1670, York County, Virginia.

\+ 2 John Pleasants, b. 1672; d. 1714
\+ 3 Joseph Pleasants, d. 1726
4 Elizabeth Pleasants

John Pleasants immigrated to Virginia in 1665 as a factor or assistant to a merchant. In 1679 he patented 548 acres of land in the Curles of the James River and later acquired several other tracts of land which were mentioned in his will as 900 acres of land called Timber Slash; a tract of 2,600 acres of land and another tract of 50 acres of land.

After he was elected to the House of Burgesses he refused to take the oath 3 March 1693 which was administered to newly elected burgesses and was thereby disqualified from representing Henrico County

John and his wife were levied a fine for their effrontery to the Church of England when they refused to have a marriage ceremony performed according to the rules of the church but abided by their Quaker marriage ceremony which took place 29 November 1670.

John Pleasants died testate. In his will, dated 27 September 1690 and proved 1 June 1698, he named his wife and children and made bequests to each.[1]

2 (1) John Pleasants (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in 1672, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1714, Henrico County, Virginia.

Dorothy Cary, dau. of Maj. Thomas Cary and Anne Milner, m. John Pleasants.

\+ 5 Thomas Pleasants, b. 3 Nov. 1695; d. Jan. 1745
\+ 6 John Pleasants
\+ 7 Joseph Pleasants
8 Jane Pleasants, m. Robert Jordan
9 Anna Pleasants, m. Joseph Jordan, Thomas Trotter
10 Dorothy Pleasants, m. Matthew Jordan

John Pleasants received the 300 acre dwelling plantation called Curles according to the terms of his father's will.

John Pleasants died testate. His will, dated 5 March 1714, was proved 7 June 1714 in Henrico County, Virginia.[2]

1. Henrico Co. Deeds, 1682-1701, p. 193, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
2. *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. 26, 1966, p. 121.

3 (1) Joseph Pleasants (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. about 1675, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1726 in Henrico County, Virginia. *Martha Cocke*, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cocke, b. about 1680 at Bremo, Henrico County, Virginia; d. after 5 November 1732, Henrico County; m. Joseph Pleasants, mar. license 15 May 1699, Henrico County, Virginia.

11 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. John Merryman
\+ 12 Joseph Pleasants
13 Jane Pleasants, d. 1726
14 Martha Pleasants, m. Nathaniel Vanderwall
\+ 15 John Pleasants
\+ 16 Richard Pleasants, d. 1778
\+ 17 Thomas Pleasants, d. 1776
18 Robert Pleasants

Joseph Pleasants died testate. In his will, dated 9 September 1725 and proved 7 February 1726, he named his wife and each of his children.[3] Information on the family of Joseph Pleasants and his descendants was compiled by Edward Pleasants Valentine from family charts and early records.

5 (2) Thomas Pleasants (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. 3 November 1695, Henrico County, Virginia; d. 24 January 1745, Henrico County, Virginia, bur. 28 January 1745 in Family Burying Ground at Curles. *Mary Jordan*, dau. of Robert Jordan and Mary Belson, b. 24 February 1699; d. in 1797 before 17 July, Henrico County, Virginia; m. Thomas Pleasants.

\+ 19 John Pleasants
\+ 20 Thomas Pleasants
\+ 21 Robert Pleasants
22 Lydia Pleasants, m. 6 Dec. 1741, Benjamin Jordan
23 Mary Pleasants, m. Isaac Younghusband
24 Jane Pleasants, m. Glaister Hunnicutt
25 Sarah Pleasants
26 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. Joseph Pleasants

Thomas Pleasants entered the ministry at age twenty-nine and traveled and conducted Quaker services along the western shore of Maryland among Friends where no meetings had been held before.

Thomas Pleasants died testate. In his will, dated 19 November 1743 and proved 5 April 1745 in Henrico County, he divided his plantation in Goochland County, Virginia, among his sons, John, Thomas, and Robert. He named his wife, Mary, and each of his daughters and made a bequest to each.[4]

3. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, pp. 1092-1093.
4. *Ibid.*, pp. 1105-1107.

6 (2) John Pleasants (John,[5] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. about 1697, Henrico County, Virginia; d. about 1772, Henrico County. *Margaret Jordan*, dau. of Robert Jordan and Mary Belson, b. 12 April 1702; d. 5 December 1746; m. John Pleasants.

\+ 27 Robert Pleasants, b. 1723; d. 3 June 1801
\+ 28 John Pleasants, d. 1756
\+ 29 Samuel Pleasants
30 Mary Pleasants, m. 1737, Charles Woodson
31 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. 1749, Robert Langley
32 Ann Pleasants, m. Roger Atkinson
33 Dorothy Pleasants, m. Grag Briggs

Mary Woodson, dau. of Tarleton Woodson, m. John Pleasants, 7 April 1750.

34 Jonathan Pleasants
35 Thomas Pleasants
36 Mary Pleasants

Miriam Hunnicutt, m. John Pleasants, 21 December 1769.

John Pleasants died testate. His will, dated 11 August 1771, was among records destroyed by "the enemy" and was re-entered into the record at a meeting held by the commissioners appointed to restore Henrico records 8 May 1783. His first bequest was to free eight of his slaves and provide homes for them among his children. He made provision for the eventual liberty of the slaves willed to his children. He held extensive land in several counties. To his son Thomas he devised a tract of land in Henrico County and three tracts of land in Cumberland County: one tract lying on Deep Creek; 1,100 acres of land on Muddy Creek; and 1,200 acres of land on Angola Creek. His son Robert was to receive the 319 acre dwelling plantation, a tract of 250 acres of land, and two tracts of unspecified acreage.To his son Jonathan he willed 400 acres of land on Jones' Creek; 360 acres of land in Charlotte County; and a tract of land on Four Mile Creek. He named each of his children in his will and made bequests to his grandchildren, Samuel and Jane, children of his deceased son John. He also made a bequest to his grandson, Charles Woodson, and one to his granddaughter, Margaret Pleasants.[5]

7 (2) Joseph Pleasants (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. about 1700, Henrico County, Virginia; d. in Nansemond County, Virginia. *Elizabeth Jordan*, m. Joseph Pleasants.

37 Robertson Pleasants
38 Joseph Pleasants
39 Sarah Pleasants

5. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, pp. 1116-1127.

12 (3) Joseph Pleasants (Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]). *Elizabeth Woodson*, dau. of John Woodson, m. Joseph Pleasants, 5 November 1732, Curles Meeting House, Henrico County, Virginia.

Sarah Goode, m. Joseph Pleasants.

40 Martha Pleasants, m. Joseph Pleasants
\+ 41 Philip Pleasants, d. 1831
\+ 42 Jacob Pleasants
\+ 43 Jesse Pleasants
44 William Pleasants
\+ 45 Joseph Pleasants

Joseph Pleasants married Elizabeth Woodson in a meeting of Friends at Curles 5 November 1732. He was designated as a son of Joseph Pleasants, deceased, and his mother, then Martha Bennett, was one of the witnesses.[6] *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers* show the mother of his children as Sarah Goode.[7]

15 (3) John Pleasants (Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), d. between 1776 and 1783, Henrico County, Virginia.
Susannah Woodson, dau. of Tarleton Woodson, m. John Pleasants, 7 November 1731, Curles Meeting House, Henrico County, Virginia.

46 Ursula Pleasants, m. G. Ellis, John Brooke
47 Susannah Pleasants, m. Joshua Storrs
\+ 48 Matthew Pleasants
\+ 49 Archibald Pleasants, d. 1837
\+ 50 Joseph Pleasants
\+ 51 James Pleasants, d. 1825
52 Tarleton Pleasants
\+ 53 John Pleasants

John Pleasants died testate. His being one of the wills destroyed by the enemy, it was entered into the Henrico records 30 June 1783 by the Commissioners upon the affirmation by Robert Pleasants that it was a true copy of the will of John Pleasants of Picquinoque in Henrico County, dated 29 December 1776. He named seven children in his will, and appointed his sons, John, James, Joseph, Archibald and Matthew Pleasants as executors.[8] His son, Tarleton, was included in the list of children by Edward Pleasants Valentine.[9]

6. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, p. 1195.
7. *Ibid.*, vol. 4, p. 2295
8. *Ibid.*, vol. 2, p. 1135.
9. *Ibid.*, vol. 4, p. 2295.

16 (3) Richard Pleasants (Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), d. in 1778 before 15 May, Goochland County, Virginia.
Anne Porter, m. Richard Pleasants.

54 Martha Pleasants
\+ 55 Joseph Pleasants
\+ 56 Richard Pleasants

Richard Pleasants lived in Goochland County, Virginia, on Beaver Dam and Buffalo Creek.

Richard Pleasants died testate. In his will, recorded 15 May 1778 in Goochland County, Virginia. He named his wife Anne and his three children. [10]

17 (3) Thomas Pleasants (Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1776 before 8 March, Goochland County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Porter, m. Thomas Pleasants.

57 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. Edward Carter
58 Ann Pleasants, m. Samuel Martin
59 Jesse Pleasants
\+ 60 Thomas Pleasants
61 Robert Pleasants

Thomas Pleasants died testate. In his will, dated 21 August 1775 and proved 8 March 1776 in Goochland County, Virginia, he named his five children, Robert, Thomas, Ann, Elizabeth, and Jesse, his brother John Pleasants and his nephew Joseph Pleasants. [11]

19 (5) John Pleasants (Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), d. after 6 June 1765, Henrico County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Scott, m. John Pleasants.

62 Thomas Pleasants, d. 1796
63 Sarah Pleasants, m. Jacob Pleasants, Samuel Parsons
64 John Pleasants
65 Exum Pleasants
66 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. Samuel Pleasants

John Pleasants died testate. His will, dated 6 June 1765, was recorded and later the county records were destroyed by the enemy. A copy of the will was recorded 3 March 1784 by the Board of Commissioners. In his will he named his children and his brothers, Thomas and Robert Pleasants. [12]

10. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, pp. 974-975.
11. *Ibid.*, p. 973.
12. *Ibid.*, pp. 1114-1115.

20 (5) Thomas Pleasants (Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Brooke, of Maryland, m. Thomas Pleasants, in 1761.

\+ 67 James B. Pleasants
68 Deborah Pleasants, m. William Stabbler
\+ 69 Thomas S. Pleasants
\+ 70 William H. Pleasants, d. 1826
71 Mary Pleasants, m. Edward Stabbler
72 Sarah Pleasants, m. Tarlton W. Pleasants
73 Elizabeth B. Pleasants
74 Henrietta M. Pleasants, m. Benjamin Bates
75 Margaret Pleasants

Thomas Pleasants announced his engagement to Elizabeth Brooke of Maryland at the Yearly Meeting of Friends at Black Water in Surry County, Virginia, 9 May 1761.[13]

21 (5) Robert Pleasants (Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Susannah Webster, m. Robert Pleasants.

\+ 76 Isaac Webster Pleasants, d. 1826
77 Mary Pleasants, m. Philip Pleasants
78 Elizabeth Pleasants
79 Robert Pleasants
80 Margaret Pleasants
81 Thomas W. Pleasants
82 Robert Cary Pleasants

Robart Pleasants and his family were listed in *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers.*

27 (6) Robert Pleasants (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in 1723, Henrico County, Virginia; d. 3 June 1801, at Curles, Henrico County, Virginia.
Mary Webster, m. Robert Pleasants.

\+ 83 Robert Pleasants
84 Margaret Pleasants
85 Mary Pleasants
86 Ann Pleasants

Robert Pleasants and his family were included by Edward Pleasants Valentine in his study of the Pleasants family.

13. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, pp. 1232-1233.

28 (6) John Pleasants, Jr. (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1765 before 18 January, Cumberland County, Virginia.
Ann Randolph, dau. of Isham Randolph and Jane Rogers, and widow of Daniel Scott, m. John Pleasants, Jr.

87 Samuel Pleasants
88 John Pleasants
89 Jane Pleasants, m. Isaac W. Pleasants

John Pleasants, Jr., of Cumberland County, Virginia, purchased 50 acres of land on Fine Creek 21 November 1757.[14]

John Pleasants, Jr., died testate. In his will, he named his wife Ann, as executrix, and his kinsman, James Pleasants, as executor. He made bequests to his son Samuel and his daughter Jane and made his brother Robert Pleasants guardian of his children. His will was proved in Cumberland County, Virginia, 28 January 1765.[15]

29 (6) Samuel Pleasants (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Mary Pemberton, m. Samuel Pleasants.

90 Israel Pleasants
91 John Pleasants
92 Sarah Pleasants
93 Samuel Pleasants
94 Robert Pleasants
95 Elizabeth Pleasants
96 Mary Pleasants
97 Charles Pleasants
98 Joseph Pleasants
99 James Pleasants

Samuel Pleasants was named as a son of John Pleasants in the latter's will dated 11 August 1771, in Henrico County, Virginia. He was designated as "my son Samuel Pleasants of Philadelphia." He was bequeathed £3,000 of Pennsylvania currency, £2,000 of which he had received since he went to Philadelphia, and £200 sterling.[16]

Samuel Pleasants was named as the father of the above list of children in *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*.[17]

14. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, p. 966.
15. *Ibid.*, vol. 2, pp. 964-965.
16. *Ibid.*, vol. 2, p. 1120.
17. *Ibid.*, vol. 4, p. 2292.

41 (12) Philip Pleasants (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia; d. in 1831 before 18 July, Goochland County, Virginia.

Mary Pleasants, dau. of Robert Pleasants and Susannah Webster, m. Philip Pleasants.

100 Martha A. Pleasants, m. John A. Goolsby
+ 101 Joseph Edwin Pleasants
102 Mary Jane Pleasants
103 Henrietta M. Pleasants
+ 104 Thomas W. Pleasants
105 Margaret W. Pleasants
106 Harris T. Pleasants
107 Elizabeth Pleasants
+ 108 Philip Sidney Pleasants
109 L. C. Pleasants
+ 110 Robert Lee Pleasants

Philip Pleasants died testate. His will, dated 21 December 1830 was proved 18 July 1831 in Goochland County, Virginia.[18] His children were listed in *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*.

42 (12) Jacob Pleasants (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.

Sarah Pleasants, dau. of John Pleasants and Elizabeth Scott, m. Jacob Pleasants.

111 John S. Pleasants
112 Elizabeth T. Pleasants, m. Thos. S. Pleasants, Pleasants Younghusband
113 Thomas Exum Pleasants
114 Sarah Pleasants

43 (12) Jesse Pleasants (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Smith, m. Jesse Pleasants.

115 Joseph Pleasants
116 Ann Pleasants
117 Mary Pleasants
118 Elizabeth Pleasants

Jesse Pleasants and his family were listed in *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, as were the families of his brothers Philip, Jacob, and Joseph.[19]

18. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, p. 979.
19. *Ibid.*, pp. 2295-2296, 2297.

45 (12) Joseph Pleasants (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Mary Aikin, m. Joseph Pleasants.

119 William Pleasants
120 Joseph Pleasants
121 Sarah Pleasants

48 (15) Matthew Pleasants (John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Ann Railey, m. Joseph Pleasants.

122 Matthew Pleasants
123 Elizabeth Pleasants
124 Benjamin Franklin Pleasants
125 Paulina Pleasants
126 Peyton R. Pleasants
127 Caroline Pleasants
128 Mary Pleasants
129 Susannah Pleasants

Matthew Pleasants was named as a son of John Pleasants in the latter's will dated 29 December 1776, and was devised an equal share of the estate.[20]

49 (15) Archibald Pleasants (John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1837 before 29 March, Goochland County, Virginia.
Jane Woodson, m. Archibald Pleasants.

130 Virginia Pleasants
131 Susanna Pleasants
132 Charles T. Pleasants
133 Jane Pleasants
+ 134 Frederick Pleasants
+ 135 Archibald Pleasants
+ 136 John Woodson Pleasants
137 Dorothy Pleasants
138 Matilda Pleasants

Archibald Pleasants of Goochland County, Virginia, died testate. In his will, dated 29 September 1836 and proved 29 March 1837, he appointed his son Archibald as executor of his estate.

His children were named in his will and in *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers.*[21]

20. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 4, p. 2294.
21. *Ibid.*, vol. 2, pp. 979-980; vol. 4, p. 2294.

50 (15) Joseph Pleasants (John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Jordan, m. Joseph Pleasants.

+ 139 Joseph C. Pleasants
  140 Mahala Pleasants
  141 Clementina Pleasants, m. Martin Burton
  142 Sophia Pleasants
  143 Dorothy Pleasants
  144 Jordan Pleasants

Joseph Pleasants was willed his father's dwelling plantation in Henrico County, Virginia, providing he should pay his brother John £100.

51 (15) James Pleasants (John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia; d. in 1825 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Ann Randolph, dau. of Isham Randolph and Jane Rogers, and widow of Daniel Scott and widow of John Pleasants, m. James Pleasants after 1765.

  145 John L. Pleasants
  146 Martha Pleasants, m. Randolph Railey
+ 147 Tarleton W. Pleasants, d. 1850
  148 Ann S. Pleasants, m. Isaac Webster
  149 Paulina Pleasants
  150 Susanna R. Pleasants, m. Gervas Storrs
+ 151 James Pleasants

James Pleasants died testate. In his will, dated 17 May 1816 and proved 21 March 1825 in Goochland County, Virginia, he willed his estate to his son, James Pleasants, provided he pay $1,000 to each of his sisters.

53 (15) John Pleasants (John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Agnes Woodson, m. John Pleasants.

Sarah Cox, m. John Pleasants.

+ 152 Samuel Pleasants
  153 Ursula Pleasants
  154 John Pleasants
  155 Elizabeth Pleasants
  156 Judith Pleasants
  157 Tarleton Pleasants
  158 Mary Pleasants
  159 Susanna Pleasants

55 (16) Joseph Pleasants (Richard,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia; d. before 14 March 1817.
Mary Guerrant, m. Joseph Pleasants, mar. bond 21 April 1771, Goochland County, Virginia.

160 Joseph Pleasants
+ 161 Samuel Pleasants
162 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. Philip Sidney Pleasants
163 Demaris Pleasants, m. Robert Lee Pleasants
164 Eudoria Pleasants, m. Hezekiah Puryear
165 Simeon Pleasants
166 Mary Pleasants
167 Daniel Pleasants
+ 168 Reuben Pleasants

Joseph Pleasants and Mary Guerrant obtained a marriage bond in Goochland County, Virginia, 21 April 1771 with Joseph Woodson as security.

56 (16) Richard Pleasants (Richard,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia, probably in Goochland County.
Ann Laprade, m. Richard Pleasants.

169 Joanna Pleasants
170 Richard Pleasants
171 Union Pleasants
172 Samuel Pleasants
173 Temperance Pleasants
174 Robert Pleasants
175 John Pleasants
176 Ann Pleasants
177 Martha Pleasants

60 (17) Thomas Pleasants (Thomas,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Ann Parsons, m. Thomas Pleasants.

178 Thomas Pleasants
179 Ann Pleasants

67 (20) James B. Pleasants (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Deborah Brooke, m. James B. Pleasants.

180 Hannah Pleasants, m. Henry Howard
+ 181 Basil B. Pleasants
182 Mifflin Pleasants

69 (20) Thomas S. Pleasants (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Elizabeth T. Pleasants, dau. of Jacob Pleasants and Sarah Pleasants, m. Thomas S. Pleasants.

183 Elizabeth S. Pleasants

Thomas S. Pleasants was probably a resident of Goochland County, Virginia.

70 (20) William H. Pleasants (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia, probably Goochland County; d. in 1826 before 16 October, Goochland County, Virginia.
Mary Ladd, m. William H. Pleasants.

+ 184 Thomas S. Pleasants
+ 185 Joseph J. Pleasants

William H. Pleasants died testate. In his will, dated 9 February 1823 and proved 16 October 1826 in Goochland County, Virginia, he divided his estates between his two sons, Thomas S. Pleasants and Joseph J. Pleasants. He devised the 381 acre plantation in Goochland County to his son Thomas upon which Thomas was then living, and the 372 acre tract of land in Hanover County, Virginia, to his son Joseph, it being the plantation upon which his son Joseph was then living.[22] He also named his sister, Deborah Stabbler, and his sister, Elizabeth Ann Pleasants.

76 (21) Isaac Webster Pleasants (Robert,[8] Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia; d. in 1826 before 16 May, Goochland County, Virginia.
Jane Pleasants, dau. of John Pleasants and Ann Randolph, m. Isaac Webster Pleasants.

186 Webster Pleasants
187 Anna Pleasants, m. Nicholas M. Vaughn
188 Susannah W. Pleasants
189 Isaac Pleasants
190 Emily Pleasants
191 Harriet Pleasants
192 Robert W. Pleasants

Isaac Webster Pleasants of Pleasants Green died testate. In his will, dated 28 April 1825 and proved 16 May 1826 in Goochland County, Virginia, he named all of his children, including Isaac who predeceased his father. He appointed his wife Ann as executive.[23]

22. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers,* vol. 2, p. 978.
23. *Ibid.*, p. 978.

83 (27) Robert Pleasants (Robert,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Randolph, m. Robert Pleasants.

193 Robert Pleasants
194 Elizabeth Pleasants
195 Ann Pleasants
196 Mary Pleasants, m. John G. Mosby
197 Margaret Pleasants

101 (41) Joseph Edwin Pleasants (Philip,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Elizabeth S. Davis, m. Joseph Edwin Pleasants.

198 Margaret W. Pleasants
199 Bettie D. Pleasants
200 Martha J. Pleasants, m. George D. Pleasants
201 Laura A. Pleasants
202 J. Hebee Pleasants
203 John T. Pleasants
204 Mary C. Pleasants, m. Henry Reese

104 (41) Thomas W. Pleasants (Philip,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Susan H. Goodman, m. Thomas W. Pleasants.

205 James E. Pleasants
206 Mary E. Pleasants
207 Joseph J. Pleasants
208 Robert H. Pleasants
209 Thomas I. Pleasants
210 Philip R. Pleasants
211 Isaac R. Pleasants

Nancy, m. Thomas W. Pleasants.

108 (41) Philip Sidney Pleasants (Philip,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Elizabeth Pleasants, dau. of Joseph Pleasants, m. Philip Sidney Pleasants.

212 Charles S. Pleasants
213 Endocia J. Pleasants
214 Joseph R. Pleasants
215 Mary E. Pleasants, m. Sylvester P. Cocke
216 Samuel H. Pleasants

110 (41) Robert Lee Pleasants (Philip,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Demaris Pleasants, dau. of Joseph Pleasants and Mary Guerrant, m. Robert Lee Pleasants.

217 Endocia Pleasants
218 Martha H. Pleasants
219 Joseph P. Pleasants
220 Margaret A. Pleasants
221 Mary E. Pleasants
222 Lucius C. Pleasants

Robert Lee Pleasants was a legatee of his father, Philip Pleasants, 18 July 1831 in Goochland County, Virginia.

134 (49) Frederick Pleasants (Archibald,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia; d. before 29 March 1836, Goochland County, Virginia.
Maria Eustace, m. Frederick Pleasants.

223 Carolina Pleasants, m. William Brent
224 Maria Pleasants, m. George W. Gretter
225 Frederick W. Pleasants
226 W. Eustace H. Pleasants
227 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. Archibald Pleasants

Frederick Pleasants was deceased before his father's will was written, 29 March 1836, in Goochland County, Virginia. Archibald Pleasants willed his grandchildren, children of his son Frederick Pleasants, deceased, their father's share of the estate.[24]

135 (49) Archibald Pleasants (Archibald,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Mary Brend, m. Archibald Pleasants.

228 Albert C. Pleasants

Archibald Pleasants administered his father's estate in Goochland County,[25]

136 (49) John Woodson Pleasants (Archibald,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Elizabeth Coleman, m. John Woodson Pleasants.

229 Indiana Pleasants, m. Edwin C. Pleasants
230 Emeline Pleasants, m. Alexander Mebane

24. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, pp. 979-980.
25. *Ibid.*, vol. 4, p. 2294.

139 (50) Joseph C. Pleasants (Joseph,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Susan Burton, m. Joseph C. Pleasants.

231 William H. Pleasants
232 Martha Pleasants
233 Joseph Pleasants
234 Susannah Pleasants, m. Charles L. Cocke
235 Sophia Pleasants, m. John Murry
236 Rebecca Pleasants, m. John O. Chiles
237 Elizabeth Pleasants, m. Joshua Hallowell
238 Daniel B. Pleasants, m. Julia Rezee

147 (51) Tarleton W. Pleasants (James,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia; d. in 1850 before 18 November, *Sarah Pleasants*, dau. of Thomas Pleasants and Elizabeth Brooke, m. Tarleton W. Pleasants.

J. Crew, m. Tarleton W. Pleasants.

Martha W. Pleasants, dau. of Philip Pleasants and Mary Pleasants, m. Tarleton W. Pleasants.

239 J. Newton Pleasants
240 Polly Pleasants
241 Henrietta Pleasants
242 Thomas L. Pleasants
243 T. C. Pleasants
244 Edward S. Pleasants
245 Walter H. Pleasants
246 Sarah Pleasants, m. Roger Brooke
247 Margaret Pleasants
248 Elizabeth A. Pleasants

Tarleton W. Pleasants married three times. It is not known to the compilers as to which of his wives was the mother of his children.[26]

Tarleton W. Pleasants died testate in Goochland County, Virginia. He appointed his wife and Joseph E. Pleasants as executors and designated that Belleville should be considered the home of all his unmarried children so long as his wife should live. In his will he named as his children: Edward, Newton, Thomas, Sarah Brooke, Elizabeth, Henrietta, and Mary. The will was recorded 18 November 1850 and Margaret W. Pleasants and Joseph E. Pleasants qualified as executrix and executor.

26. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 4, pp. 2294-2295.

151 (51) Gov. James Pleasants (James,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Goochland County, Virginia.
Susanna Rose, m. Gov. James Pleasants.

249 Ann M. Pleasants, m. Dr. Elam
250 Charles James Pleasants
251 Hugh R. Pleasants
252 Susanna Pleasants, m. Dr. John Morris
253 Marcella Pleasants, m. Marcellus Smith
254 John Hampden
255 Caroline Pleasants, m. Thomas Curd
256 Mary Anna Lilburne Pleasants, m. William Granville Smith

Gov. James Pleasants was born at Contention in Goochland County, Virginia. He was elected United States Senator and Governor of Virginia.[27]

152 (53) Samuel Pleasants (John,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Henrico County, Virginia.
Deborah Lownes, dau. of James Lownes, b. 19 July 1773, Richmond, Virginia, m. Samuel Pleasants, mar. bond, 18 July 1795, Richmond, Virginia.

257 Sally Anne Pleasants
258 Charlotte Pleasants
259 Edwin C. Pleasants
260 Samuel Pleasants

Samuel Pleasants and Deborah Lownes were married in 1795 in Richmond, Virginia. Jesse Thornton was surety on the marriage bond.[28]

161 (55) Samuel Pleasants (Joseph,[8] Richard,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Goochland County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Holeman, m. Samuel Pleasants.

261 Ellen Pleasants
262 Elizabeth Pleasants
263 Laura Pleasants
264 Samuel B. Pleasants
265 Francis A. Pleasants
266 Addison Pleasants
267 Mary Pleasants
268 William H. Pleasants

Samuel Pleasants and his family were listed in *The Edward Pleasant Valentine Papers* as descendants of Joseph Pleasants and Mary Guerrant.

27. *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. 8 (1), 1897-1900, p. 122.
28. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, p. 1137.

168 (55) Reuben Pleasants (Joseph,[8] Richard,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Goochland County, Virginia.
Sarah Goutry, m. Reuben Pleasants.

269 Joseph R. Pleasants

Reuben Pleasants obtained 155 acres of land on Horse Pen Creek in Goochland County, 16 May 1829. He and his wife Sarah were among the heirs and distributees of the estate of his deceased father, Joseph Pleasants of Goochland County, Virginia.[29]

Reuben Pleasants died intestate. An inventory and appraisement of his estate was made 1 March 1830.[30]

181 (67) Basil B. Pleasants (James B.,[9] Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Virginia.
Phebe Ring, m. Basil B. Pleasants.

270 Caroline Pleasants
271 Deborah Pleasants
272 William H. Pleasants
273 Hannah D. Pleasants
274 J. Snowden Pleasants
275 Harriet Ring Pleasants
276 David S. Pleasants

Basil B. Pleasants and his family were cited as descendants of James B. Pleasants in *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers.*

184 (70) Thomas S. Pleasants (William H.,[9] Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Goochland County, Virginia.
Eliza C. Brooke, m. Thomas S. Pleasants.

277 Caroline R. Pleasants
278 Brooke Pleasants
279 Mary L. Pleasants
280 John M. Pleasants
281 Eliza C. Pleasants, m. Joseph A. Rogers

Thomas S. Pleasants was appointed as one of the executors of the estate of his father, William H. Pleasants dated 9 February 1823 and proved 16 October 1826 in Goochland County, Virginia. According to the terms of the will, Thomas received a 381 acre plantation upon which he was then living in Goochland County.[31]

29. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, pp. 998-999.
30. *Ibid.*, vol. 2, p. 993.
31. *Ibid.*, vol. 2, p. 978.

185 (70) Joseph J. Pleasants (William H.,[9] Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] William[1]), b. in Goochland County, Virginia. *Martha Bates*, m. Joseph J. Pleasants.

282 Benjamin B. Pleasants
283 Mary G. Pleasants, m. Philip B. Price
284 William H. Pleasants
285 George D. Pleasants
286 Ann J. Pleasants
287 Margaret T. Pleasants
288 Walter F. Pleasants
289 Julia M. Pleasants
290 Martha Ellen Pleasants

Joseph J. Pleasants and his brother, Thomas S. Pleasants, were appointed by their father as executors of his will 9 February 1823. Joseph received from his father, William H. Pleasants of Goochland County, Virginia, a 372 acre tract of land upon which Joseph was then living in Hanover County, Virginia. Joseph also received $3,000 as an equivalent to the superior value of the land received by his brother, Thomas S. Pleasants.[32]

32. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers*, vol. 2, p. 978.

Generations of Rev. Johannes T. Polhemius

Johann Theodor Polhemius was born about 1570 and died after 1611, perhaps at Godramstein. He was a schoolmaster at Dorn-Dunkheim from 1606 to 1610, and in Godramstein from 1610 to 1611. He was living at Boikirchen in 1602 and is believed to be the father of the Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius, the first Reformed Dutch minister on Long Island.

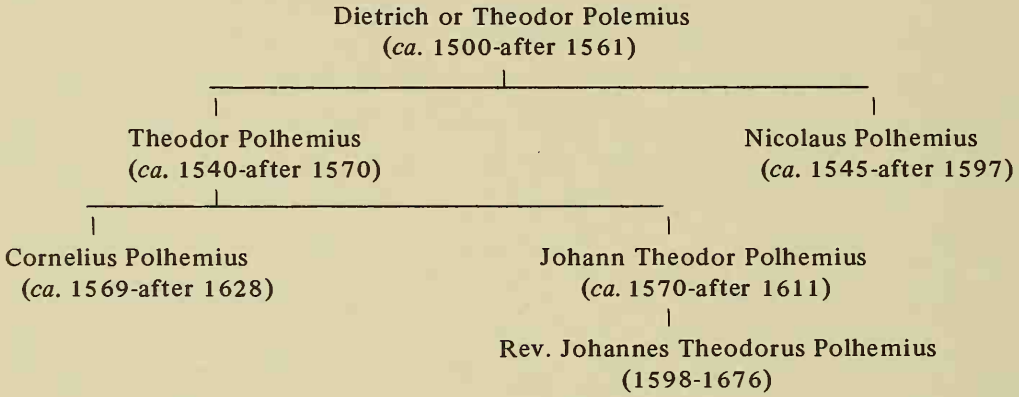
Johann Theodor Polhemius was undoubtedly a brother of Cornelius Polhemius *dictus* Hammerstein who was born about 1569 at Niederhausen and died after 1628, perhaps at Eimsheim. He was a schoolmaster and minister. Cornelius was a son of Theodor Polhemius and a nephew of Nicholaus Polhemius.

Theodor (Dietrich) Polhemius was born about 1540 at Mechtelhausen and died after 1570-1575. In 1569 he was minister at Niederhausen on the Nahe. It is thought his wife was named Hammerstein.

Nicolaus Polhemius, cited as an uncle of Cornelius Polhemius *dictus* Hammerstein, was born about 1545 at Mechtelhausen and died after 1597. In 1563 he was *Stipendiat* at Hornbach; pastor at Lettweiler from 1569 to 1589; and preacher in Hirsau in 1597. He was a son of Dietrich or Theodor Polemius.

Dietrich or Theodor Polemius was born about 1500-1510, perhaps at Oppendeim and died after 1545. He was a minister at Mechtelhaysen about 1540-1545, and perhaps later in Zweibrucken. At present, no Mechtelhausen exists. A document dated 1561 mentions a small deserted locality on the Nahe River called "Mechtelnhuisen." During the 15th and 16th centuries Dietrich and Theodor were used interchangeably. (*National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 43, 1955, pp. 129-130.)

Predicated on the above information, which the compilers assume to be correct, the ancestry of the Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius would be as follows:



The compilers are grateful to Milton Rubincam for citing this article in the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* in a review of the first edition of *Genealogical History of Our Ancestors.*

See pp. 350, 600.

GENERATIONS OF REV. JOHANNES T. POLHEMIUS

1 Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius, b. in 1598, probably at Boikirchen near Wolfstein, Rhenish Bavaria; d. 9 June 1676, Flatbush, Long Island.

2 Christina Polhemius, bap. 7 Oct. 1629

Catharina van der Werven, dau. of Daniel and Lammertje van der Werven, b. about 1612; d. about 1702, Flatbush, Long Island, New York; m. Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius, about 1643, probably on the Island of Itamarca, Brazil.

3 Adrianna Polhemius, m. 1661, Jan Roeloffsen Sebring
\+ 4 Theodorus Polhemius
5 Lammertje Polhemius, m. Johannes Willemse
6 Anna Polhemius, m. Cornelis Barentse van Wyck
7 Maragrietje Polhemius, m. William Gillemse Cornell
8 Elizabeth Polhemius, m. 22 Oct. 1682, Denys Nyssen
\+ 9 Daniel Polhemius

Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius arrived at the port of Fort Amsterdam 3 September 1654, and the Rev. Megopolensis, minister of the Dutch Church at the Fort, saw in Polhemius' coming "the leading of God's hand." He was pastor of the churches at Midwout, Amersfoort, Breucklen, and Gravesend, Long Island, New York. His daughter, Christina, was born at Meppel, Netherlands; the next four children were born in Brazil at Itamarca, and the youngest three were born on Long Island, New York.[1]

4 (1) Theodorus Polhemius (Rev. Johannes T.[1]), b, about 1646, Itamarca Island, Brazil; d. about 1722, Jamaica, Long Island.
Aertje Bogert, dau. of Teunis Gysbertse Bogert and Sara Rapelje, bap. 19 December 1655, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York; d. after 1721; m. Theodorus Polhemius, 14 October 1677.

\+ 10 Teunis Polhemius, d. 1743
11 Sarah Polhemius, bap. 18 Apr. 1680; m. Joris Remsen
12 Elizabeth Polhemius, bap. 20 Nov. 1681
13 Catryntje Polhemius, m. Jochem Kaljer; Jan Snedeker
\+ 14 Johannes Polhemius, bap. 20 July 1685
15 Neeltje Polhemius, m. Teunis Snedeker
16 Elizabeth Polhemius, bap. 5 Nov. 1693; m. Abraham Duryea
\+ 17 Abraham Polhemius, bap. 19 Mar. 1697

Theodorus Polhemius was a brewer, wheelwright, and cooper in Flatbush, Long Island, and moved to Jamaica, Long Island, about 1683. He died testate and in his will, dated 14 February 1721 and proved 22 May 1722, he named his wife and his three sons.[2]

1. *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 43, 1955, pp. 125-130.
2. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 90, 1959, pp. 174-175.

9 (1) Capt. Daniel Polhemius (Rev. Johannes T.[1]), b. about 1662, Midwout, now Flatbush, Long Island; d. about 1730.

Neeltje Vanderveer, dau. of Cornelius Jans Vanderveer and Tryntje Gillis Mandeville, m. Capt. Daniel Polhemius, 13 August 1685, Reformed Dutch Church, Flatbush, Long Island.

\+ 18 Johannes Polhemius
19 Catrina Polhemius, m. Jacob Duryea
20 Elizabeth Polhemius
\+ 21 Cornelius Polhemius
\+ 22 Jacob Polhemius, d. 23 May 1739
\+ 23 Daniel Polhemius, bap. 29 Nov. 1695
24 Marya Polhemius, bap. 2 Oct. 1698; m. Cornelius Evarts
\+ 25 Hendrick Polhemius, bap. 6 Oct. 1700
\+ 26 Abraham Polhemius, d. 1765
27 Margarietje Polhemius, b. 18 Apr. 1704; m. Derick Ammerman
28 Neeltje Polhemius, b. 1706; m. Nicholas Ammerman

Capt. Daniel Polhemius was captain of horse of the Kings County militia and he served as constable in Flatbush, Long Island in 1690.

Capt. Daniel Polhemius died testate. In his will, dated 14 December 1705, he mentioned his wife, Neeltje, and each of his children except the youngest who was born postumously.[3]

10 (4) Teunis Polhemius (Theodorus,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), b. about 1678, Flatbush, New York; d. in 1743 before 2 December, Flatbush, Kings County, New York.

Sarah Emans, dau. of Andries Emans and Rebecca van Cleef, d. after 1758; m. Teunis Polhemius, about 1719.

29 Theodorus Polhemius, bap. 10 Sept. 1720
30 Andries Polhemius, bap. 9 Nov. 1722
31 Elizabeth Polhemius, bap. 21 Mar. 1725; d. 1803; m. Daniel Haring
32 Rebecca Polhemius, b. 18 Aug. 1727; d. 1783; m. Tobias Nevius
33 Aertje Polhemius, bap. 18 Oct. 1730
34 Antje Polhemius, b. 23 June 1733; d. 1773; m. Dr. Thomas Outwater

Teunis Polhemius died testate. In his will, dated 22 April 1735 and proved 2 December 1743, he named his wife, Sarah, his sons, Theodorus and Andries, and his daughters, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Aertje, and Antje. His will was probated in Kings County, New York.[4]

3. *History of the Polhemius Family*, vol. 1, pp. 7-8.
4. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 90, 1959, pp. 227-228.

14 (4) Johannes Polhemius (Theodorus,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), bap. 20 July 1685, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York; d. about 1672, Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
Gertje, m. Johannes Polhemius.

35 Theodorus Polhemius, bap. 12 June 1718
36 Susanna Polhemius, bap. 2 Oct. 1720; m. Jacobus Calyer
37 Sara Polhemius, bap. 1 Jan. 1726
38 Hendrick Polhemius, bap. 18 Oct. 1730

Styntje Bergen, dau. of Hans Bergen and Antje Lucasse Eldersten, bap. 25 March 1712, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Long Island; m. Johannes Polhemius, about 1734.

39 John Polhemius, b. 26 Dec. 1735
40 Eldert Polhemius, bap. 21 Mar. 1740

Johannes Polhemius lived at Jamaica, Long Island, on land his father had deeded to him in 1704. His children, with the exception of John, were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church at Jamaica. Johannes Polhemius deeded one-half of his land, 20 March 1761, to his sons, John Polhemius, Jr., and Eldert Polhemius.

17 (4) Abraham Polhemius (Theodorus,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), bap. 19 March 1697, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York; d. after 29 July 1772, Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
Gertrude Remsen, dau. of Jacob Remsen and Gertrude Vandervliet, m. Abraham Polhemius, about 1718.

41 Theodorus Polhemius, bap. 8 Mar. 1719
42 Geertruy Polhemius, bap. 8 Jan. 1721
43 Aertje Polhemius, bap. 25 Apr. 1723
44 Jacob Polhemius, bap. 23 Apr. 1725
45 Abraham Polhemius, b. 20 May 1727

Sarah, m. Abraham Polhemius, about 1733.

46 Johannes Polhemius, bap. 3 Feb. 1734
47 Teunis Polhemius, bap. 4 May 1735

Abraham Polhemius lived in Queens County, Long Island. His children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church at Jamaica and their names and their dates of baptism were recorded in the church register with the exception of Abraham. His date of birth was recorded in the family Bible.

Abraham Polhemius, yeoman of Jamaica, conveyed a tract of land to his son, Johannes and the deed was recorded 29 July 1772.[5]

5. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 90, 1959, pp. 230-231.

18 (9) Johannes Polhemius (Capt. Daniel,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), b. about 1686, Flatbush, Long Island; d. about 1744, Middletown, New Jersey.
Annetje Ten Eyck, dau. of Tobias Ten Eyck and Elizabeth Hageman, m. Johannes Polhemius, in 1705.

48 Daniel Polhemius, d. 26 Sept. 1763
49 Tobias Polhemius, d. 18 Mar. 1779
50 Elizabeth Polhemius, bap. 13 Aug. 1710; m. Gysbert Hendricksen
51 Cornelius Polhemius, bap. 5 Dec. 1714
52 Catherine Polhemius, bap. 14 Oct. 1716; m. Matthew Lane
53 Neeltje Polhemius, bap. 9 Apr. 1721; m. Peter Covenhoven
54 John Polhemius, d. 15 Sept. 1793

Elizabeth Hegeman, m. Johannes Polhemius.

Johannes Polhemius and his wife were listed among the forty-nine original communicants of the Dutch Church in Middletown, Long Island, New York, in 1709. He served as both a deacon and an elder in the church. He moved his family to Monmouth County, New Jersey, by 1725.

His children, Elizabeth, Cornelius, Catherine, and Neeltie were baptized in the Freehold-Middletown Reformed Dutch Church on Long Island. His sons Daniel, Tobias, and John were named in an article entitled "Rev. Johannes Polhemius, Some of His Descendants."[6]

21 (9) Cornelius Polhemius (Capt. Daniel,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), b. about 1691, Flatbush, Long Island; d. about 1741, Hempstead, Long Island.
Antje, m. Cornelius Polhemius.

55 Machtel Polhemius, bap. 25 Dec. 1721; m. Folkert Rapelyea

Susanna, m. Cornelius Polhemius.

56 Neeltje Polhemius, bap. 20 Dec. 1730; d. 1818; m. Benjamin Hegeman
57 Daniel Polhemius, bap. 15 Oct. 1736

Cornelius Polhemius resided in what is now the town of North Hempstead near Lake Success on Long Island. He bought a house with two lots consisting of 126 acres of land in the town of Hempstead 10 May 1717.

In 1731 he subscribed seven pounds for the building of the Dutch Reformed Church at Lake Success.

Cornelius Polhemius died testate. In his will, dated 22 August 1739 and proved 3 July 1741, he provided for the up-bringing of his children as they were all minors. He named his wife and son Daniel and made bequests to his two daughters in his will.[7]

6. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* vol..90, 1959, pp. 231-232.
7. *Ibid.*, pp. 232-233.

22 (9) Jacob Polhemius (Capt. Daniel,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), b. about 1693, Flatbush, Long Island, New York; d. 23 May 1739, Haverstraw Precinct, Orange County, New York.

Marretje Remsen, dau. of Joris Remsen and Lammetje Bergen, bap. 21 September 1701, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York; m. Jacob Polhemius, about 1725.

58 Daniel Polhemius, bap. 30 June 1728; d. inf.
59 Daniel Polhemius, bap. 18 Jan. 1730; d. y.
60 Lammetje Polhemius, bap. 1 July 1733; d. 1805; m. Isaac Remsen
61 George Polhemius, b. 1 Nov. 1734; bap. 1 Dec. 1734

Rebecca Snedeker, dau. of Teunis Snedeker and Neeltje Polhemius, bap. 10 November 1717, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Long Island; m. Jacob Polhemius, about 1738.

62 Jacob Polhemius, b. 13 Aug. 1739; bap. 2 Sept. 1739

Jacob Polhemius was cited as a carpenter of Kings County in an indenture dated 24 November 1725. About 1731 he moved to the Pond Patent in Haverstraw Precinct which later became the town of Clarkson in Rockland County, New York. He and his wife were enrolled as transfer members in the Dutch Church at Tappan, New York, 29 July 1731.

His two eldest sons, both of whom were named Daniel, were baptized in the Dutch Church of New Utrecht, while Lammetje, George, and Jacob were baptized at Tappan.

23 (9) Daniel Polhemius (Capt. Daniel,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), bap. 29 November 1695, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York; d. in Somerset County, New Jersey.

Cornelia Sebring, dau. of Cornelius and Aeltje Sebring, bap. 6 October 1700, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York; m. Daniel Polhemius, about 1719.

63 Daniel Polhemius, bap. 17 July 1720
64 Aeltje Polhemius, bap. 26 Nov. 1721
65 Cornelius Polhemius, bap. 29 Sept. 1723
66 Daniel Polhemius, bap. 22 Aug. 1725
67 Neeltje Polhemius, bap. 13 Aug. 1727

Daniel Polhemius was a resident of New York City and the baptismal records of his children are extant in the register of the Reformed Dutch Church. He later moved to Somerset County, New Jersey. He was serving as elder of the Reformed Dutch Church at Millstone, New Jersey, 9 May 1734.[8]

8. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 90, 1959, pp. 235-236.

25 (9) Hendrick Polhemius (Capt. Daniel,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), bap. 6 October 1700, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York; d. about 1768, Harlingen, New Jersey.

Margrietje, m. Hendrick Polhemius.

68 Neeltje Polhemius, bap. 14 Apr. 1734
69 Anna Polhemius
70 Margaret Polhemius
71 Dorothy Polhemius, m. Hendrick Veghte

Marretje van der Beek, m. Hendrick Polhemius

72 Daniel Polhemius, bap. 22 Apr. 1746

Hendrick Polhemius moved to Somerset, New Jersey, and purchased 240 acres of land on the west side of Millstone River from his father prior to 1729. In 1752 he subscribed £5 to the building fund of the Dutch Church in Harlingen, New Jersey.

Hendrick Polhemius died testate. In his will, dated 7 February 1767 and proved 17 January 1769, he named Daniel as his only son, and named four daughters.[9]

26 (9) Abraham Polhemius (Capt. Daniel,[2] Rev. Johannes T.[1]), b. about 1702, Flatbush, Long Island, New York; d. in 1765 between 11 February and 18 March, Somerset County, New Jersey.

Antje Covenhoven, dau. of Albert Willemse Covenhoven and Neeltje Schenck, b. 21 August 1705; m. Abraham Polhemius.

73 Daniel Polhemius
74 Neeltje Polhemius
75 Albert Polhemius
76 Catryntje Polhemius, bap. 28 Oct. 1739; d. 1 Aug. 1796
77 Johannes Polhemius, bap. 22 Apr. 1746

Abraham Polhemius acquired a homestead at Rocky Hill in Somerset County, New Jersey, in 1739.

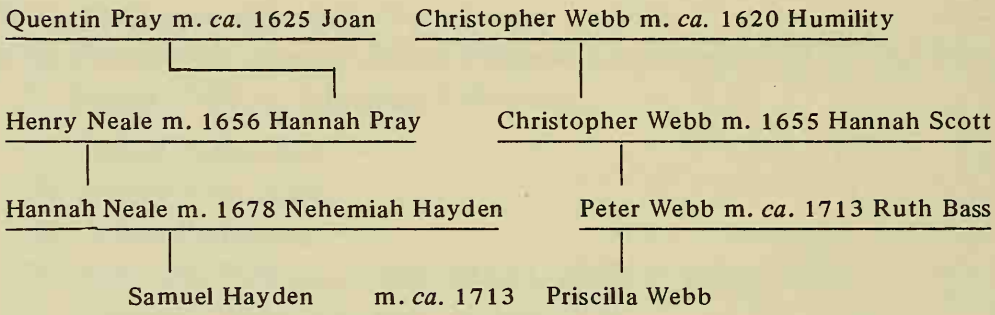
He and his wife were received into the Harlingen Church by baptism prior to 1752, and he was listed as a freeholder in Somerset County in 1753.

Abraham Polhemius died testate. In his will, dated 11 February 1765 and proved 18 March 1765, he named each of his children.[10]

9. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* vol. 90, 1959, pp. 236-237.
10. *Ibid.*, pp. 237-239.

Generations of Quentin Pray

"Quentin Pray, mentioned in Pope's *Pioneer's of Massachusetts* appears to have been one of the ironworkers who came to Lynn in 1643, under the auspices of the Iron Workers Company at its beginning in New England, perhaps sailing from England when John Winthrop. Jr., in May 1643, did at great costs and charges imbarque himself with many workmen, servants and materials for the said setting up of iron workes, in the good ship *Ann Cleeve* of London." (*Massachusetts Historical Society Collections*, sec.5, viii, 36.) The foundry removed to Braintree, Massachusetts, and Quentin and his sons John and Ephraim went there with it. (*Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 358.)" (Letter written by Mrs. Isabel B. Smith, 18 October 1973, Lakeland FL).



See pp. 458, 598.

GENERATIONS OF QUENTIN PRAY

1 Quentin Pray, b. in 1595 in England; d. 17 June 1667, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Joan, m. Quentin Pray.

\+ 2 Richard Pray, b. 1630; d. 1693
\+ 3 John Pray, d. 1676
4 Hannah Pray, d. 16 Oct. 1688; m. 14 Feb. 1656, Henry Neale
5 Dorothy Pray, b. 1634; d. 11 Dec. 1705; m. 1651, Richard Thayer

Quentin Pray, his wife and children, and possibly his two brothers arrived aboard the ship *Ann Cleeve* in May 1643. Quentin was a fineryman in the iron works in Kittery, Maine; Lynn, Massachusetts; and finally Braintree, Massachusetts. His children were listed in *The Pioneers of Massachusetts.*

2 (1) Richard Pray (Quentin[1]), b. in 1630 in England; d. in 1693, Providence, Rhode Island.
Mary, d. in 1686; m. Richard Pray.

6 Ephraim Pray
\+ 7 John Pray, d. 9 Oct. 1733

Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Hearnden, d. after 1701; m. Richard Pray, 1688.

3 (1) John Pray (Quentin[1]), d. in 1676 before 31 October, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Joanna Dowman, dau. of John Dowman, m. John Pray, 7 May 1657.

8 John Pray, b. 11 Mar. 1658; d. 25 Nov. 1658
9 John Pray, b. 11 July 1659
\+ 10 Ephraim Pray, d. 16 Jan. 1710
11 Hannah Pray, b. 21 Mar. 1663; d. 12 Dec. 1664
12 Hannah Pray, b. 16 Mar. 1665; m. James Bell
13 Richard Pray, b. 3 May 1667
\+ 14 Samuel Pray, b. 16 Apr. 1669; d. 1708
\+ 15 Joseph Pray, d. 1708
16 John Pray, b. 10 Feb. 1672
17 Dorothy Pray, m. Daniel Furbush

John Pray died intestate. His widow, Joanna, was appointed administrator 31 October 1676.[1] The birth records of his children, with the exception of Ephraim, Joseph, and Dorothy, were recorded in the Braintree records.[2]

1. Letter written by Charlotte Nicely, 10 October 1974, Dover, NH.
2. Braintreys Book of Records, pp. 26, 27, 28 (3), 29 (2), Town Clerk's Office, Braintree, MA.

7 (2) John Pray (Richard,[2] Quentin[1]), d. 9 October 1733, Providence, Rhode Island.

Sarah Brown, d. after 1733; m. John Pray, 14 November 1678.

18 Richard Pray
19 John Pray
20 Hugh Pray
21 Mary Pray; m. _____ Brown
22 Catherine Pray, m. _____ Comstock
23 Sarah Pray, m. _____ Brown
24 Penelope Pray, m. _____ Aldrich
25 Martha Pray, m. _____ Wilkinson

John Pray was a resident of Providence, Rhode Island. It was recorded 14 August 1676 that he was one of those "who staid and went not away" in King Philip's War. John was declared a freeman in 1682. He named his father, Richard Pray, in an indenture dated 6 March 1694 and again 27 May 1724 when he deeded land to David Shippee. He deeded his house and lands where he lived to his son, Richard, 29 March 1733.

John Pray died testate. In his will, dated 23 July 1717 and proved 1 February, he named his wife, Sarah, and each of his children.[3]

10 (3) Ephraim Pray (John,[2] Quentin[1]), b. about 1661; d. 16 January 1710, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Hayden, dau. of John Hayden and Hannah Amos, m. Ephraim Pray.

26 Ephraim Pray, b. 14 June 1681
27 John Pray, b. 28 Aug. 1683
28 Elizabeth Pray, b. 27 Sept. 1685
29 Hannah Pray, b. 2 June 1687
30 Ruth Pray, b. 26 Mar. 1689
31 Samuel Pray, b. 14 May 1692
+ 32 Joseph Pray, b. 14 Jan. 1695
33 Mary Pray, b. 17 Sept. 1697
34 Sarah Pray, b. 16 Jan. 1700

Ephraim Pray was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts. The name and date of birth of each of his children were recorded in the town records of Braintree and his date of death was also recorded.[4]

3. *The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 359.
4. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 678 (9), 722.

14 (3) Samuel Pray (John,[2] Quentin[1]), b. 16 April 1669, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1708 before 19 October, York, Maine.
Mary Fernald, dau. of Thomas Fernald of Kittery, Maine; m. Samuel Pray.

35 Mary Pray, m. 2 Nov. 1721, Samuel Stacy
36 Hannah Pray, m. 24 May 1722, Thomas Rand
37 Samuel Pray, m. 17 Nov. 1726

Samuel Pray, his brother, Joseph, and their mother settled in York, Maine. Letters of administration on Samuel's estate were granted 19 October 1708.[5]

15 (3) Joseph Pray (John,[2] Quentin[1]), b. about 1671; d. 1708
Mary Grant, dau. of Peter Grant of Kittery, m. Joseph Pray.

38 John Pray
39 Samuel Pray
40 Peter Pray
41 Joanna Pray, m. _____ Yeaton
42 Martha Pray, m. Gersham Allen
43 Miriam Pray, m. _____ Lord
44 Elizabeth Pray, m. Samuel Walton

32 (10) Joseph Pray (Ephraim,[3] John,[2] Quentin[1]), b. 14 Jan. 1695, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Lydia White, m. Joseph Pray, in 1715.

45 Joseph Pray, b. 7 Apr. 1716
46 Ephraim Pray, b. 18 Feb. 1718
47 Lydia Pray, b. 5 Mar. 1720
48 Hannah Pray, b. 22 Feb. 1722
49 Thankful Pray, b. 14 May 1723
50 John Pray, b. 8 Mar. 1725
51 Rachel Pray, b. 14 Jan. 1727
52 Samuel Pray, b. 3 Nov. 1728
53 Mary Pray, b. 14 Feb. 1731
54 Ebenezer Pray, b. 16 Apr. 1735
55 Josiah Pray, b. 16 Dec. 1736
56 Abigail Pray, b. 22 Apr. 1739

Joseph Pray was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts. His date of birth, his date of marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[6]

5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 55, 1901, p. 280.
6. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 678, 743, 708 (3), 712, 755 (2), 758, 763, 766, 772, 780 (2).

57 Capt. Ephraim Pray (parents unknown), d. between 1803 and 1805..

+ 58 Nehemiah Pray
+ 59 Thomas Pray
60 Simon Pray

Capt. Ephraim Pray died testate.

58 (57) Nehemiah Pray (Capt. Ephraim[1]), d. before 1803.

61 Tubal Cain Pray
62 Susannah Pray

Nehemiah Pray and his brothers, Thomas and Simon, moved to Essex County, New York, and each purchased a tract of land in October 1789. Nehemiah was deceased when his father wrote his will for his two children were named as heirs in his stead along with a third child whose name was unknown to the testator.

59 (57) Thomas Pray (Capt. Ephraim[1]).
Susannah Sheldon, m. Thomas Pray.

+ 63 Aaron Pray

Thomas Pray purchased land in Essex County, New York, in October 1789.

63 (59) Aaron Pray (Thomas,[2] Capt. Ephraim[1]).
Miriam Straight, m. Aaron Pray.

64 Jacob Pray

Aaron Pray moved from New York in 1808. His son, Jacob, was the great grandfather of Isabel B. Smith. She has been unable to locate the parents of Capt. Ephraim Pray.[7]

7. Letter written by Isabel B. Smith, 10 October 1973, Lakeland, FL.

Generations of Jacob Remy

Dr. Bonnelle William Rhamy, in his book *The Remy Family in America* cited the father of Jacob Remy as Pierre Remy of the Province of Lorraine in northeastern France. *See p. 788.*

Jacob Remy m. 1671 Mary Miles — Robert Sanford m. *ca.* 1670 Ann

Jacob Remy, Jr., m. *ca.* 1699 Ann Sanford

Jacob Remy m. *ca.* 1730 Sarah — James Whaley m. *ca.* 1727 Elizabeth

Barbara Remy — James Whaley, Jr.

Rebecca Whaley m. *ca.* 1785 Dr. Enoch Hayden

GENERATIONS OF JACOB REMY

1 Jacob Remy, probably a son of Pierre Remy, b. about 1630, Picardy, Lorraine, France; d. in 1721, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
Francoise Haldat, dau. of Antoine Haldat II, Seigneur de Bonnett, and Madelaine Marchand, b. about 1630 in France; d. probably in 1654, probably aboard ship; m. Jacob Remy, before 1654.

Mary Miles, m. Jacob Remy, in 1671, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

+ 2 William Remy, b. 1672; d. 1738
+ 3 Jacob Remy, Jr., b. 1675; d. 1727

Jacob Remy, a French Huguenot, fled to England to escape religious persecution. He was transported to Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1654, and was bound as an indentured servant to Nicholas Spencer, Esq., the secretary of the colony of Virginia.

Remy was cited as a natural born subject of the French king by the deputy governor of Virginia 9 September 1680 when he took the oath of allegiance and became a naturalized citizen.[1]

Jacob Remy died testate. In his will, dated 17 July 1702 and proved 29 November 1721, he made bequests to his wife, Mary, and to his sons, William and Jacob. He devised his carpenter and cooper tools to his son, Jacob.[2]

2 (1) William Remy (Jacob[1]), b. in 1672, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1738, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
Catherine Asbury, dau. of Henry and Mary Asbury, m. William Remy.

+ 4 William Remy, d. 1759
+ 5 Jacob Remy , d. 1736
+ 6 Asbury Remy
  7 Mary Remy, m. _____ Sanders
  8 Catherine Remy, m. _____ Wormeth
+ 9 John Remy, d. 1791
+ 10 James Remy
  11 Daniel Remy

William Remy was appointed constable 30 April 1701 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He witnessed a deed from Edward Ransdell to his brother, Jacob Remy, Jr., 30 May 1699.

William Remy died testate. In his will, dated 19 November 1737 and proved 30 May 1738, he named his wife, each of his children, and a granddaughter, Elizabeth Sanders.[3]

1. Westmoreland Co. Deeds, Book 3, p. 94, Courthouse, Montross, VA.
2. *Ibid.*, p. 254.
3. Westmoreland Co. Wills, Book 82, p. 548, Courthouse, Montross, VA.

3 (1) Jacob Remy, Jr., (Jacob[1]), b. in 1675, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1727, between 23 February and 31 May, Westmoreland County. *Ann Sanford*, dau. of Robert and Ann Sanford, b. about 1680; m. Jacob Remy, about 1699.

+ 12 John Remy, d. 1743
+ 13 Sanford Remy, d. 1788
+ 14 Benjamin Remy, d. 1752
15 William Remy
+ 16 Jacob Remy, d. 1787
17 Mary Remy, m. _____ Carter
18 Joseph Remy

Jacob Remy, Jr., was a landholder in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He purchased a tract of land 30 May 1699 from Edward Ransdell, and William Remy, designated as a brother of Jacob, witnessed the deed. Jacob also purchased 50 acres of the 200 acres of land originally owned by his father.

Jacob Remy died testate. In his will, dated 23 February and proved 31 May 1727, he appointed his wife and his son, John, as joint executors. He named as his sons, John, Jacob, Benjamin, and William.[4] Col. Sanford Remy named Mary as his sister and William and John as his brothers in his will.

4 (2) William Remy (William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1696, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1759 before 1 May, Frederick County, Virginia. *Barbara Byram*, m. William Remy.

+ 19 John Remy
20 William Byram Remy
21 Jacob Byram Remy, b. 27 Aug. 1741; d. 1799
22 Thaddeus Matthew Remy
23 James Remy

William Remy was living in Sittenbourne Parish, King George County, Virginia, 1 July 1730. He was appointed constable in Fairfax County, Virginia, 3 December 1745.

William Remy died testate. In his will, dated 1 December 1758 and proved 1 May 1759, he devised his whole plantation to his wife, Barbara, for life or until she married. He named four sons, William, Jacob, Thaddeus Mathew, and James in his will.[5] According to land grant records in Kentucky and *The Remy Family of America*, John Remy was the fifth son in his father's family. William Remy had a land grant in Jefferson County, Kentucky, dated 26 August 1783.

4. Westmoreland Co. Deeds, Book 8, pp. 84a-84b, Courthouse, Montross, VA.
5. Frederick Co. Wills, Book 2, p. 343, Courthouse, Winchester, VA.

5 (2) Jacob Remy (William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1698, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1736 before 25 May, Westmoreland.
Ann Carr, dau. of William and Sarah Carr, b. about 1700, Westmoreland County, Virginia; m. Jacob Remy.

24 Catherine Remy
+ 25 Jacob Remy
+ 26 Joseph Remy, b. 1732; d. 1814
27 John Remy

Jacob Remy and his wife, Ann, petitioned 26 November 1731 for a division of the land which was devised by William Carr, Ann's father.

Jacob Remy died intestate. Ann Remy, relict of Jacob Remy deceased, made oath that her husband had departed this life without a will. Letters of administration were granted to Ann 25 May 1736. The following year, 31 January 1737, William, the father of Jacob Remy, deceased, petitioned to secure custody of his grandchildren and won the case. After the death of the grandfather, Ann petitioned for the custody of her children, particularly her daughter, Catherine Remy, who was bound to the child's grandmother who was a very old woman. Accordingly custody of the daughter was given to her mother.[6]

6 (2) Asbury Remy (William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. before 1786, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
Hanna Elizabeth Neale, dau. of Daniel Neale and Ursula Pressley, b. about 1725, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia; m. Asbury Remy, about 1745, probably in Westmoreland County.

+ 28 Joshua Remy, d. 1821
29 Ennis Remy
+ 30 Alexander Remy
31 Hannah Remy, m. William Sutton, 30 Jan. 1789

Asbury Remy was mentioned in his father's will, dated 19 November 1737 and proved 30 May 1738. He appeared with his mother 31 January 1739 as co-defendant against his sister-in-law, Ann Remy, widow of Jacob Remy, at which time she petitioned for custody of her children.

Asbury Remy died intestate. He spent his entire life in Westmoreland County, Virginia. In 1786 Elizabeth Remy, widow of Asbury Remy, was a plaintiff against George Sanders over indebtedness.[7]

6. Westmoreland Co. Court Orders, Book 1731, pp. 39, 197, 309, Courthouse, Montross, VA.
7. *Ibid.*, Book 1776, p. 367.

9 (2) John Remy (William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1712, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1791, Henry County, Virginia.
Mary Linton, granddaughter of William Linton, m. John Remy.

32 Jeremiah Remy, b. 18 Nov. 1740
+ 33 Pressley Remy, b. 28 Dec. 1742; d. 1792
34 Tabitha Remy, b. 8 Mar. 1745
35 Caleb Remy, b. 20 May 1747
36 Lydia Remy, b. 30 July 1749
37 Butler Remy, b. 8 Apr. 1751
38 John Remy, b. 8 Nov. 1753
39 Sennett Remy, b. 25 Feb. 1757

John Remy was living in Stafford County, Virginia, at the time his children were born. Their names and dates of birth were recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.[8] In 1781 he moved to Henry County, Virginia, and died in Henry County in 1791.

10 (2) James Remy (William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1715, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. about 1760, Frederick County, Virginia.
Elizabeth, m. James Remy.

40 James Remy, Jr.
41 Daniel Remy
42 Mary Remy
43 Philip Remy
+ 44 William Remy
45 Lawrence Remy, b. 1754

James Remy died intestate. His estate was settled in 1761.[9]

12 (3) John Remy (Jacob,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1700, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1743 before 26 April, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

46 Samuel Remy
47 Benjamin Remy
48 Elizabeth Remy
49 William Remy
50 Robert Remy

Mary, widow of Robert Sanford, Jr., m. John Remy.

John Remy purchased 50 acres of land called Beatles Neck adjoining land of Jacob Remy, Sr., in Westmoreland County, 27 September 1721.

8. *Overwharton Parish Register*, 1899, pp. 140 (2), 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154.
9. Frederick Co. Wills, Book 2, p. 490, Courthouse, Winchester, VA.

13 (3) Col. Sanford Remy (Jacob,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. between 9 December 1787 and 7 February 1788, Loudoun County, Virginia.
Sarah, m. Col. Sanford Remy.

51 Mary Remy, b. 1730; m. John Connely

Ann Carter, dau. of Robert Carter, Jr., m. Col. Sanford Remy.

Col. Sanford Remy purchased 200 acres of land in Fairfax County, Virginia, 22 March 1750 from Henry Fitzhugh of Stafford County, Virginia. On 15 September 1768, Sanford Remy of Fairfax Parish in Fairfax County purchased 157½ acres of land called Broad Run in Cameron Parish in Loudoun County.[10] Although he received a grant of 1,000 acres of land in Fayette County, Kentucky, dated 27 March 1784, he remained the rest of his life in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Col. Sanford Remy died testate in Loudoun County. In his will, dated 9 December 1787 and proved 7 February 1788, he named his sister, Mary Corder [Carter]; his brother, William; his deceased brother, John; his grandsons, John Donaldson Connely and Sanford Remy Connely; and his great grandchildren, Anne Sanford Connely and John Connely.[11]

14 (3) Benjamin Remy (Jacob,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1705, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1752 before 18 June, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Ann, m. Benjamin Remy.

52 Jacob Remy
+ 53 Thomas Remy, d. 1787
+ 54 William Remy

Benjamin Remy, born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, purchased land in Fairfax County, Virginia, 15 November 1744, and evidently spent the remainder of his life in Fairfax County.

Benjamin Remy died intestate. An inventory of his estate was made in 1752. A final account of his estate was presented to the court 18 June 1752 by his widow, Ann Phillips, "lately Ann Remy." Payment of seventeen shillings was made to each of his sons, Jacob and Thomas, and twelve shillings to his son William.[12]

10. Fairfax Co. Court Records, Book C, p. 139, Courthouse, Fairfax, VA.
11. Loudoun Co. Wills, Book C, p. 314, Courthouse, Leesburg, VA.
12. Fairfax Co. Court Records, Book A-1, p. 250, Courthouse, Fairfax, VA.

16 (3) Jacob Remy (Jacob,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1705, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1787, Loudoun County, Virginia.
Sarah, m. Jacob Remy.

55 Frances Remy, m. Dec. 1752, Robert Thomas
+ 56 Jacob Remy, Jr.
57 Lydia Ann Remy, m. James Whaley
58 Barbara Remy, d. 12 Dec. 1826; m. William Whaley

Jacob Remy was a resident of Westmoreland County, Virginia, as late as 3 May 1732. He received a grant of 150 acres of land located on Great Rorkey Run in Prince William County in 1739. He bought a tract of 318 acres of land 20 February 1746 in Fairfax County, Virginia, and he and his wife, Sarah, deeded one-half of this tract to their son, Jacob, as a marriage settlement 15 February 1754, and the remaining one-half was deeded to Jacob in 1777.[13]

Jacob Remy died testate. His will, dated 4 December 1784 was probated 10 September 1787 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He devised property to his "grandson, Jacob Remy, commonly called Gibson Whaley, son of my daughter, Barbara Whaley, the wife of William Whaley."[14]

19 (4) John Remy (William,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1735, King George County, Virginia; d. about 1806, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Joanne Page, m. John Remy.

+ 59 Archibald Remy, b. 17 Mar. 1759; d. 1859
+ 60 Lewis Remy
61 William Page Remy
62 Hannah Remy, m. _____ Harrison; John Harper
63 Jeremiah Remy
64 Mary Remy, m. 29 June 1818, Thomas Puckett
65 Henry Remy

John Remy moved his family to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1783 and subsequently to Bourbon County, Kentucky.

25 (5) Jacob Remy (Jacob,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1730, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

66 Marie Remy, m. 21 Sept. 1789, William Connely

Jacob Remy married a daughter of Thomas Pritchard. He named Joseph as his brother in a deed in Prince William County, Virginia, in 1759.

13. Loudoun Co. Deeds, Book L, p. 311, Courthouse, Leesburg, VA.
14. Loudoun Co. Wills, Book C, pp. 288-290, Courthouse, Leesburg, VA.

26 (5) Joseph Remy (Jacob,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. in 1732, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in 1814, Surry County, Virginia.

67 William Remy
68 Mary Remy, m. _____ Clack
69 Joseph Remy, Jr.

Joseph married a daughter of Thomas Edwards about 1755. He was named as a son of Jacob and Ann Carr Remy, at the time he was appointed constable in Westmoreland County, Virginia. In 1785 he was listed on the census of Surry County, North Carolina, with three males, his wife, and seven daughters. He was listed on the Virginia tax list in Surry County from 1800 to 1814, and was declared dead in a court order which was dated 28 March 1815.[15]

28 (6) Joshua Remy (Asbury,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1747, Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. between July 1820 and 1 October 1821, Richmond County, Virginia.
Ann Wroe, dau. of John and Sarah Wroe, m. Joshua Remy.

70 Nancy C. Remy, m. 13 Feb. 1818, John C. Carpenter
71 Fanny Lewis Remy, m. 22 Mar. 1803, Josiah Hazard
72 James I. Remy
73 Catherine Asbury Remy, m. 1818, Daniel Mothershead

74 Jacob Asbury Remy, b. Mar. 1791; d. 22 Mar. 1871
75 Joshua Remy, Jr., b. 1 May 1792
76 Lucy Remy, m. Thomas Miller
77 Bereman Remy
78 Susanna C. Remy, m. 2 June 1788, John Carpenter
79 William Remy

Joshua Remy lived at Foneswood in Washington Parish of Westmoreland, now Richmond County, Virginia. His grandson, Dr. Thaddeus Asbury Remy, wrote in 1900: "My father's name was Jacob Asbury Reamy, whose mother's name was Coates before she married Joshua Reamy."

Joshua Remy died testate. In his will, dated in July 1820 and proved 1 October 1821 in Richmond County, Virginia, he named as his children James I.; Jacob A.; Nancy C. Carpenter; Fanny L. Hazard; Lucy Miller; Bereman; Caty A. Mothershead; William; and Susanna Carpenter. Joshua Remy, Jr., was one of the securities. Preceding him in death were his daughters Lucy, Susanna, and Nancy, and his son William.[16]

15. Surry Co. Court Orders, Book 1815-1820, p. 6, Courthouse, Surry, VA.
16. Richmond Co. Wills, Book 9, p. 710, Courthouse, Warsaw, VA.

30 (6) Alexander Remy (Asbury,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1748, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Sanford Connely, m. Alexander Remy, about 1786.

80 John Asbury Remy
81 Lawrence Remy
82 Sarah Remy
83 William Neale Remy

33 (9) Pressley Remy (John,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. 28 December 1742, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia; d. in 1792, Double Wells, Wilkes County, Georgia.
Judith Owen, m. Pressley Remy.

84 Sarah Remy, m. Thomas Shephard
85 Fanny Remy, m. Henry Stores
86 Nancy Remy, m. James Allen
87 Sanford Remy
88 Daniel Remy

Pressley Remy moved with his father to Henry, now Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1782, and to Double Wells, Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1790. He was listed on the 1790 census with a family of four whites.

Pressley Remy had seven children. His great granddaughter, Martha Reid Robinson of Newman, Georgia, wrote 26 July 1914: "My grandmother on my father's side was Sarah Ramey, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Morton) Ramey. Daniel Ramey's parents were Pressley and Judith Ramey who came to Ga. from Va. about 1790. Prèssley died in 1792 only 50 years of age. Pressley Ramey was the son of John and Mary (Linton) Remy who were married in Overwharton Parish in 1740."[17]

44 (10) William Remy (James,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1742 in Virginia, probably Frederick County.

89 Eaty Remy, m. 9 Sept. 1808
90 William Remy, Jr.
91 Thomas Remy

William Remy was apprenticed "with the consent of his mother Elizabeth Cooper, wife of Thomas Cooper, formerly Elizabeth Remy, widow of James Remey, Sr.," to John Howard for four and one-half years, to learn the trade of joinering. William had two other sons.[18]

17. *The Remy Family In America,* 1942, p. 191.
18. Frederick Co. Deeds, Book 6, p. 218, Courthouse, Winchester, VA.

53 (14) Thomas Remy (Benjamin,[3] Jacob,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1735, probably Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. between 7 November 1786 and 26 June 1787, Shenandoah County, Virginia.
Sarah, m. Thomas Remy.

92 Eliza Remy, m. 25 Mar. 1795, Nathaniel Techiner
93 Mary Remy, m. _____ McKenney
94 Elijah Remy
95 John F. Remy

Thomas Remy moved to Shenandoah, now Warren County, Virginia. His son, John F. Remy, inherited the farm which was located west of Front Royal on the south side of Shenandoah River in Warren County. A family cemetery was located on the farm.

Thomas Remy's will, dated 7 November 1786, was proved 26 June 1787 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

54 (14) William Remy (Benjamin,[3] Jacob,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1740, probably Westmoreland County, Virginia; d. in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

96 William Remy, Jr.
97 Thomas Remy

William Remy was listed on the tax list in 1785 as a resident of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Listed in his household were two males over sixteen, one male under sixteen and two females.

56 (16) Jacob Remy, Jr., (Jacob,[3] Jacob,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1733 in Virginia.
Elizabeth Lane, dau. of James Lane, m. Jacob Remy, Jr., in March 1754.

98 Charles T. Remy
99 Samuel Remy

59 (19) Archibald Remy (John,[4] William,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. 17 March 1759, Stafford County, Virginia; d. in 1859, Fleming County, Kentucky.
Martha Cassidy, m. Archibald Remy.

100 Able Remy
101 Byram Remy
102 Jeremiah Remy
+ 103 Thomas Remy, b. 1812; d. 1887

Archibald Remy moved to Fleming County, Kentucky.

60 (19) Lewis Remy (John,[4] William,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. about 1760 in Virginia, probably King George County; d. in Page County, Virginia.
A. Valentine, m. Lewis Remy.

Lewis Remy was a blacksmith at a crossroads in Page County, Virginia. His shop was called "Lu Ramey" and eventually "Lu Ray" which became the name of the town which grew up around his blacksmith shop and the famous nearby Luray Caverns were also named in his honor.

103 (59) Thomas Remy (Archibald,[5] John,[4] William,[3] William,[2] Jacob[1]), b. in 1812, Rowan County, Kentucky; d. in 1887.
Mary Jones, d. 3 April 1837; m. Thomas Remy, West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky.

104 John C. Remy
105 William Remy
106 Thomas Remy
107 Harrison Jones Remy, b. 3 Apr. 1837

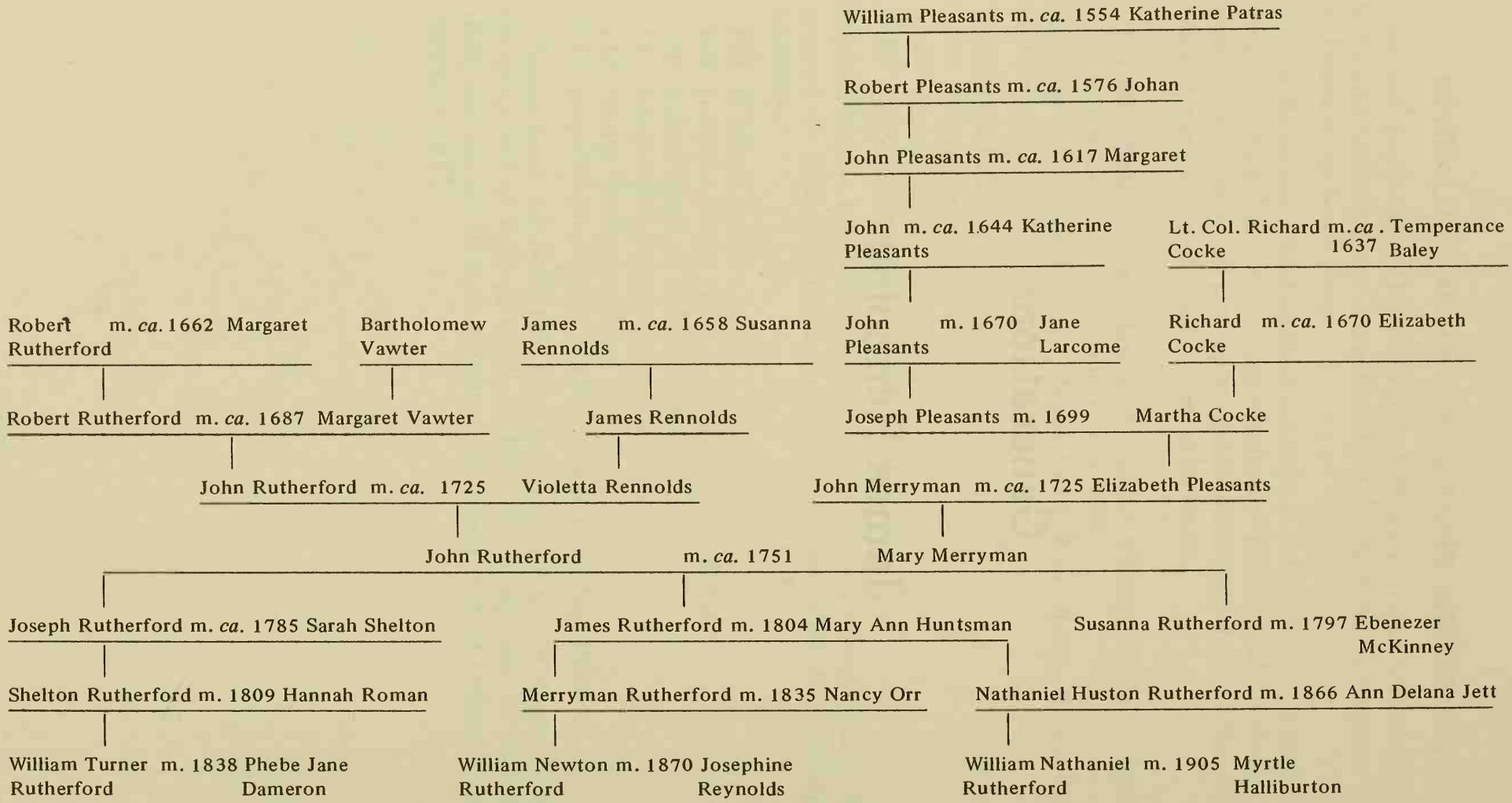
Malinda Murphy, b. in 1813, Lick Fork, Morgan, now Rowan County, Kentucky; d. in 1885; m. Thomas Remy, 24 November 1837, Rowan County, Kentucky.

108 S. Milton Remy
109 Julia Ann Remy, m. _____ Alfrey; _____ Hayes
110 Gillian Remy, m. Lafe Stamper
111 Martha Ellen Remy, m. Ambrose Greiger
112 George Washington Remy
113 Jasper Newton Remy, b. 21 Oct. 1849; d. 25 Aug. 1928

Thomas Remy received a land grant for 50 acres of land in Morgan County, Kentucky, at Lick Fork on the North Fork of Licking River, 16 September 1836, and another 50 acres of land on the Lower Fork of Licking River 28 September 1837.

Generations

James Rennolds



Note: Josephine Reynolds was a daughter of Isaac Roman Reynolds and Margaret Peyton and a granddaughter of Ashcraft C. Peyton and Elizabeth Elledge. Nathaniel Huston Rutherford married first in 1842 Martha Ann Dameron.

GENERATIONS OF JAMES RENNOLDS

1 James Rennolds, probably a son of William Rennolds of Northumberland County, Virginia; d. probably in Petsoe Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia. *Susanna*, m. James Rennolds.

+ 2 James Rennolds, d. 1724
3 Thomas Rennolds, d. 1713
4 Sarah Rennolds
5 Elizabeth Rennolds

James Rennolds and Susanna, his wife, of Gloucester County, Virginia, in Petsoe Parish, conveyed to their son James Rennolds 500 acres of land upon which the latter was then living in Essex County, Virginia. Their son Thomas was also conveyed 500 acres of land in Essex County in the same deed.[1]

James Rennolds' son Thomas died testate. In Thomas Rennolds' will, dated 25 September 1712 and proved 10 April 1713 in Essex County, Virginia, he named James as his brother, and Elizabeth and Sarah as his sisters.[2]

2 (1) James Rennolds (James[1]), d. in 1724 between 8 February and 16 June, Essex County, Virginia.

+ 6 James Rennolds, d. 1751
7 Elizabeth Rennolds
8 Benjamin Rennolds
9 Violetta Rennolds, m. John Rutherford
10 Susanna Rennolds
11 Hannah Rennolds
12 Joseph Rennolds

James Rennolds died testate. In his will, dated 8 February 1724 and proved 16 June 1724 in Essex County, Virginia, he named each of his children.[3]

6 (2) James Rennolds (James,[2] James[1]), b, in Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1751 before 15 October, Essex County, Virginia.

13 William Rennolds, d. 1762
+ 14 James Rennolds, d. 1772
+ 15 John Rennolds
+ 16 Robert Rennolds
17 Elizabeth Rennolds, d. 1761
18 Mary Rennolds

James Rennolds died testate. In his will, dated 20 October 1750 and proved 15 October 1751, he named each of his children.[4]

1. Essex Co. Deeds & Wills, Book 11, p. 203, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
2. *Ibid.*, Book 14, pp. 117-118.
3. Essex Co. Wills, Book 4, pp. 58-59, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
4. *Ibid.*, Book 9, pp. 89-91.

14 (6) James Rennolds (James,[3] James,[2] James[1]), b. in Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1772 before 10 January, Essex County, Virginia.
Catherine, m. James Rennolds.

19 William Rennolds
20 James Rennolds
21 John Rennolds
22 Catherine Rennolds

James Rennolds was named as the brother of Elizabeth Rennolds in her will dated 28 November 1760 and proved 18 May 1761 in Essex County.[5] William Reynolds died testate and named his three brothers, James, John, and Robert Rennolds in his will dated 3 April 1761 and proved 15 February 1762 in Essex County.[6]

James Rennolds died testate. In his will, dated 6 December 1771 and proved 10 January 1772 in Essex County, Virginia, he appointed his wife, Catherine, as executrix, and his brother Robert and his son William as executors, and named his four children: William, James, John and Catherine.[7]

15 (6) John Rennolds (James,[3] James,[2] James[1]), b. in Essex County, Virginia.

23 Sarah Rennolds

John Rennolds was named as a brother of Elizabeth Rennolds in the latter's will dated 28 November 1760 and proved the 18 May 1761 in Essex County, Virginia. Elizabeth also made bequests to John's daughter, Sarah.[8]

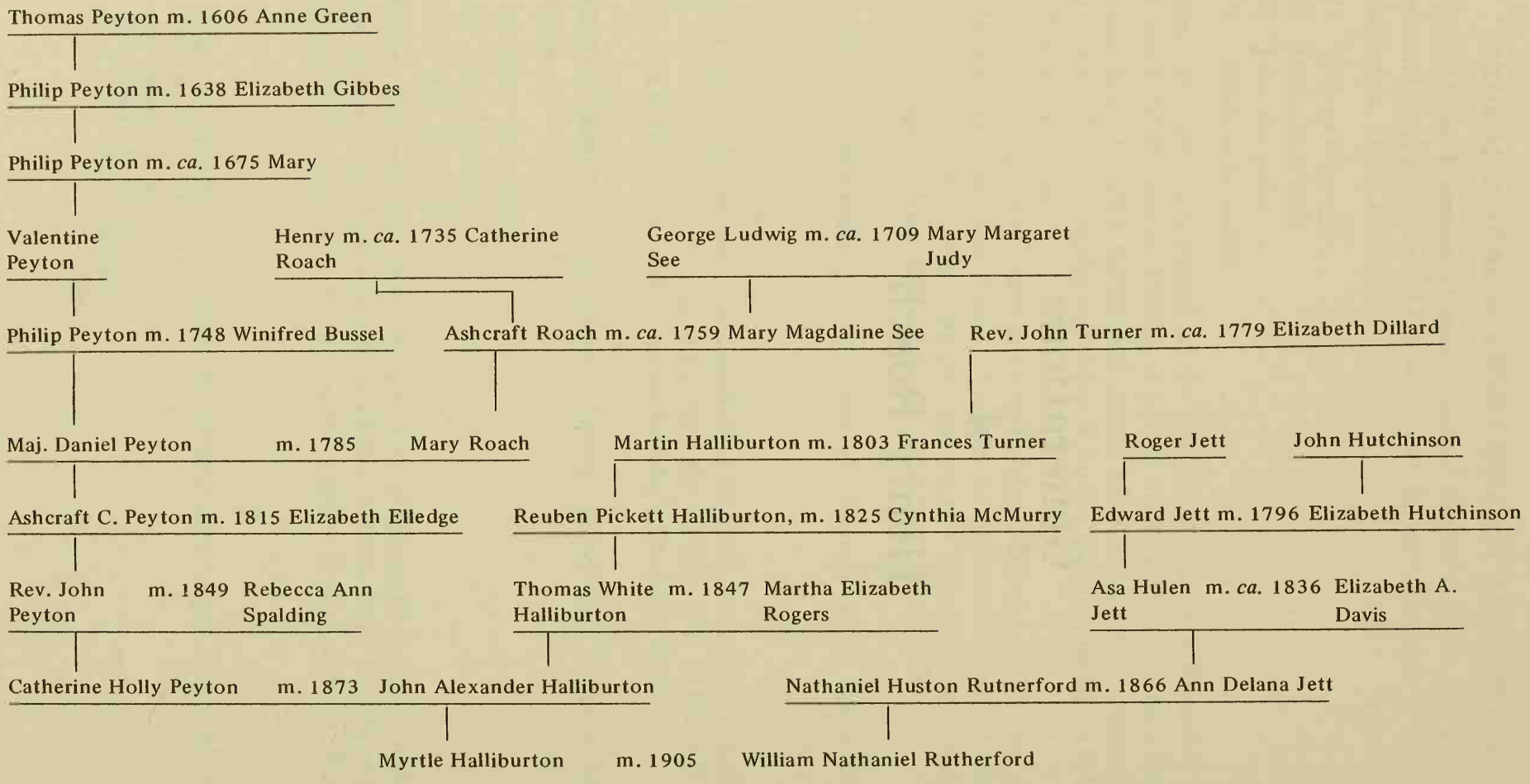
16 (6) Robert Rennolds (James,[3] James,[2] James[1]), b. in Essex County, Virginia.

24 Mary Rennolds
25 Ann Rennolds
26 Sarah Rennolds

Robert Rennolds was named as a brother of Elizabeth Rennolds in her will dated 28 November 1760 and proved 18 May 1761 in Essex County, Virginia. Elizabeth also named the children of her brother Robert as Mary, Ann, and Sarah.[9]

5. Essex Co. Wills, Book 11, pp. 305-306, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
6. *Ibid.*, Book 11, pp. 398-399
7. *Ibid.*, Book 12, pp. 440-442.
8. *Ibid.*, Book 11, pp. 305-306.
9. *Ibid.*, Book 11, pp. 305-306.

Generations of Henry Roach


Thomas Peyton m. 1606 Anne Green
Philip Peyton m. 1638 Elizabeth Gibbes
Philip Peyton m. ca. 1675 Mary
Valentine Peyton
Henry m. ca. 1735 Catherine Roach
George Ludwig m. ca. 1709 Mary Margaret See Judy
Philip Peyton m. 1748 Winifred Bussel
Ashcraft Roach m. ca. 1759 Mary Magdaline See
Rev. John Turner m. ca. 1779 Elizabeth Dillard
Maj. Daniel Peyton m. 1785 Mary Roach
Martin Halliburton m. 1803 Frances Turner
Roger Jett
John Hutchinson
Ashcraft C. Peyton m. 1815 Elizabeth Elledge
Reuben Pickett Halliburton, m. 1825 Cynthia McMurry
Edward Jett m. 1796 Elizabeth Hutchinson
Rev. John Peyton m. 1849 Rebecca Ann Spalding
Thomas White Halliburton m. 1847 Martha Elizabeth Rogers
Asa Hulen Jett m. ca. 1836 Elizabeth A. Davis
Catherine Holly Peyton m. 1873 John Alexander Halliburton
Nathaniel Huston Rutnerford m. 1866 Ann Delana Jett
Myrtle Halliburton m. 1905 William Nathaniel Rutherford

GENERATIONS OF HENRY ROACH

1 Henry Roach, b. about 1710, probably in Virginia.

Catherine, probably a daughter of Thomas Ashcraft, b. about 1715, probably in Virginia; m. Henry Roach, about 1735 in Virginia.

\+ 2 Ashcraft Roach, b. 29 Oct. 1736; d. 1815
3 Sabra Roach, b. 8 Aug. 1738

Henry Roach's children were baptized in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia.

2 (1) Ashcraft Roach (Henry[1]), b. 29 October 1736, New Kent County, Virginia; d. in 1815, Amherst County, Virginia.

Mary Magdaline See, dau. of George Ludwig See and Mary Margaret Judy, b. about 1738 probably in Virginia; d. about 1785 in Virginia; m. Ashcraft Roach, about 1759.

\+ 4 William Roach
\+ 5 John Roach, d. 1809
\+ 6 Henry Roach, d. 1833
7 Nancy Roach
8 Mary Roach, mar. con. 24 Aug. 1785, m. Maj. Daniel Peyton
9 Cornelius Roach
10 Charles Roach
\+ 11 George Roach
12 Elizabeth Roach, m. 30 Dec. 1797, Richard Burks

4 (2) William Roach (Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1760, probably in Amherst County, Virginia; d. about 1849.

Obedience Burks, dau. of David Burks, m. William Roach, 20 October 1793, Amherst County, Virginia.

13 Belinda Roach, m. 12 Mar. 1812, William Roach
14 Betsy Roach, m. David Roach
15 Harrianne Roach, m. 25 July 1821, Henry Landon Roach
\+ 16 William Bradford Roach, b. 20 Aug. 1808; d. 17 June 1888
17 Mary E. Roach, m. 17 Oct. 1835, Peter Flood

William Roach was listed as a head of household on the 1810 census in Amherst County, Virginia. He was then living adjacent to his father, Ashcraft Roach, from whom he inherited 148 acres of land.

William obtained a marriage consent 20 October 1793 to marry Obedience Burks. The clerk referred to William as a bachelor and to Obedience as a spinister. Their marriage was performed on the same day by the Rev. William Dameron. The names of their children were listed in a manuscript written by James R. Brown.

5 (2) John Roach (Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. in early 1760's, probably in Amherst County, Virginia; d. in 1809, Mercer County, Kentucky.
Amy Jarrel, dau. of David and Amy Jarrel, b. about 1765; m. John Roach, 8 July 1786, Bedford County, Virginia.

18 William Roach
19 David Roach
20 Evart Roach
21 Samuel C. Roach
22 Mary Magdaline Roach
23 Lucy Ann Roach
24 Amy Roach

John Roach was one of the older children of his parents. An inventory of his estate was presented in court in 1809 by his widow, Amy, the administratrix of his estate, in Mercer County.

The children of John and Amy were named in the will of her father, David Jarrel, which was probated in Mercer County, Kentucky.[1]

6 (2) Henry Roach (Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. in early 1760's, probably in Amherst County, Virginia; d. in 1833 in Amherst County.
Elizabeth Burks, dau. of David Burks, b. about 1773; d. before 23 October 1832, Amherst County, Virginia; m. Henry Roach, 26 May 1791 in Amherst County.

\+ 25 Henry Landon Roach
26 Sally Roach, m. 15 Aug. 1820, William B. Walker
27 Nancy C. Roach, m. 14 Nov. 1820, John Mitchell
\+ 28 Charles Lewis Roach, b. 9 Sept. 1797; d. 28 Aug. 1856
29 Mary M. Roach, m. 30 July 1824, Ashcraft Roach
30 Elizabeth Roach, m. William Hancock
31 Amanda D. Roach, m. 18 Sept. 1829, William C. Morris
32 Elvira Jane Roach, m. 20 Nov. 1837, Daniel Shrader

Henry Roach was enumerated on the 1810 census as a resident of Amherst County, Virginia. One son and two daughters were enumerated on the census who were not accounted for in his will.

Henry Roach died testate. In his will, dated 23 October 1832 and proved 17 June 1833, he named his children Sally, Charles, Henry, Polly, Nancy, Elizabeth, Amanda, and Elvira. He also named his grandchildren, Elizabeth and Mary Walker; Charles and Elizabeth Mitchell; and John Henry Hancock.[2]

1. "A Brief Outline of Some of the Descendants of Ashcraft & Mary Magadaline Roach," James R. Brown, 1975, p. 3.
2. Amherst Co. Wills, Book 8, p. 320, Courthouse, Amherst, VA.

11 (2) George Roach (Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1775, Amherst County, Virginia; d. after 1817, Amherst County, Virginia.
Sally Gatewood, m. George Roach, 16 April 1806

33 Susan Roach, m. Nicholas Shoemaker
34 Mary Roach, m. 16 June 1823, Archelaus Gilliam

George Roach's estate was settled in Amherst County, Virginia.[3]

16 (4) William Bradford Roach (William,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 20 August 1808, Amherst County, Virginia; d. 17 June 1888, Sullivan County, Missouri, bur. in Lindley Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri.
Nancy Wilson, dau. of Joseph Wilson and Sarah O. Free, b. 4 January 1809, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 2 May 1884, Sullivan County, Missouri; m. William Bradford Roach, about 1829.

\+ 35 Joseph Richard Roach, b. 9 July 1830; d. 16 Oct. 1909
36 Sarah Frances Roach, b. 21 Feb. 1832; d. 1912; m. David Lowe
37 Mary Jane Roach, b. 10 Mar. 1834; d. 1913; m. Hanson Peterson
38 Annie Elizabeth Roach, b. 20 Feb. 1836; d. 1906; m. Wm. H. Peterson
\+ 39 William David Roach, b. 10 July 1833; d. 11 June 1900
40 Margaret Virginia Roach, b. 7 Jan. 1840; d. 1 July 1927; m. J. E. Hall
\+ 41 James Lewis Roach, b. 17 June 1842; d. 19 June 1923
\+ 42 George Wilson Roach, b. 18 Dec. 1844; d. 8 Aug. 1920
\+ 43 Edwin Bruce Roach, b. 31 Aug. 1847; d. 8 Sept. 1884

25 (6) Henry Landon Roach (Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1795, Amherst County, Virginia; d. after 1850.
Harrianne Roach, dau. of William Roach and Obedience Burks, d. after 1840; m. Henry Landon Roach, 25 July 1821, Amherst County, Virginia.

44 Malinda Roach, b. 1822
45 Mary Roach, b. 1825; m. 16 Oct. 1844, Joseph McCalop
46 Elizabeth Roach, b. 1826; m. Daniel R. Talley
47 William Roach, b. 1828
48 Harrianne Roach, b. 1831
49 Charles Roach, b. 1833
50 George Roach, b. 1836
\+ 51 Tipton Arthur Bradford Roach, b. 5 Apr. 1837; d. 5 Apr. 1915
52 Emily C. Roach, b. 1840; m. John W. Holland
53 Harriet Roach

Oliva Handcock, widow of _____ Corn, m. Henry Landon Roach

3. Amherst Co. Wills, Book 8, p. 299, Courthouse, Amherst, VA.

28 (6) Charles Lewis Roach (Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 9 September 1797, Amherst County, Virginia; d. 28 August 1856, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.

Mary Ann Cross, dau. of McLin Cross, b. about 1800; d. before 1833; m. Charles Lewis Roach, 14 May 1822, Jackson County, Alabama.

54 Henry McLin Roach, b. 17 Feb. 1823
55 Mary Elizabeth Roach, b. 4 Sept. 1824; m. Benjamin Bradford Coffey
56 Florinda Cross Roach, b. 20 Apr. 1826; d. 13 Apr. 1837
57 Rufus Adolfus Roach, b. 1 Nov. 1827; d. 24 Mar. 1828
58 Amanda Jane Roach, b. 3 Mar. 1829; m. _____ Green
59 Virginia Tennessee Roach, b. 25 Aug. 1830; d. 10 Aug. 1840

Sarah C. Bradford, d. 1 June 1840; m. Charles Lewis Roach.

\+ 60 Charles Bradford Roach, b. 6 May 1834; d. 1896
61 Louisiana Roach, b. 10 Dec. 1835; m. 18 Sept. 1854, Micah Taul
62 Alabama Lewis Roach, b. 10 Mar. 1838; m. William Duncan
63 Sarah Tipton Roach, b. 18 Apr. 1840; m. 1856, John P. Timberlake

Margaret W. Higgins, dau. of George W. Higgins and Nancy Smith, b. 2 August 1816; d. 19 December 1887; m. Charles Lewis Roach, 18 December 1840, Jackson County, Alabama.

64 George William Roach, b. 25 Sept. 1841; d. 25 May 1854
65 Lewis Berks Roach, b. 12 May 1843; d. 18 Nov. 1846
\+ 66 John B. Roach, b. 17 Feb. 1845; d. 24 July 1932
\+ 67 Luther Rice Roach, b. 15 Jan. 1847; d. 28 Dec. 1932
68 Judson Roach, b. 18 Feb. 1849; d. 22 Aug. 1849
\+ 69 Milton Roach, b. 5 Dec. 1850; d. 26 Apr. 1937
70 Septimus Roach, b. 23 Dec. 1853; d. 24 May 1854
\+ 71 William Wallace Roach, b. 15 July 1855; d. 10 Feb. 1912

Charles Lewis Roach was an elder in the Mudcreek Primitive Baptist Church in Jackson County, Alabama. A memorial was read in his honor at the fourth annual session of the Tennessee Association in October 1875. The writer set forth the theological beliefs of Elder Roach and stated that he was prominent as a preacher and was successful in building up the churches in which he spoke.[4]

In addition to being a minister, he was also a farmer, and owned a large plantation and a large number of slaves at the time of his death.

The names of his children and their dates of birth were compiled by one of his descendants, Mary N. (Roach) Holland.

4. Minutes of the Fourth Annual Session of the Tennessee River Association, October, 1875.

35 (16) Joseph Richard Roach (William B.,[4] William,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 9 July 1830, Botetourt County, Virginia; d. 16 October 1909, Lewis County, West Virginia, bur. in Mt. Gilead Cemetery near Horner, West Virginia.
Ann Oliva Flesher, dau. of Elijah Flesher and Nancy Lewis, b. 15 January 1831, Winston, Lewis County, West Virginia; d. 21 February 1902, bur. in Mt. Gilead Cemetery; m. Joseph Richard Roach, 2 December 1857, Lewis County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

72 Nancy Roach, b. 7 Nov. 1858; d. 28 Jan. 1942
73 Roderic Dhu Roach, b. 12 Nov. 1859; d. 8 Dec. 1905
74 Francis H. Roach, b. 15 Feb. 1861; d. 8 Nov. 1883
75 Mary Matilda Roach, b. 25 Sept. 1863
76 Lucy Hayne Roach, b. 6 Aug. 1864; d. 1913
77 Martha Elizabeth Roach, b. 7 Apr. 1866; d. 6 June 1954
78 Kate Roach, b. 4 July 1867; d. 10 Nov. 1927
79 James Louis Roach, b. 8 Nov. 1869; d. 30 Aug. 1929
80 Jesse L. Roach, b. 23 May 1871; d. 22 Feb. 1872
81 Anna Josepha Roach, b. 9 Mar. 1873; d. 28 Dec. 1934
82 Sally Amanda Roach, b. 1 Jan. 1876; d. 25 May 1960
83 Clinton E. Roach, b. 5 Mar. 1877

Joseph Richard Roach lived in the vicinity of Georgetown in Lewis County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

The names of his children and their dates of birth were included in the manuscript compiled by James R. Brown in 1975 entitled "A Brief Outline of Some of the Descendants of Ashcraft and Mary Magdaline Roach."

39 (16) William David Roach (William B.,[4] William,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 10 July 1838, Rockbridge County, Virginia; d. 11 June 1900
Dionnus Clark, dau. of Robert H. Clark and Susannah Raines, b. 16 July 1841, Lewis County, Virginia, now West Virginia; d. 18 March 1867; m. William David Roach, 10 January 1860, Lewis County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

84 Mary Frances Roach, b. 15 Nov. 1860; d. 3 Feb. 1931
85 Thomas Jefferson Roach, b. 19 June 1862; d. 29 Sept. 1887
86 Susan Alice Roach, b. 1 June 1865; d. 2 Oct. 1896

William David Roach married in Lewis County, Virginia, now West Virginia, and his two eldest children were born in Lewis County. The family moved to the West and Susan Alice Roach was born in Moultrie County, Illinois. Mary Frances died in Spivey, Kansas; Thomas Jefferson Roach died in Sullivan County, Missouri; and Susan Alice died in Linn County, Missouri.

41 (16) James Lewis Roach (William B.,[4] William,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 17 June 1842, Rockbridge County, Virginia; d. 19 June 1923, Humphreys, Sullivan County, Missouri.

Mary Casandra Emerson, dau. of Francis Emerson and Sally Waggoner, b. 13 November 1849, Hickman County, Kentucky; d. 5 July 1932, Linn County, Missouri; m. James Lewis Roach, about 1870.

87 Edwin Bruce Roach, b. 18 Nov. 1872
88 William Francis Roach, b. 2 Feb. 1874
89 George Emerson Roach, b. 5 Feb. 1876
90 John Cabble Roach, b. 3 Dec. 1877
91 Hettie Satira Roach, b. 25 Dec. 1879
92 Stella Mae Roach, b. 8 Mar. 1884
93 Letha Genevieve Roach, b. 7 Feb. 1886

James Lewis Roach moved from West Virginia to Missouri in 1873. He settled in Sullivan County, Missouri, near Humphreys, and all except his eldest child were born in Sullivan County. His father and mother also moved to Sullivan County in 1873. Other members of his family moved westward but birth records indicate they may have moved at an earlier date. His sister Sarah Frances and her husband David Smith Lowe settled in Moultrie County, Illinois. His sister Annie Elizabeth and her husband William Henry Peterson progressed westward to Pierce County, Washington, after stopping briefly in Sullivan County, Missouri. His sister Mary Jane and her husband Hanson Miles Peterson; his sister Margaret Virginia and her husband Jonathan Emory Hall; and his brother George Wilson Roach also settled in Sullivan County, Missouri.[5]

42 (16) George Wilson Roach (William B.,[4] William,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 18 December 1844, Rockbridge County, Virginia; d. 8 August 1920, Humphreys, Sullivan County, Missouri.

Emma Satira Madison, dau. of William Madison and Lucy Jane Childester, b. 19 April 1847, Lewis County, Virginia, now West Virginia; d. 18 May 1934, Humphreys, Sullivan County, Missouri; m. George Wilson Roach, 15 October 1868, Lewis County, West Virginia.

94 Rosa Ella Roach, b. 3 Sept. 1869; d. 17 May 1949
95 Anna Jane Roach, b. 18 Aug. 1874; d. 28 Oct. 1949
96 Charles Willis Roach, b. 1 Jan. 1876; d. 27 May 1948
97 James Madison Roach, b. 20 Nov. 1881; d. 26 Feb. 1927
98 Roy Presley Dhu Roach, b. 12 Aug. 1885; d. 7 June 1967
99 Emett L. Roach, b. 1 Apr. 1888; d. 17 Mar. 1957

5. "A Brief Outline of Some of the Descendants of Ashcraft & Mary Magadaline Roach," James R. Brown, 1975, pp. 31-33.

43 (16) Edwin Bruce Roach (William B.,[4] William,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 31 August 1847, Rockbridge County, Virginia; d. 8 September 1884, Lewis County, West Virginia.

Julia Edna Bradshaw, b. in 1846, Pocahontas County, Virginia, now West Virginia; d. in 1903; m. Edwin Bruce Roach, 18 March 1869, Lewis County, West Virginia.

100 Mary M. Roach, b. 8 July 1870; d. 29 Apr. 1932
101 Nancy Roach, b. 1872; d. 1886
102 Hettie O. Roach, b. 15 Mar. 1874; d. 13 Nov. 1951
103 Hannah Susan Roach, b. 27 Mar. 1876; d. 8 July 1898
104 Bertha Roach, b. 1878; d. 4 Dec. 1951
105 John Brannon Roach, b. 6 Feb. 1882; d. 7 Oct. 1951
106 Joseph Frank Roach, b. 24 Dec. 1883

Edwin Bruce Roach reared his family in Lewis County, West Virginia.

51 (25) Tipton Arthur Bradford Roach (Henry L., Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 5 April 1837, Amherst County, Virginia; d. 5 April 1915, Jackson County, Alabama, bur. in Roach Cemetery.

Margaret Handcock, m. Tipton Arthur Bradford Roach, in 1867, Jackson County, Alabama.

Susan A. Bunn, b. 25 May 1848, Coffee County, Tennessee; d. 12 August 1917; m. Tipton Arthur Bradford Roach.

107 John Tipton Roach
108 Margaret Elizabeth Roach, m. James Hayes
109 Susan Virginia Roach, m. Ira Thornton
110 Lula Bradford Roach, b. 13 Apr. 1874; m. 1901, James Matthews
111 William Arthur Roach

Tipton Arthur Bradford Roach moved from Virginia to Alabama.

60 (28) Rev. Charles Bradford Roach (Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 6 May 1834, Jackson County, Alabama; d. in 1896, Pisgah, Jackson County, Alabama.

\+ 112 Charley Roach
113 Jessie Roach, m. William Davis

Rev. Charles Bradford Roach was a very able Baptist minister.

Information on the Rev. Roach and other descendants of Charles Lewis Roach was compiled by a granddaughter of Charles Lewis Roach, Mary Norwood (Roach) Holland, in 1958.

66 (28) John B. Roach (Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 17 February 1845, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 24 July 1932, Huntsville, Alabama.
Jossie Starkey, b. 7 September 1861, Pisgah, Alabama; d. 17 September 1905, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama; m. John B. Roach, 23 August 1886.

114 Lillian Roach, b. 8 May 1889; m. 24 Dec. 1914, Stephen McCarroll
+ 115 Myron Roach, b. 20 May 1891; d. 6 Dec. 1957
+ 116 George Roach, b. 31 Aug. 1893
+ 117 John H. Roach, b. 10 Dec. 1896
118 Charlsie Roach, b. 25 Mar. 1898; m. 28 Dec. 1919, David Reynolds
119 Hallie Roach, b. 5 Feb. 1901; m. 21 Dec. 1945, Louie Rudolph

John B. Roach joined the Confederate Army when he was sixteen years of age. He served in Company C, 144th Tennessee Infantry. During the 1880's he served in the Alabama State Legislature as a representative from Jackson and Marshall counties. He aided in the establishment of Booker T. Washington University. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

67 (28) Luther Rice Roach (Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 15 January 1847, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 28 December 1932, Lovington, New Mexico.
Mary Anabelle Viser, d. 18 August 1916; m. Luther Rice Roach, 12 September 1877.

+ 120 Luther Rice Roach, Jr., b. 1 July 1879; d. 9 Mar. 1947
121 Milton Augustus Roach, b. 19 Feb. 1881; d. 2 Apr. 1952
122 Mary Annabella Roach, b. 10 Nov. 1881
123 Marguerite Wilson Roach, b. 23 Apr. 1883; m. Henry Calihan
+ 124 William Wallace Roach, b. 25 Jan. 1890
125 Charles Lewis Roach, b. 25 June 1893; d. June 1954
+ 126 George Higgins Roach, b. 27 Sept. 1896

69 (28) Milton Roach (Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 5 December 1850, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 24 April 1937, Seminole, Texas.
Mary Alice Inman, b. about 1865, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 26 October 1901, Pisgah, Alabama; m. Milton Roach, 18 October 1885.

127 Charles Lewis Roach, b. 21 July 1886; d. Feb. 1946
+ 128 Milton Bedford Roach, b. 9 July 1889; d. 11 Sept. 1955
+ 129 William Carey Roach, b. 20 June 1891
+ 130 Abner Judson Roach, b. 1 Aug. 1893
+ 131 Roy Earl Roach, b. 27 Apr. 1899; d. 29 Nov. 1945

71 (28) William Wallace Roach (Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 15 July 1855, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 10 February 1912, Texhoma, Texas County, Oklahoma.
Annie Eliza Norwood, b. 18 February 1862, Fabius, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 30 October 1947, Perrytown, Texas; m. William Wallace Roach, 9 February 1882.

132 Clara de Roach, b. 31 Oct. 1882; d. 31 Dec. 1895
133 Mary Norwood Roach, b. 4 Sept. 1884; m. W. F. Holland
134 Lula Larkin Roach, b. 19 Dec. 1885; d. 5 Apr. 1932; m. Fred Boney
+ 135 Charles Lewis Roach, b. 12 Sept. 1888
136 Sammie Elia Roach, b. 18 Sept. 1895
137 Paul William Roach, b. 5 Oct. 1897
138 Evelyn Wallace Roach, b. 30 Sept. 1904

William Wallace Roach's daughter, Mary, was interested in her family history and she compiled a genealogical study in 1958 entitled "Roach Family."

112 (60) Rev. Charley Roach (Charles B.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1785.
Jennie Mason, m. Rev. Charley Roach.

139 Taul Bradford Roach
140 Louise Roach
141 Winnie Roach
142 Leonard Roach
143 Thula Roach

115 (66) Myron Roach (John B.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 20 May 1891, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 6 December 1957.
Fannie Sanders, d. in May 1933, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama; m. Myron Roach, in 1917, Scottsboro, Jackson County, Alabama.

144 Starky Roach, b. 1920
145 Calvin Roach, b. 1922; d. 1935
146 Robert Roach, d. infancy
147 James Roach, d. infancy
148 Roy Lyn Roach, b. 1927
149 Myra Jean Roach, b. 1931

Janie Presise, m. Myron Roach, in 1935, Scottsboro, Alabama.

150 Francis Roach, b. 1936
151 William Casey Roach, b. 1939
152 Euglin Roach, b. 1942

116 (66) George Roach (John B.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 31 August 1893, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.
Lucile Canterbury, m. George Roach, 16 August 1921.

153 Josephine Roach, b. 9 July 1923
154 George L. Roach, b. 25 Nov. 1927
155 Sue Roach, b. 2 Jan. 1934
156 Barbara Roach, b. 25 Oct. 1938

George Roach was a veteran of World War I.

117 (66) Rev. John H. Roach (John B.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 10 December 1896, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.
Annie Lee Miller, b. in Huntsville, Alabama; m. John H. Roach, 24 December 1928, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

157 Elizabeth Lee Roach, b. 26 Nov. 1938

Rev. John H. Roach was a Baptist minister.

120 (67) Luther Rice Roach, Jr., (Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1 July 1879, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 9 March 1947, Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky.
Stella Rorex, m. Luther Rice Roach, Jr.

158 Marguerite A. Roach, b. 3 May 1908; m. F. P. Hammond

Nellie Hoskins, d. 21 February 1958; m. Luther Rice Roach, Jr.

+ 159 Charles Luther Roach, b. 26 Apr. 1922
+ 160 William Milton Roach, b. 1 Feb. 1926

Luther Rice Roach, Jr., was a civil engineer in Pineville, Kentucky.

124 (67) William Wallace Roach (Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 25 January 1890, Jackson County, Alabama.
Birdie Collier, b. 19 February 1900; m. William Wallace Roach, 15 April 1918.

161 William Wallace Roach III, b. 30 Mar. 1920
+ 162 Luther Eugene Roach, b. 21 Feb. 1922
163 Daisy Juanita Roach, b. 15 Nov. 1923; m. Jan. 1946, Tom Jennings
+ 164 Charles Lewis Roach, b. 16 Aug. 1925
+ 165 Carl Lowell Roach, b. 16 Aug. 1925

William Wallace Roach and the information on his children were included in the manuscript written by Mary Norwood (Roach) Holland in 1958.

126 (67) George Higgins Roach (Luther R.,[5] Charles,L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 27 September 1896, Jackson County, Alabama.
Melba Mae Brewer, b. 23 January 1908; m. George Higgins Roach, 20 January 1925.

+ 166 Timothy Ellsworth Roach, b. 7 June 1926
167 Ila Sue Roach, b. 25 Feb. 1940

128 (69) Milton Bedford Roach (Milton,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 9 July 1889, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 11 September 1955.
Myrtle Boswell, d. in 1918; m. Milton Bedford Roach, in August 1917.

+ 168 Milton Carey Roach, b. 18 May 1918

Cynthia Wise, b. in Hobbs, New Mexico; m. Milton Bradford Roach, m. 27 April 1920.

169 Mary Alice Roach, b. 1 Apr. 1921; m. 1938, Herbert L. Nunneley
170 Winnie Mae Roach, b. 12 Jan. 1927; m. 1943, Garland J. Brasheare

Milton Bedford Roach moved from Alabama to Texas with his father's family.

129 (69) William Carey Roach, Sr., (Milton,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 20 June 1891, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.
Winnie Lee Wise, b. 24 August 1893; m. William Carey Roach, Sr., 31 December 1922, Phoenix, Arizona.

+ 171 William Carey Roach, Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1927
+ 172 Lewis Judson Roach, b. 8 Nov. 1929
173 Mary Frances Roach, b. 7 Apr. 1931; m. Robert D. Kaestner

130 (69) Abner Judson Roach (Milton,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1 August 1893, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.
Gracie Longbotham, m. Abner Judson Roach, 10 March 1929.

Sylvia Belew, m. Abner Judson Roach, 29 April 1944, Seminole, Texas.

174 Abner Judson Roach, Jr., b. 15 Sept. 1947

Abner Judson Roach was living near Iredell in Bosque County, Texas, in 1958. He previously served as postmaster in Seminole in western Texas, and had served in Gaines County as county clerk from 1925 to 1929 and as county judge from 1939 to 1948. He served in the army in World War I.[6]

6. "Roach Family," Mary N. (Roach) Holland, 1958, p. 19.

131 (69) Roy Earl Roach (Milton,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 27 April 1899, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama; d. 29 November 1945.
Lena Ford, m. Roy Earl Roach, 1 January 1925.

175 Marion Nell Roach, b. 19 Dec. 1925

135 (71) Charles Lewis Roach (William W.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 12 September 1888, Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.
May Campbell, d. in 1923; m. Charles Lewis Roach, 1 May 1912.

+ 176 Mansel Roach, b. 28 Feb. 1915
+ 177 Samuel William Roach, b. 16 Apr. 1918

Cleo Ellen Stevens, m. Charles Lewis Roach.

+ 178 Charles Eldon Roach, b. 1 Sept. 1927
179 Hope Roach, b. 18 Apr. 1929; m. 8 Aug. 1952, Stuart B. Strasner
+ 180 Lewis Don Roach, b. 22 Nov. 1931
181 De Lores Jane Roach, b. 29 July 1941

159 (120) Dr. Charles Luther Roach (Luther R.,[6] Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 26 April 1922.
Sara, m. Charles Luther Roach, M.D.

182 Debra Ann Roach, b. 21 Sept. 1947
183 Ruth Marguerite Roach, b. 3 Mar. 1950
184 William Charles Roach, b. 28 Nov. 1952
185 John Livingston Roach, b. 30 Nov. 1954

160 (120) William Milton Roach (Luther R.,[6] Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1 February 1926, Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky.
Nell Crissilas, m. William Milton Roach.

186 Patricia Anne Roach, b. 17 May 1953

162 (124) Luther Eugene Roach (William W.,[6] Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 21 February 1922.
Mary Louise Turrintine, b. 24 October 1919; m. Luther Eugene Roach.

187 William Wallace Roach, b. 28 Apr. 1951
188 Martha Roach, b. 13 Oct. 1954

Luther Eugene Roach served in the Air Force. Subsequent to his discharge he worked for an insurance company.

164 (124) Charles Lewis Roach (William W.,[6] Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 16 August 1925.
Jimmie LaRue Eoff, b. 10 July 1928; m. Charles Lewis Roach, 19 June 1948.

189 Diana R. Roach, b. 10 Nov. 1949
190 Jimmie Charles Roach, b. 11 Nov. 1951
191 Debra Lynn Roach, b. 24 Jan. 1953

Charles, a twin, was drafted into military service, but served in home defense after receiving a broken leg,

165 (124) Carl Lowell Roach (William W.,[6] Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 16 August 1925.
Antionette Etheridge, b. 8 July 1931; m. Carl Lowell Roach, 10 October 1949.

192 Carl Lowell Roach, Jr., b. 28 July 1950
193 Nannie Elizabeth Roach, b. 9 Nov. 1952
194 Michael Lee Roach, b. 23 Feb. 1956

Carl Lowell Roach, twin brother of Charles Lewis Roach, served in the South Pacific during World War II. He served under McArthur and entered into Japan.

He was engaged in sheep ranching in 1958.

166 (126) Timothy Ellsworth Roach (George H.,[6] Luther R.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 7 June 1926.
Jo Mae McGee, b. 6 September 1925; m. Timothy Ellsworth Roach.

195 Stephen Charles Roach, b. 21 Apr. 1955

168 (128) Milton Carey Roach (Milton B.,[6] Milton,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 18 May 1918.
Hazel Elaine Kennedy, m. Milton Carey Roach, 4 October 1941, Denver, Colorado.

196 Milton Carey Roach, Jr., b. 16 July 1942
197 Saundra Gayle Roach, b. 12 Huly 1944
198 Jon Michael Roach, b. 6 Nov. 1946

171 (129) William Carey Roach, Jr., (William C.,[6] Milton,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 8 August 1927, Phoenix, Arizona.
Jackie Ann Simpson, m. William Carey Roach, Jr., 18 July 1949, Phoenix, Arizona.

199 Claudia Ann Roach, b. 26 May 1950
200 John William Roach, b. 13 Sept. 1954

172 (129) Lewis Judson Roach (William C.,[6] Milton,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 8 November 1929, Phoenix, Arizona.
Barbara Louise Schneider, m. Lewis Judson Roach, 2 September 1950, Phoenix, Arizona.

201 Kathleen Louise Roach, b. 20 Oct. 1953
202 Megan Eilene Roach, b. 1 Nov. 1955

Lewis Judson Roach served in the Navy during the Korean conflict.

176 (135) Mansel Roach (Charles L.,[6] William W.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 28 February 1915, Springfield, Colorado.
Freddie B. Burrows, m. Mansel Roach, 7 January 1944.

203 Zelda Jo Roach, b. 21 Jan. 1947
204 Winnie Mae Roach, b. 14 Apr. 1951

177 (135) Samuel William Roach (Charles L.,[6] William W.,[5] Charles L.[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 16 April 1918, Springfield, Colorado.
Bessie Walker, m. Samuel William Roach, 23 October 1943.

205 Roy Darrell Roach, b. 19 July 1944
206 Linda Sue Roach, b. 26 Aug. 1946

Samuel William Roach served in the Medical Corps during World War II. Following his discharge he was a rancher near Colorado Springs, Colorado.[7]

178 (135) Charles Eldon Roach (Charles L.,[6] William W.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1 September 1927, Texhoma, Texas County, Oklahoma.
Virginia Lee Preston, m. Charles Eldon Roach, 3 November 1936.

207 Steven Lee Roach, b. 16 Nov. 1947
208 Marshall Scott Roach, b. 12 Feb. 1951
209 William Kent Roach, b. 29 July 1953

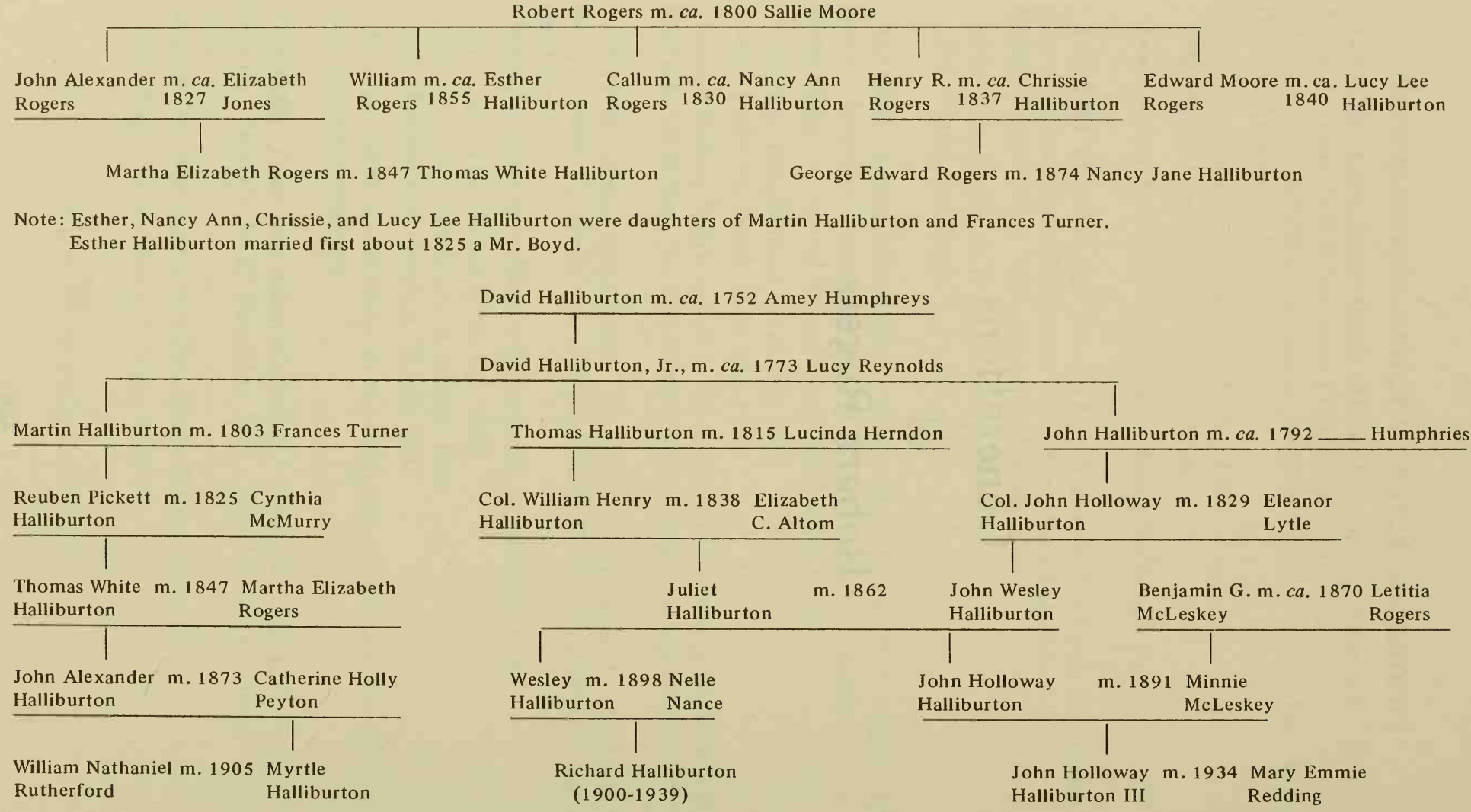
He is an ardent youth leader in the Methodist church, and has accepted many civic responsibilities.

180 (135) Lewis Don Roach (Charles L.,[6] William W.,[5] Charles L.,[4] Henry,[3] Ashcraft,[2] Henry[1]), b. 22 November 1931, Texhoma, Texas County, Oklahoma.
La Quita Ann Adams, m. Lewis Don Roach, 20 September 1953.

210 Roger Stanley Roach, b. 7 Jan. 1955

7. "Roach Family," Mary N. (Roach) Holland, 1958, p. 21.

Generations of Robert Rogers


Robert Rogers m. ca. 1800 Sallie Moore
John Alexander Rogers m. ca. 1827 Elizabeth Jones
William Rogers m. 1855 Esther Halliburton
Callum Rogers m. ca. 1830 Nancy Ann Halliburton
Henry R. Rogers m. ca. 1837 Chrissie Halliburton
Edward Moore Rogers m. ca. 1840 Lucy Lee Halliburton
Martha Elizabeth Rogers m. 1847 Thomas White Halliburton
George Edward Rogers m. 1874 Nancy Jane Halliburton
Note: Esther, Nancy Ann, Chrissie, and Lucy Lee Halliburton were daughters of Martin Halliburton and Frances Turner.
Esther Halliburton married first about 1825 a Mr. Boyd.
David Halliburton m. ca. 1752 Amey Humphreys
David Halliburton, Jr., m. ca. 1773 Lucy Reynolds
Martin Halliburton m. 1803 Frances Turner
Thomas Halliburton m. 1815 Lucinda Herndon
John Halliburton m. ca. 1792 ____ Humphries
Reuben Pickett Halliburton m. 1825 Cynthia McMurry
Col. William Henry Halliburton m. 1838 Elizabeth C. Altom
Col. John Holloway Halliburton m. 1829 Eleanor Lytle
Thomas White Halliburton m. 1847 Martha Elizabeth Rogers
Juliet Halliburton m. 1862
John Wesley Halliburton
Benjamin G. McLeskey m. ca. 1870 Letitia Rogers
John Alexander Halliburton m. 1873 Catherine Holly Peyton
Wesley Halliburton m. 1898 Nelle Nance
John Holloway Halliburton m. 1891 Minnie McLeskey
William Nathaniel Rutherford m. 1905 Myrtle Halliburton
Richard Halliburton (1900-1939)
John Holloway Halliburton III m. 1934 Mary Emmie Redding

GENERATIONS OF ROBERT ROGERS

1 Robert Rogers, b. about 1775; d. about 1815, Dickson, County, Tennessee. *Sallie Moore*, b. about 1780; m. Robert Rogers, about 1800.

\+ 2 William Rogers
\+ 3 John Alexander Rogers, b. 3 Oct. 1803*; d. Nov. 1893
\+ 4 Callum Rogers, b. 9 Oct. 1803*; d. 12 Aug. 1861 *One date is wrong
\+ 5 Henry R. Rogers, b. 14 Mar. 1812; d. 22 Feb. 1892
\+ 6 Edward Moore Rogers, b. 2 Mar. 1814; d. 27 Aug. 1901

Robert Rogers and his wife, Sallie Moore, were the parents of seven sons.

2 (1) William Rogers (Robert[1]), b. in Dickson County, Tennessee.

7 George M. Rogers
8 Andrew A. Rogers
9 Charles A. Rogers

Esther Halliburton, dau. of Martin Halliburton and Frances Turner, b. 28 January 1806, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. in 1891, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo; m. William Rogers.

William Rogers was enumerated on the 1870 census in Salt River Township, Randolph County, Missouri. His sons were listed in his household.

3 (1) John Alexander Rogers (Robert[1]), b. 3 October 1803, probably Dickson County, Tennessee; d. in November 1893, near Clarksville, Arkansas. *Elizabeth Jones*, b. about 1807; d. in August 1830, Dickson County, Tennessee; m. John Alexander Rogers, about 1827.

10 Martha Elizabeth Rogers, b. 10 Dec. 1828; d. 20 Feb. 1908

Elizabeth Zachachi, m. John Alexander Rogers, after August 1830.

Elizabeth Collier, m. John Alexander Rogers.

Salina, d. near Clarksville, Arkansas; m. John Alexander Rogers.

John Alexander Rogers left Tennessee in 1833 and was a Methodist preacher in Arkansas. In 1879 he visited his daughter and delivered two sermons in the Salem Presbyterian Church near Jacksonville, Missouri.

He left his daughter, Martha Elizabeth Rogers, at age ten and she was reared by her grandmother, Sallie (Moore) Rogers Ragon. Martha married Thomas White Halliburton, eldest son of Reuben Pickett Halliburton and Cynthia McMurry, and moved from Tennessee to Randolph County, Missouri, in 1854. Thomas' eldest son, John Alexander Halliburton, married Catherine Holly Peyton, daughter of the Rev. John Peyton and Rebecca Ann Spalding.

John Alexander Rogers and his second wife were the parents of one child, and he and his third wife were the parents of three sons and one daughter.[1]

1. Letter written by Sarah Martha (Halliburton) Brock, February 1957, Holliday, MO.

4 (1) Callum Rogers (Robert[1]), b. 9 October 1803 in North Carolina; d. 12 August 1861, bur. in Sango Cemetery near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Nancy Ann Halliburton, dau. of Martin Halliburton and Frances Turner, b. 6 August 1810, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 11 July 1886, bur. in Sango Cemetery, Montgomery County, Tennessee; m. Callum Rogers.

11 Robert M. Rogers
12 William H. Rogers
13 Simeon Rogers
14 Frances Rogers
15 Elizabeth M. Rogers
16 Lucy L. Rogers
17 John L. Rogers
18 Martin Van Buren Rogers
19 Kelly Rogers
20 Ann J. Rogers
21 George Washington Rogers, b. 16 May 1844; d. 3 Aug. 1861
22 James R. P. Rogers
23 Nancy Rogers
24 Mary E. Rogers
25 Madison Rogers
26 Samuel Rogers

Callum Rogers settled in the area of Leatherwood Fork of Yellow Creek in Dickson County, Tennessee, and subsequently moved to Montgomery County.

5 (1) Henry R. Rogers (Robert[1]), b. 14 March 1812; d. 22 February 1892, bur. in Sango Cemetery near Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Chrissie Halliburton, dau. of Martin Halliburton and Frances Turner, b. 19 October 1812, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 30 March 1884, bur. in Sango Cemetery; m. Henry R. Rogers.

\+ 27 George Edward Rogers, b. 25 Jan. 1838; d. 11 Mar. 1904
28 Sessrony Jackson Rogers
29 James M. Rogers
30 Robert Rogers
31 Elizabeth Rogers
32 John Rogers
33 Stephen Rogers

Henry R. Rogers lived in Dickson County, Tennessee, in the 1850's. He wrote a letter with a postoffice address of Danielsville, Tennessee, dated 8 April 1859 and addressed to Reuben Pickett Halliburton of Sullivan County, Missouri.

6 (1) Edward Moore Rogers (Robert[1]), b. 2 March 1814, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 27 August 1901, Randolph County, Missouri.
Lucy Lee Halliburton, dau. of Martin Halliburton and Frances Turner, b. 1 March 1823, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 22 April 1905, Randolph County, Missouri; m. Edward Moore Rogers, 11 January 1840.

34 Alice Rogers, b. 3 Dec. 1840; d. 1841
35 David Rogers, b. 1843
+ 36 Daniel Slater Rogers, b. 16 Mar. 1844; d. 24 June 1886
37 Mary Martha Rogers, b. 26 Nov. 1846; d. 3 Mar. 1923
38 Sarah Rogers, b. 3 Apr. 1849
39 Lucretia Rogers
40 Chrissy Rogers
41 John Rogers
42 Ivan N. Rogers
43 Nancy Ella Rogers, b. 12 July 1859; d. 12 June 1941
44 Robert P. Rogers, b. 1 Apr. 1861; d. 22 Jan. 1933
+ 45 George William Rogers, b. 12 Oct. 1863; d. 17 Mar. 1939
+ 46 James Edward Rogers

Edward Moore Rogers and Martin Halliburton appointed Reuben Pickett Halliburton as their attorney-in-fact 12 October 1852, and moved to Missouri. Edward located near Jacksonville in Randolph County, Missouri.

27 (5) George Edward Rogers (Henry R.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 25 January 1838, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 11 March 1904, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri.
Nancy Jane Halliburton, dau. of John Halliburton and Elmira Palmer, b. 9 April 1848, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 20 July 1926, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri; m. George Edward Rogers, 12 November 1874, Randolph County, Missouri.

47 Will Rogers, b. 24 Feb. 1876
48 Grace Rogers, b. 9 Apr. 1878; d. 31 Mar. 1936
+ 49 Wade Rogers, b. 21 May 1881; d. 28 Mar. 1959
50 Pearl Rogers, b. 6 July 1885
+ 51 Henry Carel Rogers, b. 15 Dec. 1891; d. 22 Sept. 1969

George Edward Rogers and his wife, Nancy Jane Halliburton, were third cousins.

An account of their family and their descendants can be found in a published genealogy.[2]

2. *Genealogical History of the Halliburton Family*, vol. 2, 1972, p. 612.

36 (6) Daniel Slater Rogers (Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 16 March 1844, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 24 June 1886, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
Emily Elizabeth Jett, dau. of Asa Hulen Jett and Elizabeth A. Davis, b. 13 October 1844, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. 14 May 1897, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. Daniel Slater Rogers.

52 Ira Rogers
53 Clela Rogers, m. Oather A. Skinner
54 Dorothy Rogers
\+ 55 Thadeus Rogers, b. 21 Dec. 1876; d. 1962

45 (6) George William Rogers (Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 12 October 1863 near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 17 March 1939, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
Cora Campbell, dau. of Camillus Campbell and Sarah Bennett, b. 8 July 1867; d. 30 March 1938, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Missouri; m. George William Rogers, 22 December 1887.

\+ 56 Hugh Rogers, b. 24 Sept. 1888; d. 25 Jan. 1965

George William Rogers was a farmer in Randolph County, Missouri,

46 (6) James Edward Rogers (Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Randolph County, Missouri; d. at Cairo, Missouri.
Dora.Bennett, m. James Edward Rogers.

57 Flossie Rogers
58 Floyd D. Rogers
59 Noel Rogers, b. 6 Jan. 1910; d. 17 Oct. 1969

49 (27) Wade Rogers (George E.,[3] Henry R.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 21 May 1881; d. 28 March 1959, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.
Virgie Bond, dau. of William E. Bond and Mary Jane Edwards, b. 17 November 1886; d. 18 April 1955, Higbee, Randolph County, Missouri, bur. in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moberly, Missouri; m. Wade Rogers.

60 Iva Mae Rogers, b. 30 Oct. 1909; m. Ernest Robb
61 Wilma Jane Rogers, b. 22 June 1912; m. Charles Levi Comstock
\+ 62 Edward Eugene Rogers, b. 9 Jan. 1915; d. 18 Sept. 1944
63 Thelma Grace Rogers, b. 7 Jan. 1918; m. Arnold Eugene Roberts
\+ 64 William Merle Lee Rogers, b. 9 Aug. 1921

Wade Rogers was a dairy farmer near Higbee, Missouri.

51 (27) Henry Carel Rogers (George E.,[3] Henry R.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 15 December 1891, Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 22 September 1969, Moberly, Missouri, bur. in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.
Elma Hazel Halterman, dau. of George Alfred Halterman and Mattie Jane Bond, b. 15 February 1896, Jacksonville, Missouri; m. Henry Carel Rogers, 5 January 1917, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

65 Reta Lucille Rogers, b. 27 Mar. 1918; d. 1946; m. Homer C. Fifer
66 Juanelle Rogers, b. 31 Jan. 1920; m. Robert Morton Edwards
67 William Henry Rogers, b. 14 Mar. 1925
68 Chester Edward Rogers, b. 14 Nov. 1928
69 Eloise Rogers, b. 1 Oct. 1930; m. Robert Leslie Keller

Henry Carel Rogers attended the University of Missouri two years and then farmed in Randolph County, Missouri. He was a veteran of World War I.

55 (36) Thadeus Rogers (Daniel S.,[3] Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 21 December 1876 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. in 1962, bur. in Union Cemetery near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
Martha Jane Gooding, dau. of Richard Gooding, b. 1 January 1877; d. 30 June 1907, bur. in Union Cemetery; m. Thadeus Rogers, 1 January 1899.

\+ 70 Richard Cecil Rogers, b. 7 Sept. 1900
71 Raymond Otto Rogers, b. 1903; d. 1925
\+ 72 Russell Lee Rogers, b. 1 Oct. 1906

56 (45) Hugh Rogers (George W.,[3] Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 24 September 1888 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 25 January 1965, bur. in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moberly, Missouri.
Oleta Matthews, dau. of Robert Matthews and Nora Patton, b. 1 July 1890 near Cairo, Missouri; d. 29 July 1970, bur. in Sunset Memorial Cemetery;m. Hugh Rogers, 27 October 1907, Randolph County, Missouri.

73 Elnora Rogers, b. 12 June 1912; m. Ernest Heller, Jr., Noel Rogers

62 (49) Edward Eugene Rogers (Wade,[4] George E.,[3] Henry R.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 9 January 1915, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 18 September 1944, bur. in American Cemetery, Florence, Italy.
Irene Baker, dau. of Clarence K. Baker and Nellie Thompson, b. 14 May 1914, Sweetgrass, Montana; m. Edward Eugene Rogers, 12 May 1939, Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho.

74 Terrance Wade Rogers, b. 23 Aug. 1943
\+ 75 Eugene Edward Rogers, b. 19 Jan. 1945

64 (49) William Merle Lee Rogers (Wade,[4] George E.,[3] Henry R.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 9 August 1921, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
Lorraine Dutcher, m. William Merle Lee Rogers.

76 Peggy Kay Rogers, m. Donald Wayne Ancell
77 Kenneth Ray Rogers, m. Becky Thompson
78 Donald Wayne Rogers, m. Linda Grimsley

70 (55) Richard Cecil Rogers (Thadeus,[4] Daniel S.,[3] Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 7 September 1900 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
Eva C. Barton, dau. of Walter Barton, m. Richard Cecil Rogers, 22 December 1923, Randolph County, Missouri.

+ 79 Richard Rogers, b. 26 Aug. 1930
80 Roberta Rogers, b. 6 Aug. 1931; m. Curtis McMorris

72 (55) Russell Lee Rogers (Thadeus,[4] Daniel S.,[3] Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 1 October 1906 near Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
Lois Eunice Beatty, dau. of Rev. Joseph Lafayette Beatty and Fredrecka Anna Ladman, b. 13 October 1911, Portland, Calloway County, Missouri; m. Russell Lee Rogers, 26 January 1929, Clarence, Missouri.

81 Mary Ann Rogers, b. 23 Mar. 1940

75 (62) Eugene Edward Rogers (Edward E.,[5] Wade,[4] George E.,[3] Henry R.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 19 January 1945, Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho.
Aaran Scoggins, dau. of William Scoggins and Joan Bingham, b. 10 January 1850, Waco, Texas; m. Eugene Edward Rogers, 21 September 1968, San Francisco, California.

82 Devon William Rogers, b. 15 May 1971

79 (70) Richard Rogers (Richard C.,[5] Thadeus,[4] Daniel S.,[3] Edward M.,[2] Robert[1]), b. 26 August 1930.
Frances Friederich, m. Richard Rogers, 6 October 1952.

83 Michael Richard Rogers
84 Daniel Cecil Rogers
85 Mary Jo Rogers

Richard Rogers is a mortician with the Newcomer Funeral Home in Kansas City, Missouri.[3]

3. *Genealogical History of the Falliburton Family*, vol. 2, 1972, p. 630.

Note: The dates of birth of 3 (1) John Alexander Rogers and 4 (1) Callum Rogers are in conflict. A descendant of each man contributed the information.

Generations of Robert Rutherford

Robert Rutherford succeeded George Washington as representative from Frederick County to the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1766. He signed the Virginia Nonimportation Resolutions of 1769 and 1770, and with George Washington and Thomas Jefferson signed the dispatches which were sent to call the late members of the House of Burgesses to meet in a body at Williamsburg 1 August 1774. He was a member of the Republican party and was elected to the Third and Fourth Congresses. Mary Dobbin, daughter of William Dobbin, married Robert Rutherford (Capt. Thomas,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]).

Col. Robert Rutherford served in the Revolutionary War. He settled in Newberry County, South Carolina, and was a member of the State Legislature for many years. Dorothy Ann Brooks married Col. Robert Rutherford (John,[2] Robert[1]) and they were the parents of Col. John Rutherford, Revolutionary War soldier who was distinguished for bravery. Col. John Rutherford received bounty land in Wilkes and Baldwin counties, Georgia. He married Mary Hubert and they were the parents of eight children.

John Rutherford was the progenitor of the Rutherford families in Randolph County, Missouri. Born about 1730 in Essex County, Virginia, he married about 1750 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He was administered the oath of allegiance 13 September 1777 near Fort Chiswell in Montgomery County, Virginia, and was guarding the frontier in Lincoln County, Kentucky, in the spring of 1781. Mary Merryman married John Rutherford (John,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]). Their sons Joseph and James and daughters Sarah, who married Stephen Pemberton, and Susanna, who married Ebenezer McKinney, moved to Randolph and Howard counties, Missouri.

Joseph Rutherford, son of John Rutherford and Mary Merryman, was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, in 1752 and died in Randolph County, Missouri, in 1848. He married Sarah Shelton and they were the parents of Jesse, Shelton, James, and Sally Ellis Rutherford.

Shelton Rutherford, son of Joseph Rutherford and Sarah Shelton, was a prominent farmer on the Jessamine-Fayette county line in Kentucky, and moved to Randolph County, Missouri, in 1831. Shelton married Hannah Roman and they were the parents of nine children among whom were Dr. Joseph Rutherford, one of the early physicians of Randolph County, and William Turner Rutherford.

William Turner Rutherford, son of Shelton Rutherford and Hannah Roman, was successful in the tobacco manufacturing business and the coal mining business at Huntsville, Missouri. He married Phebe Jane Dameron and they were the parents of ten children among whom was Hayden Lewis Rutherford who was a partner with his father in the tobacco business and mining operations.

James Rutherford, son of John Rutherford and Mary Merryman, moved his family in 1826 from Lincoln County, Kentucky, to Howard County, Missouri. He later moved to Salt River Township in Randolph County, Missouri. He married Mary Anne Huntsman, daughter of Josiah Huntsman and Jane McKinney, and they were the parents of Eli, Martha, Merriman, Joseph, C. Perry, Nathaniel Huston, James, and William Huff Rutherford. William Newton Rutherford, son of Merriman Rutherford and Nancy Orr, was a prominent lawyer in Moberly, Missouri, and subsequently in Stockton, California.

Nathaniel Huston Rutherford, son of James Rutherford and Mary Anne Huntsman, entered land in Randolph County, Missouri, adjoining that of his father. He married Martha Ann Dameron, by whom he had two daughters, Mary Ann and Susan Jane. He married secondly Ann Delana Jett, daughter of Asa Hulen Jett and Elizabeth A. Davis. Their children were: Martha Elizabeth, Emma, Ida Jackson, Nathaniel Huston, Dora Belle, Mary Ann, William Nathaniel, Joseph Perry, Charles Daniel and James Herbert Rutherford.

William Nathaniel Rutherford, son of Nathaniel Huston Rutherford and Ann Delana Jett, married Myrtle Halliburton, daughter of John Alexander Halliburton and Catherine Holly Peyton, and they were the parents of William Kenneth, Lucille, and Huston White Rutherford. William Kenneth Rutherford married Anna Clay Zimmerman and their children are Anna Christene, Shirley Kay, and William Clay Rutherford. *See pp. 350, 548.*

GENERATIONS OF ROBERT RUTHERFORD

1 Robert Rutherford, probably a son of John Rutherford who immigrated to Virginia in 1621, b. about 1634, probably in Virginia; d. after 21 August 1728, probably in Essex County, Virginia.
Margaret, b. about 1644, probably in Virginia; m. Robert Rutherford, about 1662, probably in Virginia.

\+ 2 Robert Rutherford, Jr., d. 1725
\+ 3 John Rutherford, d. 1742
\+ 4 James Rutherford, d. 1759
\+ 5 Adam Rutherford, d. 1761

Robert Rutherford was living in Sittenbourne Parish of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia, as early as 10 March 1676, and in St. Ann's Parish of Essex County, Virginia, as late as 21 August 1728. In a deposition dated 10 August 1692, Robert Rutherford stated he was about fifty-eight years of age and that Margaret, his wife, was about forty-eight years of age.[1] His sons are named in *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*.

2 (1) Robert Rutherford, Jr. (Robert[1]), b. about 1663, probably in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia; d. in 1725, Essex County, Virginia.
Margaret Vawter, dau. of Bartholomew Vawter, b. about 1670, probably in England; m. Robert Rutherford, Jr., about 1687, probably in Essex County.

6 Margaret Rutherford, b. 1688
\+ 7 John Rutherford, b. 1689; d. 1789
\+ 8 Thomas Rutherford, d. 1768
\+ 9 Joseph Rutherford, d. 1788
\+ 10 Reuben Rutherford, d. 1764
11 James Rutherford, d. 1763
12 Mary Rutherford, d. 1798; m. Col. James Wood
\+ 13 Benjamin Rutherford, b. 1718; d. 1803

Robert Rutherford, Jr., served as a witness for his father in the August term of court in 1724 in Essex County, Virginia. The court ordered Robert Rutherford pay Robert Rutherford, Jr., for serving two days as a witness in court.[2]

Robert Rutherford, Jr., died intestate. His son, John Rutherford, Jr., relinquished his right to administer the estate 15 March 1725. A certificate was issued to John Rutherford, a brother of Robert Rutherford, Jr., for obtaining letters of administration. The children of Robert Rutherford, Jr., except Margaret, were named in *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*. In a deed of gift in 1688, Bartholomew Vawter named Margaret as a daughter of Robert Rutherford.[3]

1. Essex Co. Orders, Book 1, pp. 56-57, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
2. *Ibid.*, Book 6, p. 187.
3. Old Rappahannock Co. Deeds, Book 7, p. 523, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.

3 (1) John Rutherford (Robert[1]), d. in 1742 between 15 January and 15 March, St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia.
Mary Atkinson, d. in 1753 before 20 March, Essex County, Virginia; m. John Rutherford.

14 Margaret Rutherford, m. William Wortham
15 John Rutherford
16 Susannah Rutherford, m. Russell Wilson
\+ 17 James Rutherford, d. 19 Dec. 1797
\+ 18 Robert Rutherford, b. Apr. 1734; d. 1814
19 Agatha Rutherford, m. James Boulware
20 Martha Elizabeth Rutherford, m. William Wilson

John Rutherford died testate. In his will, dated 15 January 1742 and proved 15 March 1742, he named his wife, Mary, sons, James, John, and Robert, and daughter Margaret Wortham.[4] In her will, his wife also named daughters Elizabeth and Agatha Boulware.[5] Susannah was named as a sister of Robert Rutherford and Agatha Boulware in a county history.[6]

4 (1) James Rutherford (Robert[1]), d. in 1759, Lunenburg County, Virginia.
Rose, m. James Rutherford.

\+ 21 William Rutherford

James Rutherford died intestate in Lunenburg County, Virginia. An inventory of his estate was recorded in 1759.[7] William was named as son and heir-at-law of James Rutherford, deceased, in a deed dated 4 June 1760.[8]

5 (1) Adam Rutherford (Robert[1]), d. in 1761 before 28 July, Louisa County, Virginia.
Margaret, m. Adam Rutherford.

22 John Rutherford
23 Adam Rutherford
24 Sivera Rutherford
\+ 25 William Rutherford, d. 1800
26 Ellison Rutherford
27 Thomas Rutherford
28 George Rutherford
29 Christian Rutherford

Adam Rutherford died testate. In his will, dated 22 February 1759 and proved 28 July 1761, he named his wife and children.

4. Essex Co. Wills, Book 6, p. 426, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
5. *Ibid.*, Book 9, p. 216.
6. *Newberry County, South Carolina, Historical and Genealogical*, p. 270.
7. *Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800*, 1930, p. 369.
8. Lunenburg Co. Deeds, Book 6, p. 115, Courthouse, Lunenburg, VA.

7 (2) John Rutherford (Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1689, Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1789 near Logan's Fort, now Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky. *Violetta Rennolds*, dau. of James Rennolds; m. John Rutherford, between 8 February 1724 and 23 February 1727, Essex County, Virginia.

\+ 30 William Rutherford
\+ 31 John Rutherford
\+ 32 Joseph Rutherford
33 Sarah Rutherford
\+ 34 Larkin Rutherford
35 Benjamin Rutherford
36 Catherine Rutherford

Mary Simpson, m. John Rutherford, 7 September 1786 in or near Logan's Fort, now Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

John and his wife, Violetta, petitioned for her share of the estate of her father, James Rennolds, deceased, 13 February 1727 in Essex County, Virginia.[9] John married Mary Simpson and had it noted on the marriage record that he was then ninety-seven years of age.

John Rutherford died intestate. His children were named in *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*.

8 (2) Capt. Thomas Rutherford (Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1695, Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1768, Frederick County, Virginia.
Sarah de Montargis, m. Capt. Thomas Rutherford.

\+ 37 Robert Rutherford, b. 20 Oct. 1728; d. 10 Oct. 1803
\+ 38 Thomas Rutherford, b. 1729; d. 11 Aug. 1804

Capt. Thomas Rutherford appeared in court 20 June 1728, 12 May 1730, and 17 August 1730 at Tappahannock in Essex County, Virginia. He subsequently moved to Frederick County, Virginia, west of the Blue Ridge.

He was appointed high sheriff of Frederick County, 17 August 1743 and served two years. He was a vestryman in the Episcopal Church in Winchester, Virginia, in 1764.

The original patent of land in Orange, now Frederick County, Virginia, was dated 11 March 1736. He was a neighbor of his brother-in-law, Col. James Wood, of Lawrence Washington, and of George Washington to whom he sold a tract of land known as Dutch George's.

Capt. Thomas Rutherford died intestate. In a deed of release dated 3 November 1768, Robert Rutherford, heir-at-law of Capt. Thomas Rutherford, deceased, conveyed 230 acres of land to his brother, Thomas Rutherford.[10]

9. Essex Co. Orders, Book 7, p. 219, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.
10. Frederick Co. Deeds, Book 12, p. 579, Courthouse, Winchester, VA.

9 (2) Joseph Rutherford (Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1700, Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1788 before 28 April, Rockingham County, Virginia.
Elizabeth, probably Elizabeth Elliot, m. Joseph Rutherford.

+ 39 Archibald Rutherford, d. 1789
+ 40 Robert Rutherford, d. 1811
+ 41 Joseph Rutherford, Jr.
+ 42 Thomas Rutherford, d. 1770
  43 Reuben Rutherford
  44 Samuel Rutherford
+ 45 John Rutherford
+ 46 Elliot Rutherford, d. 1826

Mary, m. Joseph Rutherford.

Joseph Rutherford died testate. In his will, dated 7 June 1787 and proved 28 April 1788 in Rockingham County, Virginia, he named his wife, Mary, and his living sons, Elliot, Joseph, Reuben, Robert, and Archibald. His other sons were named in *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family.*

10 (2) Reuben Rutherford (Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1705, Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1764, Frederick County, Virginia.
Ann Hunt, m. Reuben Rutherford.

  47 Reuben Rutherford
  48 Howard Rutherford

Reuben Rutherford died intestate. An inventory of his estate was filed in Frederick County, Virginia, in 1764.

13 (2) Benjamin Rutherford (Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1718, Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1803, Frederick County, Virginia.
Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Rutherford, 13 November 1744.

  49 Mary Rutherford, b. 16 Nov. 1747
  50 Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 25 July 1750; m. Samuel Glass
  51 Robert Rutherford, Jr., b. 22 May 1752
  52 Hannah Rutherford, b. 26 Nov. 1754
+ 53 James Wood Rutherford, b. 26 Apr. 1757; d. 9 Apr. 1838
+ 54 Benjamin Rutherford, b. 9 Oct. 1759
  55 Ann Rutherford, b. 7 Oct. 1761
  56 John C. Rutherford, b. 12 May 1764
  57 Thomas Rutherford, b. 12 July 1766
  58 Susanna Rutherford, b. 10 Apr. 1768
  59 William Rutherford, b. 4 Oct. 1771

17 (3) James Rutherford (John,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1730, Essex County, Virginia; d. 19 December 1797, Edgefield County, South Carolina, bur. in family cemetery of Col. Robert Rutherford, Newberry County, South Carolina. *Ann*, d. between 1754 and 1761, Goochland County, Virginia; m. James Rutherford.

Drucilla Brooks, b. in 1740; d. 10 February 1808, Edgefield County, South Carolina, bur. in family cemetery of Col. Robert Rutherford, Newberry County, South Carolina; m. James Rutherford.

60 Mary Rutherford, m. _____ Perry
61 Elizabeth Rutherford, m. _____ Perry
\+ 62 Joseph Rutherford, b. 18 Mar. 1770; d. 19 Sept. 1835
63 James Rutherford, Jr.
\+ 64 Robert Rutherford, b. 1775; d. 1833
65 Dorothy Rutherford, m. Joseph Griffith Abney

James Rutherford died testate. In his will, dated 20 January 1797 and proved in January 1798, he named his wife and each of his children. Witnesses to the will were William Boulware, Agatha Boulware, and Susannah Wilson.[11]

18 (3) Col. Robert Rutherford (John,[2] Robert[1]), b. in April 1734 near Hobb's Hole, now Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia; d. in 1814, bur. in family cemetery, Newberry County, South Carolina.
Dorothy Ann Brooks, b. in 1736 near Hobb's Hole, Virginia; d. in 1792, bur. in family cemetery, Newberry County, South Carolina; m. Col. Robert Rutherford.

\+ 66 Robert Rutherford, Jr.
67 Joanna Rutherford, b. 1756; m. Col. Morgan Minter
68 Mary Rutherford, b. 1758; d. 1829; m. Thomas Mathis
\+ 69 John Rutherford, b. 1760; d. 31 Oct. 1833
\+ 70 Thomas Brooks Rutherford
71 Elizabeth Rutherford; m. Gen. Frederick Nance
72 Dorothy Joyce Rutherford; m. Aaron Cate
73 Nancy Ann Rutherford; m. Sgt. Frederick Henry Slappy
\+ 74 William Brooks Rutherford, b. 7 July 1774; d. 21 July 1845
75 Sarah Rutherford, b. 31 Oct. 1776; d. 1 July 1854; m. Freeman Hardy

Frances Birt, m. Col. Robert Rutherford, 3 January 1794, Union County, South Carolina.

Col. Robert Rutherford died testate in Newberry County, South Carolina. In his will, dated 27 December 1813 and proved 7 February 1824, he named his wife and all of his children except Dorothy.[12]

11. Edgefield Co. Wills, Book A, p. 212, Courthouse, Edgefield, SC.
12. Newberry Co. Wills, Book B, p. 74, Courthouse, Newberry, SC.

21 (4) William Rutherford (James,[2] Robert[1]), d. after February 1791, probably in Burke County, North Carolina.
Agnes Beard, dau. of John and Elizabeth Beard of Lunenburg, now Bedford County, Virginia; m. William Rutherford.

\+ 76 William Rutherford, d. Apr. 1809
77 Elizabeth Rutherford, m. 5 Aug. 1774, Samuel Fleming
78 John Rutherford, b. 5 Oct. 1755; d. 9 May 1841
79 Isabel Rutherford
\+ 80 James Rutherford
81 Jane Rutherford
82 Rosannah Rutherford, m. 14 Feb. 1779, James Russell
83 David Rutherford
84 Robert Rutherford

Hannah Beard, m. William Rutherford, before 27 September 1779.

William Rutherford was named as a son-in-law of John Beard in a deed 3 July 1750.[13] William was named as son and heir-at-law of James Rutherford 4 June 1760 and his wife Agnes relinquished her dower rights.[14] William sold a tract of land in Bedford County, Virginia, 27 September 1779 and his wife, Hannah, relinquished her dower rights.[15] In 1780 John Beard again referred to William Rutherford as his son-in-law.[16]

25 (5) William Rutherford (Adam,[2] Robert[1]), d. in 1800 Goochland County, Virginia.
Ursula Parrish, dau. of Humphrey Parrish, m. William Rutherford.

85 Lossane Rutherford
86 Elizabeth Rutherford, m. Thomas B. Eades
87 David Rutherford
\+ 88 John Rutherford, b. 31 June 1760; d. 13 May 1839
89 William Rutherford, b. 1762; d. 1813
\+ 90 Samuel R. Rutherford, b. 1763; d. 2 Dec. 1839
91 Archelaus Rutherford, b. 14 Aug. 1766
\+ 92 Archibald Hamilton Rutherford, b. 21 Feb. 1768; d. 25 Mar. 1825
93 Ursula Rutherford, d. 1830; m. John Richards
94 Mary Rutherford, m. James Davenport
95 Susanna Rutherford, b. 1775; m. Matthew Lacy.

William Rutherford died intestate. His heirs were named in the settlement of his estate 13 January 1801 in Goochland County, Virginia.[17]

13. Lunenburg Co. Deeds, Book D, p. 306, Courthouse, Lunenburg, VA.
14. *Ibid.*, Book 6, p. 115.
15. Bedford Co. Deeds, Book 6-F, p. 340, Courthouse, Bedford, VA.
16. Bedford Co. Wills, Book 1, p. 384, Courthouse, Bedford, VA.
17. *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*, 1969, vol. 1, p. 92.

30 (7) William Rutherford (John,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1727, Essex County, Virginia.

96 William Rutherford, Jr., b. 10 June 1748
97 Archibald Rutherford, b. 1754; d. 31 July 1838
98 Julius Rutherford, b. 1756; d. 3 Aug. 1831
99 Randolph Rutherford
100 Benjamin Rutherford
101 Absalom Rutherford, b. 1763; d. 28 June 1841
102 John Rutherford
103 Thomas Rutherford
104 Joseph Rutherford
105 Finney Rutherford, b. 1773

William Rutherford entered land 20 June 1753 on both sides of Cripple Creek in Augusta County, Virginia. As new counties were formed this tract of land lay successively in Fincastle, Montgomery, and Wythe counties.

His children were named in *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*.[18]

31 (7) John Rutherford (John,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1730, Essex County, Virginia; d. after 13 November 1799, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Mary Merryman, dau. of John Merryman and Elizabeth Pleasants, b. about 1735, Goochland, now Powhatan County, Virginia; d. after 21 December 1791, Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. John Rutherford.

106 Joseph Rutherford, b. 1752; d. 1848
107 John Rutherford, Jr., d. 1807
108 Dudley Rutherford, d. 1827
109 Lettie Rutherford, m. 5 Dec. 1790, James Henderson
110 Mary Rutherford, m. 28 Feb. 1793, John Williams
111 Sarah Rutherford, b. 1767; d. 1842; m. 1794, Stephen Pemberton
112 Jesse Rutherford, b. 1773
113 Susanna Rutherford, b. 1775; d. 1854; m. 1797, Ebenezer McKinney
114 James Rutherford, b. 1782; d. 1850

John Rutherford was licensed to keep an ordinary at Merryman's in 1759 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He moved with his family, his father, and several brothers to Cripple Creek near Fort Chiswell, in the present Wythe County, Virginia, and subsequently to the present Lincoln County, Kentucky. He served in the militia on the frontier under Col. John Logan.

John Rutherford died intestate. His wife and children were named in family records, biographical sketches, marriage consents in Lincoln County, a letter written by his daughter Susanna, and Lincoln County deeds.[19]

18. *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*, vol. 1, 1969, p. 106.
19, *Genealogical History of Our Ancestors*, vol. 1, 1977, pp. 682, 698.

32 (7) Joseph Rutherford (John,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Essex County, Virginia; d. in Franklin County, Kentucky.
Sarah, m. Joseph Rutherford.

115 Joseph Rutherford, Jr.
116 John Rutherford
117 William Larkin Rutherford
118 Susanna Rutherford

Joseph Rutherford moved from Cumberland County, Virginia, to Fort Chiswell and settled on Cripple Creek, in the present Wythe County, Virginia. In 1781 he entered land in Lincoln County, Virginia, now Kentucky.

His children were named in an account of the family printed in 1969.[20]

34 (7) Larkin Rutherford (John,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in Essex County, Virginia.
Rachel Morgan, m. Larkin Rutherford.

119 Robert Rutherford, b. 22 Jan. 1758
120 Sally Rutherford, b. 17 Dec. 1759

Larkin Rutherford had recorded in the *Douglas Register* the names of his two children and their dates of birth. He lived in Goochland County, Virginia.

37 (8) Robert Rutherford (Capt. Thomas,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 20 October 1728, Essex County, Virginia; d. 10 October 1803, Jefferson County, Virginia, now West Virginia, bur. in family cemetery, Flowing Spring, now Charles Town, West Virginia.
Mary Dobbin, dau. of William Dobbin, b. 27 February 1732; d. 24 June 1813, bur. in family cemetery at Flowing Spring; m. Robert Rutherford, 13 September 1763, Shepherdstown, Virginia, now West Virginia.

121 Susanna Rutherford, b. 23 Nov. 1764; d. 1829; m. John Peyton
122 Mary Rutherford, b. 20 Nov. 1765; m. Col. John Morrow
123 Thomas Hugh Rutherford, b. 30 July 1767; d. 20 Oct. 1787
124 Deborah Rutherford, b. 11 May 1768; m. George Hite
125 Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 28 Sept. 1769; m. Joseph Wilson Davis
126 Margaret Rutherford, b. 19 Jan. 1770; d. 1788
127 Sarah Rutherford, b. 12 Aug. 1771; m. Daniel Bedinger
128 Eleanor R. Rutherford, b. 5 July 1775; d. 1857; m. James Brown

Robert Rutherford, a burgess from Berkeley County, was subsequently a congressman in the Third and Fourth Congresses.

Robert Rutherford died testate. In his will, dated 5 January 1802 and proved 11 June 1805, he named his wife, his living children, and his brother Thomas.[21]

20. *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*, vol. 1, 1969, p. 108.
21. Jefferson Co. Wills, Book 1, p. 198, Courthouse, Charles Town, WV.

38 (8) Thomas Rutherford (Capt. Thomas,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1729, in Virginia; d. 11 August 1804, Jefferson County, Virginia, now West Virginia. *Drusilla Van Swearingen*, dau. of Van and Sarah Swearingen, b. in 1750; d. in 1819, Jefferson County, Virginia; m. Thomas Rutherford.

129 Thomas Rutherford, b. 1770; d. 18 July 1796
130 Van Rutherford, b. 17 Dec. 1771; d. 31 Dec. 1824
131 John Rutherford, b. 1776; d. 1777

Thomas Rutherford was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1768, as a representative of Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

In a letter dated 17 June 1758, George Washington referred to Thomas Rutherford as a brother of Capt. Robert Rutherford of the Rangers.

Thomas Rutherford died testate. In his will, dated 11 April 1801 and proved 22 November 1819 at Charles Town, he named his son, Van; his wife; and his granddaughter Sarah, heir of his deceased son, Thomas.[22]

39 (9) **Archibald Rutherford** (Joseph,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), d. in 1789, Frederick County, Virginia.
Barbara Laubinger, dau. of George Michael Laubinger and Barbara Painter, m. Archibald Rutherford.

132 Archibald Rutherford, b. 3 Mar. 1775; d. 6 Jan. 1848
133 George Rutherford
134 John Rutherford, d. 1833

Archibald Rutherford died leaving minor children. In 1791 Archibald was named as an orphan son of Archibald Rutherford, Sr., deceased. George was named as a son in a deed, and John was proved in a pension application.

40 (9) Robert Rutherford (Joseph,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), d. in 1811, Rockingham County, Virginia.
Mary Sevier, dau. of Valentine Sevier, Sr., b. in 1755, Rockingham County, Virginia; d. in Harrisburg, Virginia; m. Robert Rutherford about 1772.

135 Archibald Rutherford, b. 16 Jan. 1774; d. 10 Sept. 1830
136 Elliot Rutherford
137 Mary Rutherford
138 Ann Rutherford
139 Robert Rutherford

Martha Donovan, m. Robert Rutherford, in 1804 in Rockingham County.

Robert Rutherford died testate. His will, proved 19 March 1811 is only fragmentary. Archibald, Elliot, Robert, Mary and Ann were named as children of Robert Rutherford and Mary Sevier in an article on Robert Rutherford.[23]

22. Jefferson Co. Wills, Book 3, p. 205, Courthouse, Berkeley, WV.
23. *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*, vol. 1, 1969, p. 113.

41 (9) Joseph Rutherford, Jr. (Joseph,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]).

140 Thomas Rutherford

Joseph Rutherford and his son Thomas were designated as father and son in the military vouchers for Rockingham County in 1788.

42 (9) Thomas Rutherford (Joseph,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), d. in 1770, Augusta County, Virginia.
Elizabeth, m. Thomas Rutherford.

141 Robert Rutherford
142 Joseph Rutherford, d. 1807
143 Reuben Rutherford
144 Mary Rutherford, m. Spencer Hill

Thomas Rutherford died intestate. Robert, Joseph, Reuben, and Mary were named as orphans of Thomas Rutherford, deceased, in a guardian bond in 1771.

45 (9) John Rutherford (Joseph,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), of Rockingham County, Virginia.

145 Elliot Rutherford
146 Noel Rutherford
147 Calvin Rutherford
148 William Rutherford
149 John Rutherford

46 (9) Elliot Rutherford (Joseph,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), d. in 1826, Greene County, Tennessee.
Ruth Hayes, m. Elliot Rutherford, 17 June 1787, Frederick County, Virginia.

150 Samuel Rutherford
151 Joseph Rutherford, d. 2 Jan. 1866
152 Elliot Rutherford, b. 30 Aug. 1792; d. 27 Jan. 1847
153 Benjamin Rutherford, d. 14 Sept. 1849
154 James Rutherford
155 Robert R. Rutherford, b. 1798; d. 1864
156 Sarah Rutherford
157 Mary Rutherford
158 Ruth Rutherford
159 Louisa Rutherford
160 William Rutherford
161 Archibald Rutherford

Elliot Rutherford's children were named in a letter written by George Ernest Rutherford, 15 September 1909 from Truckee, California.

53 (13) James Wood Rutherford (Benjamin,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 26 April 1757, Frederick County, Virginia; d. 9 April 1838, Sumner County, Tennessee, bur. in Rutherford Cemetery, Sumner County, Tennessee.
Elizabeth Cartwright, dau. of Robert Cartwright, m. James Wood Rutherford, 7 January 1791, Davidson County, Tennessee.

162 Robert Rutherford, b. 1795
163 Benjamin S. Rutherford, b. 12 Oct. 1800; d. 24 Oct. 1886
164 James W. Rutherford, b. 10 May 1803
165 Pembroke Rutherford, b. 10 Sept. 1805; m. Alexander Hutchinson
166 Mary P. Rutherford, b. 13 Nov. 1807; d. 1889; m. James Evans
167 William B. Rutherford, b. 31 Aug. 1810
168 Elizabeth Rutherford, m. George Kittrell
169 Sallie Rutherford, b. 3 June 1814
170 Andrew Jackson Rutherford, b. 19 Feb. 1816
171 Thomas Wood Rutherford, b. 29 Nov. 1817; d. 28 Nov. 1892
172 Finas M. Rutherford, b. 13 Feb. 1820
173 Minerva L. Rutherford, m. Jack K. Taylor

54 (13) Benjamin Rutherford (Benjamin,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), b. 9 October 1759, Frederick County, Virginia.
Barbara, m. Benjamin Rutherford.

174 Benjamin Rutherford, bap. 8 Dec. 1797

Benjamin Rutherford was named as the father of Benjamin in the baptismal records of the Lutheran Church at Shepherdstown, Virginia, now West Virginia.

62 (17) Joseph Rutherford (James,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), b. 18 March 1770 in North Carolina; d. 19 September 1835, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Mary Wilson, b. 14 November 1773; m. Joseph Rutherford.

Micah Griffith, dau. of Joseph Griffith, b. 13 September 1789; d. 24 August 1849, Edgefield County, South Carolina; m. Joseph Rutherford, 5 June 1808, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

175 Joseph Griffith Rutherford, b. 1812; d. 1884
176 Drucilla B. Rutherford, b. 9 Mar. 1815
177 Henry Wisdom Rutherford, b. 21 Sept. 1818; d. 1849
178 Harriet Rutherford, d. 1875; m. 13 Dec. 1836, John E. Foy
179 Mary Rutherford, d. 20 Sept. 1837; m. 18 Jan. 1830, John Coleman
180 James Rutherford
181 Dorothy Ann Rutherford, b. 17 Oct. 1820; m. George D. Huiett

Joseph Rutherford recorded the names of his children and their dates of birth in his Family Bible.

64 (17) Robert Rutherford (James,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1775, probably in Nash County, North Carolina; d. in 1833, bur. in family cemetery, Monroe County, Alabama.

Mary Miller, dau. of William Miller and Margaret Seawright, b. in 1795, probably in South Carolina; d. in 1869, bur. in family cemetery, Monroe County, Alabama; m. Robert Rutherford, 18 September 1817, Anderson County, South Carolina.

182 Isabella Vashti Rutherford, b. 4 July 1818
183 Fannie Maria Rutherford, b. 3 May 1821
184 William Miller Rutherford, b. 24 Dec. 1822; d. 6 Oct. 1898
185 John Johnson Rutherford, b. 15 Nov. 1824; d. 26 Mar. 1900
186 Margaret Jane Rutherford, b. 15 Feb. 1827
187 Mary Melvina Rutherford, b. 10 Oct. 1828; d. 1853
188 Martha Permelia Rutherford, b. 22 Oct. 1832; d. 1847

66 (18) Robert Rutherford (Col. Robert,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), b. probably in Northampton, North Carolina; d. before 27 December 1813, Washington County, Georgia.

Julia Mitchell, dau. of Abner Mitchell, b. in Georgia; m. Robert Rutherford.

189 Abner M. Rutherford, b. 29 Dec. 1794; m. Mary M. Langston
190 Baldwin Rutherford
191 Martha Mitchell Rutherford
192 Elizabeth N. Rutherford, m. William Lee Gray

Robert Rutherford died intestate. His four minor heirs were named with Col. Oliver Woods as their guardian.

69 (18) Col. John Rutherford (Col. Robert,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1760, probably in Northampton County, North Carolina; d. 31 October 1833, Baldwin County, Georgia, bur. near Sanderville, Georgia.

Mary Hubert, dau. of Benjamin Hubert, m. Col. John Rutherford.

193 Williams Rutherford
194 Benjamin Hubert Rutherford
195 Robert Rutherford
196 John Greene Rutherford
197 Nathaniel B. Rutherford
198 Dorothy Rutherford
199 Phaedrus Rutherford
200 Mary Rutherford

Sally Gordon, m. Col. John Rutherford.

Col. John Rutherford died testate. He named each of his children in his will.

70 (18) Thomas Brooks Rutherford (Col. Robert,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), b. probably in Northampton County, North Carolina.
Nancy Haynie, dau. of Maxmillian Haynie, m. Thomas Brooks Rutherford.

201 William Rutherford
202 Franklin Rutherford

74 (18) William Brooks Rutherford (Col. Robert,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), b. 7 July 1774; d. 21 July 1845, Newberry County, South Carolina, bur. in family cemetery, Newberry County, South Carolina.
Elizabeth Ruff, b. in 1776; d. in 1838, Newberry County, South Carolina; m. William Brooks Rutherford.

203 Thomas Brooks Rutherford, b. 1801; d. 1865
204 John G. Rutherford

William Brooks Rutherford died testate. In his will, dated 7 February 1842 and proved 4 August 1845 in Newberry County, North Carolina, he named his children.

76 (21) William Rutherford (William,[3] James,[2] Robert[1]), d. in April 1809, *Elizabeth*, m. William Rutherford.

205 James Rutherford
206 John Rutherford
207 David Rutherford
208 Isaac Rutherford
209 Ann Rutherford

William Rutherford died testate in Lincoln County, North Carolina.[24]

80 (21) James Rutherford (William,[3] James,[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1757, probably Bedford County, Virginia; d. about 1819, Burke County, North Carolina.
Margaret, b. 14 July 1764; d. 19 July 1827, Burke County, North Carolina; m. James Rutherford.

210 William Rutherford, b. 29 Dec. 1783
211 Nancy Rutherford, b. 1788; m. David Barton
212 Ann Rutherford, b. 17 Aug. 1794
213 Margaret H. Rutherford, b. 12 Dec. 1797
214 James Rutherford, b. 19 May 1800
215 Robert Rutherford, b. 29 Nov. 1805

James Rutherford was cited as the father of William, Nancy Ann, Margaret, James, and Robert Rutherford.[25]

24. Letter written by William R. Taylor, 1 January 1973, Old Lyme, CT.
25. *Ibid.*

88 (25) John Rutherford (William,[3] Adam,[2] Robert[1]), b. 31 June 1760, Goochland County, Virginia; d. 12 May 1839, Louisa County, Virginia.
Nancy Ann Johnson, m. John Rutherford, b. 30 June 1797.

216 Thomas Rutherford, b. 6 Jan. 1806
217 Elizabeth Rutherford
218 Harry Rutherford

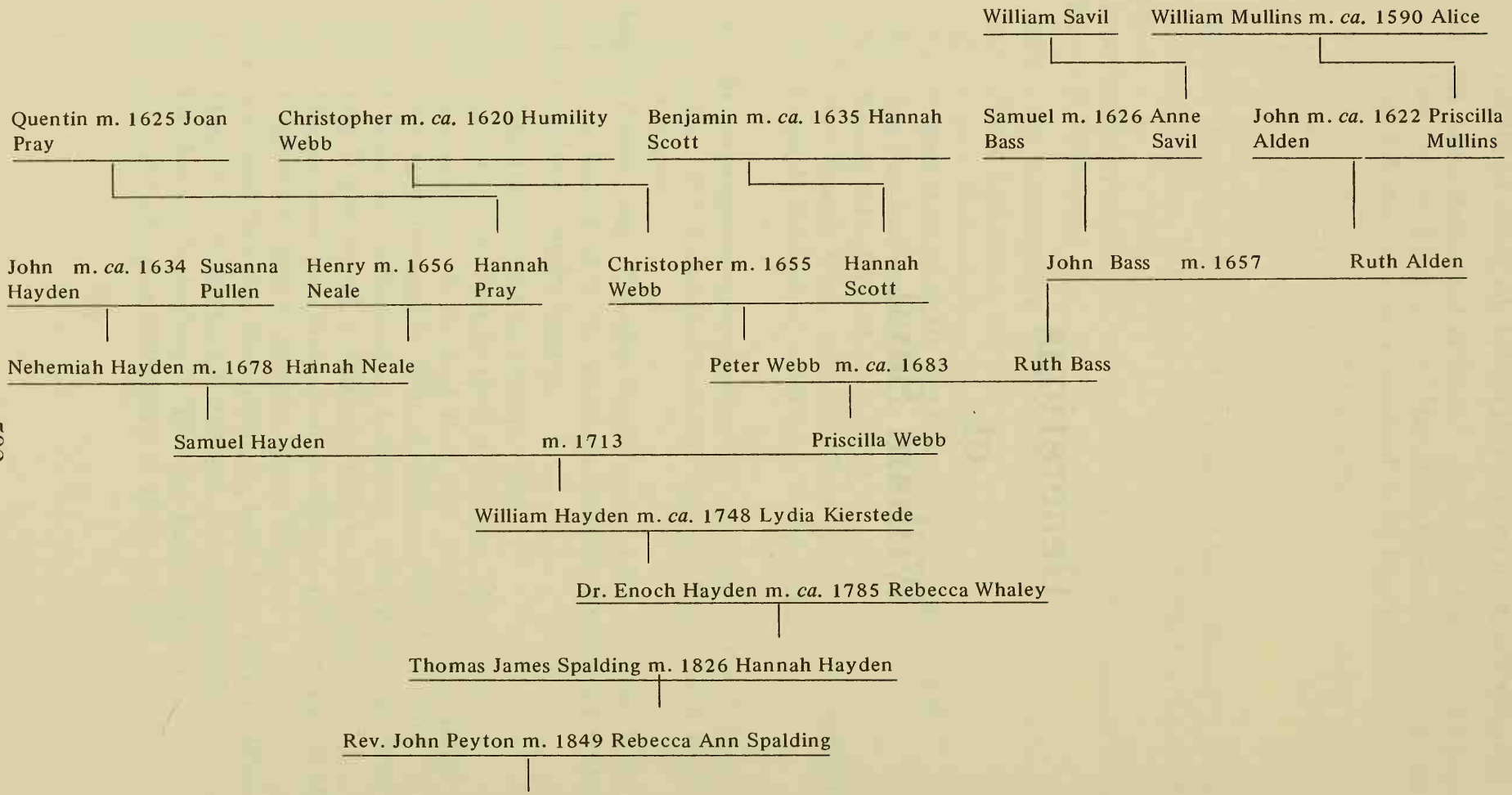
90 (25) Samuel R. Rutherford (William,[3] Adam,[2] Robert[1]), b. in 1763, Goochland County, Virginia; d. 2 December 1839, Hardeman County, Tennessee.
Anna Hamilton Parrish, dau. of Booker Parrish and Constance Massie, m. Samuel R. Rutherford

219 Polly Rutherford, b. 1792; m. Dr. Rurris
220 Nancy Rutherford, b. 1793
221 Eliza S. Rutherford, m. Benjamin Bradshaw
222 William Rutherford III, b. 9 Nov. 1795; d. 22 Oct. 1839
223 Ann Hamilton Rutherford, b. 1797
224 Samuel Cable Rutherford, b. 1799
225 Mary Frances Rutherford, b. 1801; d. 1839; m. James Hall Aitken
226 Cassanda Rutherford, b. 1803; m. George Gray

92 (25) Archibald Hamilton Rutherford (William,[3] Adam,[2] Robert[1]), b. 21 February 1768, Goochland County, Virginia; d. 25 March 1825, Smith County, Tennessee.
Margaret Parrish, dau. of Booker Parrish and Constance Massie, b. 18 March 1774; d. 14 August 1854; m. Archibald Hamilton Rutherford, 6 December 1794, Goochland County, Virginia.

227 Robert Rutherford, b. 1795; d. 1795
228 Susan B. Rutherford, b. 1795; d. 1852; m. John Harris
229 Samuel Morton Rutherford, b. 31 Mar. 1797; d. 1 Apr. 1867
230 Mary C. Rutherford, b. 1801; d. 1850; m. Nicholas Hunter
231 William Booker Rutherford, b. 20 Nov. 1803; d. 24 Apr. 1894
232 Jane F. Rutherford, b. 1805; d. 1872; m. S. Meader
233 Emaline Constance Rutherford, b. 1807; d. 1864; m. Rev. R. Marshall
234 Hulda Rutherford, b. 1809; m. Moses Wilson
235 Archibald Hamilton Rutherford, Jr., b. 14 Nov. 1811; d. 9 Dec. 1888
236 Margaret M. Rutherford, b. 1812; m. James Blackwell
237 Elizabeth E. Rutherford, b. 1814; m. James Sullivan
238 George Washington Rutherford, b. 1818; d. 1858

Generations of William Savil


William Savil
William Mullins m. ca. 1590 Alice
Quentin m. 1625 Joan Pray
Christopher m. ca. 1620 Humility Webb
Benjamin m. ca. 1635 Hannah Scott
Samuel m. 1626 Anne Bass Savil
John m. ca. 1622 Priscilla Alden Mullins
John Hayden m. ca. 1634 Susanna Pullen
Henry m. 1656 Hannah Neale Pray
Christopher m. 1655 Hannah Webb Scott
John Bass m. 1657 Ruth Alden
Nehemiah Hayden m. 1678 Hannah Neale
Peter Webb m. ca. 1683 Ruth Bass
Samuel Hayden m. 1713 Priscilla Webb
William Hayden m. ca. 1748 Lydia Kierstede
Dr. Enoch Hayden m. ca. 1785 Rebecca Whaley
Thomas James Spalding m. 1826 Hannah Hayden
Rev. John Peyton m. 1849 Rebecca Ann Spalding
John Alexander Hallibürton m. 1873 Catherine Holly Peyton

GENERATIONS OF WILLIAM SAVIL

1 William Savil (William[1]), b. in County Essex, England; d. 6 April 1669, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Hannah Tidd, dau. of John Tidd, d. (14 June 1650 ?); m. William Savil.

+ 2 John Savil, b. 22 Apr. 1642; d. 1691
+ 3 Samuel Savil, b. 30 Oct. 1643; d. 14 Dec. 1700
+ 4 Benjamin Savil, b. 28 Oct. 1645; d. 8 Dec. 1722
5 Hannah Savil, b. 11 Mar. 1648
+ 6 William Savil, b. (17 July 1650 ?); d. 1 Feb. 1700

Sarah Gannitt, m. William Savil, (6 November 1655 ?); d. in 1697.

7 Sarah Savil, b. (1 Oct. 1654 ?)

William Savil was a brother of Anne Savil, who married Samuel Bass, and both immigrated to Massachusetts. The vital records of the family of William Savil were recorded in the town records of Braintree but conflict of dates is indicated as some dates were not reported for several years after the event.

2 (1) John Savil (William,[2] William[1]), b. 22 April 1642, probably at Cambridge, Massachusetts; d. 1691, before 2 February.
Mehitable, m. John Savil.

8 John Savil
9 Mehitable Savil

John Savil died testate. In his will, dated 8 November 1687 and proved 2 February 1691, he named his wife and two children.

3 (1) Samuel Savil (William,[2] William[1]), b. 30 October 1643, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 14 December 1700 in Braintree.
Hannah Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams; m. Samuel Savil, 10 April 1672.

10 Hannah Savil, b. 13 July 1674
11 John Savil, d. 9 Apr. 1681
12 Abigail Savil, b. 14 Feb. 1679
13 William Savil, b. 19 Feb. 1680; d. y.
14 Deborah Savil, b. 19 Feb. 1680; d. y.
15 Bethia Savil, b. 17 Oct. 1681
16 Samuel Savil
17 Sarah Savil
18 John Savil, b. 18 Oct. 1690
19 Mary Savil, b. 22 Aug. 1694

Samuel Savil died testate. In his will, dated 13 December 1700, he named his wife and his children, Samuel, John, Sarah, and Mary. His other children were named in the town records of Braintree, Massachusetts.

4 (1) Benjamin Savil (William,[2] William[1]), b. 28 October 1645, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 8 December 1722 in Braintree.
Liddia Barnes, m. Benjamin Savil, 30 December 1670, Braintree, Massachusetts.

20 Rebecca Savil, b. 5 May 1672
21 Hannah Savil, b. 7 Nov. 1675
22 Sarah Savil, b. 9 Dec. 1687
23 Marah Savil, b. 29 May 1693

Benjamin Savil was a resident of Braintree, Massachusetts. His date of birth and death, his date of marriage, and the dates of birth of his children were recorded by the town clerk in the town records.

6 (1) William Savil (William,[2] William[1]), b. (17 July 1650 ?), Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 1 February 1700 in Braintree.
Deborah Faxon, dau. of Thomas Faxon, d. 27 July 1692, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. William Savil, 1 January 1680 in Braintree.

\+ 24 William Savil, b. 19 Feb. 1680
25 Amos Savil, b. 24 Feb. 1683
26 Joseph Savil, b. 3 Mar. 1687
27 Deborah Savil, b. 6 Oct. 1684
28 Sarah Savil, b. 10 Apr. 1689; d. 15 Apr. 1689
29 Benjamin Savil, b. 20 Oct. 1691

Experience Quincy, dau. of Edmund Quincy, m. William Savil, 24 November 1693, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1700.

30 Judith Savil, b. 10 Oct. 1694

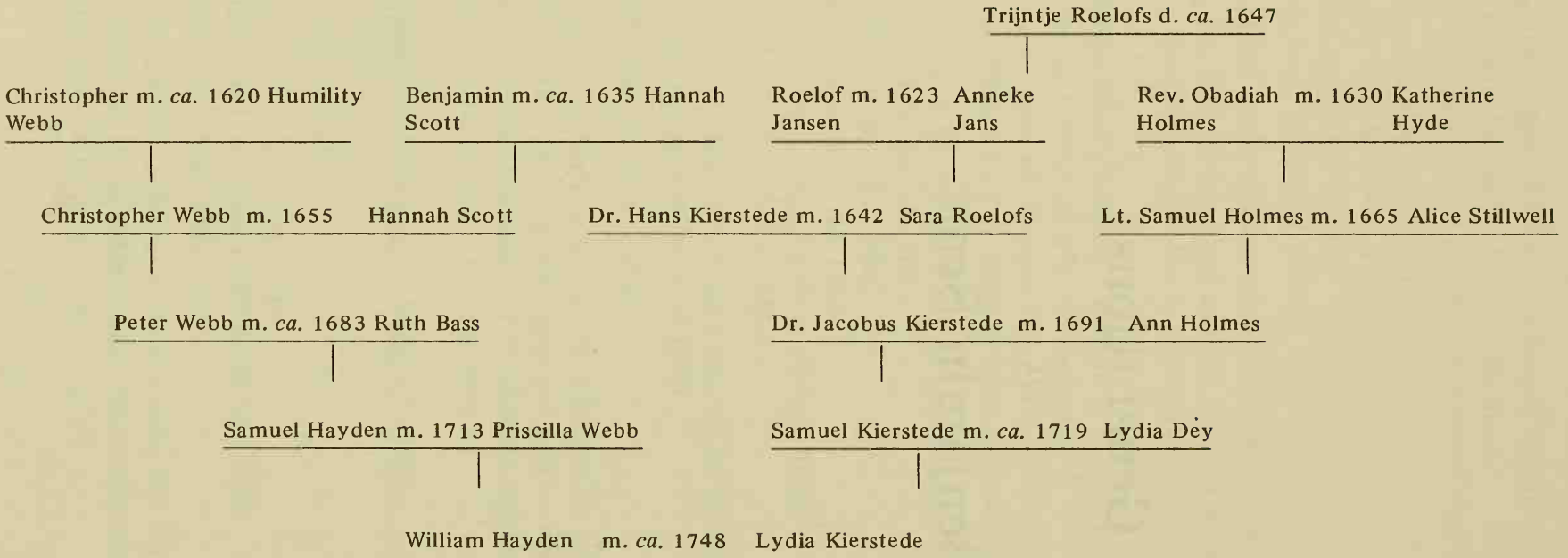
William Savil was born in the town of Braintree, Massachusetts, and lived his entire life in the township. The names of his two wives and their respective dates of marriage, and the names of his children and the date of birth of each were recorded in the Braintree town records.

24 (6) William Savil (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. 19 February 1680, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Sarah, m. William Savil.

31 Deborah Savil, b. 1 Jan. 1706
32 William Savil, b. 5 Jan. 1708; d. 19 Nov. 1708
33 William Savil, b. 28 May 1713

William Savil lived in the town of Braintree and his date of birth and the dates of birth of his three children were recorded by the town clerk. The date of death of his son, William, was also recorded.

Generations of Benjamin Scott


Trijntje Roelofs d. ca. 1647
Christopher m. ca. 1620 Humility Webb
Benjamin m. ca. 1635 Hannah Scott
Roelof m. 1623 Anneke Jansen
Jans
Rev. Obadiah m. 1630 Katherine Holmes
Hyde
Christopher Webb m. 1655 Hannah Scott
Dr. Hans Kierstede m. 1642 Sara Roelofs
Lt. Samuel Holmes m. 1665 Alice Stillwell
Peter Webb m. ca. 1683 Ruth Bass
Dr. Jacobus Kierstede m. 1691 Ann Holmes
Samuel Hayden m. 1713 Priscilla Webb
Samuel Kierstede m. ca. 1719 Lydia Dey
William Hayden m. ca. 1748 Lydia Kierstede

See p. 592.

GENERATIONS OF BENJAMIN SCOTT

1 Benjamin Scott, b. about 1605, probably in England; d. in 1647 before 21 July, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Hannah, b. about 1615; m. Benjamin Scott, about 1635.

2 Hannah Scott, b. 1636; d. 30 Dec. 1718
3 Benjamin Scott, d. 1683
4 John Scott, b. 25 Dec. 1640
\+ 5 Peter Scott, b. 6 Mar. 1643; d. 11 Aug. 1693

Benjamin Scott settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, in 1643. The names of his children were listed in *The Pioneers of Massachusetts.*

Benjamin Scott died intestate and his widow remarried. Her second husband, John Harbor, gave bond 21 September 1647 for the payments of the children's shares of their father's estate.[1]

5 (1) Peter Scott (Benjamin[1]), b. 6 March 1643; d. 11 August 1693, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Abigail Neale, dau. of Henry Neale and Hannah Pray, b. 14 February 1657, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Peter Scott, 22 December 1673, Braintree.

\+ 6 Benjamin Scott, b. 24 Nov. 1674
7 John Scott, b. 9 June 1676
8 Peter Scott, b. 20 Sept. 1680
9 Abigail Scott, b. 1 Oct. 1685
10 Joseph Scott, b. 28 Dec. 1688

Peter Scott was a resident of the town of Braintree, Massachusetts. His date of marriage, the date of birth of his wife, the dates of birth of his children, and the date of his death were recorded by the town clerk of Braintree.[2]

6 (5) Benjamin Scott (Peter,[2] Benjamin[1]), b. 24 November 1674, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Mary Daniel, m. Benjamin Scott.

11 Benjamin Scott, b. 18 Feb. 1700

Benjamin Scott lived in Braintree, Massachusetts. The records of birth of Benjamin and his son, Benjamin, are extant in the town clerk's office in Braintree.[3]

1. *The Pioneers of Massachusetts,* 1900, p. 404.
2. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 651, 652, 655, 662, 665.
3. *Ibid.*, pp. 651, 678.

12 Steven Scott

Sarah, m. Steven Scott.

13 Ellen Scott, b. 18 Dec. 1670

Steven Scott was cited on two occasions in the town records of Braintree by the town clerk.

A daughter was born to Steven Scott amd his wife, Sarah, 14 September 1666, and their daughter Ellen was born 18 December 1670.[4]

4. *Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793*, 1886, pp. 646, 648.

Generations of Jan Roelofse Sebring

Roelof Lukassen Sebring was the father of five immigrants to New Netherland. His daughter Willemtje married Steven Coerte van Voorhees. His daughter Lambertje married Capt. Jan Stryker. His son Jan Roelofse Sebring married Adrianna Polhemius. His son Jacob Roelofse Sebring married Maria van Neste. His son Daniel Roelofse Sebring married Elisbet, in all probability.

Jacob Roelofse Sebring was living on the Raritan in New Jersey as early as 1685. He was a member of the Raritan Reformed Dutch Church and stood as sponsor for baptisms from 1700 through 1719. There is no record of any baptisms for children of Jacob Roelofse Sebring.

Daniel Roelofse Sebring was on the Raritan as early as 1699 and very little is known of him. He and Elisbet were sponsors of baptisms several times in the Reformed Dutch Church at Raritan. (*Sebring Collections*, 1975, pp. 9, 10). *See p. 350.*

Daniel van der Werven m. *ca.* 1605 Lammertje

Roelof Lukassen Sebring

Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius m. *ca.* 1643 Catherine van der Werven

Jan Roelofse Sebring m. *ca.* 1660 Adrianna Polhemius

Mary Sebring m. *ca.* 1713 Mordecai McKinney

GENERATIONS OF JAN ROELOFSE SEBRING

1 Jan Roelofse Sebring (Roelof L.[1]), b. in 1631, Beyle, Province of Drenthe, Netherlands; d. after 23 April 1703 near Bergen, New Jersey.
Adrianna Polhemius, dau. of Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Catharina van der Werven, b. about 1644, probably on Itamarca Island, Brazil; d. before 19 December 1702, Bergen, New Jersey; m. Jan Roelofse Sebring, about 1660, Midwout, Kings County, Long Island.

\+ 2 Cornelius Sebring, d. 1723
3 Ida Sebring, m. 2 Nov. 1684, Isaac Billew
4 Lucas Sebring
5 Johannes Sebring
\+ 6 Roelof Janse Sebring
7 Elizabeth Sebring, bap. 8 June 1677
8 Daniel Sebring, bap. 2 July 1682; d. 1763
9 Mary Sebring, m. 1713, Mordecai McKinney

Aeltje, m. Jan Roelofse Sebring, before 23 April 1703.

Jan Roelofse Sebring deposed 10 October 1679 that he was then forty-eight years of age and was "Jan Seubering," a native of Drenthe. He and his wife, Adrianna, were members of the Reformed Dutch Church at Midwout until 1681 and shortly thereafter they moved to Bergen, New Jersey, and were received into the Reformed Dutch Church at Bergen 2 October 1682.[1]

2 (1) Cornelius Sebring (Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. about 1660, Flatbush, Long Island; d. in 1723 before 23 May, Kings County, Long Island.
Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen, dau. of Frederick Lubbertsen and Tryntje Hendrickse, and widow of Jacob van der Kreest, bap. 25 July 1660; d. after 1738; m. Cornelius Sebring, 3 September 1682, Brooklyn, New York.

10 Adrianna Sebring, bap. 22 July 1683; m. Thomas Fardon
\+ 11 Frederick Sebring
12 Johannes Sebring
13 Catherine Sebring, m. Auke Jansz
14 Isaac Sebring, bap. 14 May 1693
15 Cornelia Sebring, bap. 20 Oct. 1695; m. Daniel Polhemius, Jr.
\+ 16 Jacob Sebring, bap. 5 Nov. 1697; d. 1782
17 Elizabeth Sebring, bap. 12 Nov. 1699
18 Abraham Sebring, bap. 19 July 1702
19 Maria Sebring, bap. 19 July 1702

Cornelius Sebring was a resident of Kings County, New York, in 1698 at the time of the census. He appeared on the census with a wife and eight children. His children were proved through baptismal and land records.

1. *Sebring Collections*, 1975, p. 20.

6 (1) Roelof Janse Sebring (Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. about 1675, Flatbush, Long Island.

Chryatyntje Volkertse, dau. of Volkert Dirckse Volkertszen and Annetje Phillipse Langlen, b. about 1768, Bushwyck, Long Island; m. Roelof Janse Sebring.

\+ 20 Johannes Sebring, bap. 7 Oct. 1702; d. 24 Feb. 1773
\+ 21 Cornelius Sebring, d. 1786
\+ 22 Volkert Sebring, d. 8 July 1796
\+ 23 Derck Sebring, bap. 27 Apr. 1709
24 Annetje Sebring, bap. 2 Nov. 1711; m. Harpert Pietersen

Angenitje, widow of _____ Leboiteaux, m. Roelof Janse Sebring.

Roelof Sebring first appeared in the Raritan, New Jersey, records 8 August 1708 as he stood as a witness for a baptism. He was among the founders of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick, and was deacon in 1717, 1718, and 1733.

Roelof Janse Sebring died testate. His plantation was willed to his son, Cornelius, and provisions were made for the care of his widow. At the time of the writing of his will he was then seventy-seven years of age. His children, Dereck and Annetje were baptized at Raritan, New Jersey.[2]

11 (2) Frederick Sebring (Cornelius,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. about 1684, Kings County, Long Island, New York.

Maria Provost, dau. of Jonathan Provost and Catherine Vanderveen, bap. 17 April 1692; m. Frederick Sebring, 7 December 1711.

25 Catherina Sebring, bap. 4 Oct. 1713; m. Jerrard Smith
26 Aeltje Sebring, bap. 5 Oct. 1715; m. Nicholas Kermer
27 Maria Sebring, m. Steven Terhume
28 Cornelia Sebring, bap. 17 Apr. 1720; m. Isaac van Hook
29 Cornelius Sebring, bap. 25 Mar. 1722
30 Margreta Sebring, bap. 25 Oct. 1724; m. Theophilus Elsworth
31 Elizabeth Sebring, bap. 15 Mar. 1729; d. y.
32 Frederick Sebring, bap. 14 Feb. 1730; d. inf.
33 Frederick Sebring, bap. 19 Feb. 1731
34 Elizabeth Sebring, bap. 18 Mar. 1733; m. Louis Andre Gautier

Frederick Sebring was a merchant in New York City, and was appointed a guager of the city in 1713.

Maria Provost's ancestors were French Huguenots who fled to Holland, and immigrated to New Netherland in 1624.

Frederick Sebring's children were proved through the baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City.[3]

2. *Sebring Collections,* 1975, p. 161.
3. *Ibid.*, p. 25.

16 (2) Jacob Sebring (Cornelius,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. 5 November 1697; d. in 1782 before 29 July, Brooklyn, New York.
Femmentje Vandeveer, m. Jacob Sebring.

35 Cornelius J. Sebring, d. 1774
36 Femmentje Sebring, bap. 20 Mar. 1737; m. Reinier Suydam
\+ 37 John Sebring, bap. 15 Oct. 1738; d. 1816
38 Jacob Sebring
39 Margaret Sebring
40 Isaac Sebring
41 Catherine Sebring
42 Aeltje Sebring

Jacob Sebring was listed on the 1755 census as a resident of Brooklyn, New York. He operated a tidemill in Brooklyn which he had inherited from his father, and which he in turn willed to two of his sons.

Jacob Sebring died testate. His will was probated 29 July 1782 in New York City. His children were named in the will of his eldest son, Cornelius J. Sebring, whose will was proved 8 July 1774. Cornelius named his father, Jacob Sebring; his brothers, John Jacob, Isaac, and Joseph; and his sisters, Femetie and Catherine, and his deceased sister Alte.[4] Joseph was not named as a son of Jacob Sebring in *Sebring Collections*.

20 (6) Johannes Sebring (Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. 7 October 1702, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, Long Island; d. 24 February 1773, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
Elinor Aeten, dau. of John Aeten, Sr., and Elizabeth Skillman, d. about 1790, Solebury Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; m. Johannes Sebring, about 1726 in New Jersey.

\+ 43 Roelof Sebring, bap. 22 Dec. 1728; d. 1776
44 Elizabeth Sebring
45 Christina Sebring, bap. 1734
46 Agnes Sebring
\+ 47 John Sebring, bap. 9 Dec. 1738; d. 29 Dec. 1777
48 Elinor Sebring
\+ 49 Thomas Sebring, bap. 4 Nov. 1744; d. 31 May 1815
\+ 50 Fulkard Sebring, b. 1745; d. 1822

John Sebring moved with his parents to the Raritan Valley in New Jersey in 1708. He continued to live in New Jersey until about 1745 when he moved his family to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and settled in Solebury Township.

He died testate. In his will, probated 13 March 1773, he named his widow and each of his children.

4. *Sebring Collections*, 1975, p. 59.

21 (6) Cornelius Sebring (Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. about 1703, Flatbush, Long Island; d. in 1786, Raritan, New Jersey, Somerset County.
Annetje van Arsdallen, dau. of Cornelis Symonse van Arsdallen, m. Cornelius Sebring, 25 April 1748, Somerset County, New Jersey.

51 Annetje Sebring, bap. 9 Apr. 1749; m. Dennis Vandine Boice
52 Catherine Sebring, bap. 7 Aug. 1751; m. Harmonus van Derripe
\+ 53 Rulof Sebring
54 Christina Sebring, bap. 28 Jan. 1759; m. Peter Corine

Cornelius Sebring inherited his father's home plantation in Hillsborough Township, Somerset County, New Jersey, in 1756. He was a member of the New Brunswick Reformed Dutch Church and was a deacon in the church in 1765.

Cornelius died testate. In his will, dated 27 March 1786 and probated 17 August 1786, he named his wife and daughters, Annetje and Catherine. His children were named in *Sebring Collections.*[5]

22 (6) Volkert Sebring (Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. about 1705, Flatbush, Long Island, New York; d. 8 July 1796, Somerset County, New Jersey
Marytje Aeten, dau. of John Aeten, Sr., and Elizabeth Skillman, d. 9 October 1780, Somerset County, New Jersey; m. Volkert Sebring, 5 April 1729, New Jersey.

\+ 55 Roelof Sebring, b. 9 Jan. 1730; d. 25 Apr. 1782
\+ 56 John S. Sebring, b. 27 Oct. 1731; d. 12 Sept. 1804
\+ 57 Folkerd Sebring, b. 11 Jan. 1734; d. 1802
58 Elizabeth Sebring, b. 20 Jan. 1736
59 Cornelius Sebring, b. 26 July 1738
60 Marya Sebring, b. 14 Oct. 1740; m. Thomas Auten
61 Christina Sebring, b. 11 June 1743; m. Abraham Sebring
62 Thomas Sebring, b. 12 Nov. 1745

Volkert Sebring purchased a large tract of land in 1753 in Bridgewater Township north of the Raritan River in Somerset County. Gen. George Washington is reported to have spent two winters, 1778 and 1779, camped in the valley of Green Brook near the Watchung Mountains on the land of Abraham and Volkert Sebring.

Volkert Sebring died testate, writing his will at age eighty-seven in September 1792. It was proved 5 August 1796. His ancient Bible is extant. He recorded the name of his wife and their date of marriage, and the names of their children and their dates of birth in Dutch.

5. *Sebring Collections,* 1975, pp. 427-428.

23 (6) Richard "Derck" Sebring (Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. 27 April 1709, Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan, New Jersey.
Maria van Arsdallen, dau. of Cornelis Symonse van Arsdallen, m. Richard Sebring, about 1732.

63 Chrystine Sebring, bap. 17 May 1734
\+ 64 Derck Sebring, bap. 25 May 1740; d. 1820
65 Catlinte Sebring, bap. 27 Feb. 1742
66 Marya Sebring, bap. 24 Nov. 1751

Richard "Derck" Sebring was listed on the New Jersey tax list in 1735 as a resident of Franklin Township in Somerset County, with 400 acres of land.
He was a member of the North Branch Church at Readington, New Jersey, and was a deacon in the church in 1757.
His children were proved through baptismal records.[6]

37 (16) John Sebring (Jacob,[4] Cornelius,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. 15 October 1738, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York; d. in 1816.
Sarah Leacraft, m. John Sebring.

67 Jacob Leacraft Sebring, b. 15 July 1771; d. 23 July 1847
68 Eliza Sebring
69 Phoebe Sebring

John Sebring was baptized as Jan Sebring in the Reformed Dutch Church in Brooklyn, New York. He was born at Red Hook, Long Island, where his father lived and owned flour mills.[7]

43 (20) Roelof Sebring (Johannes,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. 22 December 1728, Reformed Dutch Church, New Brunswick, New Jersey; d. in 1776.
Mary N., m. Roelof Sebring, about 1745, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

70 John Sebring
71 Thomas Sebring, b. 25 June 1761
72 Isaac Sebring
73 Elizabeth Sebring, bap. 10 Jan. 1770
74 Ann Sebring
75 Christina Sebring

Roelof Sebring inherited one-fourth of his father's real estate in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, but died before the division of the property was made. John Sebring, the eldest son, was appointed guardian of Roelof's four minor children named as Isaac, Ann, Elizabeth, and Christina.[8]

6. *Sebring Collections,* 1975, p. 467.
7. *Ibid.*, p. 59.
8. *Ibid.*, p. 165.

47 (20) John Sebring (Johannes,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. 9 December 1738, Reformed Dutch Church, New Brunswick, New Jersey; d. 29 December 1777, bur. in Old Sebring burying ground near Carversville, Solebury Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
Anna Smith, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Smith, m, John Sebring, about 1763, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

76 Henry Sebring, b. 11 Aug. 1764; d. 25 June 1855
77 John Sebring
78 Thomas Sebring, b. 10 Nov. 1768; d. 31 Oct. 1841
79 Mary Sebring, bap. 17 Feb. 1771; m. John McGee
80 Agnes Sebring, bap. 4 Oct. 1772
81 Ann Sebring, m. Benjamin Brown
82 Catherine Sebring

John Sebring died testate. In his will, dated 22 December 1777 and proved 13 January 1779, he mentioned his wife and all of his children except Agnes who had predeceased him. His will is on file in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.[9]

49 (20) Capt. Thomas Sebring (Johannes,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), bap. 4 November 1744, Reformed Dutch Church, New Brunswick, New Jersey; d. in 1815, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
Rachel Lee, d. between 1800 and 1810, Loyalsock Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; m. Thomas Sebring, about 1774, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

83 Elizabeth Sebring, b. 1775; m. Elias Hatkins
84 Rachel Sebring, b. 1777; m. Benoni C. Courter
85 Thomas Sebring, b. 26 Oct. 1781
86 Jonathan Sebring, b. 16 Aug. 1782; d. 21 Feb. 1879
87 William Sebring, b. 18 Apr. 1785; d. 22 Feb. 1868
88 Hannah Sebring, b. 9 Feb. 1786; d. 1878
89 Eleanor Sebring, b. 8 Aug. 1789
90 Martha Sebring, b. 1791; m. Adam Kunkle
91 John Sebring, b. 25 July 1793; d. 25 Jan. 1886

Thomas Sebring moved with his parents to Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He inherited one-fourth of his father's estate in 1773. He served during the Revolutionary War and was discharged in 1783 as a captain.

Thomas Sebring died testate. In his will, written in 1813 and probated in 1815 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, he made bequests to each of his sons and daughters, all of whom he named in his will, except Martha.[10]

9. *Sebring Collections*. 1975, p. 189.
10. *Ibid.*, p. 242

50 (20) Fulkard Sebring (Johannes,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. in 1745, probably near New Brunswick, New Jersey; d. in 1822, Genoa Township, Delaware County, Ohio, bur. in Redbank Cemetery.
Sophia Leesman, m. Fulkard Sebring, in 1769, Tinicum Presbyterian Church, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; d. probably after 1780.

92 John Sebring, b. 9 Nov. 1769; d. 22 Sept, 1823
93 Ellen Sebring, b. 24 Dec. 1771; d. 1843; m. James Harrold
94 Obadiah Sebring, b. Oct. 1773; d. 13 Dec. 1848
95 Elizabeth Sebring, b. 4 May 1776; d. 1832; m. James Hogeland
96 Phoebe Sebring, b. 10 Oct. 1778; d. 1870; m. George D. Nash

Sophia Hourning, dau. of Jacob Hourning, b. 25 February 1748 in Holland; d. about 1811, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; m. Fulkard Sebring, about 1785.

97 Francis Sebring, b. 14 Nov. 1787; d. 17 Dec. 1855
98 Josiah Sebring, b. 30 Dec. 1792; d. 5 May 1869

Fulkard Sebring was a Revolutionary War soldier. He moved to Franklin County, Ohio, with all of his children, after the death of his second wife.[11]

53 (21) Rulof Sebring (Cornelius,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. about 1753, Somerset County, New Jersey.
Femmetje, m. Rulof Sebring.

99 Antje Sebring, bap. 17 Sept. 1780
100 Cornelius Sebring, bap. 24 Mar. 1782
101 Roelof Sebring, bap. 11 Apr. 1784
102 Harpert Peterson Sebring, bap. 20 Oct. 1793

Rulof Sebring served in the Somerset County militia. His children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan, New Jersey.[12]

55 (22) Roelof Sebring (Volkert,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan.R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. 9 January 1730, Somerset County, New Jersey; d. 25 April 1782, New Jersey.
Catharine Auten, dau. of John and Jane Auten, b. 8 September 1737; d. 12 December 1797; m. Roelof Sebring, 18 May 1759.

103 Mary Sebring, b. 24 Apr. 1760; d. 9 May 1845; m. Folkerd Sebring
104 Jane Sebring, b. 20 Apr. 1763
105 Catherine Sebring, b. 17 Apr. 1768; m. Joseph Howell
106 John Roelof Sebring, b. 19 Nov. 1773; d. 16 Sept. 1820

Roelof Sebring died testate and named his wife and children in his will.[13]

11. *Sebring Collections*, 1975, p. 321.
12. *Ibid.*, p. 425.
13. *Ibid.*, p. 429.

56 (22) Capt. John S. Sebring (Volkert,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. 27 October 1731, Somerset County, New Jersey; d. 12 September 1804, bur. at Ovid, Seneca County, New York

Nellie van Voorhees, dau. of Jan Lucasse van Voorhees and Nellie Nevius, b. 19 February 1732; d. 8 December 1800; m. John S. Sebring, 21 February 1754 in New Jersey.

107 Mary Sebring, bap. 6 Dec. 1754; d. 15 June 1812
108 Nellie Sebring, b. 23 Jan. 1757; d. 27 Jan. 1802
109 Folkert Sebring, b. 22 Feb. 1759; d. 12 Mar. 1837
110 Jennie Sebring, b. 21 Jan. 1761; d. 16 Nov. 1844
111 John Sebring, b. 15 Apr. 1763; d. 31 Jan. 1768
112 Femmitje Sebring, b. 3 July 1766; m. Cornelius Sebring
113 Elizabeth Sebring, b. 23 Feb. 1769
114 John I. Sebring, b. 28 Nov. 1771; d. 15 Sept. 1867

John S. Sebring was commissioned captain of the 1st Battalion of the Somerset County militia when his brother, Roelof, resigned the commission to enter the legislature. Serving under him in the 1st Battalion were his brothers Cornelius and Thomas; his son Folkert; his nephew Abraham Sebring, Jr.; and a brother-in-law, Abraham Sebring, Sr.

John served as both deacon and elder in the Reformed Dutch Church at Raritan, New Jersey. He moved with members of his family to Seneca County, New York, after 1796. The names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded in the family Bible of Jan van Voorhees.[14]

57 (22) Folkerd Sebring (Volkert,[4] Roelof J.,[3] Jan R.,[2] Roelof L.[1]), b. 11 February 1734, Somerset County, New Jersey; d. in 1802 before 22 November, Ovid, Seneca County, New York.

Mary van Tuyl, dau. of Abraham van Tuyl, d. in 1768, Somerset County, New Jersey; m. Folkerd Sebring, about 1756.

115 Abraham Sebring, b. 23 June 1758; d. 16 Apr. 1839
116 Mary Sebring, b. 27 Oct. 1759; d. y.
117 Cornelius Sebring, b. 17 Aug. 1763; d. 2 Mar. 1828

Catharine van Neste, m. Folkerd Sebring, mar. license 16 December 1768, in New Jersey.

118 Mary Sebring

Folkerd Sebring died testate. In his will, dated 9 November 1801 and proved 22 November 1802 in Seneca County, New York, he named his children.[15]

14. *Sebring Collections*, 1975, p. 439.
15. *Ibid.*, p. 446.

Generations of Adam Shipley

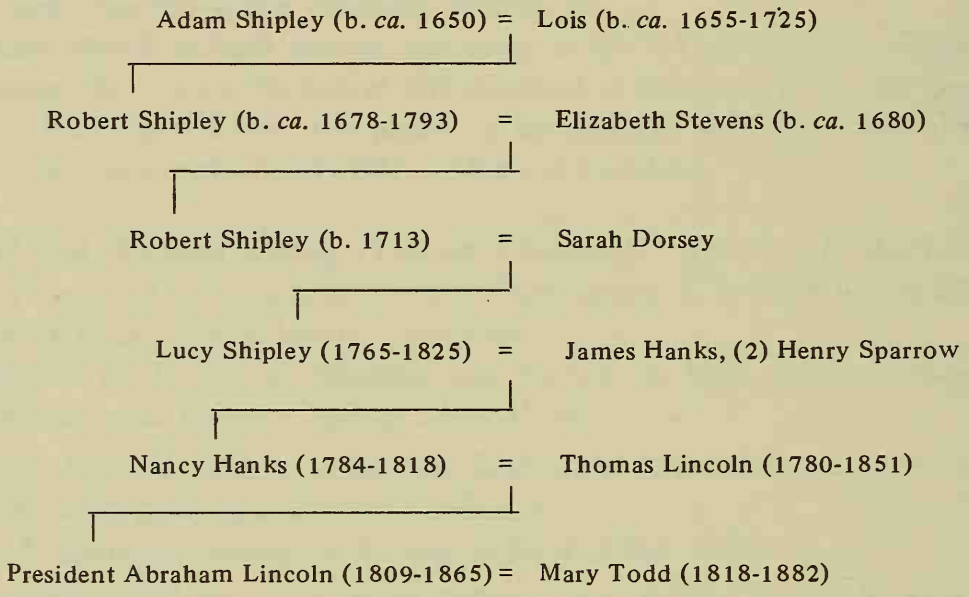
The Shipleys of Maryland who are descended from Adam Shipley, called Adam The First, look back three hundred years to the founder who came to the New World as an indentured servant and built a legacy. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1938* was the first compilation of his descendants. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968* was published in 1971 and work progresses steadily toward a forthcoming publication.

The Shipleys of Maryland is an organized family association with dues paying members and a Shipley Newsletter. An annual meeting is held in Maryland each fall, and a Shipley tour of England was held in September 1977.

Other Shipley family groups have been organized, among which is the Shipley Historical Society at York, Pennsylvania.

Other publications on Shipley descendants are *The Sellmans* by William Marshall Sellman; *The Shipleys of Madison County, Indiana* by Donald L. Wilson; *The Shipley-Mitchell-Thompson Family*, by Stith Thompson; *Our Family* by Walton E. Shipley; and *The Barnes Family* by Robert W. Barnes.

The sixteenth President of the United States, Abraham Lincoln, was a descendant of Adam Shipley. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968* stated that the grandparents of Abraham Lincoln were Lucy Shipley and James Hanks.



The name of the mother of Nancy Hanks seems to still be controversial. In the genealogy *The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln* by Lea and Hutchinson in 1909, they affirm without doubt that the mother of Nancy Hanks who married Thomas Lincoln was Nancy Shipley who married Joseph Hanks, and that Lucy Shipley and her husband Richard Berry were her foster parents after she was orphaned by the death of her mother. (*The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln*, 1909, pp. 105-108, 122.)

The Shipleys of Maryland 1968 shows that Rachel Shipley married Richard Berry and their eight children were named in Berry's will. It further shows that Lucy Shipley married James Hanks and they were the parents of Nancy Hanks, the mother of the sixteenth President, Abraham Lincoln. They also show that Nancy Shipley married Joseph Hanks. (*The Shipleys of Maryland 1968*, 1971, published by The Shipleys of Maryland, 1971, pp. 370-378.) *See p. 742.*

GENERATIONS OF ADAM SHIPLEY

1 Adam Shipley, b. about 1650 in England; d. before 1698, Anne Arundel, County, Maryland.
Lois, b. about 1655; d. in 1725, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. Adam Shipley, about 1674, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

\+ 2 Richard Shipley, d. 1725
3 Adam Shipley
\+ 4 Robert Shipley, d. 1763
5 Peter Shipley, b. 1687
6 Keturah Shipley, m. James Barnes
7 Lois Shipley, m. Peter Porter III

Adam Shipley was transported into the Province of Maryland in 1668 as an indentured servant.[1] By 10 January 1675 he had completed his obligation for his transportation and had acquired the 50 acres of land which was due to him according to law. A marker was placed on Route 3 on the south side of the Severn River in Anne Arundel County in 1968 not only marking the patent of land made by Adam Shipley but also commemorating the 300th year of Shipleys in Maryland.

It is probable that Adam Shipley married Lois Howard whose family lived on Howard and Porter's Range, 100 acres of which was transferred to Adam Shipley 5 April 1679. The names of the children of Adam and Lois Shipley have been verified through land records in Anne Arundel County.[2]

2 (1) Richard Shipley (Adam[1]), b. about 1677, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1725 before 24 August, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Susannah Stevens, dau. of Benjamin Stevens; m. Richard Shipley.

\+ 8 Adam Shipley, d. 1778
\+ 9 Richard Shipley, Jr., b. 1709; d. 20 Feb. 1781
\+ 10 Samuel Shipley, b. 1710; d. 1780
11 Peter Shipley
12 Lois Shipley, m. 24 Nov. 1724, Basil Poole
13 John Shipley, b. 25 Mar. 1716

Richard Shipley administered his father's estate 16 August 1698, and retained 300 acres of land known as Adam the First on Elk Ridge for himself. In November 1722 he acquired 200 acres of land called Brothers Partnership.

Richard Shipley died testate. In his will, dated 5 October 1724 and proved 24 August 1725, he named all of his children except John. The Registers of St. Anne's Church at Annapolis, and of St. John's Parish in Baltimore County carry identical records of the baptism of their son John, 29 July 1717.[3]

1. Maryland Patents, Liber 13, f. 17, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
2. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968*, 1971, p. 6.
3. *Ibid.*, pp. 6-7.

4 (1) Robert Shipley (Adam[1]), b. about 1678, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1763 before 9 March, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Stevens, dau. of Charles Stevens, b. about 1680; d. before 6 December 1761, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. Robert Shipley, about 1710.

\+ 14 Charles Shipley, b. 27 Mar. 1711
\+ 15 Robert Shipley, b. 9 Oct. 1713
16 Ruth Shipley, b. 14 Aug. 1715; m. Dr. Hawes Goldsborough
17 Keturah Shipley, b. 22 Nov. 1717; m. Philip Porter
18 Elizabeth Shipley, b. 7 Mar. 1719; d. 1795; m. John Hood
19 Sarah Shipley, b. 3 June 1721; m. Nicholas Gassaway
20 Lois Shipley, b. 1 June 1723
\+ 21 George Shipley, b. 20 Sept. 1726; d. 12 June 1789
\+ 22 William Shipley, b. 1 May 1729; d. 1794

Robert Shipley lived on the Great Falls of the Patapsco River on 250 acres of land called Shipley's Discovery.

Robert Shipley died testate. In his will, dated 6 December 1761 and proved 9 March 1763, he named his four youngest children.[4] The names of all of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in the register of Queen Caroline Parish in northern Anne Arundel County, Maryland.[5]

8 (2) Adam Shipley (Richard,[2] Adam[1]), b. about 1705, Anne Arundel, County, Maryland; d. in 1778 before 4 April, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, bur. in family cemetery at Adam's Garden near Sykesville, Maryland.
Ruth, d. after 4 April 1778, bur. in family cemetery at Adam's Garden; m. Adam Shipley.

\+ 23 Richard Shipley, d. 1787
\+ 24 Adam Shipley, d. 1815
\+ 25 John Shipley
26 Margaret Shipley, m. Benjamin Burgess
27 Ruth Shipley, d. 1790; m. Thomas Sellman
28 Eurith Shipley, m. Thomas Harley

Adam Shipley purchased from his brothers their shares of Adam the First which his grandfather, Adam Shipley, acquired in March 1687 on Elk Ridge. The land was re-surveyed in 1746 and re-named Adam the Second. In 1754 he patented a tract of 1,212 acres of land called Adam's Garden, a portion of which was subdivided among his daughters Margaret, Ruth, and Eurith.

Adam Shipley died testate. In his will, dated 19 March 1767 and proved 4 April 1778, he named his three sons, and appointed his wife, Ruth, as executrix. His three daughters were proved in the transfer of land to each.

4. Prerogative Wills, Liber 31, ff. 900-901, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
5. Queen Caroline Parish Register 1712-1937, M-273, f. 4, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

9 (2) Richard Shipley (Richard,[2] Adam[1]), b. in 1709, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 20 February 1781.
Keturah Barnes, dau. of James Barnes and Keturah Shipley, m. Richard Shipley, 22 October 1728, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

29 John Shipley
30 Adam Shipley
31 Richard Shipley
32 Susan Shipley
33 Mary Ann Shipley
\+ 34 Benjamin Shipley, b. 6 Aug. 1751; d. 22 July 1828
35 Ezekial Shipley
36 James Shipley
37 Nathaniel Shipley

10 (2) Samuel Shipley (Richard,[2] Adam[1]), b. in 1710, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1780 between 31 January and 1 March, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Martha Leatherwood, m. Samuel Shipley.

\+ 38 Greenberry Shipley, b. 11 Aug. 1734
39 Hannah Shipley, b. 3 Oct. 1735
40 Rachel Shipley, b. 14 Feb. 1738
41 Mary Shipley, b. 19 July 1746
42 Simon Shipley, b. 4 June 1748
43 Susanna Shipley, b. 19 Feb. 1750
44 Samuel Shipley, Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1752
45 Peter Shipley, b. 28 Dec. 1756
46 Chloe I. Shipley, b. 1 Mar. 1759

Samuel Shipley died testate. In his will, dated 31 January 1780 and proved 1 March 1780 in Baltimore County, Maryland, he named all of his children.

14 (4) Charles Shipley (Robert,[2] Adam[1]), b. 27 March 1711, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland; d. before 12 September 1767, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Margaret, m. Charles Shipley.

\+ 47 Adam Shipley
48 Ezekial Shipley
\+ 49 Robert Shipley
\+ 50 Charles Shipley

Charles Shipley died before 12 September 1767 at which time his widow, Margaret, and his son, Adam, sold land called Long Valley.

15 (4) Robert Shipley (Robert,[2] Adam[1]), b. 9 October 1713, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland; d. probably in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
Sarah Dorsey, m. Robert Shipley, before 1737 in Anne Arundel County.

51 Rachel Shipley, b. 1745; d. 1799; m. Richard Berry, Sr.
52 Ann Shipley, b. 1746; d. 1825; m. David McCord
53 Naomi Shipley, b. 26 Apr. 1748; m. Robert Mitchell
54 Margaret Shipley, m. Robert Sloan, Matthew Armstrong
55 Lucy Shipley, b. 1765; d. 1825; m. James Hanks, Henry Sparrow
56 Nancy Shipley, m. Joseph Hanks
57 Mary Shipley, m. Abraham Lincoln
58 Robert Shipley III
59 Edward Shipley
60 George Shipley

Robert Shipley was baptized in the Christ Church in Queen Caroline Parish Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland. In 1745 he patented 240 acres of land in Baltimore County, Maryland, but disposed of it shortly. By 1750 he was on the military list in Lunenburg County, Virginia, which was later Bedford County. In 1771 he moved to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Robert Shipley's daughter Lucy married James Hanks in 1783 in North Carolina, and their daughter Nancy was born 5 February 1784. Nancy Hanks died 5 October 1818 at Pigeon Creek, Spencer County, Indiana. She married Thomas Lincoln 12 June 1806 in Washington County, Kentucky, and their second child was Abraham Lincoln, sixteenth president of the United States.[6]

21 (4) George Shipley (Robert,[2] Adam[1]), b. 20 September 1726, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland; d. 12 June 1789 at Shipley's Adventure, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Catherine Ogg, dau. of George Ogg, m. George Shipley.

61 Rosanna Shipley, b. 2 Feb. 1748; d. 1828; m. Joshua Porter, Sr.
62 Catherine Shipley, m. Rezin Brashears
63 George Shipley, Jr.
64 Frances Shipley, m. Asa Murphy
65 Mary Shipley, m. William Frost
66 Elizabeth Shipley, m. James Barnes
67 Sarah Shipley, m. Caleb Hipsley
68 Talbot Shipley, b. 17 Sept. 1757; d. 13 Mar. 1800

George Shipley received a grant of 1,800 acres of land called Shipley's Adventure in Anne Arundel County. His family Bible is extant.

6. &*The Shipleys of Maryland 1968*, 1971, pp. 371-373.

22 (4) William Shipley, Sr. (Robert,[2] Adam[1]), b. 1 May 1729, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland; d. in 1794 before 1 April.

Rebecca Sellman, dau. of Thomas Sellman and Ruth Shipley; m. William Shipley, Sr.

69 Robert Shipley, b. 1754
70 William Shipley, Jr., b. 1755. d. 1819
71 Patience Shipley, b. 1757; m. ____ Barnes
72 Lloyd Shipley, b. 1758
73 Vachel Shipley, b. 1760
74 Elijah Shipley, b. 1762
75 Levin Shipley, b. 1764
76 George Shipley, b. 1766
77 Jesse Shipley, b. 1768
78 Providence Shipley, b. 1772

William Shipley was born in Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland, in Queen Caroline Parish. He was baptized in Christ Church, the records of which are extant in the Hall of Records at Annapolis, Maryland.

William Shipley died testate and his will was probated 1 April 1794. The names of his children were printed in *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968.*[7]

23 (8) Richard Shipley (Adam,[3] Richard,[2] Adam[1]), b. about 1730 at Adam's Garden near Sykeville, then Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1787 between 8 September and 27 October, Washington County, Maryland.

Jane Aton, m. Richard Shipley.

79 Adam Shipley
80 Jane Shipley, m. Gabriel Friend
81 Richard Aton Shipley, d. Feb. 1839
82 Ruth Shipley, m. Thomas Prather
83 John Shipley
84 Benjamin Shipley
85 Mary Shipley

Eva Christine Crechabaum, m. Richard Shipley, 27 January 1785, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Richard Shipley died testate. His will, dated 8 September 1787, was proved 27 October 1787 in Washington County, Maryland. His children signed an indenture conveying a tract of land called Mountain of Wales to John Ansony and George Young, 14 August 1793, presumably carrying out a contract made by their father.[8]

7. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968*, 1971, p. 444.
8. *Ibid.*, p. 15.

24 (8) Adam Shipley (Adam,[3] Richard,[2] Adam[1]), d. before 19 March 1767.

86 Robert Shipley
87 Ruth Shipley

Adam Shipley predeceased his father who died testate. In the latter's will Adam Shipley named his grandchildren Robert and Ruth.[9]

25 (8) John Shipley (Adam,[3] Richard,[2] Adam[1]), d. between 1 December 1814 and 12 January 1815, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Keziah Porter, dau. of Peter Porter and Lois Shipley, d. between 21 September 1777 and 1781; m. John Shipley, about 1765.

88 Ann Shipley, b. 9 Feb. 1766; m. George Harrison
89 Adam Shipley, b. 4 Mar. 1767
90 John Shipley, b. 26 Apr. 1768
91 Rezin Shipley, b. 26 Mar. 1769
92 Larkin Shipley, b. 18 Mar. 1770; d. 19 Feb. 1822
93 Peter Shipley, b. 10 Mar. 1771
94 Richard Shipley, b. 12 Mar. 1772
95 Ruth Shipley, b. 13 April 1773
96 Margaret Shipley, b. 23 May 1774
97 Enos Shipley, b. 2 Mar. 1775
98 Sarah Shipley, b. 21 Sept. 1777

Eleanor Purnell, m. John Shipley, mar. license 12 January 1781, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

99 Elizabeth Shipley, b. 10 Dec. 1781
100 Mary Shipley, b. 2 Jan. 1783
101 Susan Shipley, b. 8 Nov. 1784
102 Nackey Shipley, b. 21 Nov. 1787
103 Eleanor Shipley, b. 1 Dec. 1789
104 Elias Shipley, b. 31 Jan. 1792
105 Providence Shipley, b. 20 Apr. 1793
106 Micha Shipley, b. 15 June 1795
107 James Shipley, b. 9 Sept. 1797
108 Juliet Shipley, b. 1800

John Shipley died testate. In his will, dated 1 December 1814 and proved 12 January 1815, he named his wife, Eleanor, his sons, James, John, Rezin, Larkin, and Peter; daughters Sally Galloway and Ruth Selby; and the heirs of his son Richard Shipley, deceased. All of his children were named in *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968* except one whose name was unknown.

9. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968*, 1971, p. 24.

34 (9) Benjamin Shipley (Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Adam[1]), b. 6 August 1751; d. 22 July 1828, Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland
Rachel Frost, m. Benjamin Shipley, about 1770.

109 Richard Shipley, b. 1773
110 Benjamin Shipley, Jr., b. 1775
111 John Shipley, b. 1776
112 Francis Shipley
113 Lucy Shipley
114 Margaret Shipley
115 Amelia Shipley
116 Caleb Shipley, b. 1787
117 Henry Shipley, b. 1790; d. 1813

Amelia Hobbs, b. about 1770; d. 30 July 1859; m. Benjamin Shipley, 13 August 1791.

118 Elizabeth Shipley
119 Hamutal Shipley
120 Eliza Shipley
121 Nathan Shipley, b. 16 Oct. 1797; d. 2 Mar. 1865
122 Mary Ann Shipley
123 Rachel Shipley
124 Joshua Shipley, b. 20 Nov. 1811; d. 6 Apr. 1880

Benjamin Shipley lived in Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland. He lived on a farm which was later owned by Dr. Luke Mercier Shipley who had the tombstones of Benjamin Shipley and Amelia Hobbs removed from the family cemetery on the farm to his lot in a churchyard near West Friendship in Howard County, Maryland. Benjamin's stone was inscribed with his date of birth and date of death, and Amelia's stone was inscribed: "She died July 30, 1859 in her 90th year." [10]

38 (10) Greenberry Shipley (Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Adam[1]), b. 11 August 1734 in Maryland, probably Baltimore County.

125 Susannah Shipley, b. 27 Feb. 1768
126 Betsy Shipley, b. 30 May 1770
127 Hezekiah Shipley, b. 19 Mar. 1775
128 Greenberry Shipley, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1777
129 Nancy Shipley, b. 7 Jan. 1782

Greenberry Shipley and his brother, Peter, were willed joint-ownership of Greenberry's Grove, according to their father's will.[11]

10. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968*, 1971, p. 190.
11. *Ibid.*, p. 233.

47 (14) Adam Shipley (Charles,[3] Robert,[2] Adam[1])
Ann Margaret, m. Adam Shipley, about 1765.

130 John Wesley Shipley, b. 18 Apr. 1766
131 Adam Shipley, b. May 1769; d. 10 Aug. 1853
132 Thomas Shipley, b. 16 Feb. 1772
133 Rachel Shipley, b. 10 June 1776; m. Vachel Kendale
134 Urusla Shipley, b. 4 Aug. 1785; m. Michael McAlphin
135 Peter Shipley, b. 24 Sept. 1787
136 Moses Shipley, b. 27 Nov. 1789
137 Violet Shipley, b. 3 Sept. 1791; m. John Beasman

49 (14) Robert Shipley (Charles,[3] Robert,[2] Adam[1]), d. between 23 June 1823 and 6 January 1824.
Rachel, m. Robert Shipley.

138 Eleanor Shipley, m. _____ Hobbs
139 Ruth Shipley, m. _____ Gaither
140 William Shipley

Robert Shipley died testate. In his will, dated 23 June 1823 and proved 6 January 1824, he named his son, William, as executor of his estate. Witnesses to his will were Thomas Hood, Benjamin Hood, and Daniel Warfield.[12]

50 (14) Charles Shipley (Charles,[3] Robert,[2] Adam[1]), b. about 1754.
Jennie Grimes, m. Charles Shipley, 31 October 1782, Baltimore County, Maryland.

141 Elias Shipley, b. 1 Aug. 1796
142 Sarah Shipley
143 Margaret Shipley, m. 20 Nov. 1822, Edward Jordan

12. *The Shipleys of Maryland 1968*, 1971, p. 354.

Generations of Thomas Spalding

The early Spaldings of Maryland and Kentucky were predominately of Catholic faith. They were sometimes dis-franchised for their religious views, and were prevented from holding public offices in many instances. The names of those who entered the priesthood and cloisters are too numerous to mention here. One of the most famous and influential individuals was the Rt. Rev. Martin John Spalding, Archibishop of Baltimore. His priesthood was marked by his great organizational ability and by his distinctive achievements. (*The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, by Edward Spalding, pp. 962-964).

A nephew of Archbishop Spalding was John Lancaster Spalding, Bishop of Peoria. He had a vigor of intellect that few possess and was one of the most interesting and brilliant members of the Roman Catholic episcopacy in America. He was prevailed upon to write the biography of his distinguished uncle after the latter's death. He did so with such clarity and depth of reflection that the celebrated and renowned Brownson in his review, stated the "book is almost the only biography worthy of the name to be found in American Catholic literature." He was detached from the diocese at Louisville, Kentucky, and accepted the archdiocese of New York. He subsequently was assigned to the diocese of Peoria. (*Ibid.*, pp. 972-973).

Mother Catherine Spalding, Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, was one of the original Postulants at the time the sisterhood was organized 1 December 1812, in a small log cabin in Nelson County, Kentucky. The parentage and ancestry of Mother Catherine Spalding has long been a subject of researchers as she was orphaned at an early age. She was born 23 December 1793 and died 20 March 1858 in Nelson County, Kentucky. She was definitely a granddaughter of Basil Spalding and Catherine Greene. From a study of records it has been concluded that Mother Catherine Spalding was reared by her aunt, Elizabeth Spalding and her husband Thomas Elder, and that she was a daughter of Elizabeth's brother, Edward Spalding and his wife Juliet Boarman. (*The Spalding Family of Maryland, Kentucky and Georgia*, vol. 2, 1963, by Hughes Spalding, pp. 251-253; "Ancestry of Mother Catherine Spalding," by Harry Wright Newman, 2 June 1973.

The will of Philip Spalding of Prince George's County was dated 9 February 1828 and proved 25 March 1829. The ancestry of this Philip Spalding is not known to the compilers although he undoubtedly was related to the Spaldings of Prince George's County. In his will he named as his daughters: Eliza Pumphry, Maria Spalding, Catherine Spalding, Christine Kerney, and Elizabeth Jane Kemp; and his son, John William Spalding. Four grandchildren, Eliza Etcherson, Margaret Glen, Sarah Glen and Archibald B. Glen were named in the will. Witnesses were Richard Young, Levin Boone, and Thomas Jamison. Levin Boone was appointed administrator. (Prince George's Co. Wills, Liber TT1, f.426, Courthouse, Upper Marlboro, MD.)

Information concerning the identity of this Philip Spalding is solicited by the compilers. They would also like to find a document which states in writing the names of the parents of James E. Spalding who married Eleanor (Gardiner) Boone 16 December 1797 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and who died testate 9 December 1852 in Nelson County, Kentucky.

Three other Spaldings mentioned in *The Spalding Memorial* also remain unidentified: Ignatius Spalding, no. 14838; John Spalding, no. 15069; and Snowden Spalding, no. 15113. *See p. 174.*

GENERATIONS OF THOMAS SPALDING

1 Thomas Spalding, b. about 1640 in England, probably County Suffolk, d. about 1713, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Katherine Hall, b. about 1651 in England; d. probably before 1710; m. Thomas Spalding, about 1674 in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

\+ 2 John Spalding, d. June 1726
\+ 3 William Spalding, d. Jan. 1741
\+ 4 Thomas Spalding
\+ 5 Peter Spalding, d. 1741
6 Edward Spalding, b. 1691

Thomas Spalding was transported into the Province of Maryland in 1657 by John Shircliffe.[1] He served his period of indentureship under John Shircliffe and Ann, Shircliffe's widow.

Thomas Spalding and Katherine Hall each demanded 50 acres of land for satisfactory completion of service for transportation. He subsequently patented tracts of land called St. Giles, Spalding's Addition, and William's Hermitage.

Thomas Spalding died intestate. From records researched on this family it has been proved that he had sons John, William, Thomas, Peter, and Edward.

2 (1) John Spalding (Thomas[1]), b. about 1675, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in June 1726, Charles County, Maryland.

7 John Spalding, d. 1759
8 William Spalding, d. 1767
\+ 9 Basil Spalding, d. 26 Sept. 1791
10 Mary Spalding, m. William Carter

Priscilla, widow of William Smith, m. John Spalding in 1720.

11 Charles Spalding

John Spalding inherited part of St. Giles in St. Mary's County from his father, Thomas Spalding. John and his brother, Thomas, bought 100 acres of land called the Tavern 4 December 1712; and he and his brother, William, bought 165 acres of land which they called Two Brothers 10 December 1714. John acquired 200 acres in a tract of land near Port Tobacco called Greene's Inheritance, and another tract of land called Beaver Dam Manor. His dwelling plantation called Calverton Manor lay in Charles County, Maryland.

John's first wife and mother of all of his children, except Charles, was a daughter of Edward Field of St. Mary's County as proved in the latter's will.

John Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 18 January 1725 and proved 14 September 1726, he named his wife, Priscilla, his sons, John, William, Basil and Charles, and his daughter Mary.[2]

1. Maryland Patents, Liber 4, f. 29, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
2. Prerogative Wills, Liber 19, ff. 23-25, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

3 (1) William Spalding (Thomas[1]), b. about 1678, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. between 6 December 1740 and 9 January 1741, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Ann Jenkins, dau. of Thomas and Ann Jenkins, d. between 10 November 1760 and 7 February 1761, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. William Spalding.

\+ 12 Thomas Spalding, b. 1706; d. 1769
13 William Spalding
\+ 14 Benedict Spalding, d. 1768
\+ 15 Henry Spalding, b. 1725; d. 1799
\+ 16 John Baptist Spalding, b. 1731; d. 1787
17 Jean Spalding, m. ____ Plowden
18 Mary Spalding, m. Jonathan Seale
19 Ann Spalding, m. ____ Joseph

William Spalding purchased Spalding Addition, a tract of 42 acres of land, from his father 17 March 1710. He inherited part of St. Giles, and one-half, or 100 acres of Greene's Inheritance near Port Tobacco. He and his brother, John, obtained a patent for 165 acres of land called Two Brothers 10 December 1714. His dwelling plantation was called St. Barbarys.

William Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 6 December 1740 and proved 9 January 1741, he named his wife Ann, and all of his children, and devised the part of his estate due to his deceased daughter, Ann Joseph, to her heirs.[3]

4 (1) Thomas Spalding (Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. probably in 1767.

Honora Cole, dau. of Edward and Honour Cole; m. Thomas Spalding, before 1704, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

\+ 20 Thomas Spalding, d. 1791
\+ 21 Clement Spalding, b. 1706
22 Joseph Spalding
23 George Spalding
\+ 24 Ignatius Spalding

Thomas Spalding, Jr., and his brother, John, bought 100 acres of land called The Tavern in St. Mary's County 4 December 1712. He also bought 400 acres of land called St. Thomas 1 March 1719 and 100 acres of land called Little St. Thomas 24 March 1720. Thomas was recorded in the Debit Books of St. Mary's County with 200 acres of St. Thomas from 1753 to 1767.

The names of his first five children were listed in the manuscript, "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

3. *The Spalding Family of Maryland, Kentucky and Georgia*, vol. 1, 1963, pp. 12-13.

5 (1) Peter Spalding (Thomas[1]), b. about 1685, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1741 before 21 July, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Elizabeth, b. about 1689; m. Peter Spalding, in St. Mary's County.

+ 25 Thomas Spalding, b. 1715; d. 1777
+ 26 Peter Spalding, b. 1720
+ 27 James Spalding
+ 28 Michael Spalding, d. 1803
29 Edmund Spalding, b. 1728
30 Catherine Spalding, b. 1718; m. _____ Anderson
31 Mary Spalding
32 Ann Spalding
33 Elizabeth Spalding

Peter Spalding bought 175 acres of land called Three Brothers in St. Mary's County in 1739. Peter and his wife, Elizabeth, testified in the suit brought by his niece, Mary (Spalding) Carter, against her brother, John Spalding, over the possession of a slave.

Peter and Edward Spalding signed the inventory of their brother, John Spalding of Charles County, Maryland, as next of kin 1 November 1726.

Peter Spalding died intestate. His widow, Elizabeth, made a final settlement of his estate 21 July 1741 in which all of his children were named.

9 (2) Basil Spalding (John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1715, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 26 September 1791, Charles County, Maryland.
Catherine Greene, dau. of James Greene and Elizabeth Dyer, b. 16 February 1730, St. John's Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1808, Charles County, Maryland; m. Basil Spalding, about 1746.

+ 34 James Spalding, d. 1800
+ 35 Henry Spalding, d. 19 Feb. 1816
36 Elizabeth Spalding, b. 1750; d. 30 Aug. 1848; m. Thomas Elder
+ 37 John Spalding, b. 1752; d. 1820
+ 38 William Spalding, d. 15 Dec. 1801
39 Ann Spalding
40 Catherine Spalding, b. 1767; d. 12 Apr. 1834; m. Francis Elder
+ 41 Basil Spalding, b. 8 Nov. 1759; d. 11 Sept. 1828
+ 42 Edward Spalding
43 Christianne Spalding, d. 16 Sept. 1793
44 Mary Elizabeth Spalding, m. 3 Nov. 1798, Joseph Sansberry
+ 45 George Hillary Spalding, b. 10 Feb. 1770; d. 16 Sept. 1820

Basil Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 12 September 1791 and proved 5 March 1792, he named his wife and all of his children.[4]

4. Charles Co. Wills, Like AK no. 11, ff. 64-66, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

12 (3) Thomas Spalding (William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1706, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1769 before 14 March, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Catherine Cooper, dau. of Thomas and Theresa Cooper, d. in 1775 between 19 July and 21 August; m. Thomas Spalding.

\+ 46 Thomas Spalding, d. Nov. 1819
\+ 47 Electius Spalding, d. Sept. 1783
48 Jane Spalding, m. _____ Lowe, _____ Power
49 Mary Ann Spalding, m. Henry Spalding
50 Ann Spalding, m. Basil Mahoney
51 Susanna Spalding, m. Edward Abell
52 Mary Ann Spalding, m. Abell McGill
53 Catherine Spalding, m. Peter Mattingly, Thomas Forrest
54 Ann Tenney Spalding, m. _____ Ford
55 Peter Spalding

Thomas Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 7 February 1767 and proved 14 March 1769 in St. Mary's County, Maryland, he made the following bequests: to son Thomas, the Manor House, Thomas Hope, Exchange, and Crackburns Purchase; and to son Electius, Spalding Adventure. He named his daughters Jane Lowe, Mary Ann Spalding, Ann Mahoney, Susanna Abell, Mary Ann McGill, Catherine, and Ann Tenney. Peter was assigned as a son of Thomas Spalding in a letter.[5]

14 (3) Benedict Spalding (William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1720, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1768, Calvert County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Mattingly, dau. of Thomas Mattingly and Ruth Cole, m. Benedict Spalding.

\+ 56 Benedict J. Spalding, b. Dec. 1746; d. 1 Aug. 1815
57 Richard Spalding, d. 1783
\+ 58 George Spalding, b. 1758; d. 22 May 1843
59 Ann Spalding
60 John Spalding

Benedict Spalding was named as the third executor in his father's will. He died intestate and his estate was administered by his son, Benedict J., and his widow, Elizabeth, who was then re-married to John Ford.[5] In the *History of Union County, Kentucky*, published in 1886, two other sons, Richard and George were named. Ann was proved as a daughter of Benedict Spalding through the will of Capt. Edward Mattingly. His son John was named in a letter written 10 October 1954.[7]

5. Letter written by Charles E. Fenwick, 10 October 1954, Leonardtown, MD.
6. *Ibid.*
7. *Ibid.*

15 (3) Henry Spalding (William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1725, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1799 between 21 September and 9 December, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Mary Ann Spalding, dau. of Thomas Spalding and Catherine Cooper, m. Henry Spalding.

61 Bernard Spalding
62 Augustin Henry Spalding
63 Allushea Spalding
64 Anna Spalding, m. _____ Smith

Henry Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 21 September 1799 and proved 9 December 1799 in St. Mary's County, he named his wife, Mary Ann, his sons Augustin and Bernard, and his daughters, Allushea Spalding and Ann Smith.[8]

16 (3) John Baptist Spalding (William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1731 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1787 before 25 June, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Ann, m. John Baptist Spalding in 1767 at All Faith's Church.

65 Ann Spalding
66 Ann Billinder Spalding, m. _____ Daily
67 Susanna Spalding, m. _____ Howard
68 Barbary Spalding
69 Teresa Spalding
\+ 70 Stephen Spalding

John Baptist Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 20 August 1782 and proved 25 June 1787 in St. Mary's County, Maryland, he named his wife and each of his children.[9]

20 (4) Thomas Spalding (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1791 before 5 November, St. Mary's County.
Mary, m. Thomas Spalding.

71 Joseph Spalding
72 Sarah Spalding
73 Eleanor Spalding
74 Charles Spalding
75 Stanilaus Spalding

Thomas Spalding was listed on the 1790 census in St. Mary's County, Maryland, with two sons over sixteen. He probably married a daughter of Ignatius Craycroft.[10]

8. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 10.
9. *Ibid.*
10. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 27 February 1977, Louisville, KY.

21 (4) Clement Spalding (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1706, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. before 1759, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Ann Fenwick, dau. of Cuthbert Fenwick and Elizabeth Brooke, m. Clement Spalding.

\+ 76 Edward Spalding, d. 1774
77 Dorothy Spalding, m. _____ Thompson
78 Thomas Spalding

Clement Spalding died intestate. His widow, Ann, was re-married to John Baptist Mattingly before 26 July 1759 at which time the estate of her step-father, John Spalding, was settled. In Johnson's MSS no children were assigned to Clement Spalding and Ann Fenwick. According to a Mrs. Lalley of Baltimore, Maryland, the Edward Spalding who married Ann Dant was a son of Clement Spalding and not Edward Spalding.[11]

24 (4) Ignatius Spalding (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Ann Jameson, m. Ignatius Spalding.

79 Henry Spalding
80 Mary Spalding
81 Thomas Spalding
82 Richard Spalding
83 Jane Spalding
84 Blanche Spalding

25 (5) Thomas Spalding (Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1715, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1777.
Henrietta Clark, dau. of John and Ann Clark, m. Thomas Spalding.

\+ 85 Bennett Spalding, b. 1743
\+ 86 Moses Clark Spalding
\+ 87 John Aaron Spalding, b. 1752; d. 29 June 1825
88 Henrietta Spalding

Thomas Spalding died intestate in 1777. Bennett Spalding was the administrator and his father's brother, Michael Spalding, was on Bennett's surety bond. Henrietta Spalding and Moses Clark Spalding were named next of kin in the administrator's accounts. Bennett Spalding and John Aaron Spalding were named as brothers in *Spalding Memorial*.[12] Henrietta Clark was the mother of John Aaron Spalding.[13]

11. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 27 February 1977, Louisville, KY.
12. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 11.
13. Letter written by Crolian William Edelen, 3 January 1977, Elizabeth, NJ.

26 (5) Peter Spalding (Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1720, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Mary, d. in 1789 before 10 March, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. Peter Spalding.

89 Henry Spalding, d. Nov. 1829
\+ 90 Philip Spalding
91 John Spalding
92 Mary Spalding
\+ 93 Thomas Spalding
94 Martha Spalding
95 Mary Ann Spalding
96 Jane Spalding
97 Dorothy Spalding, m. _____ Benfield
98 Rebecca Spalding, m. _____ King

Peter Spalding preceded his wife in death. His widow, Mary Spalding, died testate. In her will, dated 10 September 1788 and proved 10 March 1789 in St. Mary's County, she named each of their children except John. John Spalding was called John of Peter Spalding on the 1790 census.[14]

27 (5) James Spalding (Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1723, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

99 John Spalding

James Spalding was mentioned in various depositions in connection with a lawsuit between John S. Spalding and Henry Spalding. He was named as a son of Peter Spalding in the settlement of the latter's estate 21 July 1741.

James Spalding died intestate. John was named as a son of James Spalding in the will of Michael Spalding which was proved in St. Mary's County, Maryland, 13 October 1803.[15]

28 (5) Michael Spalding (Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1726, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1803 between 2 October and 13 October, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Susanna, m. Michael Spalding.

100 Michael Spalding

Michael Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 2 October 1803 and proved 13 October 1803 in St. Mary's County, he willed his estate to his wife, Susanna, with entail to his son, Michael Spalding.[16]

14. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, pp. 11-12.
15. *Ibid.*, p. 12.
16. *Ibid.*, p. 12.

34 (9) James Spalding (Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1747, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1800 before October, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Mary Edelen, dau. of John and Sarah Edelen, b. 3 May 1752, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1829 before 20 May, Prince George's County, Maryland; m. James Spalding, about 1772.

+ 101 James E. Spalding, b. 1774; d. 9 Dec. 1852
  102 John Spalding
  103 Thomas Pannewell Edelen Spalding
  104 Sarah Anne Spalding, d. 14 Feb. 1823; m. Ignatius Simms
  105 Susan Spalding, m. 21 June 1811, George Boswell

James Spalding died intestate. His widow presented an inventory in court in October 1800, and relinquished the administration of the estate to their son John. The other Spaldings contemporary with James Spalding in Prince George's County died testate and accounted for their children in their wills, and none indicated a son sixteen years old or older on the 1790 census. As James Spalding reported two males in his household sixteen years old or older on the 1790 census, it is logical to assume that he was the only one who could be the father of a son born in 1774. Anne, Mary, John, and Thomas P. E. Spalding conveyed a tract of land with their mother, Mary, 26 August 1810.[17]

35 (9) Henry Spalding (Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1749 in Maryland, probably in Charles County; d. 19 February 1816, aged 69, bur. in the Catholic Cemetery, Taneytown, Frederick, now Carroll County, Maryland.

Ann Elder, dau. of William Elder and Jacoba Clementina Livers, b. about 1750; d. 17 January 1800, aged 54, bur. in the Catholic Cemetery at Taneytown, Maryland; m. Henry Spalding.

+ 106 Francis Spalding, b. 1776; d. 27 May 1865
  107 John Spalding, b. 1779; d. 23 Dec. 1807
+ 108 Basil Spalding, b. 24 Sept. 1782; d. 23 June 1849
+ 109 Henry Spalding, b. 2 Sept. 1789
  110 Ann Spalding, b. 2 Sept. 1789
+ 111 George Spalding, b. 4 Oct. 1790; d. 9 Aug. 1854
  112 Jacoba Clementina Matilda Spalding, b. 20 Feb. 1792; m. _____ Coyle

Henry Spalding was listed on the 1776 census in Prince George's County, Maryland, and reported he was then twenty-seven years of age and that his wife was then twenty-four years of age. He moved to Frederick, now Carroll County, Maryland.

On the 1790 census he had five males under sixteen and four females in his household. His children were named in *Maryland Elder Family and Kin.*

17. *The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families*, 1956, p. 27.

37 (9) John Spalding (Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1752 in Maryland, probably in Charles County; d. in 1820, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Ann, m. John Spalding.

+ 113 John Basil Spalding, d. 1857
114 George Lewis Spalding
115 Michael Spalding
116 Mary Ellen Spalding, m. William M. Cripps
117 Julia Catherine Spalding, m. 2 Jan. 1817, George Boswell

John Spalding was listed on the 1776 census for Prince George's County, Maryland. He was then twenty-four years of age.

John died testate. The names of his children were listed in the manuscript written by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson.

38 (9) William Spalding (Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Maryland, probably in Charles County; d. 15 December 1801, Shepherdstown, Virginia.
Mary Lilly, dau. of Richard Lilly and Mary Elder, b. 10 October 1767; d. 15 December 1801, Baltimore, Maryland; m. William Spalding, 13 April 1784.

118 Ann Spalding, b. 28 May 1786; d. 1841; m. 1803, Edward Jenkins

William Spalding moved to Virginia, before 1790. (Other children, see p. 670.)

41 (9) Basil Spalding (Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 8 November 1759, in Maryland; d. 11 September 1828, Charles County, Maryland.
Teresa Brawner, b. 9 November 1764; d. 4 July 1832, Charles County, Maryland; m. Basil Spalding, 18 February 1787.

119 Richard Spalding, b. 13 Feb. 1788; d. 13 Oct. 1795
120 Mary Spalding, b. 26 Oct. 1789; m. _____ Clements
121 Teresa Spalding, b. 15 Oct. 1791; d. 30 July 1794
122 Christina Spalding, b. 8 Nov. 1793
123 Ann Spalding, b. 8 Nov. 1795; d. 9 Nov. 1795
124 Ann Lucretia Spalding, b. 6 Jan. 1797; d. 16 Aug. 1823
+ 125 John Spalding, b. 28 Dec. 1798; d. 1848
126 Francis Spalding, b. 3 Dec. 1800; d. y.
127 Basil R. Spalding, b. 31 Jan. 1803
128 William Spalding, b. 15 June 1805; d. 22 Aug. 1830
129 Elizabeth Teresa Spalding, b. 8 Mar. 1807

Basil Spalding was a prominent planter in Charles County, Maryland.

He died testate. His will, dated 11 September 1829, was proved 15 November 1828. Three children, Teresa, Christina, and Francis, predeceased him.

Basil Spalding recorded the names of his children and their respective dates of birth in his family Bible.

42 (9) Edward Spalding (Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Maryland, probably in Charles County.

Juliet Boarman, d. about 1799, Nelson County, Kentucky; m. Edward Spalding, 8 October 1789, Prince George's County, Maryland.

130 Ralph Spalding, b. 2 Feb. 1792
131 Rosella Spalding, b. 2 Feb. 1792; d. 10 Feb. 1869; m. Ceda Wathen
132 Catherine Spalding, b. 23 Dec. 1793; d. 20 Mar. 1858
133 Louisa Spalding, m. 26 Jan. 1809, Leonard Pierce
134 Ann Spalding, d. 15 May 1848

Sarah Housley, m. Edward Spalding, 7 December 1799, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Edward Spalding was listed on the 1790 census in Charles County, Maryland, and had moved to Nelson County, Kentucky, by 1798 at which time he was listed on the tax list for Nelson County. He was appointed constable in Nelson County 14 September 1801.

Dr. Johnson was convinced that Edward Spalding and Juliet Boarman were the parents of Mother Catherine Spalding and Sister Ann Spalding. The names of Edward's children were listed by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson in his manuscript.[18]

45 (9) George Hillary Spalding (Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 10 February 1770 in Maryland, probably in Charles County; d. 16 September 1820.

Elizabeth Marbury Hargraves, b. 17 June 1774; d. 29 January 1834; m. George Hillary Spalding.

135 Maria Editha Spalding, b. 14 May 1800; d. 1830
136 Henrietta Spalding, b. 31 Oct. 1801
137 Henrietta Spalding, b. 14 Feb. 1803
138 Ann Louisa Spalding, b. 9 Nov. 1804; d. Apr. 1889
139 George Rufus Spalding, b. 11 Aug. 1806; d. 1843
140 William Alfred Spalding, b. 21 Feb. 1808
141 John Ferdinand Spalding, b. 10 Oct. 1810
142 Mary Spalding, b. 27 May 1812
143 Basil Dennis Spalding, b. 17 Jan. 1815

George Hillary Spalding was appointed joint executor in the will of his father, Basil Spalding of Charles County, Maryland. He presented the will of Basil Spalding to the Register of Wills in Charles County 5 March 1792. He shared equally with his brothers, Edward and Basil, in his father's land, and was willed a share of the dwelling plantation on Portobacco Branch after his mother and sisters completed their terms of occupancy.

18. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 15.
19. Charles Co. Wills, Liber AK no. 11, ff. 64-66, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

46 (12) Thomas Spalding (Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in November 1819, St. Mary's County, Maryland. *Elizabeth Mattingly*, dau. of Luke and Priscilla Mattingly, m. Thomas Spalding.

144 William Spalding
145 Elizabeth Spalding, m. Joseph Parsons
+ 146 Zachariah Spalding, b. 1772; d. 1845
147 Catherine Spalding, m. 22 May 1812, Richard Payne

Rebecca Yates, m. Thomas Spalding.

+ 148 Thomas Spalding, b. 1803; d. 23 June 1838
149 George Henry Spalding, d. 1835
150 Robert Spalding
+ 151 Samuel S. Spalding, b. 1805
152 Augustine Spalding
153 Sylvester Spalding, b. 1810; d. 1852
154 Mary Spalding, d. 1849
155 Mary Ann Spalding, m. _____ Walker
156 Benedict Spalding, b. 1801; d. 4 Feb. 1832
157 Alexander Joseph Spalding
158 Lucretia Spalding
159 Martha Rebecca Spalding, b. 1813; m. 1835, Benedict I. Howard

Thomas Spalding who died in November 1819 as a son of Thomas Spalding and Catherine Cooper is one of the changes made from "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky" by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson. It is the belief of Charles E. Fenwick that the Thomas Spalding who died testate in 1791 was a son of Thomas Spalding and Honora Cole.[20] The names of the two wives and the children of Thomas Spalding who died in 1819 were contributed by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding of Louisville, Kentucky.

47 (12) Electius Spalding (Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1783 before 16 September, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

160 Richard Spalding
161 Enoch Spalding
162 Elias Spalding
163 Vylende Spalding

Electius Spalding was named as a son of Thomas Spalding in the latter's will dated 7 February 1767 in St. Mary's County, Maryland.[21]

20. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 27 February 1977, Louisville, KY.
21. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 17.

56 (14) Benedict J. Spalding (Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in December 1746, probably Calvert County, Maryland; d. 1 August 1815, Washington County, Kentucky.

Alethaire Abell, dau. of Samuel Abell and Eleanor Bryant, d. 1 December 1821; m. Benedict J. Spalding, about 1770.

164 Ann Spalding, b. 8 Feb. 1771; d. 1863; m. Clement Hamilton
165 Mary Spalding, b. 1 Feb. 1773; d. 1847; m. Henry Hudson Wathen
166 Eleanor Spalding, b. 25 May 1775; m. Basil Riney
\+ 167 Richard Spalding, b. 16 Apr. 1777; d. 7 Sept. 1850
\+ 168 Thomas Spalding, b. 2 Dec. 1778; d. 27 Apr. 1850
169 Elizabeth Spalding, b. 28 July 1781; d. 1860; m. Edward Spalding
170 Benedict Spalding, b. 10 June 1785; d. 25 Feb. 1870
\+ 171 Joseph Spalding, b. 7 May 1786; d. 7 Sept. 1837
172 Catherine Spalding, b. 25 Apr. 1788; d. 1871; m. Richard Forrest
\+ 173 Ignatius Aloysius Spalding, b. 5 May 1790; d. 5 Dec. 1851
174 Alethaire Spalding, b. 1 Feb. 1793; d. 1833; m. Francis Simms
\+ 175 William Spalding, b. 5 May 1795; d. 5 May 1870

Benedict Spalding left Calvert County with his mother after the death of his father, and established a home in St. Mary's County, Maryland. Among the tracts of land which he owned was 175 1/8 acres of land called St. Giles, which he deeded to Elias Smith 29 March 1791. He then moved to Kentucky and was listed on the tax list in Washington County in 1792. He represented Washington County in the Kentucky Legislature and was both justice of peace and sheriff of Washington County.

Benedict Spalding died testate. His will, written in October 1813, was proved 19 October 1815. The names of his children and their dates of birth were included in the Johnson manuscript.[22] The Lewis I. Spalding cited in *The Spalding Memorial* is one and the same as Ignatius Aloysius Spalding.

58 (14) George Spalding (Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1758 in Maryland, probably Calvert County; d. 22 May 1843.

176 George Washington Spalding, d. 1852
177 Elizabeth Spalding, b. 10 Mar. 1792; d. 10 Mar. 1844; m. Basil Raley

Susanna Sally, widow of ——Francis, and widow of ——Shuttleworth, b. about 1773 in Maryland; d. 30 November 1857, Marion County, Kentucky; m. George Spalding, mar. license. 12 June 1811, Washington County, Kentucky; bur. in St. Vincent, Kentucky.[23]

22. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, pp. 18-19.
23. *Ibid.*, pp. 19-20.

70 (16) Stephen Spalding (John B.,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in Kentucky.

178 Nancy Spalding, m. Joseph P. Raily
+ 179 John Spalding

Stephen Spalding moved to Kentucky from Maryland about 1796 and was listed on the Washington County tax list in 1799. His mother accompanied him to Kentucky and relinquished the administration of her husband's estate to Stephen 9 April 1805. Thus the will of John Baptist Spalding is recorded in St. Mary's County, Maryland, and in Washington County, Kentucky.[24]

76 (21) Edward Spalding (Clement,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Maryland; d. in 1774 between 28 October and 5 December, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Ann Dant, dau. of John Dant, m. Edward Spalding.

180 Winifred Spalding
181 Mary Spalding
182 Tersea Spalding
183 Ann Spalding

Edward Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 28 October 1774 and proved 5 December 1774, he named his wife and four daughters.[25]

85 (25) Bennett Spalding (Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1743, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in Washington County, Kentucky.
Eleanor Fenwick, m. Bennett Spalding, in Maryland.

184 Ann Spalding
185 Francis Spalding
186 Eleanor Spalding, m. 23 Apr. 1800, Thomas Simms
187 Monica Spalding, b. 1780
+ 188 Edward Spalding, b. 1781; d. 4 Aug. 1846
189 Dorthea Spalding
+ 190 Louis Spalding, b. 16 Dec. 1788; d. 17 May 1851
191 Bennett Spalding, b. 1790; d. 9 July 1848
192 Robert Spalding, d. 9 July 1848
+ 193 George B. Spalding, b. 8 Jan. 1805; d. Dec. 1870

Bennett Spalding was listed on the 1790 tax list in St. Mary's County, Maryland, with his wife, five sons and five daughters in his household. He moved to Washington County, Kentucky, and was listed on the tax list from 1798 until 1829. Bennett's children were listed in Johnson's manuscript.[26]

24. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 20.
25. *Ibid.*, pp. 12-13.
26. *Ibid.*, pp. 20-21.

86 (25) Moses Clark Spalding (Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

\+ 194 Joseph E. Spalding, b. 15 Oct. 1789; d. 7 Sept. 1873

Moses Clark Spalding was reported to have had several children but only one has been traced.[27]

87 (25) John Aaron Spalding (Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1752, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 29 June 1825 near New Market, Washington County, Kentucky.

Eleanor Mattingly, dau. of Philip Mattingly, Sr., d. in 1803; m. John Aaron Spalding, about 1785.

\+ 195 Joseph Spalding, m. 3 May 1812
\+ 196 James Aaron Spalding, b. 1788; d. 4 Mar. 1833
197 Mary Spalding, m. 20 Nov. 1815, Richard Nesbit
\+ 198 Benjamin Aaron Spalding, b. 8 Apr. 1798; d. 20 Feb. 1874
\+ 199 Michael Spalding, b. 4 July 1802; d. 6 Apr. 1859
200 Philip Spalding, b. 4 July 1802; d. 1805
201 Nancy Spalding, m. 24 Apr. 1826, William Redman

Mary, widow of William Moore, m. John Aaron Spalding, 8 October 1803, Washington County, Kentucky.

\+ 202 Ignatius Spalding
203 Eleanor Spalding, m. 4 Sept. 1829, John Cissel

John Aaron Spalding, Revolutionary War soldier, left the vicinity of Leonardtown, Maryland, and settled in Washington County, Kentucky, after 1785. He established a tobacco plantation in Washington Caounty.[27]

He died intestate. The names of his children were listed by Johnson in his manuscript, "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

90 (26) Philip Spalding (Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. about 1809, Washington County, Kentucky.

204 Thomas Spalding, b. 11 Sept. 1803

Philip Spalding made a trip to New Orleans on Benjamin Summer's flatboat prior to 1804 and had to sue Summer for money due to him for the trip.

Philip Spalding died leaving an orphan son, Thomas, who was apprenticed in 1809.[29]

27. *A History of Northeast Missouri*, vol. 3, 1913, p. 2104.
28. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 21.
29. *Ibid.*, p. 22.

93 (26) Thomas Spalding (Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. about 1806, Washington County, Kentucky.

205 Henry Spalding, d. 1801
+ 206 Peter Spalding, d. 1854
207 Richard Spalding
208 Thomas Spalding
209 Ignatius Spalding
210 Ann Spalding
211 Mary Spalding, m. 2 June 1816, Ignatius Corby

Thomas Spalding was designated as the father of Richard Spalding and Mary Spalding in their respective marriage bonds. Henry Spalding died testate in Washington County, Kentucky. In his will, dated 25 June 1801 and proved 7 July 1801, Henry Spalding willed one-third of his estate to his wife, Nancy, and two-thirds of his estate to his brothers and sisters whom he named as Peter, Richard, Thomas, Ignatius, Ann, and Mary Spalding.[30]

101 (34) James E. Spalding (James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1774, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 9 December 1852 near Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Eleanor Gardiner, dau. of Clement Gardiner and Henrietta Boone, and widow of Stanilaus Boone, b. in 1775, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1862 near Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky; m. James E. Spalding, 16 December 1797, Prince George's County, Maryland.

+ 212 Thomas James Spalding, b. 1798; d. 1828
213 Mary Matilda Spalding, m. Elisha G. Metcalf
+ 214 Clement Augustine Spalding
+ 215 Stanilaus Spalding, b. 1805; d. 19 Dec. 1852
216 Henry Pius Spalding
+ 217 Urban Ignatius Spalding
218 Elizabeth Catherine Spalding, m. 1842, James Hite
219 Charlotte Barbara Spalding, m. 1850, Benjamin Biven

James E. Spalding and his wife moved to Nelson County, Kentucky, shortly after the estate of Stanilaus Boone, deceased, was settled 20 April 1799. He was enumerated as a resident of Nelson County 30 August 1800. He was bonded as an administrator of the estate of his son, Thomas James Spalding, 10 August 1828.[31]

James E. Spalding died testate. In his will, dated 23 January 1847 and proved 10 January 1853 in Nelson County, he named his wife, his seven living children, and his granddaughter, Rebecca Ann Moss.[32]

30. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 5 January 1976, Louisville, KY.
31. Nelson Co. Orders, Book E, p. 146, Courthouse, Bardstown, KY.
32. Nelson Co. Wills, Book 7, p. 136, Courthouse, Bardstown, KY.

106 (35) Francis Spalding (Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1776, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. 27 May 1865 near Taneytown, Maryland. *Elizabeth Trucks*, dau. of Capt. Trucks, b. about 1785; d. 29 April 1863 near Taneytown, Maryland; m. Francis Spalding, 25 December 1803.

220 Sylvester Spalding
221 George Spalding
222 Henry Spalding
223 Joseph Spalding
224 Ann Spalding, b. 1814
225 Elizabeth Spalding
226 Harriett Spalding
227 Matilda Spalding
\+ 228 Charles Nicholas Spalding, b. 1 Oct. 1829; d. 2 Oct. 1867

Francis Spalding lived in that part of Frederick County which was later Carroll County, Maryland, near Taneytown.

The children of Francis Spalding and Elizabeth Trucks were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*[33]

108 (35) Basil Spalding (Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 24 September 1782, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 23 June 1849, Cincinnati, Ohio. *Mary Trucks*, dau. of Capt. Trucks, m. Basil Spalding, 22 January 1808.

\+ 229 John Henry Spalding, b. 1 Dec. 1809; d. 11 Apr. 1863
230 Catherine Ann Spalding, b. 30 May 1812; d. 1891
\+ 231 William Francis Spalding, b. 20 Apr. 1815

Basil Spalding moved from his Maryland home near Taneytown to Cincinnati, Ohio.

He and his brother, Francis, married sisters. Basil Spalding's children were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*

109 (35) Henry Spalding (Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 2 September 1789, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 26 February 1867, Littleton, Pennsylvania.

Maria Elizabeth Hugh, m. Henry Spalding, in Frederick County, Maryland.

232 James Spalding
233 John Spalding
234 Edward Spalding

Henry Spalding accompanied his father to Frederick, now Carroll County, Maryland. After his marriage, Henry moved to Pennsylvania and lived at Conoga and Littleton.[34]

33. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 988.
34. *Ibid.*, p. 988.

111 (35) George Spalding (Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 October 1790 in Maryland; d. 9 August 1854, bur. in Catholic Cemetery, Taneytown, Maryland.

Mary Livers, b. 16 August 1797; d. 22 February 1875, bur. in Catholic Cemetery, Taneytown, Maryland; m. George Spalding, 24 January 1820, Emmetsburg, Maryland.

235 Ann Spalding, m. _____ Clabong
236 Josephine Spalding, m. _____ Arnold
\+ 237 Edward Spalding, d. 16 Feb. 1878
238 Cecilia Ann Spalding, b. 30 Sept. 1836; d. 25 Feb. 1856
239 Teresa Spalding, b. 1834; d. 15 Jan. 1850

George Spalding was named with his children in *The Spalding Memorial*.[35]

113 (37) John Basil Spalding (John,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1800, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. in 1857, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County.

Nancy Lambert, d. before 1835; m. John Basil Spalding, 13 December 1820, Prince George's County, Maryland.

240 Carrie V. Spalding
\+ 241 George Spalding, b. 18 Oct. 1825

Miranda Rolland, m. John Basil Spalding, in 1835, Prince George's County.

242 Catherine Spalding, b. Mar. 1837; m. Sidney Blanford
243 Elizabeth Spalding
\+ 244 James Alphonso Spalding, b. 28 Mar. 1836
245 John Baptist Spalding
246 Michael Jordan, b. 1840; d. 1860

125 (41) John Spalding (Basil,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 28 December 1798, Charles County, Maryland; d. in 1848, Charles County, Maryland.

Symphronia, b. in 1804; d. 11 November 1829; m. John Spalding.

247 Basil Marcellus Spalding, b. 1826; d. 24 Aug. 1829
248 Alexander Avitus, b. 1829; d. 20 Aug. 1830
249 Mary Carnilla Spalding, b. 1841
250 Ann Caroline Spalding, b. 1843
251 Basil William Spalding, b. 1845

John Spalding died testate. He was married twice and both wives predeceased him. His three younger children were placed under the guardianship of his brother-in-law, Francis C. Greene.[36]

35. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 988.
36. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 23.

146 (46) Zachariah Spalding (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1772 at Oakville, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. in 1845.
Cecilia van Riswick, b. in 1790; d. in 1870; m. Zachariah Spalding in 1810.

+ 252 Hillary Spalding, b. 1815; d. 1863
253 John Lewis Spalding, b. 1817; d. 1850
+ 254 James Gregory Spalding, b. 1818; d. 1885
+ 255 George Jerome Spalding, b. 1820; d. 4 Jan. 1873
256 Elizabeth Mary Spalding, b. 1822
257 Ann Emily Spalding
258 Cecilia Maria Spalding, b. 1826; d. 1862
+ 259 Zachariah Thomas Spalding, b. 1828; d. 1894
260 Mary Eliza Spalding, b. 1830
261 Susan Matilda Spalding, b. 1832; d. 1878

Zachariah Spalding, according to *The Spalding Memorial*, was a son of the Thomas Spalding who died testate in 1791. He was named as a son of the Thomas Spalding who died in 1819 in a letter.[37]

148 (46) Thomas Spalding (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1803, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 23 June 1838 in Maryland.

262 Sally Ann Spalding
263 Joseph H. Spalding
264 Johnson Spalding
265 Forrest Spalding, d. inf.

Thomas Spalding was the eldest son of Thomas Spalding and Rebecca Yates. Thomas married a lady whose name was Johnson, and their children were named in *The Spalding Memorial*.[38]

151 (46) Samuel S. Spalding (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1805, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. at Gilbert Hills, Maryland.
Eliza Abell, m. Samuel S. Spalding, about 1825.

266 Andrew Jackson Spalding
+ 267 John Thomas Spalding, b. 30 Mar. 1843; d. 24 July 1892
268 Charlotte Spalding, m. _____ Fenwick
269 Rebecca Spalding
270 Samuel Spalding
271 Daniel Spalding

Samuel S. Spalding lived and died at Gilbert Hills, Maryland. His children were named in *The Spalding Memorial*.

37. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 27 February 1977, Louisville, KY.
38. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 991.

167 (56) Richard Spalding (Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 April 1777, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 7 September 1850, bur. in Holy Mary Church Cemetery, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky.

Henrietta Hamilton, dau. of Leonard Hamilton and Nancy McAtee, b. in 1780; d. 3 December 1815, bur. in Holy Mary Church Cemetery, Calvary, Kentucky; m. Richard Spalding.

272 John Spalding, b. 1 June 1802; d. June 1803
273 Ann Spalding, b. 22 July 1803; d. 25 Aug. 1858
274 Julia Spalding, b. 2 Mar. 1805; d. 17 July 1857
+ 275 Leonard Augustine Spalding, b. 24 Aug. 1806; d. 27 Feb. 1888
+ 276 Richard Marcus Spalding, b. 7 June 1808; d. 24 Sept. 1883
+ 277 Martin John Spalding, b. 23 May 1810; d. 7 Feb. 1872
278 Benedict Joseph Spalding, b. 21 June 1812; d. 4 Aug. 1868
279 Clement C. Spalding, b. 7 May 1814; d. 26 July 1837

Henrietta Thompson, b. in 1786; d. 9 June 1826, bur. in Holy Mary Church Cemetery, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky; m. Richard Spalding, 17 January 1817.

280 Caroline Spalding, b. 15 Oct. 1817; d. 18 Sept. 1849
+ 281 William Thomas Spalding, b. 19 Oct. 1818; d. 6 Mar. 1881
282 Joseph Spalding, b. 21 Apr. 1822; d. 14 Mar. 1884
+ 283 Henry Hudson Spalding, b. 15 Oct. 1823; d. 6 Feb. 1853
284 Mary Jane Spalding, b. 6 July 1825; d. 3 Oct. 1847

Mary Charlton, widow of _____ Adams, b. 11 October 1792; d. 4 August 1850, bur. in Holy Mary Church Cemetery, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky; m. Richard Spalding, 15 February 1827, Marion County, Kentucky.

285 Susan Mary Spalding, b. 2 May 1831; d. Apr. 1902
286 George Robert Thomas Spalding, b. 28 Mar. 1833
+ 287 Thomas E. Spalding, b. 23 Sept. 1835; d. 1 Oct. 1856

Richard Spalding moved from Maryland to Kentucky and settled in Marion County near Calvary.

Richard married three times and was the father of twenty-one children, sixteen of whom are listed above as they appeared in the records of the Holy Mary Church at Calvary, Kentucky,[39] *The Spalding Memorial,*[40] and "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

Richard's son, Benedict Joseph Spalding was graduated in 1837 from the College of Propaganda in Rome and entered the priesthood. At the time of his death he was in charge of the Cathedral in Louisville, Kentucky, and was appointed vicar-general of the diocese.

39. "Records of Holy Mary Church, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky," by Crolian William Edelen, 1955, pp. 40, 46, 49.
40. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, pp. 965-966.

168 (56) Thomas Spalding (Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 2 December 1778, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 27 April 1850, bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky.

Susanna Abell, dau. of John Barton Abell and Elizabeth Heard, b. 5 December 1784; d. 27 February 1845, bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Calvary, Kentucky; m. Thomas Spalding, 19 April 1802.

\+ 288 John Spalding, b. 15 Jan. 1804; d. 10 May 1874
\+ 289 Benedict Spalding, b. 22 Oct. 1805; d. May 1865
290 Anne Spalding, b. 1 Jan. 1807; d. 14 Aug. 1855; m. George Worland
291 Mary Spalding, b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. 1815
292 Thomas Spalding, b. 13 Mar. 1812; d. May 1812
293 Mary Spalding, b. 5 June 1814; d. 14 Nov. 1886; m. William McAtee
294 Julia Spalding, b. 5 Jan. 1816; m. Dr. Henry
295 Thomas Abell Spalding, b. 15 May 1820; d. 1 October 1846
296 Alethea Spalding, b. 20 July 1822; d. 1890; m. Edward H. Mattingly
\+ 297 William Spalding, b. 10 June 1824; d. 30 Apr. 1871
298 Susan J. Spalding, b. 26 May 1826; d. inf.
299 Susan J. Spalding, b. 8 Nov. 1828; m. Henry C. Mattingly
300 Elizabeth Spalding, b. 20 Sept. 1818; d. 1848; m. Joseph Mattingly
301 George Spalding, d. 1842

Ann Shircliffe, m. Thomas Spalding.

Thomas Spalding died intestate. His children were named in the manuscript "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

171 (56) Joseph Spalding (Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 7 May 1786, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 7 September 1837, Marion County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Moore, b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 7 May 1814 near Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, m. Joseph Spalding, 15 September 1806.

302 Mary Spalding, b. 9 July 1808; m. 27 Nov. 1826, Thomas Hagan
303 Clarissa Spalding, b. 2 Feb. 1810; m. 1826, Thomas Hagan
\+ 304 Samuel Spalding, b. 6 Feb. 1812; d. 30 July 1903
305 Joseph Spalding, b. 12 Mar. 1814; d. 7 Mar. 1838

Ann Abell, dau. of John Barton Abell and Elizabeth Heard, m. Joseph Spalding, 20 January 1818, Marion County, Kentucky.

\+ 306 John Barton Spalding, b. 3 Jan. 1819
307 Elizabeth Laura Spalding, bap. 17 Dec, 1820
308 Alethea Spalding, b. 26 Nov. 1820; d. 1883; m. Clement Hill

Teresa Moore, sister of Elizabeth Moore, b. in 1785 in Maryland; d. in November 1876, Marion County, Kentucky; m. Joseph Spalding.

173 (56) Ignatius Aloysius Spalding (Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 May 1790, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 5 December 1851, Morganfield, Kentucky, bur. in St. Vincent's Cemetery.

Jane Gray Pottinger, dau. of Samuel Pottinger and Jane Caldwell, b. 28 July 1802, probably Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 8 January 1828, Morganfield, Kentucky, bur. in St. Vincent's Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky; m. Ignatius Aloysius Spalding, 21 March 1821, Washington County, Kentucky.

\+ 309 Robert Abell Spalding, b. 6 Jan. 1822; d. 15 Dec. 1895
310 Alethaire Jane Spalding, b. 25 Apr. 1824; d. 1850; m. David H. Cowan
\+ 311 Samuel Pottinger Spalding, b. 28 Sept. 1825; d. 27 Apr. 1906
312 Benedict C. Spalding, b. 21 Mar. 1827; d. 7 Sept. 1834

Ann Huston, dau. of William and Susan Huston, and widow of William Allen, m. Ignatius Aloysius Spalding, 3 September 1829, Union County, Kentucky.

\+ 313 Ignatius Aloysius Spalding, b. 3 Dec. 1833; d. 14 Nov. 1913
314 Susan Ann Johnson Spalding, b. 16 Feb. 1836; d. 12 Sept. 1843

175 (56) William Spalding (Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 May 1795, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 5 May 1870, bur. in St. Vincent's Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Thompson, dau. of Thomas Thompson and Henrietta Abell, d. before 1820; m. William Spalding, 13 February 1812, Washington County, Kentucky.

315 Mary Ann Spalding, b. 1814
\+ 316 Thomas T. Spalding, b. 1816
\+ 317 Benedict Joseph Spalding, b. 22 Feb. 1817; d. 27 Aug. 1844

Behetheland Eliza Wathen, dau. of Wilfred Wathen and Elizabeth Chandler, b. 4 June 1802 in Maryland; d. 23 August 1851, bur. in St. Vincent's Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky; m. William Spalding, 19 January 1820.

318 Elizabeth Alethaire Spalding, b. 30 Oct. 1820; d. 1892; m. Wm. Hite
319 Jane Catherine Spalding, b. 1823; d. 1886; m. John Payne
320 John Bush Spalding, b. 1824; d. 1841
\+ 321 William Francis Spalding, b. 26 Oct. 1826; d. 17 Mar. 1888
322 George Andrew Spalding, b. 1828; d. 1850
323 Richard Stephen Spalding, b. 1831; d. 1883
324 Robert David Spalding, b. 1833; d. 1907
325 Ann Ellen Wathen Spalding, b. 1839; d. 1883; m. William Franey
326 Martin Vanburen Spalding, b. 1841; d. inf.
327 John Bush Spalding, b. 1843; d. 1871

Mary Clements, dau. of John Clements and widow of Peter Hite, b. 8 May 1788; d. 20 July 1872; m. William Spalding, 16 January 1852.

179 (70) John Spalding (Stephen,[4] John B.,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1805, Washington County, Kentucky.
Maria Lancaster, m. John Spalding.

328 Elizabeth Spalding, b. 1830
329 Maria Spalding, b. 1832
330 Mary E. Spalding, b. 1833
331 I. H. Spalding, b. 1837
332 John W. Spalding, b. 1838
333 Elizabeth Ann Spalding, b. 1839
334 Simon Lewis Spalding, b. 1842
335 Raphael Spalding, b. 1847
336 Trace E. Spalding, b. 1849

John Spalding moved his family to Harding County, Kentucky. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded by Johnson in his manuscript, "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

188 (85) Edward Spalding (Bennett,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1781, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 4 August 1846, New Market, Kentucky, bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Marion County, Kentucky.
Elizabeth Spalding, dau. of Benedict Spalding and Alethaire Abell, and widow of John Wathen, b. 28 July 1781, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 15 September 1860, bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Marion County, Kentucky; m. Edward Spalding, 27 January 1806, Marion County, Kentucky.

337 Matilda Spalding, bap. 3 Feb. 1811; d. 1838; m. Robert Thomas
338 Franklin Spalding
339 Martina Spalding, b. 1811; d. 4 July 1871
340 Theodore B. Spalding, b. 3 Feb. 1814; d. 13 Apr. 1892
341 Bridget Spalding
342 Eliza Spalding, b. 2 Feb. 1816; d. 5 Oct. 1883
\+ 343 Edmund Spalding, b. 18 Dec. 1817
344 Alethea Spalding, m. Sept. 1844, Ben Bryant
345 Benedict Spalding, b. 18 Sept. 1821; d. 2 Feb. 1891
346 Robert Spalding, b. 8 Oct. 1825; d. 22 Dec. 1877

Edward Spalding moved his family from St. Mary's County, Maryland, to Marion County, Kentucky, and he settled near Lebanon.

His daughter, Bridget, was listed among his children in *The Spalding Memorial* as a nun at Loretta, Kentucky. His son, Robert, was listed among his children in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky." Four of his children, Benedict, Edmund, Martina, and Theodore were baptized in the Holy Mary Church at Calvary, Kentucky.[41]

41. "Records of Holy Mary Church, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky," by Crolian William Edelen, 1955, pp. 43, 45, 49, 50.

190 (85) Louis I. Spalding (Bennett,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 December 1788, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 17 May 1851, Marion County, Kentucky, bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Calvary, Kentucky.
Susanna Buckman, dau. of Francis Buckman, b. 12 April 1792; d. 10 March 1847; m. Louis I. Spalding, 10 November 1810, Marion County, Kentucky.

347 Appalonia Spalding, b. 6 Dec. 1811; bap. 2 Jan. 1812; d. 13 Jan. 1854
348 Elizabeth Spalding, bap. 25 Mar. 1813; d. 1861
349 Benedict Spalding, bap. 3 July 1814; d. 1862
350 John B. Spalding, bap. 5 Nov. 1820; d. 1910
351 Francis M. Spalding, b. 1823; d. 1893
352 Louis I. Spalding, b. 3 Feb. 1827; d. 24 June 1853
353 Susan Anne Spalding, b. 1828
354 Harriet Spalding, b. 16 Apr. 1831; bap. 2 June 1831; d. 18 Sept. 1848
355 David A. Spalding, b. 11 May 1832; d. 31 May 1853
356 James Robert Spalding, b. 6 Apr. 1835; bap. 5 July 1835
357 Mary Catherine Spalding, b. 27 May 1837; d. 27 July 1838

Louis I. Spalding was a resident of Marion County, Kentucky. The names of his children and their respective dates of baptism were recorded in the records of the Holy Mary Church at Calvary, Kentucky.[42]

193 (85) George B. Spalding (Bennett,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 8 January 1805, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky; d. in Dec. 1870.
Elizabeth Wimsett, dau. of Joseph Wimsett, m. George B. Spalding, 19 February 1827.

358 Benedict Joseph Spalding, bap. 16 Mar. 1828
359 Walter Spalding, bap. 15 Nov. 1829
360 Robert Spalding, bap. 23 Apr. 1832
361 Mary Ellen Spalding, bap. 4 May 1834
362 Martin Spalding, bap. 28 May 1836
363 William Spalding, bap. 21 June 1838
364 Samuel Spalding, b. 2 Jan. 1841
365 Isabell Spalding, b. 1843
366 Joseph Spalding
367 Sarah Jane Spalding, bap. 21 Oct. 1847
368 Jennie Spalding, bap. 29 Mar. 1854
369 George W. Spalding

George B. Spalding was a resident of Marion County, Kentucky. The names of his children and their respective dates of baptism were recorded in the records of the Holy Mary Church at Calvary, Kentucky.

42. "Records of Holy Mary Church, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky," by Crolian William Edelen, 1955, pp. 43 (3), 44, 45, 46 (2), 47, 49.

194 (86) Joseph E. Spalding (Moses C.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 15 October 1789, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 7 September 1873 near Loogootee, Indiana.

Susannah Elliott, dau. of Stephen Elliott, m. Joseph E. Spalding, 12 November 1810 in Kentucky, probably Washington County.

370 Aloysia Spalding, bap. 14 Feb. 1812
371 Elzear Spalding
372 Hillary C. Spalding, b. 1818; d. 1899
373 Thomas J. Saplding
374 Cyrus Spalding
375 William E. Spalding, b. 1823; d. 1865
376 James M. Spalding
\+ 377 Stephen Jackson Spalding, b. 4 Mar. 1815; d. 3 June 1859
378 John S. Spalding
379 Mary A. Spalding

Joseph E. Spalding was living near Calvary, Kentucky, at the time his daughter, Aloysia, was baptized in the Holy Mary Church at Calvary. His other children were named in a manuscript by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson.

Joseph E. Spalding died testate near Loogootee, Indiana.

195 (87) Joseph Spalding (John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Nancy Norris, dau. of Henry Norris, m. Joseph Spalding, 3 May 1812, Nelson County, Kentucky.

380 Mary Spalding, b. 20 Apr. 1813; d. 28 Oct. 1870; m. James Mahoney

Polly Codnover, m. Joseph Spalding.

Joseph Spalding was probably the eldest child of John Aaron Spalding and Nancy Norris. He was married in 1812 which precludes his date of birth assigned as 1800 in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky,"

Crolian William Edelen wrote: "Considering the number of marriages contracted by Joseph Spalding after he left his legitimate wife, Nancy Norris, in Kentucky, there is the possibility that the Joseph Spalding in Missouri, assumed by some to be the son of Moses Clark Spalding, may be the same Joseph Spalding raising another family in Missouri. According to tradition in my line, Joseph, son of John Aaron Spalding, fought in the War of 1812 at Fort Vincennes in Indiana. He returned home only briefly after his service and then went back to Indiana and then to Missouri. It is doubtful, however, that he would do this with his own relatives living in the same vicinity. Their religious principles would force them to speak out against it, so I may be wrong."[43]

43. Letter written by Crolian William Edelen, 6 April 1977, Elizabeth, NJ.

196 (87) James Aaron Spalding (John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1788, St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 4 March 1833, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky.

Sarah Green, dau. of Leonard and Polly Green, b. in Maryland; d. in Kentucky, m. James Aaron Spalding, 30 July 1818, Washington County, Kentucky.

381 Benedict Joseph Spalding, bap. 5 Sept. 1819; d. 19 June 1892
382 Mary Ellen Spalding, b. 1822; d. 24 Dec. 1891
383 Leonard Green Spalding, b. 1824
384 William David Spalding, b. 1826
\+ 385 James Aaron Spalding, b. 17 Oct. 1828
386 Angela Spalding, bap. 20 Mar. 1831; d. Dec. 1855
387 Charles Green Spalding, b. Oct. 1833; d. Dec. 1863
388 Sarah Eliza Spalding, b. 1836; m. A. B. Thiehoff

James Aaron Spalding was moved to Washington County, Kentucky, by his parents when he was quite small. He settled in Washington County, now Marion County, and was a farmer and a blacksmith.[44]

The names of his children and dates of birth, baptisms and deaths were recorded in the church records in the Holy Mary Church at Calvary, Kentucky.

198 (87) Benjamin Aaron Spalding (John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 8 April 1798, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky; d. 20 February 1874, Ralls County, Missouri.

Matilda Hager, dau. of James Hager and Monica Fenwick, b. 16 April 1799; d. 5 June 1877, Ralls County, Missouri; m. Benjamin Aaron Spalding, 13 November 1821.

\+ 389 Robert Marion Spalding, b. 6 Nov. 1822
390 Thomas Aaron Spalding, b. 1 Dec. 1824
391 Mary Zerelda Spalding, b. 1827; m. George Whitecotton
\+ 392 William Evermont Spalding, b. 17 Nov. 1829
393 James A. Spalding
394 Emerine Spalding
395 John Spalding
396 Benjamin Franklin Spalding, b. 16 Feb. 1839
\+ 397 Edwin Spalding, b. 17 Oct. 1840; d. 7 Dec. 1894
398 Catherine Spalding, b. 1844
399 Ellen Spalding, b. 1846

Benjamin Aaron Spalding moved to Ralls County, Missouri, in 1829. In a biographical sketch the eldest son named his brothers and sisters.[45]

44. *General History of Shelby County, Missouri*, 1911, pp. 296-297.
45. *A History of Northeast Missouri*, vol. 3, 1913, p. 2105.

199 (87) Michael Spalding (John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 July 1802 near New Market, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky, d. 6 April 1859, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Nancy Willet, dau. of Thomas Willet and Sallie Bryan, d. 19 November 1846; m. Michael Spalding, in 1826.

400 Allie Spalding, b. June 1829; m. 1846, W.T. Miller, 1849, T.H.Cecil
401 Sallie Spalding, b. 14 July 1831; m. Dabner Gibson
402 Mary Elizabeth Spalding, b. 8 Sept. 1835
403 William T. Spalding, b. 14 Oct. 1837; d. 21 Mar. 1879
404 J. Henry Spalding, b. 19 Feb. 1841; d. 24 Sept. 1877
405 Benjamin Spalding, b. 6 Apr. 1843; d. 1896
+ 406 Robert Logan Spalding, b. 12 Nov. 1846

Michael Spalding lived in Kentucky his entire life. The names of his children and their dates of birth were listed in *The Spalding Memorial.*

202 (87) Ignatius Spalding (John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]),b. about 1804 near New Market, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky.
Sarah W., m. Ignatius Spalding.

407 L. N. Spalding

Ignatius Spalding probably moved to Ralls County, Missouri, with his half-brothers as his son, Dr. L. N. Spalding, was a practicing physician at Hannibal, Missouri.

206 (93) Peter Spalding (Thomas,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Maryland, probably near Harper's Ferry, now West Virginia; d. in 1854, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Sarah Walker, m. Peter Spalding, 21 June 1808, Nelson County, Kentucky.

+ 408 Athanasius Spalding, b. 8 June 1812; d. 26 Aug. 1857
409 Benedict Joseph Spalding
410 Mary Spalding
+ 411 Simeon M. Spalding, b. 1819
+ 412 Thomas Spalding
+ 413 Henry M. Spalding
414 James Spalding
415 Lucinda Spalding
416 Rosella Spalding
417 Eliza Spalding
418 William Pius Spalding

Peter Saplding and his wife, Sarah, had eight sons and four daughters.[46]

46. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, pp. 999-1000.

212 (101) Thomas James Spalding (James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1798 near Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. in 1828 before 10 August near Bardstown, Kentucky.
Hannah Hayden, dau. of Dr. Enoch Hayden and Rebecca Whaley, b. about 1805, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. about 1848, Marion County, Missouri; m. Thomas James Spalding, 19 January 1826, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

419 Rebecca Ann Spalding, b. 6 Dec. 1826; d. 1919; m. Rev. John Peyton

Thomas James Spalding died intestate. His father, James Spalding, and Silas Techinor were appointed by the court as administrators of the estate of Thomas J. Spalding, deceased, 10 August 1828. His daughter, Rebecca Ann Moss, was named as an heir in the will of his father, James Spalding, dated 23 January 1847.[47]

214 (101) Clement Augustine Spalding (James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. about 1808, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Mary Catherine Drury, b. about 1813 in Kentucky; m. Clement Augustine Spalding, 10 November 1844.

420 Frances Eliza Spalding, b. 22 Oct. 1845

Clement Augustine Spalding was a resident of Louisville, Kentucky, and a tinner by trade.[48] He was enumerated on the 1850 census in Louisville, Kentucky, with his wife, Mary, then thirty-seven years of age, and his daughter, Frances, then four years of age. He reported he was forty-two years of age.

215 (101) Stanilaus Spalding (James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1805, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 19 December 1852, Bardstown, Kentucky, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bardstown, Kentucky.
Margaret Rapier, dau. of Charles Rapier and Elizabeth Gwynn, b. about 1809, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 2 July 1851, Bardstown, Kentucky, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery at Bardstown; m. Stanilaus Spalding, 13 January 1829.

421 James E. Spalding
422 Charles H. Spalding, b. 12 Dec. 1832; d. 30 Apr. 1850
\+ 423 William Thomas Spalding, b. 18 May 1834; d. 17 Aug. 1922
\+ 424 Nicholas Marion Spalding, b. 15 Sept. 1838; d. 27 June 1910
425 Martin M. Spalding, b. 5 Oct. 1840; d. 10 July 1867

Stanilaus Spalding, his wife, and their children were listed in *The Spalding Memorial*. Their dates of birth and death were contributed by Bro. Thomas William Spalding.[49]

47. Nelson Co. Wills, Book 7, p. 136, Courthouse, Bardstown, KY.
48. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 30 May 1976, Louisville, KY.
49. Family Group Sheet, Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 22 April 1976, Louisville, KY.

217 (101) Urban Ignatius Spalding (James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Nelson County, Kentucky.
Mary Ann Dyer, m. Urban Ignatius Spalding.

426 Mary Belle Spalding, b. 21 Aug. 1844
427 Anna Spalding, b. 23 Aug. 1859

Urban Ignatius Spalding was a resident of Louisville, Kentucky, and a carpenter by trade. His two daughters were baptized in the Cathedral of the Assumption in Louisville, Kentucky.[50]

228 (106) Charles Nicholas Spalding (Francis,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1 October 1829 near Taneytown, Maryland; d. 2 October 1867, Emmitsburg, Frederick County, Maryland.
Ann Elizabeth Beall, dau. of William Ramsey Beall and Sophia Eyler, b. 25 November 1824, Emmitsburg, Maryland; m. Charles Nicholas Spalding, 11 November 1845, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

428 Mary Philoma Spalding, b. 16 Aug. 1847; d. 1879; m. Joseph Breighner
429 Sophia Elizabeth Spalding, b. 26 Nov. 1852
430 Francis William Elder Spalding, b. 4 Jan. 1856; d. 9 May 1856
431 Harriet Ann Spalding, b. 4 Dec. 1859
432 Charles Walter Spalding, b. 14 May 1863
+ 433 Bernard Hampton Spalding, b. 13 Mar. 1866

Charles Nicholas Spalding was a blacksmith by trade and a prominent man in the community of Emmitsburg, Maryland, in Frederick County. Charles, his wife, and his children were named in *The Spalding Memorial*.

229 (108) John Henry Spalding (Basil,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1 December 1809, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 11 April 1863.
Frances Jury, dau. of Abner Jury and Sarah Thompson, b. 24 March 1819, London County, Virginia; m. John Henry Spalding, 17 February 1840, Zanesville, Ohio.

+ 434 Leander Abner Spalding, b. 25 Feb. 1841
+ 435 Basil Jury Spalding, b. 11 July 1843; d. 8 Feb. 1893
436 Catherine Jane Spalding, b. 30 Jan. 1846
437 Ann Maria Spalding, b. 25 May 1848; d. 17 Oct. 1879
438 John Spalding, b. 25 Feb. 1851; d. 24 Aug. 1851
439 William Louis Spalding, b. 3 Oct. 1852
+ 440 Thomas Richard Spalding, b. 30 Apr. 1855
+ 441 George Augustine Spalding, b. 30 Aug. 1857
442 Carl Spalding, b. 5 Dec. 1860; d. 1 Aug. 1875
443 Edward Albert Spalding, b. 5 Dec. 1860

50. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 30 May 1976, Louisville, KY.

231 (108) William Francis Spalding (Basil,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 April 1815, Frederick County, Maryland.
Mary Huffman, m. William Francis Spalding, at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

444 John Spalding

William Francis Spalding also had a daughter who married Capt. Carroll.[51]

237 (111) Edward Spalding (George,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Bridgeport, Maryland; d. 16 February 1878, Piney Creek, Maryland.
Eliza Taylor, m. Edward Spalding, 2 January 1850.

445 M. Estette Spalding
446 George Taylor Spalding

Edward Spalding spent his life in Maryland, but his son, George Taylor Spalding went to Chicago, Illinois, in 1886 and never returned to Maryland.

241 (113) George Spalding (John B.,[5] John,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 18 October 1825, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland.
Mary Rose Mudd, b. in Charles County, Maryland; m. George Spalding.

447 John Domnick Spalding, b. 4 May 1862
448 Binette Matilda Spalding
449 Mary Emma Spalding
450 Julia Virginia Spalding

George Spalding was a veteran of the Mexican War. His children were all born in Dentsville, Charles County, Maryland.[52]

244 (113) James Alphonso Spalding (John B.,[5] John,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 28 March 1836.
Rosanna Devaughn, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Devaughn, b. 21 August 1832, m. James Alphonso Spalding, 5 July 1858.

451 Ida Kate Spalding, b. 14 Apr. 1859
452 James Spalding, b. 31 July 1865
453 Annie Virginia Spalding, b. 4 July 1871
454 Mary Ellen Spalding, b. 6 Jan. 1874

James Alphonso Spalding served as second assistant engineer in the Confederate Navy during the War between the States.

James Alphonso Spalding, his wife, and their children were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*[53]

51. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 989.
52. *Ibid.*, p. 1003.
53. *Ibid.*, pp. 1003-1004.

252 (146) Hillary Spalding (Zachariah,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1815, Washington, Pennsylvania; d. in 1863, Washington, Pennsylvania.
M. A. Cassin, dau. of Com. Stephen Cassin, d. in 1837; m. Hillary Spalding, in 1840.

455 Stephen Cassin Spalding, b. 1841
456 Edward Dyer Spalding, b. 1844; d. 1863

Hillary Spalding was a lawyer in Shenandoah, Pennsylvania. His sons were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*

254 (146) James Gregory Spalding (Zachariah,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1818, Oakville, Maryland; d. in 1885.

457 Esther Spalding, b. 1875
458 Violet Spalding, b. 1877
459 May Spalding, b. 1879

James Gregory Spalding married a widow, Mrs. Gravis, about 1873.[54]

255 (146) George Jerome Spalding (Zachariah,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; d. 4 January 1873, Baltimore, Maryland.
Margaret E. Willis, b. 19 December 1819; d. 30 November 1893; m. George Jerome Spalding.

460 Mary Edwina Spalding, m. Dr. William S. Twilley
461 Charles Edward Spalding
462 Henry G. Spalding
463 Stephen Cassin Spalding
464 Naomi Spalding, b. 1862; m. 1884, Edwin Parker
465 G. C. Spalding
466 Katherine Spalding

George Jerome Spalding was listed in *The Spalding Memorial* with his family.

259 (146) Zachariah Thomas Spalding (Zachariah,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1828, Oakville, Maryland; d. in 1894.
Amanda Floyd, dau. of William Floyd and Ellen Heard; m. George Jerome Spalding.

467 Henry Spalding, b. 1863

Zachariah Thomas Spalding was a merchant. His family was listed in *The Spalding Memorial*. His son lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

54. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 993.

267 (151) Dr. John Thomas Spalding (Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 30 March 1843 near Leonardtown, Maryland; d. 24 July 1892, Leonardtown, Maryland.

Emma Johnson Heard, dau. of James M. Heard and Sarah Ann Spalding, b. 29 July 1853; m. Dr. John Thomas Spalding, 24 January 1871.

468 Mary Emma Spalding, b. 30 July 1873; d. 2 Aug. 1876
469 R. Lia Spalding, b. 22 Oct. 1875; d. 7 Mar. 1887
470 E. Bennadette Spalding, b. 18 Sept. 1877
471 T. Foley Spalding, b. 30 June 1879
472 J. Tiffany Spalding, b. 1 Feb. 1882
473 A. Louise Spalding, b. 24 Oct. 1884
474 M. Kathleen Spalding, b. 17 June 1887
475 John T. Spalding, b. 23 Jan. 1890

Dr. John Thomas Spalding was one of the most successful physicians in the southern section of Maryland. He was graduated from the School of Medicine at the University of Maryland in 1865.

Dr. Spalding married a first cousin once removed as Emma's grandfather, Thomas Spalding, was a brother of Dr. Spalding's father, Samuel Spalding. Dr. Spalding's children were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*[55]

275 (167) Leonard Augustine Spalding (Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 24 August 1806 near Calvary, Kentucky; d. 27 February 1888, bur. at Lebanon, Kentucky.

Catherine Lancaster, dau. of John Lancaster and Catherine Miles, b. about 1812; d. 7 February 1832, bur. in St. Charles Cemetery near St. Mary, Kentucky; m. Leonard Augustine Spalding.

\+ 476 John Lancaster Spalding

Elizabeth Shadburn, dau. of William and Prudence Shadburn, widow of Augustin J. Kennedy, b. 2 May 1815; d. 28 November 1865, bur. at Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Kentucky; m. Leonard Augustine Spalding.

477 Martin John Spalding, b. 29 Dec. 1843; d. 7 May 1869
478 Mary Prudence Spalding, b. 16 Jan. 1846; d. 11 Apr. 1907
479 William Robert Spalding, b. 4 Aug. 1849; d. 1904
480 Elizabeth Spalding, b. 4 Dec. 1851; d. 19 May 1879

Leonard Augustine Spalding was a leading businessman in Lebanon, Kentucky for many years.

The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were included in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."[56]

55. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 992.
56. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky." by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 38.

276 (167) Richard Marcus Spalding (Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 7 June 1808; d. 24 September 1883, bur. in Catholic Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.

Mary Jane Lancaster, dau. of John Lancaster and Catherine Miles, b. 25 May 1816 near Loretta, Kentucky; d. 11 August 1895, bur. in Catholic Cemetery, Lebanon, Kentucky; m. 22 July 1839, Richard Marcus Spalding.

481 John Lancaster Spalding, b. 2 June 1840; d. 25 Aug. 1916
482 Richard Clement Spalding, b. 26 Sept. 1841; d. 15 June 1861
483 Anna Catherine Spalding, b. 21 May 1843; d. 1915; m. Ralph Spalding
+ 484 Leonard Hamilton Spalding, b. 10 Jan. 1847
485 Henrietta Spalding, b. 10 Jan. 1847
486 Mary Ellen Spalding, b. 13 Aug. 1849
487 Benedict Joseph Spalding, b. 18 Oct. 1851; d. 28 Nov. 1887
488 Anna E. Spalding, b. 2 Nov. 1853; d. 19 Dec. 1922
489 Martin John Spalding, b. 22 Nov. 1856; d. 23 Aug. 1864

Richard Marcus Spalding was a businessman in Lebanon, Kentucky. He served in both the State Legislature and the State Senate. In the Democratic Convention of 1868 he was considered as a candidate for the party for governor and received a large vote in the convention. His children were named in the Johnson manuscript. His children, John Lancaster, Leonard Hamilton, and Henrietta Spalding were baptized at St. Augustine's Church in Lebanon.[57]

277 (167) The Rev. Martin John Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore (Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 23 May 1810 near Rolling Fork, Kentucky; d. 7 February 1872, Baltimore, Maryland.

Martin John Spalding was graduated with honors in 1826 from St. Mary's College near Lebanon, Kentucky; received a D.D. degree with high honors from Urban College in Rome, Italy; and was ordained a priest 13 August 1834.

In Kentucky Dr. Spalding was active as a lecturer, writer, administrator, and pastor He began his career at Bardstown as pastor of the cathedral and was professor of philosophy in the seminary at St. Joseph's College. He attained national recognition as editor of the *Catholic Advocate*. In 1837 he was appointed pastor of St. Peter's in Lexington, Kentucky, and was consecrated as a Bishop 10 September 1848, and assumed charge of the diocese of Kentucky two years later. Under his administration the number of churches in the diocese doubled, orphanges were established, the Trappist monks settled at Gethsemane and the Xaverian brothers entered the diocese.

He was installed as Archbishop of Baltimore 31 July 1866. In 1869 he participated in the ecumencial council in Rome. He was a noted writer.[58]

57. "Baptismal Records of St. Augustine's Church, Lebanon, Kentucky," by Crolian William Edelen.
58. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, pp. 962-964.

281 (167) William Thomas Spalding (Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 19 October 1818, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 6 March 1881, bur. at Calvary, Kentucky.

Amanda Jarboe, dau. of William Jarboe and Nancy Hagan, b. 3 May 1822; d. 9 May 1849, bur. in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Lebanon, Kentucky; m. William Thomas Spalding, 10 June 1839.

490 Anna Emma Spalding, b. 5 Sept. 1841; d. 1862; m. Joshua G. Abell
491 Alice Spalding, b. 17 Jan. 1843; d. 4 Aug. 1862
492 Caroline Constansia Spalding, b. 23 Feb. 1845; m. Charles P. Lucket

Louisa Abell, dau. of Joseph Abell and Martha Mills, b. 30 April 1832; d. 27 December 1900, bur. at Calvary Cemetery, Calvary, Marion County, Kentucky; m. William Thomas Spalding.

493 Amanda Ann Spalding, b. 15 Oct. 1850; m. Henry Lucket
494 Jane Florine Spalding, b. 16 Apr. 1852; m. James Newton Robinson
495 Elizabeth Rosina Spalding, b. 13 Feb. 1853; m. John Bernard Thomas
496 Martha Henrietta Spalding, b. 11 Dec. 1853; m. George W. Spalding
+ 497 Joseph Spalding, b. 14 Mar. 1858
498 Susan Frances Spalding, b. 23 Nov. 1860; m. Abell W. Spalding
499 Martin John Spalding, b. 6 Nov. 1864
500 Alice May Spalding, b. 9 Feb. 1867; m. John Albert Spalding
501 Richard Clement Spalding, b. 11 Oct. 1869; d. 8 June 1870

William Thomas Spalding and his family were named in the Johnson manuscript.[59]

283 (167) Henry Hudson Spalding (Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 15 October 1823, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 6 February 1853, bur. in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.

Isabelle H. Mattingly, dau. of Basil Mattingly and Polly Hagan, b. 10 June 1823; d. 27 August 1875, bur. at Lebanon, Kentucky; m. Henry Hudson Spalding.

502 Richard B. Spalding, b. 4 Feb. 1845; d. 1893
503 Thomas Abell Spalding, b. 1847
504 Henry Spalding, b. 15 May 1849
505 Joseph Spalding, b. 3 Apr. 1851
506 Henry M. Spalding, b. 14 Mar. 1853; d. 16 July 1878

Henry Hudson Spalding was enumerated on the 1850 census in Marion County, Kentucky. His children were baptized at Lebanon, Kentucky.

59. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, pp. 39-40.

287 (167) Thomas E. Spalding (Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 23 September 1835, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 1 October 1856.

Ann E. Mudd, dau. of Dr. Luke Mudd and Julia Spalding, m. Thomas E. Spalding, 11 October 1853.

\+ 507 Thomas R. Spalding, b. 11 Nov. 1854; d. 1 Sept. 1875

Thomas E. Spalding and his wife and son were named in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

288 (168) John Spalding (Thomas,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 15 December 1804, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 10 May 1874, in Kentucky.

Harriet Beaven, dau. of Edward Beaven and Eleanor Wheeler, and widow of Isaac Pottinger, b. 5 September 1801; d. 27 August 1851; m. John Spalding, 7 November 1826 in St. Charles Church near St. Mary, Marion County, Kentucky.

508 Susanna Eleanor Spalding, b. 30 July 1827; d. 1890; m. R. W. Abell
509 Teresa Ann Spalding, b. 13 Dec. 1828; d. 1873; m. Richard McAtee
510 Francis Benjamin Spalding, b. 10 Oct. 1832; d. y.
511 Mary Jane Spalding, b. 29 Nov. 1834; d. 1 May 1859
512 Elizabeth Spalding, b. 27 Oct. 1836; d. 1915; m. James R. Clements
513 Harriet E. Spalding, b. 22 Feb. 1839; d. 25 June 1852
514 George Washington Spalding, b. 22 Feb. 1841; d. 24 June 1852
515 Margaret Isabelle Spalding, b. 12 Aug. 1842; m. Thomas Jackson
516 John William Spalding, b. 25 Dec. 1844; d. 5 Jan. 1919
517 Martin Abell Spalding, b. 25 Mar. 1847; d. 30 Nov. 1913
\+ 518 Thomas Edward Spalding, b. 14 Oct. 1850; d. 5 Aug. 1905

Mary Zerilda Roberts, dau. of Francis Roberts and Eleanor Hayden, b. 19 October 1828; d. 18 August 1899; m. John Spalding, 22 September 1852.

519 Francis Basil Spalding, b. 23 Aug. 1853; d. 1 Nov. 1921
520 Mary Prudence Spalding, b. 28 July 1855; m. James M. Janes
521 Benedict Athanatius Spalding, b. 21 May 1857
522 Joseph Leo Spalding, b. 20 Sept. 1859; d. 24 Mar. 1861
523 Catherine Ellen Spalding, b. 25 May 1862; m. D. H. Mudd
524 John L. Spalding, b. 25 Oct. 1864; d. 28 Dec. 1922
525 Annie Margaret Spalding, b. 24 Oct. 1866; m. James M. Simms
526 Mary J. Spalding, b. 9 Aug. 1869; d. 1896; m. Aloysius Abell
527 George Leonard Spalding, b. 25 Oct. 1871

John Spalding was the father of twenty children. His children's names and their respective dates of birth and death, and the names of their respective mothers were listed in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

289 (168) Benedict Spalding (Thomas,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 22 October 1805, Marion County, Kentucky; d. in May 1865. *Sarah Ann Grimes*, dau. of John Grimes and Elizabeth Hawkins, m. Benedict Spalding, about 1846,

528 John A. Spalding, b. 1847
529 Benedict Spalding, b. 9 Mar. 1851

Benedict Spalding and his family were named in the Johnson manuscript.

297 (168) William Spalding (Thomas,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 10 June 1824, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 30 April 1871. *Catherine M. McAtee*, b. 11 March 1824; m. William Spalding, 10 December 1840, more likely 1850.

530 Susan F. Spalding, b. 22 Oct. 1851; d. 1878; m. Samuel B. Cooper
531 William Spalding, b. 16 Dec. 1857
+ 532 Sam Thomas Spalding, b. 10 May 1853; d. 1923
533 James Albert Spalding, b. 8 Mar. 1855
534 Josephine Spalding, b. 12 July 1856; d. 5 Apr. 1895
535 Martha Ellen Spalding, b. 5 Sept. 1860; m. William Green
536 Mary Allie Spalding, b. 8 June 1867; m. William O'Daniel
537 Flory Spalding, m. Ivo Wathen
538 Mary C. Spalding, b. 23 Mar. 1863; d. 30 Mar. 1864
539 Joseph Spalding, b. 24 Sept. 1865; d. 24 Sept. 1865
540 Catherine Spalding, b. 3 May 1870

William Spalding and his family were among those listed as descendants of Thomas Spalding in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

304 (171) Samuel Spalding (Joseph,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 6 February 1812, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 30 July 1903, bur. in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Lebanon, Kentucky.

Isabelle M. Lancaster, dau. of Ralph Lancaster and Caroline Carter, b. 18 March 1815; d. 22 February 1884, bur. in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky; m. Samuel Spalding, 12 May 1834.

541 Mary Catherine Spalding, b. 21 May 1837; d. 28 July 1838
542 Maria Josephine Spalding, b. 20 Oct. 1839; m. Ed P. Fontaine
543 Ralph Lancaster Spalding, b. 12 May 1843; d. 4 Jan. 1881
544 Caroline Elizabeth Spalding, b. 22 June 1845; m. George Boldrick
545 Samuel Benedict Spalding, b. 13 Jan. 1852; d. 16 Feb. 1919
546 Charles Carter Spalding, b. 20 July 1857; d. 25 Feb. 1929

Samuel Spalding served as county clerk of Marion County, Kentucky, and was a prominent banker. His children were named in the Johnson manuscript.

306 (171) John Barton Spalding (Joseph,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 3 January 1819, Marion County, Kentucky.
Mary Raley, dau. of Cornelius Raley and Dorothy Raley, b. in 1819; m. John Barton Spalding.

547 Benedict Spalding, b. 17 Nov. 1843
548 Cornelius Spalding, b. 13 Feb. 1846; d. 22 Apr. 1889
549 Samuel Spalding, b. 17 Feb. 1846; d. 25 Dec. 1930
550 Teresa Ann Spalding, b. 18 Jan. 1850
551 Clement Spalding, b. 26 July 1854
552 Francis Spalding, b. 27 Mar. 1858

John Barton Spalding was enumerated on the 1850 census in Marion County, Kentucky. The family was listed in the Johnson manuscript.

309 (173) Robert Abell Spalding (Ignatius A.,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 6 January 1822, Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky; d. 15 December 1895, bur. in St. Vincent's Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky.
Ellen Miles Lancaster, dau. of John Lancaster and Mary Rose Hayden, b. 11 September 1824, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 14 September 1883; m. Robert Abell Spalding, 28 September 1847.

553 Mary Alethaire Spalding, b. 4 Jan. 1849; d. 1921; m. Walker W. David
554 Anne Spalding, b. 29 Dec. 1850; d. 15 Apr. 1921; m. R. D. Spalding
555 Jane Pottinger Spalding, b. 22 Jan. 1853; d. 1920; m. Aloysius Blincoe
556 Ellen Spalding, b. 9 Feb. 1855; d. 1 Dec. 1936; m. Charles Anderson
557 Susan Catherine Spalding, b. 28 May 1857; d. 1882; m. E.P.Millett
558 Elizabeth Ignatius Spalding, b. 25 Jan. 1860; d. 27 Sept. 1864
559 Mary Catherine Spalding, b. 3 Jan. 1863; d. 1927; m. Walter B. Porter
560 Robert Abell Spalding, b. 11 July 1866; d. 25 Oct. 1895

Martha Sutcliffe, widow of_____ Simms, m. Robert Abell Spalding, 28 October 1885.

Mildred Johnson, dau. of Benjamin Johnson and Mary Berry (Taylor), and widow of James Lancaster, b. 6 November 1848; d. 18 February 1918; m. Robert Abell Spalding, 23 April 1895.

Robert Abell Spalding, a lawyer by profession, practiced law but a short time. He was a business man in Morganfield, Kentucky, and was also a farmer. He was elected to the Kentucky State Legislature in 1861.

The tombstone of Robert Abell Spalding is extant in St. Vincent's Cemetery in Union County, Kentucky. The names of each of his wives, the names of his children and their respective dates of birth and death were contributed by a descendant of his daughter Jane, Bro. Thomas William Spalding.

311 (173) Samuel Pottinger Spalding (Ignatius A.,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 28 September 1825, Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky; d. 27 April 1906, bur. in St. Ann Cemetery, Morganfield, Kentucky. *Margaret E. Hanley*, dau. of Maj. J. H. Hanley, b. about 1828, Nicholasville, Kentucky; d. 8 April 1855, Henderson, Kentucky; m. Samuel Pottinger Spalding, 6 January 1850.

561 Alethea Jane Spalding, b. 2 Nov. 1850; d. 1913; m. Louis Wathen
562 John Hanley, b. 7 May 1852
563 Margaret Ann Spalding, b. 23 Nov. 1853; m. C. Greenwell

Ann Barry, b. 27 January 1831, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 23 August 1903, bur. in St. Ann Cemetery, Morganfield, Kentucky; m. Samuel Pottinger Spalding, 5 April 1856.

564 William Augustine Spalding, b. 28 Aug. 1858
565 Robert Ignatius Spalding, b. 7 Feb. 1861; d. 15 June 1863
566 Samuel Barry Spalding, b. 16 Dec. 1862
567 Ignatius Thomas Spalding, b. 23 Apr. 1865; d. 27 Dec. 1918
568 Emma Mary Spalding, b. 21 July 1869; d. 1913; m. William Brien
569 Benedict Joseph Spalding, b. 2 Jan. 1871

Samuel Pottinger Spalding was prominent in the business life of Henderson, Kentucky. Information on his family was included in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

313 (173) Ignatius Aloysius Spalding (Ignatius A.,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 3 December 1833 in Kentucky; d. 14 November 1913, Morganfield, Kentucky, bur. in St. Ann Cemetery, Morganfield, Kentucky. *Susan Ann Johnson*, dau. of John Johnson and Lucy Huston, b. 16 March 1831 in Kentucky; d. 7 March 1916, bur. in St. Ann Cemetery, Morganfield, Kentucky; m. Ignatius Aloysius Spalding, 25 July 1855, Owensboro, Kentucky.

570 Jack Johnson Spalding, b. 29 Aug. 1856; d. 8 Dec. 1938
571 Ann Huston Spalding, b. 22 Nov. 1859; d. 12 Oct. 1864
572 Lucy Crawford Spalding, b. 17 Dec. 1860; d. 1937; m. M. Young
573 Sue Ellen Spalding, b. 5 Dec. 1886; d. 16 July 1932
574 Ann Alethea Spalding, b. 4 Feb. 1872; d. 2 Aug. 1928

Ignatius Aloysius Spalding was a prominent lawyer in Morganfield, Kentucky. He served as county judge in Union County for a number of years. He also served as railroad commissioner for the State of Kentucky.

Information on his family was included in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky."

316 (175) Thomas T. Spalding (William,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1816, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky; d. in Ralls County, Missouri.

Catherine , b. in Kentucky; m. Thomas T. Spalding.

575 Mary E. Spalding, aged 10 in 1850
576 Caroline Spalding, aged 8 in 1850
577 William Spalding, aged 6 in 1850
578 Nancy A. Spalding, aged 4 in 1850
579 Benedict J. Spalding, aged 1 in 1850

Thomas T. Spalding moved to Ralls County, Missouri, in 1849. His children were enumerated on the 1850 census in Ralls County.[60]

317 (175) Benedict Joseph Spalding (William,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 22 February 1817, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky; d. 27 August 1844.

Mary Jane Coomes, m. Benedict Joseph Spalding, 10 January 1842.

580 William F. Spalding, b. 1843
581 Mary Benedicta Spalding, b. 1844, m. William D. Morris

321 (175) William Francis Spalding (William,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 26 October 1826, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky; d. 17 March 1888, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, bur. in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Lebanon, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Wathen, dau. of Dr. Benedict Wathen and Elizabeth Chapeze, b. 5 January 1842, Breckenridge County, Kentucky; d. in April 1914, Lebanon, Kentucky; m. William Francis Spalding, 24 November 1870.

582 Henrietta Spalding, b. 1871; d. 1942
583 William Benedict Spalding, b. 1873
584 Robert D. Spalding, b. 1875; d. 1929
585 William F. Spalding, b. 1877; d. 1931
586 Nora Hays Spalding, b. 1879; d. 1879
587 Richard Spalding, b. 1880; d. 1939

William Francis Spalding was a merchant in Uniontown, Kentucky. He was also a business partner with his brother, Robert David Spalding, who entered the mercantile business in LaGrange, Georgia, following the War between the States.

William's children were named in "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," and their respective dates of birth and death were also given.[61]

60. "The Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky," by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, p. 54.
61. *Ibid.*, pp. 55-56.

343 (188) Edmund Spalding (Edward,[5] Bennett,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 18 December 1817 near Lebanon, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky; d. in Missouri.
Martha Ann Walker, dau. of William Walker and Catherine Wathen, b. 10 November 1828 near Springfield, Kentucky; m. Edmund Spalding, 6 February 1844 in Kentucky.

588 William Edward Spalding, b. 17 Dec. 1844
589 Catherine Elizabeth Spalding, b. 28 June 1846
590 Maria Jane Spalding, b. 29 May 1849; d. 13 Apr. 1888
591 John Thomas Spalding, b. 9 Sept. 1851
592 Annie Mary Spalding, b. 20 Nov. 1853
593 Benjamin Ignatius Spalding, b. 30 Mar. 1856
594 Richard Oscar Spalding, b. 8 Oct. 1858
595 Martha Alice Spalding, b. 20 Oct. 1861; d. 20 Sept. 1886

377 (194) Stephen Jackson Spalding (Joseph E.,[5] Moses C.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 March 1815 near Calvary, Kentucky; d. in Missouri.
Sarah E. Wilson, m. Stephen Jackson Spalding, 22 September 1844.

596 Susannah Spalding, b. Mar. 1845; d. 3 June 1859
+ 597 James Clark Spalding, b. 13 Sept. 1848
598 John William Spalding, b. 22 Apr. 1851; d. 3 Feb. 1882

385 (196) James Aaron Spalding (James A.,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 October 1828, New Market, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky; d. in Shelby County, Missouri.
Mary Isabelle Leake, dau. of William M. Leake and Mary Piercell, m. James Aaron Spalding, 21 September 1857.

599 William Benedict Spalding, b. 7 July 1859
+ 600 Martin James Spalding, b. 27 Jan. 1861
+ 601 Charles Albert Spalding, b. 9 Aug. 1863
602 Joseph Leonard Spalding, b. 28 Dec. 1865
603 Sarah Z. Spalding, b. 24 Feb. 1868
604 Mary A. Spalding, b. 19 July 1870
605 Martha Angla Spalding, b. 9 Aug. 1872; d. 9 Dec. 1873
606 John Aaron Spalding, b. 15 Sept. 1875
607 Raphael Clarence Spalding, b. 29 Nov. 1877
608 Elizabeth Ellen Spalding, b. 4 Jan. 1880; d. 29 June 1883
609 Alice Spalding, b. 25 Mar. 1882
610 Anna Maria Spalding, b. 31 Dec. 1884
611 Rosia C. Spalding, b. 17 Aug. 1888

James Aaron Spalding lived in Shelby County, Missouri.

389 (198) Robert Marion Spalding (Benjamin A.,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 6 November 1822, Washington, now Marion County, Kentucky.

Minerva J. Norton, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Norton, b. 20 August 1826, Ralls County, Missouri; d. 2 March 1896, Ralls County, Missouri; m. Robert Marion Spalding, 10 February 1847 in Missouri.

612 Douglas P. Spalding, b. 8 Dec. 1847; d. 24 Sept. 1875
613 Judith Spalding, b. 13 Apr. 1854
614 Norton F. Spalding, b. 1 Sept. 1856; d. 6 July 1885
615 Rolla Spalding, b. 4 Oct. 1859
616 Sterling Price Spalding, b. 1 Jan. 1862
617 Eliza J. Spalding, b. 11 June 1867; m. J. W. Hays
618 Minnie Spalding, b. Dec. 1869; d. 20 Mar. 1872

Robert Marion Spalding was a prominent farmer in Ralls County, Missouri, and raised mules. In 1883 he purchased Bouvet Springs, re-named it Spalding Springs, and developed it into an attractive summer resort.[62]

392 (198) William Evermont Spalding (Benjamin A.,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 November 1829, Ralls County, Missouri.

Louisa E. Smith, d. about 1864; m. William Evermont Spalding, in 1862.

Eliza Ann Speed, dau. of James and Lorinda Speed, m. William Evermont Spalding, 8 May 1866.

619 Sterling Price Spalding

William Evermont Spalding was gifted in wood-working and established a large furniture manufacturing business in Paris, Missouri.[63]

397 (198) Edwin Spalding (Benjamin A.,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 October 1840, Ralls County, Missouri; d. 7 December 1894, Paris, Monroe County, Missouri.

Virginia A. Henderson, dau. of William and Clarissa Henderson, b. 29 September 1841; m. Edwin Spalding, 19 August 1866.

620 Charles Spalding, b. 16 Sept. 1867
\+ 621 William Franklin Spalding, b. 30 Sept. 1869
622 Lela Spalding, b. 28 Sept. 1872
623 Benjamin Aaron Spalding, b. 28 Mar. 1874
624 Hattie Belle Spalding, b. 26 Oct. 1880

Edwin Spalding was living at Paris, Missouri, at the time of his death.[64]

62. *A History of Northeast Missouri*, vol. 3, 1913, pp. 2103-2107.
63. *History of Monroe and Shelby Counties, Missouri*, 1884, pp. 598-599.
64. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 983.

406 (199) Robert Logan Spalding (Michael,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 12 November 1846, Nelson County, Kentucky.
Alice Jane Roberts, dau. of William H. and Adaline Roberts, b. 25 September 1851; m. Robert Logan Spalding, 28 September 1869.

625 Emma G. Spalding, b. 13 Nov. 1870, m. James Cooper
626 Nancy Adaline Spalding, b. 30 Apr. 1873
627 Clifford Hamilton Spalding, b. 22 Aug. 1875
628 Carrie Lee Spalding, b. 28 July 1877
629 Robert Logan Spalding, b. 14 Dec. 1879
630 Aletha M. Spalding, b. 30 Nov. 1881

Robert Logan Spalding was born and reared in Nelson County, Kentucky. He later moved his family from Kentucky to Texas and at the turn of the century he was then living in Glen Cove, Texas.

His children were named in *The Spalding Memorial*, and the date of birth was given for each. His daughters, Emma and Nancy, married and were living in Sterling City, Texas, in 1897. Their son Clifford married Emma Strong and lived at Abilene, Texas.[65]

408 (206) Athanasius Spalding (Peter,[5] Thomas,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 8 June 1812, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 26 August 1857, Lorne County, Kentucky.
Mary Ann Mattingly, dau. of William Mattingly and Henrietta Buckman, b. in Marion County, Kentucky; m. Athanasius Spalding, 29 February 1835.

631 Isabella Spalding, b. 6 Mar. 1838; m. Martin O'Bryan
632 Ferdinand Spalding, b. 20 Sept. 1939
633 Generose Spalding, b. 8 Dec. 1849
634 Catherine Spalding, b. 16 Aug. 1851; m. _____ Rinker
635 Thomas Spalding, b. 10 Jan. 1853
636 Henrietta Spalding, b. 3 May 1855
637 O'Bryan Spalding

Athanasius Spalding was the eldest son in his father's family. He was a resident of Nelson County, Kentucky, and was a farmer and trader. He was also noted as a great scholar and an able historian.

All of his children were born in Nelson County, Kentucky. They were all named in *The Spalding Memorial* and their respective dates of birth were also included. Two of his daughters, Isabella and Generose, married and moved to Ohio with their Husbands. His daughter Catherine and her husband, and his son, O'Bryan Spalding, moved to Nebraska.[66]

65. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 984.
66. *Ibid.*, pp. 1000-1001.

411 (206) Simeon M. Spalding (Peter,[5] Thomas,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in 1819, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. in Kansas.
Lucy Ann Mulligan, dau. of John Mulligan and Lucy Thomas, b. 1 May 1827; m. Simeon M. Spalding, 10 October 1844.

638 John Thomas Spalding, b. 18 Mar. 1847
639 Peter Skidmore Spalding, b. 12 Dec. 1848
640 William Jefferson Spalding, b. 6 Mar. 1850
641 Sarah Jane Spalding, b. 4 Feb. 1853
642 Mary Melvina Spalding, b. 8 Aug. 1854
643 Lucy Rosalie Spalding, b. 5 Feb. 1856
644 James F. Mulligan Spalding, b. 5 Apr. 1857
645 Theresa Matilda Spalding, b. 18 Aug. 1858
646 Martin Simeon Spalding, b. 6 Aug. 1860
647 Henry Spalding, b. 7 Feb. 1862
648 Catherine Belle Spalding, b. 16 Apr. 1864
649 Eliza Spalding, b. 16 Apr. 1864
650 Harriet L. Spalding, b. 2 May 1865
651 Henry Spalding, b. 4 July 1866
652 Lloyd Lee Spalding, b. 25 Aug. 1867
653 Joseph Mackin Spalding, b. 23 May 1868

Simeon M. Spalding worked at the plasterer's trade in Cincinnati, Ohio, and in Louisville, Kentucky. He subsequently became a farmer in Kansas, near St. Paul. His children were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*

412 (206) Thomas Spalding (Peter,[5] Thomas,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Nelson County, Kentucky, at Bardstown.
Ann Nally, b. in Nelson County, Kentucky; m. Thomas Spalding.

654 Frank Spalding

413 (206) Henry M. Spalding (Peter,[5] Thomas,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Nelson County, Kentucky.
Joanna Carico, dau. of Matthew Carico, m. Henry M. Spalding.

655 James M. Spalding
656 William J. Spalding
657 Sarah Spalding
658 Susan Spalding
659 Cephas Head Spalding

Henry M. Spalding married as his second wife _____ Clements, widow of _____Proctor. He had several children besides those listed in *The Spalding Memorial.* It is not definite which was the mother of his children.

423 (215) William Thomas Spalding (Stanilaus,[6] James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 18 May 1834, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. 17 August 1922, bur. in St Joseph's Cemetery, Bardstown, Kentucky.
Ann Isabel Livers, dau. of Henry A. Livers and Mary Henrietta Heard, b. 28 December 1836, Samuels, Kentucky; d. 13 February 1908, Bardstown, Kentucky, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery; m. William Thomas Spalding, 4 September 1855, Bardstown, Kentucky.

660 Mary Emily Spalding, b. 18 July 1856; d. 27 July 1942
661 Ann Elizabeth Spalding, b. 7 Nov. 1858; d. 1943; m. George Talbott
662 John Thomas Spalding, b. 10 Jan. 1860
663 Martin Pius Spalding, b. 12 Aug. 1862; d. 16 Nov. 1892
664 Henry Stanislaus Spalding, 10 Jan. 1865; d. 27 Dec. 1934
665 Margaret Isabel Spalding, b. 2 June 1867; d. 27 Jan. 1942
666 Mary Delphine Spalding, b. 23 Jan. 1870; d. 20 May 1949
\+ 667 Thomas Aloysius Spalding, b. 23 July 1872; d. 27 May 1949
668 Marie Bernard Spalding, b. 22 Dec. 1875; d. 19 July 1962
669 Mary Ruth Spalding, b. 16 May 1877; d. 1962; m. William A. Smith
670 Lucy Lakenon Spalding, b. 9 Jan. 1880; d. 1965; m. J. Edward Smith

William Thomas Spalding was a life-long resident of Bardstown, Kentucky. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth and death were contributed by one of his descendants. Four of his daughters entered convents. His son Martin, a Dominican priest, was ordained 19 July 1885, and his son Henry was a Jesuit priest.[67]

424 (215) Nicholas Marion Spalding (Stanilaus,[5] James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 15 September 1838; d. 27 June 1910.
Malvina Simms, dau. of William F. and Mary A. Simms, b. 24 April 1839; m. Nicholas Marion Spalding.

671 Edward L. Spalding, b. 17 Aug. 1860
672 William M. Spalding, b. 18 July 1863
673 Eugenia Spalding, b. 14 Nov. 1865
674 Nicholas Rapier Spalding, b. 1 Feb. 1868
675 Minnie Spalding, b. 10 Mar. 1870
676 Alphonsus L. Spalding, b. 1 Oct. 1873
677 Maria Spalding, b. 1 Oct. 1873
678 Arthur J. Spalding, b. 15 Jan. 1875
679 Arie Spalding, b. 24 July 1877
680 Stanislaus J. Spalding, b. 6 Sept. 1879
681 Nellie Spalding, b. 27 Jan. 1882

Nicholas Marion Spalding and his family were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*

67. Family Group Sheet, Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 22 April 1976, Louisville, KY.

433 (228) Bernard Hampton Spalding (Charles N.,[6] Francis,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 March 1866, Emmettsburg, Maryland.
Annie Louisa Webb, dau. of William Webb and Elizabeth Bigham, b. 18 August 1868, Mechanicstown, Maryland; m. Bernard Hampton Spalding.

682 Bernard Blaine Spalding, b. 4 Aug. 1884
683 Charles William Spalding, b. 6 Mar. 1887
684 Maud Melrose Spalding, b. 24 Mar. 1890; d. 25 July 1891
685 Horace Francis Spalding, b. 11 July 1892

Bernard Hampton Spalding's family was listed in *The Spalding Memorial.*

434 (229) Leander Abner Spalding (John H.,[6] Basil,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 February 1841, Zanesville, Ohio.
Marietta Gray, dau. of Elliot Gray and Elizabeth P. McConkey, b. 6 August 1849; m. Leander Abner Spalding.

686 Frances Elizabeth Spalding, b. 27 Feb. 1870
687 William Lewis Spalding, b. 12 June 1872; d. 12 June 1872
688 John Thomas Spalding, b. 5 Feb. 1875
689 Harriet May Spalding, b. 22 June 1878
690 Margaret Jane Spalding, b. 11 Sept. 1883
691 Catherine Ann Spalding, b. 15 July 1886
692 Harry Joseph Spalding, b. 27 Oct. 1889; d. 1 Nov. 1889

Leander Abner Spalding and his family were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*[68]

435 (229) Basil Jury Spalding (John H.,[6] Basil,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 11 July 1843, Zanesville, Ohio; d. 8 February 1893.
Theodosia McCann, m. Basil Jury Spalding, 3 September 1868.

693 Effie Dean Spalding, b. 9 July 1869
694 Louis Percy Spalding
695 Francis Spalding, b. 1 Aug. 1875

Basil Jury Spalding and his family were included in *The Spalding Memorial.*

440 (229) Thomas Richard Spalding (John H.,[6] Basil,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 30 April 1855, Zanesville, Ohio.
Nannie Dobbins, m. Thomas Richard Spalding, 25 November 1874.

696 Albert Spalding, b. 17 Sept. 1875

Thomas Richard Spalding and his son were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*

68. *The Spalding Memorial,* 1897, p. 990.

441 (229) George Augustine Spalding (John H.,[6] Basil,[5] Henry,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 30 August 1857, Zanesville, Ohio.
Sarah Clarke, m. George Augustine Spalding, 30 December 1879.

697 George Arthur Spalding, b. 24 Aug. 1881
698 Alice Mabel Spalding, b. 11 Dec. 1884
699 Daisy Elizabeth Spalding, b. 26 Oct. 1886
700 Lewis Carl Spalding, b. 5 Sept. 1889
701 Emily Beach Spalding, b. 5 Mar. 1896

George Augustine Spalding was a resident of New Albany, Indiana.

476 (275) John Lancaster Spalding (Leonard A.,[6] Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 7 February 1832, Washington County, Kentucky.
Julia Sloan, dau. of Louis Sloan and Maria Carter, b. 19 August 1839; m. John Lancaster Spalding.

702 Edward Baker Spalding, b. 18 May 1861
703 Ann Katherine Spalding, b. 14 Apr. 1863; d. 20 Feb. 1895
704 Columbia C. Spalding, b. 22 Jan. 1867
705 Martha Elizabeth Spalding, b. 9 Oct. 1869
706 Julia Spalding, b. 27 July 1871; d. 13 Dec. 1874
707 Mary Florida Spalding, b. 30 Nov. 1872
708 Mary Julia Spalding, b. 7 May 1875

John Lancaster Spalding and his family were residents of St. Louis, Missouri.

484 (276) Dr. Leonard Hamilton Spalding (Richard M.,[6] Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 10 January 1847, Lebanon, Kentucky.
Mary Heffernan, dau. of William Heffernan and Anna Griffin, b. 12 February 1848, Louisville, Kentucky; m. Dr. Leonard Hamilton Spalding, 24 May 1870.

709 Richard Heffernan Spalding, b. 18 Jan. 1871; d. 15 July 1872
710 William Augustine Spalding, b. 28 Aug. 1872; d. 15 Dec. 1886
711 Anna Marie Spalding, b. 12 Oct. 1874
712 John Lancaster Spalding, b. 19 Oct. 1875
713 Mary Jane Spalding, b. 26 July 1878
714 Leonard Marie Spalding, b. 24 July 1880
715 Benedict Joseph Spalding, b. 28 Sept. 1882
716 Henrietta Marie Spalding, b. 4 Nov. 1884
717 Martin Joseph Spalding, b. 22 Feb. 1891

Dr. Leonard Hamilton Spalding was graduated from the University of Maryland in 1869, and practiced medicine in Peoria, Illinois.

497 (281) Joseph Spalding (William T.,[6] Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 14 March 1858, Marion County, Kentucky.
Bettie Thomas, dau. of Mark Thomas and Ann Louise Abell, b. 25 April 1859; m. Joseph Spalding, 4 November 1879.

718 Mary Louise Spalding, b. 8 Aug. 1880
719 Stella Josephine Spalding, b. 18 Oct. 1881
720 William Thomas Spalding, b. 25 Feb. 1883; d. 23 Apr. 1885
721 Mary Edith Spalding, b. 9 Dec. 1884
722 Mark Thomas Spalding, b. 22 Sept. 1886
723 Susan Frances Spalding, b. 14 July 1888
724 Annie Cora Spalding, b. 24 Apr. 1890
725 Eugenia Spalding, b. 25 Oct. 1892

Joseph Spalding and his family were named in *The Spalding Memorial*.[69]

507 (287) Thomas Richard Spalding (Thomas,[6] Richard,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 11 November 1854, Marion County, Kentucky; d. 1 September 1875.
Mary Wathen, m. Thomas Richard Spalding, 1 September 1875.

726 Annie Spalding, b. Aug. 1876
727 Stella Spalding, b. 12 Aug. 1878; d. 9 Aug. 1879
728 William Wathen Spalding, b. 31 Jan. 1896; d. 16 Feb. 1896

Thomas Richard Spalding and his family were named in *The Spalding Memorial*.[70]

518 (288) Thomas Edward Spalding (John,[6] Thomas,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 14 October 1850; d. 5 August 1905.

729 Abel W. Spalding
730 John Albertus Spalding

Thomas Edward Spalding, his sons, and his line of descent were written in a letter dated 7 February 1896 by Martin J. Spalding of Lebanon, Kentucky.[71]

532 (297) Sam Thomas Spalding (William,[6] Thomas,[5] Benedict,[4] Benedict,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 10 May 1853; Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
Laura Hill, b. in 1874; m. Sam Thomas Spalding, 4 April 1892.

731 Bernice Spalding, b. June 1898

Sam Thomas Spalding and his family were named in *The Spalding Memorial*.

69. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 979.
70. *Ibid.*, p. 977.
71. *Ibid.*, p. 1004.

597 (377) James Clark Spalding (Stephen J.,[6] Joseph E.,[5] Moses C.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 September 1848, Macon County, Missouri. *Ellen Grace French*, dau. of Thomas and Maria French, b. 1 September 1855; m. James Clark Spalding, 1 September 1855.

732 William Clark Spalding, b. 14 Sept. 1883
733 Andrew Barnard Spalding, b. 20 Jan. 1886

James Clark Spalding was cited in *The Spalding Memorial* as a son of Stephen Jackson Spalding of Macon County, Missouri. The father, Stephen Jackson Spalding, migrated at age eighteen to Ralls County, Missouri, and two years later he settled in Macon County, Missouri. He was still living in 1897. James Clark Spalding lived near LaPlata, Missouri.[72]

600 (385) Martin James Spalding (James A.,[6] James A.,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 27 January 1861, Hunnewell, Shelby County, Missouri. *Eugenia Ellen Anderson*, b. 4 March 1867; m. Martin James Spalding, 27 January 1885.

734 Leo Spalding, b. 12 Dec. 1887
735 Bessie Spalding, b. 9 May 1890
736 Leva Spalding, b. 8 May 1894

Martin James Spalding and his children, with their respective dates of birth, were named in *The Spalding Memorial.*[73]

601 (385) Charles Albert Spalding (James A.,[6] James A.,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 9 August 1863, Hunnewell, Shelby County, Missouri.
Mary Elizabeth Thickoff, dau. of Anthony Bernard Thickoff and Sarah Eliza Spalding, b. 27 July 1865; m. Charles Albert Spalding.

737 Charles Bernard Spalding, b. 12 July 1895

Charles Albert Spalding was named in *The Spalding Memorial.*[74]

621 (397) William Franklin Spalding (Edwin,[6] Benjamin A.,[5] John A.,[4] Thomas,[3] Peter,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 30 September 1869, Monroe County, Missouri. *Maggie Adams*, m. William Franklin Spalding, 18 November 1891.

738 William Everett Spalding, b. 30 Oct. 1892
739 Edwin Spalding, b. 19 Sept. 1895

William Franklin Spalding was a resident of Clarence, Missouri, in 1897. He and his family were listed in *The Spalding Memorial.*

72. *The Spalding Memorial*, 1897, p. 997.
73. *Ibid.*, p. 984.
74. *Ibid.*, p. 984.

667 (423) Thomas Aloysius Spalding (William T.,[7] Stanislaus,[6] James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 23 July 1872, Bardstown, Kentucky; d. 27 May 1949, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bardstown, Kentucky,
Anna Ellen Haydon, dau. of Benjamin Haydon and Eliza Catherine Clarkson, b. 21 June 1872, Springfield, Kentucky; d. 28 September 1950, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bardstown, Kentucky; m. Thomas Aloysius Spalding, 11 November 1895, Springfield, Kentucky.

740 Mary Elizabeth Spalding, b. 15 Nov. 1895; d. 1918; m. J. L. Hurst
\+ 741 Thomas William Spalding, b. 4 May 1897
742 Catherine Elizabeth Spalding, b. 30 July 1898; m. G. Lee McClain
743 Mary Emily Spalding, b. 12 Feb. 1900; m. Charles W. Roby
744 Elizabeth Haydon Spalding, b. 8 Aug. 1901
745 Henry Stanilaus Spalding, b. 30 Mar. 1903; d. 26 Oct. 1907
746 Benjamin Haydon Spalding, b. 15 Feb. 1905
747 Charles Lloyd Spalding, b. 24 Sept. 1907
748 Mary Josephine Spalding, b. 24 Jan. 1911; m. John Bernard Smith

Thomas Aloysius Spalding was the postmaster at Bardstown, Kentucky, for many years. He was founder of the Chamber of Commerce in Bardstown, and he served for a number of years on the town council.[75]

741 (667) Thomas William Spalding (Thomas A.,[8] William T.,[7] Stanilaus,[6] James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 May 1897, Bardstown, Kentucky; r. Bardstown, Kentucky.
Mary Frances Boone, dau. of Charles Henry Boone and Susan Ellen Blincoe, b. 16 (or 9) May 1899, Bardstown, Kentucky; d. 24 August, 1954, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bardstown, Kentucky; m. Thomas William Saplding, 10 January 1923.

\+ 749 Thomas William Spalding, b. 2 June 1924
\+ 750 Charles Boone Spalding, b. 2 July 1925
\+ 751 Henry Stanilaus Spalding, b. 28 June 1927

Mildred Beam, dau. of Col. James B. Beam, m. Thomas William Spalding, 14 January 1960.

Thomas William Spalding is the principal stockholder in Spalding & Sons, a dry goods store in Bardstown, Kentucky, which was founded by his grandfather, William Thomas Spalding, in 1857.

Thomas William Spalding served as a member of the town council for a number of years.[76]

75. Family Group Sheet, Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 22 April 1976, Louisville, KY.
76. Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 27 February 1977, Louisville, KY.

749 (741) Bro. Thomas William Spalding, Jr. (Thomas W.,[9] Thomas A.,[8] William T.,[7] Stanilaus,[6] James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 2 June 1924, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky; r. Louisville, Kentucky.

Thomas William Spalding attended Bethlehem Academy and St. Joseph Preparatory College in Bardstown, Kentucky. He entered the Xaverian Brothers 18 September 1942 and made his first profession of vows 19 March 1945 as Brother David. He was graduated from Catholic University of America in Washington, D. C., with a B.A. degree; and with a Ph.D. degree in 1973. He received an M.A. degree from Fordham University in New York City prior to entering the doctorate program.

Bro. Spalding teaches history at the Xaverian Brothers College in Louisville, Kentucky. In 1968 he reverted to his baptismal name.

He is interested in family history and has contributed information on his ancestral lines. He is doubly descended from Thomas Spalding and Katherine Hall as Jane Pottinger Spalding is his ancestress in the female line.

Bro. Spalding's doctoral dissertation was a biography of Martin John Spalding, Bishop of Louisville and Archbishop of Baltimore.[77]

750 (741) Dr. Charles Boone Spalding (Thomas W.,[9] Thomas A.,[8] William T.,[7] Stanilaus,[6] James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 2 July 1925, Bardstoen, Kentucky; r. Louisville, Kentucky.

Christiane Kindervater, dau. of William Henry Kindervater, b. 12 November 1926, Longdale, Virginia; m. Dr. Charles Boone Spalding, 26 January 1951, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

752 Thomas William Spalding, b. 28 Dec. 1952
753 Charles Boone Spalding, b. 20 May 1954
754 Ellen Carol Spalding, b. 14 Nov. 1955
755 Robert Neal Spalding, b. 25 Mar. 1957
756 Elizabeth Kent Spalding, b. 22 July 1958
757 Matthew Lancaster Spalding, b. 21 Mar. 1962
758 Charlotte Haydon Spalding, b. 14 Oct. 1963
759 Mary Christiane Spalding, b. 18 Nov. 1964

Charles Boone Spalding attended St. Joseph Preparatory College in Bardstown before entering the University of Louisville. He was graduated from the University with a B.A. degree in 1949, and with an M.D. degree from the Medical School of the University in 1953. He subsequently attended Berea at Berea, Kentucky; Texas Christian University at Fort Worth, Texas; and Texas University as part of the Navy V-12 program.[78]

Dr. Spalding has a medical practice in Louisville, Kentucky.

77. Family Group Sheet, Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 22 April 1976, Louisville, KY.
78. *Ibid.*

751 (741) Dr. Henry Stanislaus Spalding (Thomas W.,[9] Thomas A.,[8] William T.,[7] Stanilaus,[6] James E.,[5] James,[4] Basil,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 28 June 1927, Bardstown, Kentucky; r. Bardstown, Kentucky.

Martha Miles Edelen, dau. of Edward Miles Edelen and Rose Eleanor Cecil, b. 24 December 1932, Bardstown, Kentucky; d. 22 April 1969, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bardstown, Kentucky; m. Dr. Henry Stanislaus Spalding, 10 June 1954, Bardstown, Kentucky.

760 Frances Boone Spalding, b. 20 Apr. 1955
761 Anne Cecil Spalding, b. 29 Mar. 1957
762 Jean Blincoe Spalding, b. 28 Mar. 1959
763 Henry Miles Spalding, b. 19 Apr. 1961
764 John Lancaster Spalding, b. 1 Sept. 1963
765 Robert Bryant Spalding, b. 28 May 1965
766 William Lloyd Spalding, b. 3 Jan. 1967

Barbara Hahn, widow of James P. Willett, m. Dr. Henry Stanislaus Spalding, 10 April 1970.

767 David Thomas Spalding, b. 7 Feb. 1971
768 Catherine Haydon Spalding, b. 7 Feb. 1971

Henry Stanislaus Spalding attended St. Joseph Preparatory College before entering the University of Louisville. He was graduated from the University of Louisville with a B.A. degree; and with an M.D. degree from the Medical School. He is a medical doctor in Bardstown, Kentucky.[79]

Dr. Spalding served a number of years on the city council of Bardstown.

7 (2) JOHN SPALDING married Elizabeth Brooke, daughter of Robert and Grace Brooke and the widow of Cuthbert Fenwick. John and Elizabeth were the parents of at least one daughter. On pages 65 and 69 of volume 1, the Elizabeth Fenwick mentioned in the will of Grace Brooke was Grace's daughter by Robert Brooke, and Grace's daughter Elizabeth by her first husband, John Boone, was evidently deceased by the time Grace Brooke made her will. (Letter written by Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 27 February 1977).

38 (9) WILLIAM SPALDING and Mary Lilly were the parents of six children. In addition to their daughter Ann, they had Richard Basil, b. 15 Sept. 1788; Catherine, b. 1 Apr. 1792, d. yng.; Maria, b. 3 Jan. 1794; Harriet Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1796; and John.

RICHARD BASIL SPALDING, son of William Spalding and Mary Lilly, b. 15 Sept. 1788, d. 21 Oct. 1836, Baltimore, Maryland. He married Maria Sower, 21 Jan. 1813, and their children were William Sower, b. 1816; Mary E., b. 1818; Samuel S., b. 1820; and Elizabeth L., b. 1822. (*Maryland Elder Family and Kin* by Sister Mary Louise Donnelly, 1975, pp. 39, 72).

79. Family Group Sheet, Bro. Thomas W. Spalding, C.F.X., 22 April 1976, Louisville, KY.

Generations
of
Lt. Nicholas Stillwell

Lt. Nicholas Stillwell participated in expeditions against the Indians in Virginia and accompanied Claiborne on the ill-fated expedition to Kent Island whereby he lost his citizenship in Virginia. Upon his arrival in New Amsterdam, he was welcomed by the Dutch. In 1659 he moved to Gravesend, Long Island, and was immediately nominated and confirmed as magistrate. He was commissioned as Lieutenant of an English Troop 6 July 1663 by Peter Stuyvesant and ordered to proceed against the Indians. From the 26 July until 5 September the Indians eluded Stillwell and his men, but on 5 September the Indians were surprised in one of their forts, utterly routed, and the Esopus nation nearly annihilated. While Stuyvesant was preying on the Indians, the English were preying on Stuyvesant. He immediately recalled Lt. Stillwell to Gravesend to strengthen his defenses. James Chrystie arrived in Gravesend 24 September and read a proclamation that Long Island was now under British rule. Stillwell promptly arrested Chrystie and quartered him in his house for safe keeping. In the rapidly ensuing events, Chrystie was transferred to Fort Amsterdam for safety from the residents of Gravesend, and Stillwell was forced to flee for his safety from the English. The Dutch colonies passed into the hands of the English without incident 29 August 1664. Two months later, Lt. Nicholas sold his plantation on Long Island and moved to Staten Island.

Among his progeny were numerous military officers. Four of his sons, Richard, Nicholas, Thomas, and Jeremiah were captains in the Long Island militia. In the line of his son, Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, Col. Richard Stillwell and Maj. Thomas Stillwell were officers in the third generation; Lt. Daniel Stillwell, Col. Nicholas Stillwell, and Capt. Richard Stillwell were officers in the fourth generation; Capt. Richard Stillwell, Capt. Daniel Stillwell, and Maj. Richard Stillwell, were officers in the fifth generation; with Col. Richard Stillwell, Col. George W. Stillwell, and Lt. Com. James Stillwell, in the sixth, seventh, and eighth generations, respectively.

In the line of Lt. Nicholas Stillwell's son, Capt. Richard Stillwell, Capt. John Stillwell was an officer in the third generation; Gen. Jarrat Stillwell was in the fifth generation, and Maj. John Stillwell was in the sixth generation. Capt. Richard Stillwell's progeny also included men of the medical profession among whom were Dr. Richard Stillwell in the fourth generation; Dr. Gershom Stillwell in the fifth generation; Dr. William Stillwell in the sixth generation; Dr. William Edgar Stillwell and Dr. John Edwin Stillwell in the seventh generation; and Dr. John E. Stillwell in the eighth generation.

An interesting house known as the Billiou-Stillwell-Perine house now stands at 1476 Richmond Road. Thomas Stillwell, son of Lt. Nicholas Stillwell, married Martha Billiou and settled on Staten Island. It is believed that he built the Stillwell portion of the house between 1677, the date of the survey, and 1680. The Stillwell section of the house has strong English features and the Billiou section has strong French style architecture. Additions were made to the house during the period 1760-1790 and in 1830. The Perine family occupied the house from about 1760 to 1915. The house was conveyed to the Staten Island Antiquarian Society and in 1922 they merged with the Staten Island Historical Society. *See p. 96.*

GENERATIONS OF LT. NICHOLAS STILLWELL

1 Lt. Nicholas Stillwell, probably a son of Nicholas Stillwell, b. about 1606 in England, probably Dorking Parish, County Surrey, England; d. 28 December 1671, Dover, Staten Island, New York.
Anne, d. on Staten Island, New York; m. Lt. Nicholas Stillwell, about 1633.

+ 2 Richard Stillwell, d. 1689
+ 3 Nicholas Stillwell, d. 1715
4 Anne Stillwell, d. 1684; m. Nathaniel Brittain
5 Alice Stillwell, m. Samuel Holmes; William Osborne; Daniel Lake
+ 6 William Stillwell, bap. 11 May 1648
+ 7 Thomas Stillwell, bap. 9 July 1651; d. 1705
+ 8 Daniel Stillwell, bap. 13 Nov. 1653
9 Mary Stillwell, b. 1655; d. 1708; m. 16 July 1678, Adam Mott, Jr.
+ 10 Jeremiah Stillwell, bap. 13 Jan. 1663

Lt. Nicholas Stillwell emigrated from County Surrey, England, to the colony of Virginia prior to 1639. He sought refuge among the Dutch and was an influential citizen on Long Island.[1] He died testate on Staten Island. His will, dated 22 December 1671, was proved 17 June 1672.[2]

2 (1) Capt. Richard Stillwell (Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1635 probably in Charles River County, Virginia; d. in 1689, Richmond County, Staten Island.

+ 11 John Stillwell, d. 1726
+ 12 Richard Stillwell, b. 24 June 1671; d. 16 Apr. 1743
13 Mary Stillwell, m. 20 Feb. 1699, Thomas Walton

Mary Cooke, dau. of John Cooke of Gravesend, Long Island, m. Capt. Richard Stillwell.

14 Martha Stillwell
+ 15 Thomas Stillwell
16 Jeremiah Stillwell, b. 1681
+ 17 Gershom Stillwell, b. 17 Aug. 1683; d. 24 Jan. 1752

Capt. Richard Stillwell served as a juror and as one of the justices of the Court of Sessions in Gravesend, and as a magistrate in both Gravesend and Staten Island. He moved from Long Island to Staten Island in 1681.

Capt. Richard Stillwell died intestate. An inventory of his estate was recorded 6 January 1691 in Richmond County, Staten Island. The names of his children were listed in the Stillwell genealogy.[3] Sarah and Nicholas Stillwell may have also been his children.

1. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 1, 1929, p. 45.
2. New York Co. Wills, Liber 1-2, ff. 93-94, Surrogate Court Office, New York, NY.
3. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 2, 1930, p. 13.

3 (1) Capt. Nicholas Stillwell (Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1640,Charles River County, Virginia; d. in 1715 between 19 January and 5 March, Gravesend, Long Island, New York.

Rebecca Bayles, dau. of John Bayles, b. about 1645, Jamaica, Long Island; d. before 29 August 1671; m. Capt. Nicholas Stillwell.

18 Elias Stillwell

Catalyntje Huyberts, widow of Charles Morgan, b. about 1630; d. after 1696; m. Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, 6 February 1672.

19 Nicholas Stillwell
\+ 20 Richard Stillwell, d. 6 Feb. 1758
21 Rebecca Stillwell, bap. 14 July 1678; m. 20 Oct. 1693, Abraham Emans
22 Ann Catherine Stillwell, bap. 14 July 1678; m. Barent Christopher
\+ 23 Thomas Stillwell, d. 1759
24 Mary Stillwell, m. ____ Johnson
25 John Stillwell

Elizabeth Cornell, widow, d. in 1753; m. Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, mar. license 6 December 1703.

Capt. Nicholas Stillwell served the public from youth to old age in the capacities of captain of the militia, sheriff of King's County, New York, a member of the New York Colonial Assembly for nine years; and magistrate for nearly half a century.

He died testate. He named each of his children in his will dated 19 January 1715 and proved 5 March 1715.[4]

6 (1) William Stillwell (Lt. Nicholas[1]), bap. 11 May 1648, New Amsterdam New Netherland.

Mary, m. William Stillwell

26 William Stillwell, bap. 11 May 1678

William Stillwell settled in Gravesend on Long Island probably in 1680. He transferred a tract of land on Staten Island 15 December 1680 to Obadiah Holmes in exchange for plantation no. 8 in Gravesend. In 1687 he and his brother, Thomas Stillwell, had a grant of land on Staten Island, although he continued to live in Gravesend. About 1690 he moved to Cape May County, New Jersey, to assist in the development of the area.

William probably had other children. John Stillwell, Esq., of Cape May, was probably his son.[5]

4. New York Co. Wills, Liber 8, f. 394, Surrogate Court Office, New York, NY.
5. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 243-246.

7 (1) Capt. Thomas Stillwell (Lt. Nicholas[1]), bap. 9 July 1651, New Amsterdam, New Netherland; d. in 1705 before 9 May, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York.

Martha Billew, dau. of Pierre Billew and Francoise du Bois, bap. 8 February 1652, Leyden, the Netherlands; d. in 1736 before 23 October, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York; m. Capt. Thomas Stillwell, 8 January 1670, Gravesend, Long Island, New York.

\+ 27 Thomas Stillwell, b. 1671; d. 1703
28 Frances Stillwell, b. 1673; d. 7 May 1748; m. Col. Nicholas Brittain
29 Ann Stillwell, b. 1675; m. Samuel van Pelt
30 Rachel Stillwell, b. 1677; m. William Brittain
31 Martha Stillwell, m. Benjamin Brittain

Capt. Thomas Stillwell settled in Richmond County on Staten Island. He served in responsible positions in the county as he was appointed constable, sheriff, and captain of the militia. He was elected as a representative from Richmond County to serve in the Colonial Assembly.

Thomas received a patent for 73 acres of land 28 October 1677 on the southeast side of Staten Island. Although he obtained other land, this was his home. He built a comfortable stone house during the 1680's which was, during the 1930's, the home of the Staten Island Antiquarian Society.

Both Capt. Thomas Stillwell and his wife died testate. In his will, dated 21 May 1704 and proved 9 May 1705, he named as his children, Thomas, deceased, Frances, Ann and Rachel.[6] In the will of Martha (Billew) Stillwell de Bonrepos, she named Martha as a daughter in addition to Frances, Ann, and Rachel.[7]

8 (1) Daniel Stillwell (Lt. Nicholas[1]), bap. 13 November 1653, New Amsterdam, New Netherland; d. after 1719 probably Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Maria, m. Daniel Stillwell.

32 Daniel Stillwell, bap. 17 Oct. 1680

Daniel Stillwell moved to Staten Island after his marriage. He served in offices of honor and responsibility, namely constable and overseer of Staten Island. He was referred to as a gentleman during the 1680's.

It is supposed that Daniel Stillwell may have had other sons named John, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Samuel, Denis, and William Stillwell.[8]

6. New York Co. Wills, Liber 7, f. 198, Surrogate Court Office, New York, NY.
7. *Ibid.*, Liber 13, f. 29.
8. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 4, 1930, p. 77.

10 (1) Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell (Lt. Nicholas[1]), bap. 13 January 1663, New Amsterdam, New Netherland; d. after 19 December 1749, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

\+ 33 Jeremiah Stillwell, d. 18 Feb. 1758
34 Sarah Stillwell, m. Thomas Morford, Esq.
35 Mary Stillwell, b. 1690; d. 5 Feb. 1739; m. John Throckmorton
36 Elizabeth Stillwell, m. John Brittain
37 Samuel Stillwell

Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell moved from Staten Island with his mother to Gravesend, Long Island, after the death of his father, Lt. Nicholas Stillwell. By 1700 he was a resident of Monmouth County, New Jersey, and was appointed high sheriff 27 August 1700. He was appointed magistrate in 1703 and served until 1726. He was captain of the militia of Middletown, and served as a representative of Monmouth County in the General Assembly.

Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell died testate. He wrote three wills in which he named his son, Jeremiah, his daughters, Mary and Sarah, and a number of grandchildren and great grandchildren.

11 (2) Capt. John Stillwell (Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1663, Gravesend, Long Island; d. in 1726 before 17 January, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York.
Elizabeth, m. Capt. John Stillwell.

38 Richard Stillwell, d. 1748
39 Thomas Stillwell
40 Rebecca Stillwell, m. Ebenezer Salter
41 John Stillwell
42 Joseph Stillwell, b. 28 June 1705
43 Daniel Stillwell
44 Mary Stillwell, m. Daniel Seabrook; Daniel Corsen
45 Alice Stillwell

Rebecca Throckmorton, dau. of John Throckmorton, m. Capt. John Stillwell

Capt. John Stillwell served as high sheriff of Richmond County, Staten Island, New York, from 1692 through 1698. He was captain of the militia, justice of Richmond County, and a member of the Colonial Assembly representing Richmond County for twenty-three years, 1702 through 1725.

John Stillwell died testate. In his will, dated 19 August 1724 and proved 17 January 1726, he named his wife, Rebecca, and each of his eight children.[9]

9. New York Co. Wills, Liber 10, f. 140, Surrogate Court Office, New York, NY.

12 (2) Richard Stillwell (Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 24 June 1671, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 16 April 1743, bur. in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

Deborah Bowne, dau. of Capt. John Bowne and Lydia Holmes, b. 26 January 1668, Gravesend, Long Island; d. before 1710; m. Richard Stillwell, mar. license 3 September 1705.

Mercy Sands, dau. of Samuel Sands and Dorothy Ray, b. in 1693; d. 24 October 1746, Shrewsbury, New Jersey; m. Richard Stillwell, about 1708.

\+ 46 Richard Stillwell, b. 1710; d. 27 Feb. 1773
47 Mary Stillwell, b. 17 Aug. 1714; m. Capt. Thomas Clarke
48 Anne Stillwell, b. 17 Aug. 1714; m. Theodosius Bartow
49 Catherine Stillwell, m. Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton
50 Deborah Stillwell, m. Richard Smith
51 Elizabeth Stillwell, m. Capt. Peter Wraxall; Gen. John Mansell
52 Samuel Stillwell
53 Lydia Stillwell

Richard Stillwell was an eminent merchant in New York City and was one of the founders and benefactors of the Presbyterian Church in New York City.

He died testate. In his will, dated 17 November 1742 and proved 31 March 1743, he made bequests to his wife, Mercy, and to each of his children.[10]

15 (2) Thomas Stillwell (Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. on Long Island.

Alice Throckmorton, dau. of John Throckmorton and Alice Stout, d. before 1710; m. Thomas Stillwell, 9 April 1703.

\+ 54 Thomas Stillwell
55 Mary Stillwell
\+ 56 John Stillwell, b. 1709; d. Nov. 1794

Hannah Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq., of Middletown, New Jersey, m. Thomas Stillwell, before 1712.

57 Alice Stillwell, b. 1715; d. 1753; m. 26 Dec. 1752, James Walling
58 Hannah Stillwell
59 Obadiah Stillwell
60 Jeremiah Stillwell

Thomas Stillwell and his sister, Martha, were legatees in the will of their grandfather, John Cooke, the Gravesend magistrate.

Thomas and his wife moved to Monmouth County, New Jersey, and settled near Middletown, and he lived the life of a country squire.

10. Monmouth Co. Wills, Liber D, f. 425, State House, Trenton, NJ.

17 (2) Gershom Stillwell (Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 17 August 1683, Staten Island, New York; d. 24 January 1752, Middletown, New Jersey.
Elizabeth Grover, dau. of Joseph Grover, b. 7 June 1685; d. 18 January 1763; m. Gershom Stillwell.

\+ 61 John Stillwell, b. 15 Mar. 1716; d. 28 May 1800
62 Mary Stillwell, b. 2 Apr. 1718; m. John Ogborne
63 Hannah Stillwell, b. 11 Nov. 1720
64 William Stillwell, b. 20 Sept. 1722

Gershom Stillwell moved to the manor of Moreland near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, about the time of his marriage but returned to Middletown, New Jersey, about 1717.

20 (3) Col. Richard Stillwell (Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1675, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 6 February 1758 in Gravesend.
Mary Goulding, dau. of William Goulding and Margaret Lake, b. 25 July 1678; d. 10 October 1766; m. Richard Stillwell.

\+ 65 Daniel Stillwell, b. 7 July 1702; d. 19 May 1760
66 Catherine Stillwell, b. 16 Feb. 1703; d. 14 Jan. 1731
67 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 9 Oct. 1707; d. 13 Feb. 1708
\+ 68 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 2 Dec. 1709; d. 15 Oct. 1781
69 Mary Stillwell, b. 1 June 1712; d. 22 Sept. 1768
70 Richard Stillwell, b. 10 Nov. 1714; d. 6 Apr. 1715
\+ 71 Richard Stillwell, b. 3 Oct. 1720; d. 1 Oct. 1780

Col. Richard Stillwell recorded vital statistics in his family Bible. He recorded the date of birth of each of his children, including an unnamed son who died at birth.

23 (3) Maj. Thomas Stillwell (Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1780 Gravesend, Long Island; d. in 1759 before 26 October, King's County, New York.
Ann, d. before 1753; m. Maj. Thomas Stillwell before 1711.

72 John Stillwell
73 Thomas Stillwell
\+ 74 Nicholas Stillwell
\+ 75 Christopher Stillwell, b. 7 June 1716; d. 15 Apr. 1780
76 Elizabeth Stillwell, bap. 22 May 1718; m. Johannis Garretsen
77 Charitie Stillwell, m. Jeremais Brouwer

Thomas Stillwell was issued a patent permitting him to operate a ferry between Long Island and Staten Island in 1739.

27 (7) Thomas Stillwell (Capt. Thomas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1671; d. in 1703, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York.
Mary Poillon, dau. of Jacques Poillon, Esq., m. Thomas Stillwell.

+ 78 Nicholas Stillwell, d. 1756
79 Mary Stillwell, b. 1702, m. Clement Hopper
80 Ann Stillwell, m. Peter le Conte; Paul Micheaux

Thomas Stillwell died intestate. An inventory of his estate was made 3 February 1704, and letters of administration were granted to Mary, relict of Thomas Stillwell, Jr., of Staten Island, 10 April 1708.[11]

33 (10) Jeremiah Stillwell (Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in King's County, New York; d. 18 February 1758, bur. in Christ Churchyard, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Rebecca Ashton, dau. of John Ashton, Esq., bap. 12 October 1735, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. before 29 November 1750; m. Jeremiah Stillwell.

+ 81 Samuel Stillwell, d. 1753
82 Daniel Stillwell, b. 1737
83 John Stillwell, bap. Feb. 1739
84 Jeremiah Stillwell, bap. June 1740
85 Jeremiah Stillwell, bap. Nov. 1741
86 James Stillwell, bap. Nov. 1741
+ 87 James Stillwell, bap. 18 May 1742
+ 88 John Stillwell, b. 26 Nov. 1744; d. 3 Mar. 1814
89 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 5 Feb. 1746
+ 90 Joseph Stillwell, b. 12 Mar. 1747; d. 31 Mar. 1813

Mary Woodward, dau. of Anthony Woodward, m. Jeremiah Stillwell.

Jeremiah Stillwell was one of the four children enumerated on the King's County census on Long Island in 1698 in the household of Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell. He was a resident of Monmouth County, New Jersey, by 1700, and acquired a large estate by inheritence, by purchase, and from the Ashtons.

He was instrumental in establishing the Christ Church at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, being one of the incorporators 3 June 1738.

Jeremiah established his cattle mark in Upper Freehold, New Jersey, in 1733. He was a substantial citizen in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and was appointed to such positions as constable, overseer, collector, assessor, and member of the grand jury.[12]

11. New York Co. Wills, Liber 7, f. 358, Surrogate Court Office, New York, NY.
12. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 4, 1930, pp. 12-17.

46 (12) Dr. Richard Stillwell (Richard,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1710, New York, New York; d. 27 February 1773, bur. in Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, New Jersey.

Mary Bowne, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Bowne, b. in May 1712; d. 22 February 1743; m. Dr. Richard Stillwell.

91 Mary Stillwell
92 Richard Stillwell, d. y.
93 John Stillwell, d. y.

Lydia Leonard, b. in 1720; d. 15 July 1793, bur. in Trinity Churchyard, New York City; m. Dr. Richard Stillwell.

\+ 94 Gershom Stillwell
95 Millicent Stillwell, d. infancy
96 Augusta Stillwell, d. y.
97 Mercy Stillwell, m. John Ferrars

Dr. Richard Stillwell studied abroad and commenced the practice of medicine in Middletown, New Jersey, about 1736.

He died testate in Middle town Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[13]

54 (15) Thomas Stillwell, Jr., (Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1704; d. probably in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

\+ 98 John Stillwell
\+ 99 William Stillwell, b. 3 May 1747; d. 29 Nov. 1811
100 Alice Stillwell

Thomas Stillwell, Jr., was well educated and wealthy. His land was in part an inheritence from his mother, Alice Throckmorton, and lay in the vicinity of Nutswamp.

56 (15) John Stillwell (Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1709; d. in November 1794, bur. in Lippit Burying Ground, in Middletown, New Jersey.

Mercy Burrows, dau. of Eden Burrows, bur. in Lippit Burying Ground, Middletown, New Jersey; m. John Stillwell.

101 Anna Stillwell, m. 7 Mar. 1761, Joseph Mount
\+ 102 Joseph Stillwell, b. 28 Sept. 1739; d. 8 Mar. 1805
103 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 6 Sept. 1741; d. 2 Nov. 1839; m. Moses Shepherd

John Stillwell lived between Middletown and Red Bank in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

13. Original Wills, No. 38034, Supreme Court Files, Trenton, NJ.

61 (17) John Stillwell (Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 15 March 1716; d. 28 May 1800, Middletown, New Jersey.
Ann Wall, b. 27 January 1729; d. 16 September 1811; m. John Stillwell, mar. license 26 April 1750.

+104 John Stillwell, b. 15 June 1752; d. 12 Sept. 1823
105 Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 5 Dec. 1755; d. 21 Apr. 1830; m. Samuel Dorset
+106 Jarrat Stillwell, b. 23 Dec. 1757; d. 6 May 1843
107 Mary Stillwell, b. 5 Nov. 1759
108 Lydia Stillwell, b. 2 Nov, 1761; d. 26 Nov. 1810
109 Ann Stillwell, b. 25 June 1763; d. 25 Jan. 1772
110 Catherine Stillwell, b. 4 May 1765; d. 19 Jan. 1821; m. Elias Golden
111 William Stillwell, b. 10 Oct. 1767; d. 1844
+112 Caleb Stillwell, b. 27 Jan. 1772; d. 21 June 1853

John Stillwell was listed on the assessment roll of Middletown, New Jersey, in 1761. During the 1770's he served as a commissioner in Middletown.

John died testate. To his will, dated 25 October 1792, he added a codicil in 1799. His will was proved 14 June 1800. He named his wife, Ann, and each of his children in his will, except his daughter Ann, who was deceased.[14]

65 (20) Lt. Daniel Stillwell (Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 7 July 1702, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 19 May 1760, Richmond County, Staten Island, bur. on Journeay farm.
Catherine Larzelere, dau. of Nicholas Larzelere, b. 26 September 1716; d. 9 July 1803, bur. in Journeay Cemetery; m. Lt. Daniel Stillwell, 14 October 1736.

113 Catherine Stillwell, b. 23 July 1737; d. 31 July 1811
+114 Richard Stillwell, b. 17 Nov. 1739; d. 4 Mar. 1801
115 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 5 May 1742
116 Hester Stillwell, b. 13 Feb. 1744; d. 1824; m. Philip Paine
+117 Daniel Stillwell, b. 8 June 1747; d. 3 Sept. 1805
118 Mary Stillwell, b. 28 May 1749; d. 25 May 1811
119 Abraham Stillwell, b. 9 Dec. 1751

Lt. Daniel Stillwell died testate. In his will, dated 14 February 1760 and proved 20 December 1760, he named his wife, his children except Eliza, and his father-in-law. His son, Richard Stillwell, and Nicholas Larzelere were appointed executors of his estate. He gave his residence as Richmond County and colony of New York.[15]

14. Monmouth Co. Wills, Liber 39, f. 37, State House, Trenton, NJ.
15. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell,* vol. 3, 1930, pp. 38-39.

68 (20) Col. Nicholas Stillwell (Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 2 December 1709, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 15 October 1781 in Gravesend.

Altye van Brunt, dau. of Rutgert van Brunt, b. 22 April 1712; d. 1 October 1776, widow of Joseph Ditmars; m. Col. Nicholas Stillwell, 22 December 1733.

+120 Richard Stillwell, b. 22 Sept. 1734
121 Janette Stillwell, b. 19 Mar. 1738; m. 1768, Barnet Johnson
122 Ida Stillwell, b. 19 Mar. 1738
+123 George Stillwell, b. 23 Dec. 1742; d; 21 Feb. 1827
124 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 3 Jan. 1745; d. 1777
125 Rutgert Stillwell, b. 11 June 1747; d. 9 Oct. 1823
126 Catherine Stillwell, b. 30 Dec. 1750; d. 27 Oct. 1811

Col. Nicholas Stillwell acquired a large landed estate by his wife's inheritence and by numerous purchases. He was very influential in town and county matters and was supervisor of Gravesend for many years.

He died testate. In his will, written 20 October 1760 and proved 21 May 1782, he gave his residence as Gravesend in King's County, and named his wife and each of his children. He appointed his wife, his four sons, and his brother, Richard Stillwell, as executors of his estate.[16]

71 (20) Capt. Richard Stillwell (Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 3 October 1720, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 1 October 1780 in Gravesend.

Ann Cortilyou, b. 11 March 1731; d. 5 March 1827; m. Capt. Richard Stillwell, 14 June 1760.

127 Ida Stillwell, b. 20 Mar. 1761; d. 26 Mar. 1762; m. Jacques Denyse
+128 Richard Stillwell, b. 31 Dec. 1762; d. 11 June 1826
129 Jacques Stillwell, b. 3 June 1764; d. 23 Aug. 1769
130 Ida Stillwell, b. 4 Mar. 1766
+131 Jacques Stillwell, b. 20 Oct. 1770; d. 8 Oct. 1846
132 Martha Stillwell, b. 26 July 1772; m. 26 July 1792, John C. Freecke

Capt. Richard Stillwell died testate. His will, written 29 September 1780, was proved 12 April 1781.

The names of his children and their dates of birth and baptism were recorded in the register of the Dutch Church in Gravesend.[17]

He was captain of the King's County militia.

16. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 40.
17. *Ibid.*, p. 41.

74 (23) Nicholas Stillwell (Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1712, probably Gravesend, Long Island.
Martha, m. Nicholas Stillwell.

133 Johannah Stillwell, bap. 17 Sept. 1732; m. Peter Hendrickson
134 Antje Stillwell, bap. 13 Oct. 1734
+135 John Stillwell, d. 1799
136 Daniel Stillwell
137 Samuel Stillwell
+138 Richard Stillwell, b. 25 May 1742; d. 26 Mar. 1826
139 Martha Stillwell, m. Samuel Willetts
140 Charity Stillwell, b. 1746

75 (23) Christopher Stillwell (Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 7 June 1716; d. 15 April 1780.
Lucretia Clendenning, dau. of Adam Clendenning and Eva Johnson, m. Christopher Stillwell.

+141 Daniel Stillwell, b. 18 July 1748
+142 Christopher Stillwell, b. 10 Sept. 1750; d. 4 Mar. 1831
143 Catherine Stillwell, b. 15 June 1752; m. Thomas R. Smith
144 Sarah Stillwell, b. 16 Nov. 1760
145 Adam Stillwell, bap. 20 Mar. 1757
146 Eva Stillwell, bap. 23 Dec. 1764
147 Gertrude Stillwell, bap. 13 July 1766

Christopher Stillwell's children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in Flatlands, Long Island.

78 (27) Nicholas Stillwell (Thomas,[3] Capt. Thomas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), d. in 1756 between 6 February and 20 March, Staten Island, New York.
Mary, m. Nicholas Stillwell.

148 Thomas Stillwell
149 Nicholas Stillwell
150 Mary Stillwell, m. Cornelius Dally
151 Catherine Stillwell
152 Susannah Stillwell
153 Ann Stillwell
154 Frances Stillwell
155 Sarah Stillwell

Nicholas Stillwell of Old Town died testate. In his will, written 6 February 1756 and proved 20 March 1756, he named his wife and each of his children.

81 (33) Samuel Stillwell (Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. probably Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1753, Freehold, Monmouth County, New York.
Margaret, m. Samuel Stillwell

156 Samuel Stillwell

Samuel Stillwell died testate in Monmouth County, New Jersey. In his will, dated 17 December 1752 and proved in 1753, he named his wife, Margaret, and indicated his son was then a minor. Margaret Stillwell Smith also died testate in Upper Freehold Township. In her will, dated 9 September 1809 and proved 23 January 1811, she named her son, Samuel Stillwell.

87 (33) James Stillwell (Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), bap. 18 May 1742, probably Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. before 12 February 1783.
Elizabeth Shaw, d. in 1819; m. James Stillwell, 5 December 1762, Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

+157 John Stillwell, bap. 7 July 1765
158 Thomas Stillwell, d. 30 Apr. 1772
159 James Stillwell, bap. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 1826
160 Rebecca Stillwell, bap. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 1804; m. Richard Crawford
161 Samuel Stillwell, b. 23 July 1778; d. 15 Sept. 1804

James Stillwell, a resident of Middletown, New Jersey, died in prison before 12 February 1783. As he was a Loyalist his property was confiscated in 1777 and he was subsequently imprisoned, a victim of the Revolution.
His children were baptized in Christ Church in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

88 (33) John Stillwell (Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 26 November 1744; d. 3 March 1814, Burlington County, New Jersey.
Sarah Rogers, dau. of Richard and Ann Rogers, b. 18 Apr. 1752; d. 1 February 1831; m. John Stillwell.

162 Benjamin Stillwell, b. 19 Nov. 1774
163 Joseph R. Stillwell, b. 11 Jan. 1776
164 Hannah Stillwell, b. 8 June 1780; d. 6 Mar. 1844; m. Joseph Stillwell
165 Sarah Stillwell, b. 9 Feb. 1785; d. 2 Aug. 1802
166 Ann Stillwell, b. 11 Sept. 1793; m. 16 Jan. 1827, Joshua Forsyth

John Stillwell died testate in Nottingham Township, Burlington County. New Jersey. In his will, dated 6 March 1814 and proved 5 April 1814, he named his wife, Sarah, his daughters Ann and Hannah, his sons Benjamin and Joseph R. Stillwell, and his granddaughter Rebecca Stillwell.

90 (33) Joseph Stillwell (Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 12 March 1747 near Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 31 March 1813 near Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Jemima Throckmorton, b. 31 January 1748; d. 25 March 1813; m. Joseph Stillwell, 14 June 1770.

167 Job Stillwell, b. 24 May 1772; d. 2 June 1773
168 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 20 Apr. 1774; d. 31 Oct. 1791
+169 Joseph M. Stillwell, b. 14 Jan. 1777
170 James Stillwell, b. 19 June 1779; d. 28 Nov. 1780
+171 Daniel Stillwell, b. 18 Sept. 1781; d. 27 May 1861
+172 Abraham B. Stillwell, b. 29 Mar. 1784; d. 13 Jan. 1831
+173 Jeremiah Stillwell, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 20 Mar. 1865
174 Job Stillwell, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 1 July 1788
175 Mary Stillwell, b. 12 July 1789; d. 9 Dec. 1790

Joseph Stillwell was a carpenter and built the first courthouse in Monmouth County, and his own house near Freehold at Stillwell's Bridge.

The names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded in the family Bible.[18]

94 (46) Dr. Gershom Stillwell (Dr. Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. at Middletown, New Jersey.
Mary Tilton, widow of Dr. William Clark, m. Dr. Gershom Stillwell.

176 Lydia Stillwell, m. 2 Apr. 1830, Aaron Mount
177 Samuel Stillwell
178 Catherine Stillwell, b. 23 Jan. 1790; d. 1 Apr. 1868; m. Lewis Dey
179 Mary Stillwell, m. 8 Mar. 1812, John Wall

Dr. Gershom Stillwell, an eccentric, stipulated that his coffin be open at both ends, for he was sure the devil would come for him, and when he did, he wanted to be able to escape from one end while the devil came in the other.

Although he was a physician he devoted his time to his estate near Keyport.

98 (54) John Stillwell (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. probably in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Elizabeth, m. John Stillwell.

180 John Stillwell
181 Ann Stillwell, m. William Shepherd
182 Martha Stillwell
183 Elizabeth Stillwell, m. 18 Aug. 1801, Samuel Cooper

18. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 4, 1930, p. 24.

99 (54) William Stillwell (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 3 May 1747, probably Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 29 November 1811, Middletown, New Jersey.
Sarah Ogborne, dau. of John Ogborne, b. 14 February 1745; d. 22 October 1817; m. William Stillwell, in July 1770.

+184 William Stillwell, b. 21 Dec, 1772; d. 23 Dec. 1835
185 Mary Stillwell, b. 3 Oct. 1771; d. 30 Jan. 1851; m. John Patterson
186 Rhoda Stillwell, b. 11 Nov. 1774; m. June 1794, James Brannon
187 Martha Stillwell, b. 7 Aug. 1782; m. 5 Feb. 1814, Joseph Cooper
188 Sarah Stillwell, b. 7 Aug. 1782; d. 22 May 1843; m. Elias Stillwell
189 Thomas Stillwell

William Stillwell died testate in 1811. He named his children in his will, except Thomas, who was named in the family Bible record.

102 (56) Joseph Stillwell (John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 28 September 1739, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 8 March 1805, Middletown, New Jersey.
Mary Ogborne, b. 19 March 1742; d. 9 January 1820; m. Joseph Stillwell, 22 October 1761.

+190 John Stillwell, b. 19 Sept. 1762; d. 16 Aug. 1828
+191 Joseph Stillwell, b. 17 Sept. 1765; d. 6 Mar. 1846
+192 William Stillwell, b. 6 Jan. 1768; d. 13 July 1832
193 Mary Stillwell, b. 12 Feb. 1776; m. 30 Apr. 1795, Amos Reeder
194 Anna Stillwell, b. 13 Sept. 1778; m. 1802, Daniel Manning

Joseph Stillwell served as judge, assessor, moderator and commissioner in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

104 (61) John Stillwell (John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 15 June 1752, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 12 September 1823, Monmouth County.
Parmela Holmes, dau. of Samuel Holmes, b. 22 December 1751; d. 6 January 1801; m. John Stillwell.

+195 Samuel Stillwell, b. 26 May 1776; d. 1861
196 Elisha Stillwell
197 Sarah Stillwell, d. 23 Sept. 1827
198 Catherine Stillwell, b. 2 May 1791; d. 30 June 1834
+199 Enoch Stillwell, b. 16 May 1781; d. 1841
200 Holmes Stillwell
201 Ann Stillwell, m. 17 Nov. 1796, Daniel Stillwell

106 (61) Gen. Jarrat Stillwell (John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 23 December 1757, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 6 May 1843, New York, New York.
Lydia Holmes, dau. of Samuel Holmes; m. Gen. Jarrat Stillwell.

202 Elisha Stillwell, d. y.
203 Mary Stillwell, m. Maj. Henry Green
204 Ann Stillwell
205 Catherine Stillwell
206 Elizabeth Stillwell
207 Sarah Stillwell
208 Lydia Stillwell

Jarrat Stillwell was general of the state militia of New Jersey.

112 (61) Caleb Stillwell (John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 27 January 1772, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 21 June 1853, Orleans County, New York.
Eleanor Conover, dau. of Cornelius R. Conover and Jane Denise, b. in 1775; d. in 1827; m. Caleb Stillwell, 10 December 1797, Freehold, New Jersey.

209 Cornelius Stillwell, b. 27 Dec. 1798; d. 1866
+210 John Stillwell, b. 28 Jan. 1801
211 Anna Stillwell, b. Aug. 1803; d. 1887; m. Isaac Burrows
+212 Elias Stillwell, b. 9 Nov. 1805; d. 1 May 1868
+213 Caleb Stillwell, b. 7 July 1808; d. 1880
214 Jane Stillwell, b. 15 Jan. 1811; d. 1820
215 Eleanor Stillwell, b. 13 Jan. 1815; d. 1816

Caleb Stillwell moved his family to Orleans County, New York. The names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded in the Luyster Bible in Middletown, New Jersey.

114 (65) Capt. Richard Stillwell (Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 17 November 1739, Richmond County, Staten Island; d. 4 March 1801, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, bur. in Bensalem Churchyard, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
Mary Larue, d. 1 April 1800, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, bur. in Bensalem Churchyard; m. Capt. Richard Stillwell, 29 April 1769, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

+216 Daniel Stillwell, b. 7 Feb. 1770; d. 27 Apr. 1846

Capt. Richard Stillwell's only child was baptized at St. Andrew's Church, Staten Island, New York, 8 April 1770.

117 (65) Capt. Daniel Stillwell (Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 8 June 1747, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York; d. 3 September 1805, Rehobeth, Massachusetts, bur. in North Burying Ground, Providence, Rhode Island.

Lydia Sheldon, dau. of Capt. Christopher Sheldon and Rosanna Arnold, b. 11 September 1757, Providence, Rhode Island; d. 18 January 1792, Providence, Rhode Island; m. Capt. Daniel Stillwell, 13 February 1774.

+217 Christopher Sheldon Stillwell, b. 28 Feb. 1775; d. 30 June 1808
+218 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 7 Aug. 1777; d. 15 Aug. 1863
+219 Abraham Stillwell, b. 22 Aug. 1779; d. 22 Sept. 1854
220 Israel Stillwell, b. 17 Oct. 1781; d. 21 Sept. 1783
+221 Daniel Stillwell, b. 22 Oct. 1785; d. 26 Aug. 1853
222 Samuel Seabury Stillwell, b. 6 Nov. 1788
223 Israel Stillwell, b. 16 Jan. 1792; d. 3 Apr. 1792

Sarah Mason, dau. of Noah Mason and Lydia Lancaster, widow of Capt. Gideon Bailey, b. 14 December 1764; d. 26 October 1845; m. Capt. Daniel Stillwell, 28 February 1796.

224 Lydia Sheldon Stillwell, b. 1 May 1797; d. 1885; m. Samuel Atwell

Capt. Daniel Stillwell recorded the names of his children, their dates of birth, and the dates of death of those who preceded him in death.[19]

120 (68) Richard Stillwell (Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 22 September 1734, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. about 1809, King's County, Long Island.

Maria Johnson, dau. of Court Johnson, b. in 1746; d. in May 1813; m. Richard Stillwell.

+225 Nicholas R. Stillwell, b. 8 Aug. 1768; d. 1816
226 Court Stillwell, b. 18 Aug. 1771; d. 25 July 1849
227 Aeltie Stillwell, b. 5 Sept. 1774; d. 19 June 1839
228 Phebe Stillwell, b. 12 Aug. 1777; d. 21 Jan. 1853
+229 Richard B. Stillwell, b. 14 Sept. 1779; d. 2 Sept. 1845
230 Hendrick Stillwell, b. 5 May 1782; d. 9 Sept. 1833
231 Ida Stillwell, b. 14 Feb. 1785; d. Sept. 1865
232 George Stillwell, b. July 1787; d. 9 May 1813
233 Rutgert Stillwell, b. Jan. 1790; d. Feb. 1825

Richard Stillwell's children were baptized in the Dutch churches located at Flatlands and Gravesend on Long Island.[20]

19. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 62.
20. *Ibid.*, p. 63.

123 (68) George Stillwell (Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 23 December 1742, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 21 February 1827, bur. in Gravesend Cemetery.
Ann Williamson, b. 1 May 1748; d. 3 September 1843, bur. in Gravesend Cemetery, Gravesend, Long Island; m. George Stillwell, mar. license 18 September 1765.

234 Aeltie Stillwell, b. 17 Jan. 1766; d. 31 July 1862; m. John Ryder
+235 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 4 Feb. 1768; d. 20 Aug. 1837
236 Richard Stillwell, b. 17 Oct. 1770; d. 23 Jan. 1773
+237 George Stillwell, b. 25 Apr. 1774; d. 24 Feb. 1841
238 John Stillwell, b. 8 Nov. 1776; d. 12 Dec. 1864
+239 Rutgert Stillwell, b. 28 Apr. 1779; d. 20 Mar. 1845
+240 Richard Stillwell, b. 10 Feb. 1782; d. 22 Sept. 1849
241 Ida Stillwell, b. 6 Dec. 1784; d. 8 Feb. 1874; m. Albert Voorhes
242 Catherine Stillwell, b. 1789; m. Nicholas van Dyck

George Stillwell was a prosperous farmer in the town of Gravesend, New York. The British soldiers encamped upon his front lawn on King's Highway prior to the battle of Long Island.

George died testate. His will, written 17 November 1825, is on file in King's County, New York. The dates of baptism of his children were recorded in the registers of the Dutch churches in Flatlands and Gravesend.[21]

128 (71) Richard Stillwell (Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 31 December 1762, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 11 June 1826, bur. in Gravesend Cemetery, Gravesend, Long Island.
Maria Lake, dau. of Daniel Lake and Nelly Voorhies, b. 19 April 1766; d. 31 August 1853; m. Richard Stillwell, 23 May 1783.

243 Richard Stillwell, b. 12 Oct. 1783; d. 19 Oct. 1783
244 Ann Stillwell, b. 26 Sept. 1784; d. 17 Aug. 1849
+245 Daniel Stillwell, b. 1786; d. 15 Oct. 1834
246 Richard Stillwell, b. 16 Jan. 1789
247 Ellen Stillwell, b. 14 Nov. 1791; m. Cornelius Stryker
248 Jacques Stillwell, b. 3 Feb. 1794; d. 1794
249 Richard Stillwell, bap. 30 Dec. 1804; d. 27 Apr. 1868
250 Jacques Stillwell, b. 15 Oct. 1805; d. 4 Feb. 1841

Richard Stillwell lived in the town of Gravesend on Long Island, New York, and at Flatlands on Long Island. His children were baptized in the Dutch Church at Flatlands. Birth and death records are from a family Bible.[22]

21. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 64.
22. *Ibid.*, pp. 16, 17, 67.

131 (71) Jacques Stillwell (Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 October 1770, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 8 October 1846.

Lena Lake, dau. of Daniel Lake and Nelly Voorhies, b. 21 September 1772; d. 24 August 1835; m. Jacques Stillwell, 27 May 1794, Gravesend, New York.

+251 Richard Stillwell, b. 7 Aug. 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1871
+252 Daniel Stillwell, b. 10 Mar. 1797; d. 26 Apr. 1863
+253 Jacques Stillwell, b. 15 Aug. 1800; d. 5 July 1865
254 Ellen Stillwell, b. 12 May 1805; m. 23 June 1825, Samuel Stryker
255 Ann Eliza Stillwell

135 (74) John Stillwell (Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1735 on Long Island; d. in 1799 probably in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Mary Mulliner, dau. of John Milliner of Kingwood, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; m. John Stillwell, mar. license, 29 February 1769.

+256 Richard Stillwell, b. 30 Jan. 1771; d. 15 June 1847
+257 John Edward Stillwell, b. 24 June 1772; d. 5 July 1818
+258 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 4 Apr. 1774; d. 1 Mar. 1874
+259 Joseph Stillwell, d. 1816
+260 David Stillwell, d. 1814
261 Rebecca Stillwell
262 Mary Stillwell
263 Abigail Stillwell

138 (74) Maj. Richard Stillwell (Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 25 May 1742 on Long Island; d. 26 March 1826, Trimmer's Mills near Whitehouse, New Jersey.

Ann Ten Eyck, dau. of Tobias Ten Eyck, b. 27 January 1750; d. 26 March 1825; m. Maj. Richard Stillwell.

+264 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 21 July 1766; d. 9 Dec. 1851
265 Ann Stillwell, b. 28 Nov. 1768; d. 18 Mar. 1825
266 Charity Stillwell, b. 23 Oct. 1770
+267 Tobias Stillwell, b. 5 June 1774
268 Martha Stillwell, b. 17 Dec. 1777
269 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 28 Feb. 1779, d. y.
270 Richard Stillwell, b. 22 July 1781
271 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 13 Sept. 1790

Maj. Richard Stillwell's children were baptized at North Branch, New Jersey.

141 (75) Daniel Stillwell (Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 18 July 1748.
Sarah Larizay, m. Daniel Stillwell.

272 Mary Stillwell, b. 10 Oct. 1789
273 Gertrude Stillwell, b. 1792; m. Jacob Stillwell
274 Sarah Stillwell, b. 1799; m. Henry van Pelt
275 Lucretia Stillwell, bap. 26 Aug. 1792; m. John V. D. Waters

Daniel Stillwell was enumerated on the 1790 census showing one male under sixteen years of age, which does not reflect in the above list of his children.

Daniel Stillwell was drowned on Robin's Reef in New York Harbor.

142 (75) Christopher Stillwell (Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 10 September 1750, Flatlands, Long Island; d. 4 March 1831, New Utrecht, New York.
Lavinia de Groff, d. 7 July 1827; m. Christopher Stillwell.

+276 Thomas Stillwell, b. 15 Dec. 1782; d. 2 June 1877
+277 John Stillwell, b. 1783; d. 29 Sept. 1859
+278 Christopher Stillwell, b. 1785; d. 1848
+279 Henry Stillwell, b. 1789; d; Oct. 1865
280 Margaret Stillwell, b. 1791; m. Joseph Wardell
+281 Jacob Stillwell, b. 1795; d. 25 Apr. 1833
+282 Daniel Stillwell, b. June 1801; d. 6 May 1878
+283 Isaac Stillwell, b. 1799; d. Mar. 1879
+284 Elias Stillwell
+285 James Stillwell, b. 9 Aug. 1804; d. 3 June 1879

Christopher Stillwell was enumerated on the 1790 census as a resident of New Utrecht near the site of Fort Hamilton, New York. In 1790 there were six white males under sixteen years of age enumerated in his household.[23]

157 (87) John Stillwell (James,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), bap. 7 July 1765, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, New Jersey; d. in Illinois.
Hannah Stevens, m. John Stillwell.

+286 James Stillwell, b. 14 Mar. 1807; d. 19 Apr. 1876
287 Richard Stillwell
288 John Stillwell

John Stillwell was a large landowner on the Wabash River in Illinois.

23. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 70.

169 (90) Joseph Morford Stillwell (Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 14 January 1777, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Hannah Stillwell, dau. of John Stillwell and Sarah Rogers, b. 8 June 1780; d. 6 March 1844; m. Joseph Morford Stillwell, in New Jersey.

289 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 10 June 1806; d. 7 Apr. 1861; m. Joshua Shotwell
+290 Michael Stillwell, b. 19 Jan. 1808; d. 24 Aug. 1849
291 Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 8 Feb. 1810; d. 22 Mar. 1857
292 Sarah Ann Stillwell, b. 6 Apr. 1811; d. Aug. 1837; m. Joshua Shotwell
293 Jemima Stillwell, b. 29 Sept. 1813; m. 20 May 1841, Robert Tantum
294 Emily Stillwell, b. 19 Apr. 1815; d. 13 Nov. 1881
295 Hannah Stillwell, b. 24 Aug. 1820; d. 13 June 1822
296 Matilda Stillwell, b. 10 May 1822; m. 10 Mar. 1859, David H. Rogers

Joseph Morford Stillwell married his cousin and resided at Crosswicks, New Jersey. He also owned town lots in Trenton, New Jersey, which he sold in 1841.

He died testate. In his will, dated 30 March 1850, he named his daughters, Elizabeth, Emily, and Matilda, as executrixes.[24]

171 (90) Daniel Stillwell (Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 18 September 1781, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 27 May 1861.
Sarah Laird, b. 17 September 1777, Nova Scotia; d. 2 December 1815; m. Daniel Stillwell, 13 February 1800.

297 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 26 Dec. 1800; d. 31 Jan. 1801; m. George Globe
298 John L. Stillwell, b. 24 Feb. 1802; d. 6 Nov. 1825
299 Mary Stillwell, b. 23 Sept. 1804
+300 Joseph Morford Stillwell, b. 15 Nov. 1806; d. 18 Aug. 1844
301 Jane Stillwell, b. 8 Apr. 1809; m. 11 Nov. 1825, Tyler Cottrell
302 Jemima Stillwell, b. 4 Dec. 1811; d. 3 Sept. 1813

Jane Campbell, b. 16 April 1775; d. 12 July 1868; m. Daniel Stillwell, 9 June 1817.

303 Sarah Ann Stillwell, b. 2 Dec. 1819; d. 27 Sept. 1825
304 Abigail V. Stillwell, b. 5 Mar. 1822; d. 10 May 1848; m. David Clayton

Daniel Stillwell was a carpenter in Freehold, New Jersey. In 1804 he purchased a tract of land from Joseph and Jemima Stillwell of Freehold, in Monmouth County.[25]

24. Mercer Co. Wills, Liber B, f. 173, State House, Trenton, NJ.
25. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 4, 1930, p. 33

172 (90) Abraham B. Stillwell (Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 29 March 1784, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 13 January 1831, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Phebe Francis, b. 4 March 1790, Howell, New Jersey; d. in 1870, Freehold, New Jersey; m. Abraham B. Stillwell, 25 February 1808.

305 Sarah Stillwell, b. 22 Nov. 1808
306 James Stillwell, b. 12 Mar. 1810
307 Margarette Stillwell, b. 21 July 1812
308 Content F. Stillwell, b. 28 Apr. 1815
309 Jemima Stillwell, b. May 1817
310 Caroline Stillwell, b. 3 Sept. 1819; d. 13 Dec. 1860
+311 Jesse C. Stillwell, b. 1 Jan. 1822; d. 1879
312 Joseph Stillwell, b. 16 Oct. 1824
313 Martha F. Stillwell, b. 5 May 1827
314 Rebecca Ann Stillwell, b. 8 Dec. 1830

Abraham B. Stillwell resided at Freehold in Monmouth County, New Jersey. In 1870, at the time of the death of his widow, Phebe, his descendants were counted as ten children, nine of whom were then living; fifty-eight grandchildren; and thirty-eight great grandchildren, making a total of one hundred-six descendants.[26]

173 (90) Jeremiah Stillwell (Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 23 August 1786, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 20 March 1865, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Ann Boid, b. in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; d. 14 September 1864; m. Jeremiah Stillwell, 14 January 1808.

315 Job G. Stillwell, b. 8 Oct. 1808
+316 Jeremiah Stillwell, b. Mar. 1811; d. 28 June 1848
+317 Joseph Stillwell, b. 1 June 1813; d. 20 May 1859
+318 John A. Stillwell, b. 6 Jan. 1816
319 Ann Stillwell, b. 13 Mar. 1818; m. John Erickson; Joseph Bogart
320 Benjamin Stillwell, b. 22 Oct. 1820
+321 James Henry Stillwell, b. 16 Sept. 1824

Jeremiah Stillwell died testate. In his will, dated 8 May 1848 and proved 3 April 1865, he named his wife, Ann, and his sons Joseph, John A., Benjamin, and James Henry.[27]

26. Obituary of Phebe (Francis) Stillwell, *Monmouth Democrat*, 1870, Freehold, New Jersey.
27. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 4, 1930, p. 34.

184 (99) William Stillwell (William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 21 December 1772, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 23 December 1835, probably Wayne County, New York.
Rebecca Schenck, d. 7 April 1839; m. William Stillwell in December 1794.

+322 Obadiah Stillwell, b. 30 Apr. 1795
+323 Asher Stillwell, b. 21 Apr. 1797
+324 Elias Stillwell, b. 17 Mar. 1799
+325 William Stillwell, b. 20 Oct. 1801
+326 Cortenus Stillwell, b. 10 July 1803
327 Sarah Stillwell, b. 12 Aug. 1805, d. y.
328 Rachel Stillwell, b. 6 July 1807; m. ____ Wheeler
329 Ann Maria Stillwell, b. 7 Apr. 1810; m. Kendall King
330 Rhoda Stillwell, b. 6 Apr. 1812
+331 Joseph Murray Stillwell, b. 12 Dec. 1814; d. 1890
+332 James B. Stillwell, b. 19 Dec. 1816

William Stillwell moved from Middletown, New Jersey, and settled in Wayne County, New York. He is also said to have had a wife Rebecca Patterson who was born 13 May 1772 by whom he had triplets.[28]

190 (102) Maj. John Stillwell (Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 19 September 1762, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 16 August 1828, bur. in Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, New Jersey.
Rachel Burrows, b. 4 March 1762; d. 2 March 1825, bur. in Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, New Jersey; m. John Stillwell.

333 Deborah Stillwell, b. 13 Jan. 1788
334 Joseph Stillwell, b. 2 July 1789
335 Mary Stillwell, b. 2 Nov. 1790

Mary Ogborne, dau. of Samuel Ogborne and widow of Stout Holmes, b. 3 October 1766; d. 21 September 1831, bur. at Freehold, New Jersey.

Maj. John Stillwell was a resident of Middletown throughout his life, and resided on the family estate in Nutswamp.

He received his title from his service in the First Regiment of the New Jersey Brigade in 1798. He was commissioner of appeals and freeholder from 1800 to 1812.

Maj. Stillwell died testate. His will, written 25 October 1818, was proved 18 September 1828 in Middletown, New Jersey. He recorded the names of his children and their dates of birth in his family Bible.[29]

28. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 2, 1930, p. 169.
29. *Ibid.*, p. 170.

191 (102) Joseph Stillwell (Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 17 September 1765, Middletown, New Jersey; d. 6 March 1846 near Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky.
Hannah Bennet, d. in 1843, Campbell County, Kentucky; m. Joseph Stillwell.

+336 William Stillwell, b. 30 June 1787; d. 14 Sept. 1857
337 John Stillwell
+338 Joseph Stillwell
+339 Amos Stillwell
340 Moses Stillwell
341 Elizabeth Stillwell
342 Ann Stillwell
343 Catherine Stillwell

192 (102) Dr. William Stillwell (Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 6 January 1768, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 13 July 1832, New York, New York.
Hannah Seabrook, dau. of Col. Thomas Seabrook and Martha Tallman, b. 25 July 1772; d. 18 April 1847; m. Dr. William Stillwell, 20 October 1793.

344 Julia Stillwell, b. 11 July 1794; m. M. Willett Bowne
345 Delia Ann Stillwell, b. 20 Aug. 1801; d. 2 Jan. 1886; m. Enoch Hill
+346 William Edgar Stillwell, b. 14 Mar. 1807; d. 6 Feb. 1867
+347 John Edwin Stillwell, b. 25 July 1813; d. 27 Nov. 1873

Dr. William Stillwell died testate in New York City. In his will, dated 11 May 1832 and proved 28 November 1832, he named his wife and children.

195 (104) Samuel Stillwell (John,[5] John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 26 May 1776, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1861 before 6 May, Middletown, New Jersey.
Ann Conover, b. 11 February 1780; m. Samuel Stillwell, 19 January 1808.

348 Parmela Stillwell, b. 4 July 1809; d. 3 Nov. 1821
349 Mary Stillwell, b. 2 Jan. 1811; d. 1896
350 Sarah Stillwell, b. 11 Aug. 1812; d. 30 Apr. 1813
351 Conover Stillwell, b. 18 Dec. 1813; d. 15 Feb. 1838
352 Holmes Stillwell, b. 13 May 1815; d. 18 Oct. 1815
353 Elisha Stillwell, b. 8 Sept. 1816
354 Samuel Stillwell, b. 18 Sept. 1818; d. 13 Sept. 1819

Samuel Stillwell died testate in Middletown, New Jersey. His will, dated 29 April 1850 was proved 6 May 1861. The names of his children and their dates were recorded in his family Bible.

199 (104) Enoch Stillwell (John,[5] John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 16 May 1781; d. in 1841, Johnstown, New York.
Susannah Peterson, m. Enoch Stillwell, 2 February 1812.

355 Samuel Stillwell, b. 18 Aug. 1818
356 John Stillwell, b. 16 Apr. 1821
357 Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 16 Apr. 1821
358 Parmela Stillwell, b. 8 Aug. 1824
359 Enoch Stillwell, b. 2 Oct. 1826

210 (112) John Stillwell (Caleb,[5] John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 28 January 1801, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Almira Marshall, m. John Stillwell.

360 Florence Stillwell
361 Ida Stillwell

212 (112) Elias Stillwell (Caleb,[5] John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 9 November 1805; d. 1 May 1868, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Elizabeth Lesley, dau. of Peter Lesley, m. Elias Stillwell, 15 June 1843.

362 Henry Vorhees Stillwell, b. 1844
363 Elizabeth A. Stillwell, d. 1862
364 Ellen L. Stillwell
365 Harriet H. Stillwell, d. 1856

213 (112) Caleb Stillwell (Caleb,[5] John,[4] Gershom,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 7 July 1808, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 1880.
Susan Smith, m. Caleb Stillwell.

366 John Stillwell, b. 15 May 1855
367 Anna Stillwell, b. 5 Aug. 1857
368 Helen Stillwell, b. 7 May 1860
369 Mary Stillwell, b. 12 July 1862

216 (114) Judge Daniel Stillwell (Capt. Richard,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 7 February 1770, Staten Island, New York; drowned 27 April 1846 in Muskingum River,
Mary Green, b. 5 September 1768; m. Judge Daniel Stillwell, 12 October 1791.

370 Anna Stillwell, b. 11 Aug. 1792; d. 12 Apr. 1830; m. John Stockton
+371 Richard Stillwell, b. 2 Sept. 1796; d. 8 Feb. 1862
372 Mary Stillwell, b. 19 Dec. 1801; m. 22 Dec. 1819, Rev. J. B. Smith
+373 John Stillwell, b. 14 June 1808

217 (117) Christopher Sheldon Stillwell (Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 28 February 1775, Providence, Rhode Island; d. 30 June 1808, Hartford, Connecticut.
Sallie Loveland, b. 17 May 1776; d. 29 September 1825, Weathersfield, Connecticut; m. Christopher Sheldon Stillwell.

374 Lydia Sheldon Stillwell, b. 3 Aug. 1800; d. 1875; m. Maj. John Case
+375 Abraham Herman Stillwell, b. 16 Nov. 1802; d. 23 June 1881
376 Emeline Stillwell, b. 11 June 1805; m. George Snow
+377 Christopher W. Stillwell, b. 20 Jan. 1808; d. 1 Apr. 1853

Christopher Sheldon Stillwell died of apoplexy.[30]

218 (117) Nicholas Stillwell (Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 7 August 1777, Seekonk, Rhode Island; d. 15 August 1863, Plainville, Connecticut.
Elizabeth Page, dau. of Col. William Page and Eliza Mason, b. 20 January 1779; d. 3 May 1857, Plainfield, Connecticut; m. Nicholas Stillwell, 16 August 1801, Providence, Rhode Island.

378 Eliza Page Stillwell, b. 10 June 1802; d. 13 Mar. 1879
379 Mary Stillwell, b. 4 May 1805; d. 27 June 1883; m. Edward Grattan
380 Frances Maria Stillwell, b. 13 Jan. 1807; d. 1 Jan. 1875
381 William Page Stillwell, b. 8 Dec. 1808; d. 18 July 1830
382 Sylviah Stillwell, b. 4 Nov. 1812; m. 17 June 1835, Lorenzo Lovell
383 Harriet Philbrook Stillwell, b. 14 July 1816; d. 18 Dec. 1887

219 (117) Abraham Stillwell (Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 22 August 1779, Seekonk, Rhode Island, d. 22 September 1854, Rhode Island.
Abby Davis, dau. of John Davis and Sarah Peckham, b. 1 June 1788; d. 2 July 1836, Providence, Rhode Island; m. Abraham Stillwell, 30 August 1815, Providence, Rhode Island.

384 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 10 Aug. 1816; m. George H. Peck
+385 Samuel Seabury Stillwell, b. 4 July 1818; d. 26 Jan. 1881
+386 Albert Gallatin Stillwell, b. 25 Sept. 1820; d. 13 May 1882
387 Anna Maria Stillwell, b. 22 Oct. 1824; m. George Everett Tucker
388 Edward Augustus Stillwell
389 Adeline Stillwell, b. 27 Sept. 1829
390 Edward Augustus Stillwell, b. 19 Dec. 1830

Esther Medbury, m. Abraham Stillwell, 24 October 1838 at Seekonk.

30. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 90.

221 (117) Daniel Stillwell (Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 22 October 1785, Providence, Rhode Island, d. 26 August 1853, Fall River, Massachusetts.
Sarah Knight Richmond, dau. of William Richmond and Hannah Mason, b. 29 January 1788; d. 26 February 1866, Fall River, Massachusetts; m. Daniel Stillwell, 24 December 1807, Providence, Rhode Island.

391 Lydia Ann Stillwell, b. 24 Oct. 1808; d. 1854; m. George Ewing
392 William Stillwell, b. 16 June 1814
393 Hannah Stillwell, b. 16 June 1814; m. 26 July 1841, George S. Baker
394 Louise Blake Stillwell, b. 1 May 1817; m. 1836, Abijah B. Lincoln
+395 Daniel Stillwell, b. 11 Feb. 1825; d. 24 Dec. 1878

225 (120) Nicholas Stillwell (Richard,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 8 August 1768, Flatlands, Long Island; d. in 1816, King's County, Long Island, New York.
Neeltje Cowenhoven, m. Nicholas Stillwell, 1 July 1807.

+ 396 Nicholas Stillwell, b. June 1808; d. 22 May 1885

Nicholas Stillwell lived on the farm of his grandfather, Nicholas Stillwell.

229 (120) Richard B. Stillwell (Richard,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 14 September 1779, King's County, Long Island; d. 2 September 1845, bur. at Gravesend, Long Island.
Maria Johnson, m. Richard B. Stillwell.

+ 397 Richard Stillwell, b. 19 May 1809; d. 5 Nov. 1842

235 (123) Nicholas Stillwell (George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 4 February 1768, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 20 August 1837, Flatbush, Long Island.
Aeltie Hubbard, dau. of Stephen Hubbard and Maria Ryder, b. 21 September 1777; d. 18 August 1860; m. Nicholas Stillwell, 11 May 1797 at Flatbush.

+398 Stephen N. Stillwell, b. 3 June 1799; d. Feb. 1880
399 Ann Stillwell, b. 17 Sept. 1802; m. John Lake

237 (123) George Stillwell (George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 25 April 1774, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 24 February 1841, bur. at Gravesend.
Alletie Hubbard, dau. of Samuel Hubbard and Ann Emmons, b. 19 April 1781; d. 28 January 1843, bur. at Gravesend; m. George Stillwell.

400 Samuel Stillwell, b. 27 May 1810; d. 25 July 1844

239 (123) Rutgert Stillwell (George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 28 April 1779, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 20 March 1845, King's County, Long Island.
Rebecca Stryker, dau. of Cornelius Stryker, b. 20 December 1791; d. 23 April 1830; m. Rutgert Stillwell.

401 Maria Stillwell, b. 25 Aug. 1812; d. 1892
402 George Stillwell, b. 23 June 1814; d. 5 Aug. 1882
403 Anna Stillwell, b. 25 Feb. 1819; d. 13 Jan. 1906; m. Timothy Cortilyou
404 Cornelius Stryker Stillwell, b. 19 Dec. 1825
405 Phebe Stillwell, b. 22 Jan. 1830; d. 1894

Rutgert Stillwell was captain of the King's County militia in 1815.

240 (123) Richard Stillwell (George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 10 February 1782, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 22 September 1849, bur. at Gravesend.
Ann Denyse, b. 8 October 1780; d. 14 September 1856; m. Richard Stillwell.

406 Jeremiah W. Stillwell, b. 10 Nov. 1810; d. 2 May 1811
407 Antje Stillwell, b. 27 May 1811; d. 24 Feb. 1816
408 George Stillwell, b. 1 Feb. 1814; d. 25 Nov. 1875
+409 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 6 Dec. 1818; d. 3 Sept. 1890

Richard Stillwell's children were baptized in the Dutch Church at Gravesend, Long Island. The date of death of Richard Stillwell was copied from his tombstone in the Gravesend Cemetery by John Edwin Stillwell, M. D.[31]

245 (128) Daniel Stillwell (Richard,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1786, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 15 October 1834.
Ann Schenck, b. in 1792, Carnarsie, Long Island, New York; d. 29 August 1832; m. Daniel Stillwell, 10 June 1813.

Maria Lyles, dau. of Henry Lyles, d. 22 December 1834; m. Daniel Stillwell, 29 December 1833, Flatlands, Long Island.

+410 Daniel Stillwell, b. 1834; bap. 1 Mar. 1835

Daniel Stillwell's son, Daniel, was baptized in the Dutch Church in Gravesend, Long Island, after the deaths of Daniel and Maria. The date of death of Daniel Stillwell and his age at the time of his death are extant on his tombstone in the Gravesend Cemetery.[32]

Daniel was a farmer in the town of Gravesend on Long Island.

31. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 95.
32. *Ibid.*, p. 97.

251 (131) Richard Stillwell (Jacques,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 7 August 1794, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 16 March 1871, bur. at Gravesend.
Ann Emmons, dau. of Johannis Emmons and Sarah Schoonmaker, b. 7 November 1798; d. 17 March 1862; m. Richard Stillwell, 9 October 1817.

411 Jacques Stillwell, b. 26 Aug. 1818; d. 26 Jan. 1822
+412 John Martin Stillwell, b. 16 July 1821
+413 Jacques Stillwell, b. 8 Aug. 1826; d. 3 July 1901
414 Sarah Maria Stillwell, b. 8 July 1827; d. 29 Oct. 1884
415 Abraham Emmons Stillwell, b. 21 Aug. 1831
416 Richard Stillwell, bap. 26 Feb. 1843
417 Stephen Jacobus Stillwell, b. Apr. 1836; d. 1875

Richard Stillwell was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church in Gravesend, Long Island, and his children were baptized in that church.
He was a prominent farmer in Gravesend and was quite eccentric.[33]

252 (131) Daniel Stillwell (Jacques,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 10 March 1797, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 26 April 1863, bur. at Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
Eva Voorhies, dau. of John J. Voorhies and Elizabeth Ryder, bap. 20 November 1800, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 30 December 1869, bur. at Gravesend; m. Daniel Stillwell.

418 Eleanor Stillwell, b. 3 Feb. 1820; d. 31 Dec. 1884
419 John Voorhees Stillwell, d. 8 Sept. 1870
420 Jacques Stillwell, b. 7 Dec. 1828; d. 2 Aug. 1871
421 Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 30 Nov. 1837; d. 1894
422 Daniel Stillwell, b. 31 Mar. 1840; d. 6 Sept. 1868

Daniel Stillwell was a prosperous farmer near Gravesend, Long Island.

253 (131) Jacques Stillwell (Jacques,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 15 August 1800, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 5 July 1865, bur. at Gravesend.
Lucretia Wyckoff, dau. of John Wyckoff, b. 14 May 1807; d. 2 January 1859, bur. at Gravesend, Long Island, New York; m. Jacques Stillwell.

+423 Jacques Stillwell, b. 16 Apr. 1827; d. 14 Mar. 1893
424 John Wyckoff Stillwell, b. 2 Oct. 1829
425 Richard Stillwell, b. 1833; d. 1837

33. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 98.

256 (135) Col. Richard Stillwell (John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 30 January 1771, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 15 June 1847, Chester, New Jersey, bur. at Belvidere, New Jersey.
Charity Slaight, dau. of Cornelius Slaight, b. 16 April 1776, Drakesville, Morris County, New Jersey; d. 1 October 1854, bur. at Belvidere, New Jersey; m. Col. Richard Stillwell, 16 April 1796.

426 Asa Stillwell, b. 14 May 1798; d. 5 June 1799
+427 John Stillwell, b. 11 Apr. 1800; d. 31 Mar. 1884
+428 Joseph Stillwell, b. 21 Apr. 1802
429 Catherine Maria Stillwell, b. 26 June 1804
+430 Davis Blakely Stillwell, b. 4 Sept. 1806
431 Eliza Stillwell, b. 20 June 1808; m. Wm. Garthwaite; David Kleinse
432 Rebecca Stillwell, b. 12 July 1810; m. Thomas Hunt
+433 Jerome Emmons Stillwell, b. 27 Aug. 1812
+434 Manning Force Stillwell, b. 4 Sept. 1814
435 Susan Stillwell, b. 9 Aug. 1816
436 Margaret Stillwell, b. 28 Oct. 1818; m. Stephen Shelp
+437 Absalom Stillwell, b. 3 Nov. 1820

Col. Richard Stillwell's children were born in Suckasunny Plains, Morris County, New Jersey.

Richard was colonel of the Morris County militia.

257 (135) John Edward Stillwell (John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 24 June 1772, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 5 July 1818, in Georgia.
Jane Rochelle, b. in 1779, Elizabethtown, New Jersey; d. 1871; m. John Edward Stillwell, in 1796.

438 Mary Stillwell, m. E. S. Kempton
439 Jane Rochelle Stillwell, b. 1800; d. 1895; m. 1825, Gilbert Butler
440 Eliza Stillwell
441 Sarah Stillwell, m. LeGrand Cannon
442 Rebecca Stillwell, m. Needham Dudley
443 Ann Stillwell, m. White E. Hardin
444 Abigail Stillwell, m. 1830, Albert F. Williams
445 Peter Rochelle Stillwell
446 John Edward Stillwell

John Edward Stillwell and his brother, Joseph Stillwell, moved from New Jersey to Georgia in the early 1800's, and settled near Savannah.[34]

34. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 101.

258 (135) Nicholas Stillwell (John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 4 April 1774 in New York; d. 1 March 1854, Newark, New Jersey.
Jemima Aber, dau. of John Aber, d. in September 1863; m. Nicholas Stillwell, 16 March 1805.

447 Eliza Stillwell, b. 22 Jan. 1806
448 Abigail Stillwell, b. 5 June 1807
+449 William Stillwell, b. 6 Sept. 1809
450 Aaron Stillwell, b. Jan 1812
451 Amy Stillwell, b. 14 Feb. 1815; m. 1 Dec. 1851, John Smith
452 Mary Stillwell, b. 26 July 1817; m. 5 Sept. 1842, William Price
+453 David Woodruff, b. 22 Aug. 1820
+454 Nicholas Stillwell, b. 23 July 1823
455 Margaret Riggs Stillwell, b. 1 Jan. 1825

Nicholas Stillwell was a resident of German Valley in Morris County, New Jersey, about 1880, and subsequently lived at Rocky Ridge, Pepack and Newark, New Jersey, in that order.

259 (135) Joseph Stillwell (John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1778, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1816 in Georgia.
Sarah Eliza Eberson White, d. 22 July 1846, Augusta, Georgia; m. Joseph Stillwell.

456 Mary Rebecca Eberson Stillwell
+457 Charles Hardin Stillwell, b. 24 May 1806

Joseph Stillwell and his brother, John Edward, moved to Savannah, Georgia, early in the 19th century.

260 (135) David Stillwell (John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1786, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. in 1814, New York, New York.
Ann, m. David Stillwell.

458 Robert Stillwell
459 Thomas Stillwell
460 David Stillwell
461 Mary Stillwell, m. Russel Bush

David Stillwell's widow, Ann, was granted letters of administration 8 December 1814.[35]

35. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 102.

264 (138) Nicholas Stillwell (Maj. Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 21 July 1766, North Branch, New Jersey; d. 9 December 1851, bur. in Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Whitehouse, New Jersey.

Catherine van Ness, b. 14 July 1766; d. 4 February 1832, bur. in Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery at Whitehouse; m. 4 January 1792, Nicholas Stillwell.

462 Richard Stillwell, b. Sept. 1792; d. 4 Nov. 1794
+463 John van Nest Stillwell, b. 29 July 1795; d. 31 Oct. 1869
464 Ann Stillwell, b. 17 Jan. 1798
465 George van Nest Stillwell, b. 1 June 1801; d. 16 June 1861

Nicholas Stillwell's children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church at Whitehouse, New Jersey.

267 (138) Tobias Stillwell (Maj. Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 5 June 1774 in New Jersey.

Alice Wyckoff, m. Tobias Stillwell.

466 Catherine Stillwell
467 Rebecca Stillwell
468 Ann Stillwell, m. Joseph Egbert
+469 Richard Stillwell, d. 1861
470 John Stillwell

276 (142) Thomas Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 15 December 1782, probably New Utrecht, New York; d. 2 June 1877, Long Island, New York.

Catherine Bennett, dau. of Wilhelmus Bennett, b. 13 July 1811; m. Thomas Stillwell.

+471 George W. Stillwell, b. 9 Feb. 1812; d. 8 Dec. 1901

Keziah Whittlesy, dau. of Daniel Whittlesy, b. 30 July 1811, Mystic, Connecticut; d. 19 November 1887, Bay Ridge, Long Island; m. Thomas Stillwell, 7 February 1827.

472 Sarah Ann Stillwell, b. 14 June 1828
473 Frances Almira Stillwell, b. 30 Jan. 1830; m. Abraham de Graff
474 Thomas William Stillwell, b. 21 Apr. 1833; d. Oct. 1876
475 Lavinia Stillwell, b. 16 July 1836; m. 9 Aug. 1859, Isaac de Mott
476 Malvina Stillwell, b. 16 Dec. 1837
477 Margaret Ann Stillwell, b. 25 Feb. 1839; m. Frederick Braddle
478 Caroline Stillwell, b. 25 Feb. 1840
479 James Franklin Stillwell, b. 18 Feb. 1842
480 Mary Matilda Stillwell, b. 21 Apr. 1845

277 (142) John Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1783, New Utrecht, New York; d. 29 September 1859, Brooklyn, New York.
Hannah Cloyd, dau. of Joseph Cloyd and Elizabeth Collins, b. 20 October 1784; d. in August 1875; m. John Stillwell, in December 1806.

481 Lavina Stillwell, b. 25 Oct. 1807; d. 10 Oct. 1860; m. Edward Willis
482 Eliza Ann Stillwell, b. June 1809; m. 11 Mar. 1832, Levi Loper
+483 Henry Stillwell, b. Aug. 1811; d. 9 Jan. 1894
+484 John Stillwell, b. 2 Aug. 1813; d. 1863
485 Maria Cortilyou Stillwell, b. 10 Sept. 1815; m. John Blake
486 Sophia Stillwell, b. 11 Mar. 1817; d. Mar. 1843; m. George Parkes
487 Margaret Stillwell, b. 6 Mar. 1823; m. Martin van Pelt
488 Alfred Stillwell, b. 6 Aug. 1825; d. Oct. 1868

John Stillwell was a carpenter in Brooklyn, New York.[36]

278 (142) Christopher Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1785, New Utrecht, New York; d. in 1848 in California.
Dolly Harbert, m. Christopher Stillwell, 14 December 1809.

489 William Stillwell, d. 1823
490 Margaret Stillwell, b. 12 Apr. 1814; m. Nathaniel Boyle.

279 (142) Henry Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1789, New Utrecht, New York; d. October 1865.
Ann Bogart, dau. of Adrain and Phebe Bogart, b. in 1795; d. in October 1876; m. Henry Stillwell, 1. November 1815.

+491 Adrain Stillwell, b. 1816; d. 28 Mar. 1901
492 Lavinia Stillwell, b. 1 Jan. 1819; m. Daniel C. van Cleef
493 Phebe Stillwell, b. 15 Nov. 1820; m. Jacob P. Moore
494 Margaret Stillwell, b. 22 Nov. 1822; m. 4 July 1846, Michael Howland
495 Helen Stillwell, b. 25 Jan. 1825; d. 3 Oct. 1885
496 Anna Maria Stillwell, b. 5 July 1827
+497 Henry Stillwell, b. 30 Oct. 1830
498 James Stillwell
499 Mary Ann Stillwell, b. 23 Dec. 1834; m. Peter Moore
500 Eliza Jane Stillwell, b. 6 Feb. 1837
501 Sarah Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 23 Feb. 1839

36. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 105.

281 (142) Jacob Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1795, New Utrecht, New York; d. 25 April 1833.

Gertrude Stillwell, dau. of Daniel Stillwell, b. 24 January 1797; d. in 1887; m. Jacob Stillwell, 24 January 1816.

502 Catherine Stillwell, b. 1817; m. Albert Voorhies
+503 James Stillwell, b. 7 Oct. 1819; d. 7 Sept. 1892
504 Daniel Stillwell, b. 1821
+505 Jacques van Brunt Stillwell, b. 26 Nov. 1823
506 Amanda Stillwell, d. y.
507 Sarah Stillwell, b. June 1828; d. 1849
508 Lucretia Stillwell, b. 20 May 1830; d. y.

Jacob Stillwell married his cousin, Gertrude Stillwell, and they were residents of New Utrecht, New York.

282 (142) Daniel Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in June 1801, Fort Hamilton, New York; d. 6 May 1878.

Elizabeth Crips, dau. of James Crips and Elizabeth Blake, b. 9 May 1805; d. in April 1869, New Utrecht, New York; m. Daniel Stillwell.

509 George Avery Stillwell, b. 29 Aug. 1825
510 Isaac Stillwell, b. Mar. 1828
511 Louisa Stillwell, b. 3 June 1829; m. Robert Lawrence
512 Sarah Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 6 Dec. 1831; d. Aug. 1832
513 Margaret Ellen Lucinda Stillwell, b. 30 May 1836; m. Frank Larzelere
514 Sarah Catherine van Dyke Stillwell, b. June 1841; m. Paul Mitchell
515 Julia Crips Stillwell, b. 2 Dec. 1843; d. 21 Mar. 1883

Daniel Stillwell was a resident of New Utrecht, New York.

283 (142) Isaac Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1799, New Utrecht, New York; d. in March 1879.

Elizabeth Yates, d. in 1854; m. Isaac Stillwell.

516 Sarah M. Stillwell, b. 1825; m. Frederick Stephens
+517 Isaac Henry Stillwell, b. 1830
518 Elizabeth Stillwell, d. y.

Isaac Stillwell was employed as an East River pilot.[37]

37. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 107.

284 (142) Elias Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1])
Sarah Rhodes, m. Elias Stillwell.

519 Margaret Ann Stillwell, b. 25 May 1824; d. 1855; m. Adrain Stillwell
520 Lavinia Stillwell, b. 24 Feb. 1827; m. 19 Dec. 1847, Peter P. Bogart
521 Gertrude Stillwell, b. 31 May 1833, m. John Moore
522 Sarah Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 5 Apr. 1836; m. Frederick G. Reast
523 John Stillwell, b. 1839; d. 1861
524 Mary Jane Stillwell

Elias Stillwell was a resident of New Utrecht, New York.

285 (142) James Stillwell (Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 9 August 1804, New Utrecht, New York; d. 3 June 1879, Staten Island, New York.
Hester Silva, dau. of Richard Silva and Hester Taylor, b. 28 August 1806; Staten Island; d. 28 March 1888, Staten Island; m. James Stillwell, 24 September 1724.

525 Lavinia Stillwell, b. 5 July 1825; d. 2 Mar. 1896; m. Abraham Brower
526 Sarah Stillwell, b. 23 Oct. 1826; d. 13 Oct. 1892; m. W. H. Harrison
527 Margaret Stillwell, b. 15 July 1830; d. 3 Nov. 1900; m. James R. Bird
528 James Stillwell, b. 11 May 1832; d. 1 Sept. 1857
529 Isabella Stillwell, b. 11 Sept. 1834; d. 1912; m. Rev. Jacob B. Graw
530 Hester Cecilia Stillwell, b. 17 Nov. 1837; d. 1 July 1915
+ 531 Richard Silva Stillwell, b. 28 Jan. 1840; d. 18 Dec. 1916
532 Mary Virginia Stillwell, b. 11 May 1842; d. 1901; m. Caleb Patterson
533 Fanny Stillwell, b. 11 Aug. 1844; d. 30 Dec. 1920; m. Henry J. Twaits
534 Anna J. Stillwell, b. 24 Dec. 1847; d. 17 Feb. 1916

James Stillwell moved from New Utrecht, New York, in 1824, to Staten Island. He lived near Clifton and operated the Staten Island Ferry.

Dr. John E. Stillwell, compiler of *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell,* interviewed James Stillwell prior to 1879.

286 (157) James Stillwell (John,[5] James,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 14 March 1807, Middletown, New Jersey; d. 19 April 1876, Freehold, New Jersey,
Maria Rivatt, b. 3 June 1798, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 5 January 1876, bur. in Fairview Cemetery at Middletown; m. James Stillwell.

535 Elizabeth Stillwell, b. May 1831; m. Alfred Tracy

James Stillwell died testate. His will was proved 2 May 1876.

290 (169) Michael Stillwell (Joseph M.,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 19 January 1808, Crosswicks, New Jersey; d. 24 August 1849 near Trenton, New Jersey.
Ann Clark, m. Michael Stillwell, 10 December 1834.

536 Joseph C. Stillwell, b. 17 Apr. 1836
537 Charles C. Stillwell, b. 29 Oct. 1837
538 Susanna Stillwell, b. 29 Oct. 1840
539 Hannah Stillwell, b. 25 Sept. 1845; m. Benjamin Middleton
540 Alexander Howell Stillwell, b. 4 Oct. 1846

Michael Stillwell died intestate. Letters of administration were granted to Ann, his widow, and she was appointed guardian of his children, all of whom were under fourteen years of age.

All of his children reached adulthood but seemingly only two had children. His son, Charles, had a child named Lind, and his daughter, Hannah (Stillwell) Middleton, had four children.

Michael Stillwell was a master carpenter and he resided with his family at Long Branch, New Jersey.

300 (171) Joseph Morford Stillwell (Daniel,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 15 November 1806, Freehold, New Jersey; d. 18 August 1844, bur. in Cranbury Cemetery, Cranbury, New Jersey.
Hannah D. Conover, dau. of William and Sarah Conover, b. 3 November 1809; m. Joseph Morford Stillwell, 13 October 1832.

541 Dey Conover Stillwell, b. 13 Sept. 1833; d. 24 Feb. 1860
+542 Daniel Polhemius Stillwell, b. 24 Feb. 1835; d. 6 July 1875
+543 Symmes Henry Stillwell, b. 13 Apr. 1840
544 William C. Stillwell, b. 15 Dec. 1843; d. 24 Oct. 1844

Joseph Morford Stillwell was a resident of Cranbury, New Jersey.

311 (172) Jesse C. Stillwell (Abraham B.,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 1 January 1822, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 1879.
Elizabeth Robbins, m. Jesse C. Stillwell.

545 Emma Stillwell, m. ____ Manson
546 Hattie Stillwell, m. ____ Wolcott
547 Phebe Stillwell, m. ____ White

Jesse C. Stillwell was the father of another daughter who married a man by the name of Spinning.[38]

38. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 4, 1930, p. 36.

316 (173) Jeremiah Stillwell (Jeremiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 8 March 1811, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d, 28 June 1848.
Rebecca Gardiner, m. Jeremiah Stillwell.

548 Hannah Stillwell, d. 8 Feb. 1852
549 James S. Stillwell

317 (173) Joseph Stillwell (Jeremiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 1 June 1813, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 20 May 1859.
Louise van Note, dau. of James van Note and Susan Erickson, m. Joseph Stillwell.

550 John Stillwell
551 Susan Ann Stillwell, m. Joseph Erickson
552 David Stillwell
553 James Stillwell
554 Jeremiah Stillwell
555 Jedidiah Stillwell

318 (173) John A. Stillwell (Jeremiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 6 January 1816, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Ann Miller, m. John A. Stillwell, 17 January 1870

556 John O. Stillwell, b. 8 June 1871

321 (173) James Henry Stillwell (Jeremiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 16 September 1824, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Elizabeth Cook, b. 4 July 1831; d. 1 November 1904; m. James Henry Stillwell, 25 December 1850.

557 Brittain C. Stillwell
558 Matilda K. Stillwell
559 Joseph Holmes Stillwell
560 Jeremiah Stillwell
561 James H. Stillwell
562 Henry Stillwell
563 Joseph M. Stillwell
564 Anne E. Stillwell
565 Julia Stillwell

322 (184) Obadiah Stillwell (William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 30 April 1795; bur. at Vernon, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
Mary Dunn, m. Obadiah Stillwell.

+566 Oliver Stillwell
+567 Harrison Stillwell
+568 William D. Stillwell
+569 John B. Stillwell
570 Rebecca M. Stillwell, m. Aaron B. Clifton
571 Rachel C. Stillwell
572 Martha Jane Stillwell

Obadiah Stillwell moved from New York to Wisconsin and settled at Vernon in Waukesha County. His granddaughter, Mrs. Mary B. Loomis of New Richmond, supplied information on this branch of the family to Dr. John E. Stillwell.

323 (184) Asher Stillwell (William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 21 April 1797, Middletown, New Jersey; d. in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, bur. at Vernon, Wisconsin.
Jane Thorp, b. 2 February 1791, Middletown, New Jersey; d. 8 January 1888, Kilbourn City, Wisconsin, bur. at Vernon, Wisconsin; m. Asher Stillwell.

+573 Minor Stillwell
+574 David Stillwell, b. 20 Jan. 1825; d. 24 July 1883
+575 William Stillwell
576 Hannah Stillwell, m. Sydney Shepherd

Asher Stillwell moved from Middletown, New Jersey, to the lake country in New York State, and subsequently to Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

324 (184) Elias Stillwell (William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 17 March 1799 probably in Tomkins County, New York.
Miss Delano, m. Elias Stillwell.

577 Ann Eliza Stillwell
578 John Stillwell

Catherine, m. Elias Stillwell.

579 Mary Ann Stillwell
580 Mary Jane Stillwell

Elias Stillwell and his family lived at Huntsburg, Ohio.

325 (184) William Stillwell (William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 October 1801, probably in Tompkins County, New York, bur. at Vernon, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

581 Almira Stillwell, m. James Delany

Catharine Curtis, m. William Stillwell

582 Mortimer Stillwell
583 Chloe Stillwell
584 Aramantha Stillwell, m. Sydney Shepherd
585 Hiram Stillwell
586 Marvin Stillwell

William Stillwell was married twice. He settled near Vernon in Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

326 (184) Corteneus Stillwell (William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 10 July 1803, probably in Tompkins County, New York.
Wait Stoddard, m. Corteneus Stillwell.

587 George Stillwell
588 J. Orville Stillwell
589 William Stillwell
590 Elizabeth Stillwell, m. Ezra Fawcett

Corteneus Stillwell was living in Auburn, Ohio, in 1859.

331 (184) Joseph Murray Stillwell (William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 12 December 1814, Covert County, New York; d. in 1890, bur. at Elkhorn, Wisconsin.
Sarah Ann Delano, m. 31 May 1836, Farmington, Ontario County, New York; d. in 1900, bur. at Elkhorn, Wisconsin.

591 Jane Stillwell, b. 11 Feb. 1838; m. D. P. Webster

332 (184) James B. Stillwell (William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 19 December 1816, probably in New York; bur. at New Richmond, Wisconsin.
Emily Balcom, m. James B. Stillwell.

592 Marcelia Stillwell

James B. Stillwell was married twice. He and his second wife are buried at New Richmond, Wisconsin.[39]

39. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 2, 1930, p. 197.

336 (191) William Stillwell (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 30 June 1787, Middletown, New Jersey; d. 14 September 1857, Mason County, Kentucky.
Phoebe E. Dye, dau. of John Dye, b. 24 May 1792; d. 1 April 1865; m. William Stillwell, 1 February 1810, Mason County, Kentucky.

593 Elvira Stillwell, b. 4 Mar. 1811; m. Lewis Hord; Zachariah Hernden
594 Everett Stillwell, b. 15 Aug. 1812; d. 19 Oct. 1856
+595 John D. Stillwell, b. 29 Sept. 1814
596 Brison Stillwell, b. 10 May 1816
597 Eliza Ann Stillwell, b. 19 July 1822
598 William Stillwell, b. 12 May 1826; d. 5 Aug. 1827
+599 Amos J. Stillwell, b. 20 Apr. 1828
600 Melissa Stillwell, b. 19 Apr. 1830; m. 16 Jan. 1850, B. J. Dudley

William Stillwell was moved to Mason County, Kentucky, when he was two years of age. His grandson wrote: "I remember him with pride and pleasure because he died having the universal love and esteem of all."[40]

338 (191) Joseph Stillwell (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1])

601 Mary Ann Stillwell
602 William Stillwell
603 Jane Stillwell
604 Eliza Stillwell
605 Martha Stillwell
606 Catherine Stillwell
607 Nancy Stillwell
608 Robert L. Stillwell
609 James B. Stillwell
+610 John Stillwell

339 (191) Amos Stillwell (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1])

611 Richard Stillwell
612 Theodore Stillwell
613 Amos Stillwell
+614 Joseph Stillwell
615 Charles Stillwell
616 William Stillwell

40. Letter written by John E. Stillwell, Joplin, MO.

346 (192) Dr. William Edgar Stillwell (Dr. William,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 14 March 1807, New York, New York; d. 6 February 1867, bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, New York City.
Lydia Amanda Ostrander, dau. of Isaac Ostrander and Lydia Lockwood, and widow of Lyman B. Sackett, b. in 1823, New York, New York; d. 13 October 1909 in New York City; m. Dr. William Edgar Stillwell, 22 October 1843.

617 Lydia Amanda Stillwell, b. 17 Jan. 1845; d. 1912; m. Frederick Prentice
618 Sarah Augusta Stillwell, b. 15 Dec. 1847; m. Charles C. Keeler
619 William Edgar Stillwell, Jr., d. Aug. 1902

Dr. William Edgar Stillwell began his study of medicine with Dr. Joseph M. Smith, an eminent physician in New York City. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1830, and became a member of the Medical Society of New York County in 1832. He succeeded in the practice of his father, Dr. William Stillwell, and was an able practitioner.[41]

Dr. William Edgar Stillwell died testate in New York City.

347 (192) Dr. John Edwin Stillwell (Dr. William,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 25 July 1813, New York, New York; d. 27 November 1873, New York, New York, bur. in Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, New Jersey.
Elizabeth Gillies, dau. of John Gillies and Ann Hogg, b. 3 November 1815; d. 6 June 1890 in New York City, bur. in Fairview Cemetery at Middletown; m. Dr. John Edwin Stillwell, 17 March 1844, New York, New York.

620 Lauretta Stillwell, b. 30 June 1845
621 Isabel Stillwell, b. 5 Dec. 1847
622 Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 8 Nov. 1851
+623 John E. Stillwell, b. 9 Nov. 1853

Dr. John E. Stillwell was graduated from Columbia College in New York City in 1832. He also was a student in the office of Dr. Joseph M. Smith, and subsequently was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1836. He created a large practice in New York City.

He was one of the founders of The East River Medical Association, a member of the New York County Medical Society, a Fellow of the Academy of Medicine, and numerous other professional organizations.

Dr. Stillwell died testate. In his will, dated 4 April 1861 with a codicil attached 17 November 1868, he bequeathed his wife his estate, both real and personal.[42]

41. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 2, 1930, pp. 202-203.
42. *Ibid.*, pp. 203-207.

371 (216) Judge Richard Stillwell (Daniel,[6] Capt. Richard,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 2 September 1796, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; d. 8 February 1862, Zanesville, Ohio.
Susan Stuart, b. 26 August 1805, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 26 July 1887, Zanesville, Ohio; m. Richard Stillwell, 22 August 1826.

624 Mary Stillwell, b. 22 June 1827; d. 4 Oct. 1830
+625 James Stillwell, b. 8 July 1830; d. 9 Jan. 1882
626 Martha Stillwell, b. 6 Sept. 1832; m. 6 July 1854, James Douglas
627 Ellen Stillwell, b. 6 May 1835; d. 15 Aug. 1886; m. John C. Hazlett
+628 John Stillwell, b. 13 May 1837
629 Margaret Augusta Stillwell, b. 4 July 1840
630 Susan Stillwell, b. 27 June 1844; d. 25 June 1873
631 Richard Stillwell, b. 15 Apr. 1847

Judge Richard Stillwell was judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Zanesville, Ohio, in 1847, 1851, 1852, and 1854.

373 (216) John Stillwell (Daniel,[6] Capt. Richard,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 14 June 1808, Zanesville, Ohio.
Anna M. Adams, m. John Stillwell, 26 September 1844.

632 Louisa Stillwell
633 Charles Stillwell
634 Anna Stillwell

375 (217) Abraham Herman Stillwell (Christopher S.,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 16 November 1802, Hartford, Connecticut; d. 23 June 1881, Providence, Rhode Island.
Eliza Bailey Wyatt, dau. of Benjamin Wyatt and Eliza M. Manchester, b. 3 November 1808, Bristol, Rhode Island; d. 9 March 1903; m. Abraham Herman Stillwell, 15 June 1830.

635 Benjamin Wyatt Stillwell, b. 6 June 1831; d. 28 Jan. 1835
636 Elizabeth Herman Stillwell, b. 9 Aug. 1833
+637 Benjamin Wyatt Stillwell, b. 31 Aug. 1835
638 Caleb Washburn Stillwell, b. 18 Feb. 1838; d. 21 Mar. 1857
+639 Edward Augustus Stillwell, b. 17 Apr. 1840; d. 4 Sept. 1925
640 Herman Christopher Stillwell, b. 11 June 1842
641 Emma Frances Stillwell, b. 27 June 1844
642 Rebecca Wyatt Stillwell, b. 6 Aug. 1846; d. 13 July 1848
643 William Edgar Stillwell, b. 29 Dec. 1849

377 (217) Christopher W. Stillwell (Christopher S.,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 January 1808, Hartford, Connecticut; d. 1 April 1853, Lexington, Missouri.
Adeline Archer, b. in 1811; m. Christopher W. Stillwell, 23 March 1830.

644 William Edgar Stillwell, b. 1831; d. 8 Jan. 1832
645 Mary Jane Stillwell, b. May 1832
646 Eliza Wyatt Stillwell
647 Lydia Chase Stillwell, m. 21 July 1852, _____ Baker
648 George Washington Stillwell, b. 1836
649 Alma Stillwell, b. 21 Feb. 1837; d. 1838
650 Harriet Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 15 May 1839
651 Francis Marion Stillwell, b. 13 Apr. 1845

385 (219) Samuel Seabury Stillwell (Abraham,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 4 July 1818, Providence, Rhode Island; d. 26 January 1881, Chicago, Illinois.
Sarah Ann Read, dau. of Noah Read, b. in 1815, Seekonk, Massachusetts; d. 23 July 1882; m. Samuel Seabury Stillwell, 8 March 1842.

652 Abby Davis Stillwell, b. 3 Apr. 1843; d. 21 Jan. 1881
653 Eugene Stillwell, b. 9 June 1846; d. 31 July 1847
654 Samuel Low Stillwell, b. 14 Jan. 1850; d. 12 Apr. 1850

386 (219) Albert Gallatin Stillwell (Abraham,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 25 September 1820, Providence, Rhode Island; d. 13 May 1882.
Lydia Jeanette Bailey, dau. of Martin Bailey, b. 30 January 1819; d. 13 May 1882, Providence, Rhode Island; m. Albert Gallatin Stillwell, 18 August 1843.

+655 Charles Martin Stillwell, b. 13 Oct. 1844
+656 Frank Everett Stillwell, b. Oct. 1847
+657 Lewis David Stillwell, b. 19 May 1849
658 Mary Bailey Stillwell, b. 8 Feb. 1853; m. Eugene Coffin
659 Jeanette Howard Stillwell, b. 16 Apr. 1856; m. Horace Tompkins

395 (221) Daniel Stillwell (Daniel,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 11 February 1825; d. 24 December 1878.
Emma Louise Holmes, dau. of Charles J. Holmes, b. 4 November 1830; d. 31 March 1881; m. Daniel Stillwell, 20 August 1856.

660 Louisa Holmes Stillwell, b. 12 Apr. 1858
661 Sarah Richmond Stillwell, b. 21 Nov. 1861

396 (225) Nicholas Stillwell (Nicholas,[6] Richard,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in June 1808, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 22 May 1885, bur. at Gravesend.
Sarah S. Voorhees, dau. of Luke Voorhees, b. 5 December 1805 in New Jersey; d. 5 June 1880, bur. at Gravesend, Long Island, New York; m. Nicholas Stillwell, 9 December 1834.

662 Ellen Jane Stillwell, b. 24 Apr. 1836; m. Peter Dumont Voorhees
663 George Stillwell, b. 8 Mar. 1838
664 Ann Maria Stillwell, b. 1842
665 Ida Stillwell, bap. 2 Apr. 1848; m. Elias H. Ryder

Nicholas Stillwell lived in Gravesend, Long Island, New York.

397 (229) Richard Stillwell (Richard B.,[6] Richard,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 19 May 1809, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 5 November 1842, bur. at Gravesend.
Esther M. van Sicklen, dau. of Court van Sicklen and Catharine Johnson, b. 30 August 1806; d. 30 March 1888, bur. at Gravesend; m. Richard Stillwell, 13 October 1829.

+666 Court Stillwell, b. 20 Nov. 1833; d. 7 May 1880
667 Maria Stillwell, b. 26 Feb. 1838; d. Sept. 1869
668 Mary Stillwell, b. Aug. 1831; d. 28 Feb. 1832

398 (235) Stephen N. Stillwell (Nicholas,[6] George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 3 June 1799, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. in February 1880, bur. at Gravesend.
Ann Voorhees, dau. of Alvar Voorhees and Ida Stillwell, b. 23 December 1811; d. in August 1840; m. Stephen N. Stillwell.

+669 William Hubbard Stillwell, b. 28 June 1832; d. 12 Jan. 1895
670 Anna Maria Stillwell, b. 1833
671 Albert V. Stillwell, b. 1835
672 Catherine Bedell Stillwell, b. 13 June 1838

Stephen N. Stillwell was a manufacturer of hats in New York City with branches in Mobile, Alabama, and St. Mary's, Florida. He was forced into bankruptcy with the failure of the Alabama plant. Nothing daunted, he settled with his creditors and established a trading business between Jamaica, Yucatan, and New York, which was very successful. He returned later to Gravesend and devoted his time to farming.

He served as superintendent of schools in Gravesend several years and served as commissioner of charities for more than thirty years.

409 (240) Nicholas Stillwell (Richard,[6] George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 6 December 1818, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 3 September 1890, bur. at Gravesend.
Mary Eliza Stryker, dau. of Samuel G. Stryker and Sarah Ann Hart, b. 12 May 1828, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 17 March 1912; m. Nicholas Stillwell, 5 January 1848.

+673 Richard Stillwell, b. 27 Feb. 1850; d. 27 June 1897
+674 Samuel S. Stillwell, b. 25 July 1852; d. 11 Dec. 1907
675 Sarah Anna Stillwell, b. 3 Jan. 1857
676 Georgine Stillwell, b. 28 June 1874; m. 15 May 1895, Alfred Voorhees

Nicholas Stillwell was a wealthy landowner in Gravesend.

410 (245) Daniel Stillwell (Daniel,[6] Richard,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1834, Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
Cornelia Jane Emmens, dau. of Stephen A. Emmens, m. Daniel Stillwell, 11 December 1856.

677 Jane E. Stillwell, bap. 5 Mar. 1858
678 Rosina Stoothoff Stillwell, b. 10 Oct. 1859; d. Aug. 1860
679 Stephen Stillwell, bap. 24 May 1863
680 Ida Maria Stillwell, bap. 25 July 1866
681 Daniel Stillwell, bap. 30 July 1875
682 Daisy Stillwell, bap. 19 July 1878
683 Lilly Stillwell, bap. 19 July 1878

Daniel Stillwell moved his family from Gravesend, Long Island, to Somerset County, New Jersey.

412 (251) John Martin Stillwell (Richard,[6] Jacques,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 16 July 1821, Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
Jane Lake, dau. of Jacobus Lake and Ann Ryder, b. 19 April 1831; d. 24 February 1907, Gravesend, Long Island; m. John Martin Stillwell, 9 September 1852.

684 Anna Emmens Stillwell, bap. 4 Sept. 1856
685 James Lake Stillwell, b. Mar. 1860; d. 24 Nov. 1860

John Martin Stillwell was a watch-case manufacturer in New York City for many years, and retired to Gravesend, Long Island.[43]

43. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 144.

413 (251) Jacques Stillwell (Richard,[6] Jacques,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 8 August 1826, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 3 July 1901 at Gravesend.
Cornelia Stryker, dau. of Samuel G. Stryker and Sarah Ann Hart, bap. 10 April 1831; m. Jacques Stillwell, 2 December 1846.

+686 Charles Rushmore Stillwell, bap. 2 Mar. 1855
687 Frederick Stillwell, bap. 11 Jan. 1868

423 (253) Jacques Stillwell (Jacques,[6] Jacques,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 16 April 1827, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 14 March 1893, Gravesend, Long Island.
Ellen Maria van Sicklen, dau. of Ferdinand van Sicklen and Eleanor Stoothoff, b. in March 1830; d. 23 August 1849, bur. at Gravesend, Long Island; m. Jacques Stillwell.

688 Ellen Maria Stillwell, d. in infancy

Joanna Lake, dau. of Derrick Lake and Sarah Ann Fleming, and widow of Cornelius van Sicklen, b. 20 August 1829; m. Jacques Stillwell.

689 Kitty Stillwell, b. 11 May 1851; m. 24 Oct. 1877, Wm. V. B. Bennett
690 Eugenie Stillwell, b. 14 June 1853; m. 1877, Samuel Stillwell
691 Lucretia Stillwell
692 Sarah Stillwell

Jacques Stillwell held many important public positions. He was elected as a member of the General Assembly of New York in 1881 and 1882.

427 (256) John Stillwell (Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 11 April 1800, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 31 March 1884, bur. at Easton, Pennsylvania.
Eliza Buckley, dau. of John and Clarissa Buckley, b. 27 July 1804, Warren County, New Jersey; d. 19 January 1859; m. John Stillwell, 4 March 1824.

+693 Richard Stillwell, b. 16 Dec. 1824; d. 17 Feb. 1905
+694 John H. Stillwell, b. 31 Oct. 1834; d. 23 Feb. 1890
+695 Saron B. Stillwell, b. 21 Apr. 1840; d. 29 May 1903
696 Eliza Stillwell, b. 16 Oct. 1844

Sarah, m. John Stillwell.

John Stillwell was a successful carriage builder at Easton, Pennsylvania.
He died testate. In his will, written 11 March 1884 and proved 11 April 1884 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, John Stillwell named his wife and each of his children.

428 (256) Joseph Stillwell (Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 21 April 1802, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Ann Hopkins, m. Joseph Stillwell.

697 Elizabeth Stillwell
698 Adolphus Stillwell
699 Rebecca Stillwell
700 Harriet Stillwell

430 (256) Davis Blakely Stillwell (Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 4 September 1806.

701 Charles Stillwell
702 Stanford Stillwell
703 Albert Stillwell
704 Alfred Stillwell
705 Victoria Stillwell

433 (256) Jerome Emmons Stillwell (Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 27 August 1812.
Margaret Berry, m. Jerome Emmons Stillwell.

706 William Stillwell, d. 1895
707 Ann Stillwell, m. Richard Drake
708 Elizabeth Stillwell
709 George Stillwell
710 Francis Stillwell
711 Laura Stillwell

Jerome Emmons Stillwell was a resident of Belvidere, New Jersey.

434 (256) Manning Force Stillwell (Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 4 September 1814, Morristown, New Jersey; d. in 1879, New York, New York.
Elizabeth Bennett, m. Manning Force Sillwell.

+712 Isaac Davidson Stillwell, b. 3 Aug. 1840; d. Sept. 1892
+713 Joseph Bennett Stillwell, b. 1 July 1842
714 Mary Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 1844; m. William M. Clark

Manning Force Stillwell left the field of education and became an able and aggressive newspaperman in Easton, Pennsylvania.[44]

44. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell,* vol. 3, 1930, p. 147.

437 (256) Absalom Stillwell (Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 3 November 1820, Morristown, New Jersey; d. in New York City.
Susan S. Theall, m. Absalom Stillwell; mother of his first four children.

715 Alonzo Edgar Stillwell
716 Melissa Stillwell
717 George Henry Stillwell
718 Emma Frances Stillwell
719 Frederick Stillwell
720 Edith Stillwell
721 Richard Stillwell

Absalom Stillwell was married twice. His last three children cited were by his second wife.[45]

449 (258) William Stillwell (Nicholas,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 6 September 1809 in New Jersey, probably in Morris County.
Sophia Trimmers, b. 1 July 1814; m. William Stillwell, 14 June 1831.

722 Philip Stillwell, b. 1 Mar. 1832
723 Mary Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 26 Nov. 1833
724 Emeline Stillwell, b. 24 Sept, 1835
725 Elsey Stillwell, b. 18 Oct. 1837
726 Catherine Ann Stillwell, b. 27 July 1839

William Stillwell moved his family from Newark, New Jersey, to Kansas.

453 (258) David Woodruff Stillwell (Nicholas,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 22 August 1820 in New Jersey, probably in Morris County.
Elizabeth Bowers, m. David Woodruff Stillwell.

727 Henrietta Stillwell, b. 19 Oct. 1849
728 William Henry Stillwell, b. 3 Mar. 1852, d. y.
729 Mary Jane Stillwell, b. 2 Nov. 1856
730 Josephine Stillwell, b. 2 Jan. 1859
731 Jeanette Stillwell, b. 29 May 1863
732 Sarah Stillwell, b. 14 May 1866
733 David Stillwell, b. 19 Apr. 1869

David Woodruff Stillwell's children were born in Newark, New Jersey.

45. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 147-148.

454 (258) Nicholas Stillwell (Nicholas,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 23 July 1823.
Ann Leake, d. 1 November 1851; m. Nicholas Stillwell.

734 George Stillwell, b. 5 Feb. 1842
735 Harriet Stillwell, b. 24 Feb. 1844; m. Cornelius van Cleef
736 Caroline Stillwell, b. 14 Mar. 1847; m. Theodore Henry
737 Margaret Stillwell, b. 20 May 1850; d. in Nov. 1851

Margaret Crane, dau. of Aaron Crane, m. Nicholas Stillwell.

738 Alice Stillwell, b. 7 Oct. 1853
739 Mary Stillwell, b. 6 Sept. 1855; m. 1873, Thomas A. Edison
740 Francis Aaron Stillwell, b. 22 Aug. 1857; d. 12 June 1860
+741 Charles F. Stillwell
742 Willetta J. Stillwell, b. 22 July 1859; d. y.

457 (259) Charles Hardin Stillwell (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 24 May 1806, Savannah, Georgia.
Mary Stewart Marshall, b. 18 February 1818; m. Charles Hardin Stillwell.

743 Charles Oliver Marshall Stillwell, b. 27 Nov. 1833
744 Leonidas Baldwin Stillwell, b. 23 Sept. 1837
+745 John Enos Stillwell, b. 11 Jan. 1841
746 Savannah Eberson Stillwell, b. 20 June 1843
+747 Joseph Wood Stillwell, b. 17 Nov. 1845
748 Marshall Stillwell, b. 23 Aug. 1848
+749 William Burney Stillwell, b. 11 Mar. 1851
+750 George B. Stillwell, b. 12 Dec. 1853
751 Edward Harden Stillwell, b. 6 Oct. 1857
752 Francis Marion Stillwell, b. 27 Dec. 1860

463 (264) John van Nest Stillwell (Nicholas,[6] Maj. Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 29 July 1795, Whitehouse, New Jersey; d. 31 October 1869 at Whitehouse.
Elizabeth Longstreet, b. 11 April 1803; m. John van Nest Stillwell, May 1821.

753 Catherine Ann Stillwell, b. 6 Feb. 1823; m; Peter T. Haven
754 Martha Magdalen Stillwell, b. 5 Dec. 1824; m. William Johnson
755 James Longstreet Stillwell, b. 3 Sept. 1826; d. 8 Jan. 1827
+756 Aaron Longstreet Stillwell, b. 22 May 1828; d. 24 June 1864
+757 John van Nest Stillwell, b. 4 Apr. 1829; d. 2 June 1887
758 Mary Stillwell, b. 23 Apr. 1830; m. Morris Welch
+759 George Stillwell, b. 26 Mar. 1832; d. 1910

469 (267) Richard Stillwell (Tobias,[6] Maj. Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), d. in 1861.
Harriet, m. Richard Stillwell;

760 William E. Stillwell
761 Sarah E. Stillwell, m. Hampton A. Coursen
762 Richard H. Stillwell

471 (276) Col. George W. Stillwell (Thomas,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 9 February 1812 New Utrecht, New York; d. 8 December 1901.
Margaret Bird, dau. of John and Hannah Maria Bird, b. 16 January 1814, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York; d. 13 February 1889; m. Col. George W. Stillwell, 4 February 1834.

763 Hannah Maria Stillwell, b. 3 Aug. 1835; d. 4 Aug. 1835
+764 George William Stillwell, b. 28 July 1836
765 Anna Maria Stillwell, b. 23 Dec. 1837; d. 3 Jan. 1841
766 John Bird Stillwell, b. 11 Sept. 1839; d. 6 May 1842
767 Julia Ann Stillwell, b. 7 July 1841; d. 21 Sept. 1842
768 John Bird Stillwell, b. 9 Jan. 1843; d. 13 July 1849
769 James Henry Stillwell, b. 13 Sept. 1844; d. 4 June 1862
+770 William Elias Stillwell, b. May 1846
771 Mary Bird Stillwell, b. 3 Mar. 1848; d. 20 July 1849
772 Edward Stillwell, b. 12 Aug. 1850
+773 Thomas Stillwell, b. 6 Mar. 1852
774 John Bird Stillwell, b. 9 Apr. 1854

483 (277) Henry Stillwell (John,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in August 1811; d. 9 January 1894, Fort Hamilton, New York.
Jane de Graff, dau. of Abraham de Graff and Johanna Haltzhart, b. 11 June 1809, New Utrecht, New York; d. 12 April 1885; m. Henry Stillwell, 23 April 1833.

775 Margaret Lavinia Stillwell, b. 28 Dec. 1835; m. William H. Denyse
776 Hannah Jane Stillwell. b. 20 Dec. 1838
777 Phebe R. Stillwell, b. 28 July 1843; m. Clark N. Derby
+778 Henry Martin Stillwell, b. 29 July 1845
779 Alfred William Stillwell, b. Nov. 1849; d. 7 Apr. 1872

Henry Stillwell was a resident of Fort Hamilton, King's County, Staten Island, New York.[46]

46. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 158.

484 (277) John Stillwell (John,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 2 August 1813, probably in New Utrecht, New York; d. in 1863.

Jane Totten,, b. in 1814; d. 16 July 1879; m. John Stillwell, 17 July 1833.

780 John H. Stillwell, b. 22 Mar. 1836
+781 Andrew Powell Stillwell, b. 26 May 1837
782 Jane Stillwell, b. 22 Apr. 1839; m. John Smith
783 Oliver Seaman Stillwell, b. Oct. 1843

491 (279) Adrain Stillwell (Henry,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1816, New Utrecht, New York; d. 28 March 1901.

Margaret Ann Stillwell, dau. of Elias Stillwell and Sarah Rhodes, b. 25 May 1824; d. 8 October 1855; m. Adrain Stillwell, in December 1841.

784 Sarah Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 7 June 1842; m. Louis Handlin
785 Ann Lavinia Stillwell, b. 7 Aug. 1845; d. 3 Feb. 1896
786 Margaret Gertrude Stillwell, b. 3 Mar. 1849
787 Adelaide Stillwell, b. 15 May 1855

Mary C. Matherson, dau. of James Matherson and Agnes Ritchie, b. 1 October 1833, Bay Ridge, Long Island; m. Adrain Stillwell, 1 June 1859.

+788 Adrain M. Stillwell, b. 30 Mar. 1860; d. 23 Jan. 1892
789 Franklin Irving Stillwell, b. 3 Apr. 1864
790 Mary Agnes Stillwell, b. 1869
791 Jessie Louise Stillwell, b. 1 Sept. 1875

497 (279) Henry Stillwell (Henry,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 30 October 1830, New Utrecht.

Hannah Riper, b. in 1837, Gravesend, Long Island; m. Henry Stillwell.

792 William Henry Stillwell, b. 29 May 1858
793 Sarah Jane Stillwell, b. 5 Feb. 1860; m. Chauncey Overbough
794 Margaret Lavinia Stillwell, b. 18 Oct. 1862; m. Edward Bergen
795 Grizella Stillwell, b. Oct. 1864; m. Edward Bagott
+796 George Austin Stillwell, b. Dec. 1866
797 James Christopher Stillwell, b. 22 Jan. 1868
798 Thomas Stillwell, b. 22 June 1870
799 Mary Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 22 Aug. 1872
800 Anne Maria Stillwell, b. 25 July 1874
801 Jacob Stillwell, b. 1877

Henry Stillwell was a resident of Fort Hamilton, New York.

503 (281) James Stillwell (Jacob,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 7 October 1819, New Utrecht, New York; d. 7 September 1892, Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
Mary Stevens, dau. of John Lyman and Mary Rhodes, b. 31 Aug. 1832; m. James Stillwell, 17 June 1847.

802 Lauretta Stillwell, b. 30 Jan. 1849; m. 1873, John Mayor Johnson
803 Caroline Stillwell, b. 27 Aug. 1853; m. Henry M. Bateman
804 George Edgar Stillwell, b. 27 Mar. 1856; d. y.
805 Estelle Stillwell, b. 27 May 1861; d. 4 May 1895

James Stillwell was captain of a sloop plying between New York City and Unionville, Long Island.
He reared an adopted son named William.

505 (281) Jacques van Brunt Stillwell (Jacob,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 26 November 1823, Bay Ridge, Long Island.
Harriet Ann Williams, dau. of Peter Williams and Margaret Johnson, b. in November 1835; m. Jacques van Brunt Stillwell, 14 November 1852.

806 Elviretta Stillwell, b. 20 Oct. 1853; m. 16 Oct. 1873, Wm. Lindley
807 Harriet Stillwell, b. 6 June 1856; m. 1879, Reuben Lindley
808 Clara Stillwell, b. 1859; d. y.
809 Lunetta Stillwell, b. 30 Aug. 1860; m Oct. 1880, Andrew Derby
810 Edmund W. Stillwell, b. Sept. 1863
811 Nelson W. Stillwell, b. July 1866
812 Francis G. Stillwell, b. 21 Nov. 1869; d. 21 Dec. 1870
813 William Lewis Stillwell, b. 28 Oct. 1872
814 Walter J. Stillwell, b. 1875
815 Grace Stillwell, b. 11 Oct. 1877

Jacques van Brunt Stillwell was a fisherman and boatman, and resided in Brooklyn, New York.

517 (283) Isaac Henry Stillwell (Isaac,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in 1830.
Mary A. Stephens, b. in 1806; d. 4 August 1897, Fort Hamilton, Long Island, New York; m. Isaac Henry Stillwell.

816 Mary Stillwell, d. y.
817 Isaac Stillwell

Isaac Henry Stillwell, a pilot on East River, lived at Fort Hamilton, Long Island, New York.

531 (285) Richard Silva Stillwell (James,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 28 January 1840, Staten Island, New York; d. 18 December 1916.

Julia Isabel Hobbs, dau. of Robert Lord Hobbs and Mary A. Graham, b. 9 July 1845, Roxbury, Massachusetts; d. 30 October 1916; m. Richard Silva Stillwell, 3 March 1863.

818 Florence Isabel Stillwell, b. 10 July 1864; d. 1864
819 James Stillwell, b. 26 July 1865; d. 1872
+820 Ralph Irvine Stillwell, b. 28 Nov. 1867; d. 6 May 1904
821 Hetty May Stillwell, b. 31 Oct. 1876
822 Lottie Louisa Stillwell, b. 25 Aug. 1880; d. 24 May 1921

Richard Silva Stillwell lived in Richmond County, Staten Island, New York.

542 (300) Daniel Polhemius Stillwell (Joseph M.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 24 February 1835; d. 6 July 1875, Princeton, New Jersey.

Sarah Ann Dye, d. in 1862; m. Daniel Polhemius Stillwell, in 1858, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

823 Henry Clay Stillwell, b. 8 May 1859
824 Addison Alexander Stillwell, b. Nov. 1860; d. 11 June 1883

Rebecca E. Perrine, m. Daniel Polhemius Stillwell, 29 November 1865.

825 James Forman Stillwell, b. 31 Oct . 1866
826 Raymond P. Stillwell, b. 23 Jan. 1874

Daniel Polhemius Stillwell was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey.

543 (300) Symmes Henry Stillwell (Joseph M.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joseph,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Capt. Jeremiah,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 13 April 1840, Cranbury, New Jersey.

Matilda W. Mershon, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Mershon, b. 25 September 1840, Princeton, New Jersey; m. Symmes Henry Stillwell, 21 February 1866.

827 Elizabeth W. Stillwell, b. 6 Jan. 1867
828 Harry C. Stillwell, b. 21 July 1868
829 Joseph Morford Stillwell, b. 2 Oct. 1871
830 Oscar Symmes Stillwell, b. 7 Jan. 1874
831 Howard Miller Stillwell, b. 9 Feb. 1876

Symmes Henry Stillwell was a master carpenter in Princeton, New Jersey. He served during the Civil War in the 9th New Jersey Volunteers.[47]

47. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 4, 1930, p. 40.

566 (322) Oliver Stillwell (Obadiah,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]).
Rebecca Stuart, m. Oliver Stillwell.

832 Harry Stillwell
833 Charles Stillwell
834 George Stillwell
835 John Stillwell
836 Everett Stillwell
837 Mary Stillwell
838 Sylvia Stillwell

Oliver Stillwell was probably born at Vernon, Wisconsin, and subsequently moved to Missouri.

567 (322) Harrison Stillwell (Obadiah,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]).
Elizabeth Brice, m. Harrison Stillwell.

839 Mary Stillwell, m. Hezekiah Broughton

Minerva, a widow, m. Harrison Stillwell, in Wisconsin.

840 Charles Stillwell
841 Clara Stillwell

568 (322) William D. Stillwell (Obadiah,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]).
Catherine Downie, m. William D. Stillwell.

842 Hattie Stillwell
843 Maggie Stillwell
844 Mary Stillwell
845 Bertha Stillwell
846 Jessie Stillwell
847 Printha Stillwell
848 Ira Stillwell
849 John Stillwell
850 Rachel Stillwell

569 (322) John B. Stillwell (Obadiah,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]).
Ann Voss, m. John B. Stillwell.

851 Carrie Stillwell

573 (323) Minor Stillwell (Asher,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. about 1820, Middletown, New Jersey; d. before 1902 in Missouri.
Josephine Marlett, m. Minor Stillwell.

852 Marilla Stillwell
853 Orville Stillwell

574 (323) David Stillwell (Asher,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 January 1825, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 24 July 1883, Kilbourn City, Wisconsin.
Melissa Norton Auger, m. David Stillwell, 16 November 1853.

854 Arthur Newman Stillwell, b. 5 Sept. 1855; d. 24 Feb. 1882
855 Victor Kilbourn Stillwell, b. 8 Dec. 1856
856 Wendell Hough Stillwell, b. 8 Aug. 1859

David Stillwell was a resident of Waukesha County, Wisconsin, at Honey Creek.

575 (323) William Stillwell (Asher,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in Middletown, New Jersey.
Mary Jane Fox, m. William Stillwell.

857 Jane Stillwell
858 Mahala Stillwell
859 Annie Stillwell
860 Albert Stillwell

595 (336) John D. Stillwell (William,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 29 September 1814, Mason County, Kentucky.
Elizabeth Humphreys, d. 2 April 1848; m. John D. Stillwell, 12 April 1838.

861 John E. Stillwell
862 Lizzie Stillwell, m. Tennesson Anderson

Mary Ann Burbridge, m. John D. Stillwell, 15 May 1845.

Matilda W. Fleming, m. John D. Stillwell.

863 William Fleming Stillwell

John D. Stillwell left Kentucky in 1852 and went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1870 he moved to Lafayette, Indiana.

His brothers, Amos J. Stillwell and Brison Stillwell, settled in Hannibal, Missouri. Brison was twice elected mayor of Hannibal.

599 (336) Amos J. Stillwell (William,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 April 1828, Mason County, Kentucky; murdered 30 December 1888, Hannibal, Missouri.

864 Richard H. Stillwell
865 Mary Stillwell, m. _____ Cole
866 Harold Stillwell
867 Earle Stillwell

Amos J. Stillwell was the president of the First National Bank in Hannibal, Missouri, and established the business of A. J. Stillwell & Co. in 1861. He was Provost Marshall of Hannibal during the Civil War.

610 (338) John Stillwell (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1])

868 Mary Stillwell
869 Allie Stillwell
870 Margaret Stillwell
871 Robert Stillwell
872 Frank Stillwell

John Stillwell's son, Robert Stillwell of St. Louis, Missouri, supplied Dr. Stillwell with information on this line.

614 (339) Joseph Stillwell (Amos,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in Kentucky.

873 Florence Stillwell, m. _____ Engle
874 Robert Stillwell

623 (347) Dr. John E. Stillwell II (Dr. John E.,[7] Dr. William,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] Capt. Richard,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 9 November 1853, New York, New York.

Dr. John E. Stillwell II was graduated from the Medical School at Columbia College in New York City in 1875. He was an eminent physician.

He compiled *Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*; *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*; and *A History of the Burr Portraits.*

Dr. Stillwell was an organizing and charter member of the Monmouth County, New Jersey Historical Society; a member, trustee, and vice-president of The New York Historical Society; a member, trustee, and Fellow of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; and a member of The Holland Society, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

This section on the Stillwell family is based on his work, published in 1930.

625 (371) Lt. Com. James Stillwell (Richard,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Richard,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 8 July 1830; d. 9 January 1872.

Winnie M. Scott, m. James Stillwell, 15 November 1866.

875 James Scott Stillwell, b. 28 Aug. 1867
876 John Stillwell, d. y.
877 Mary J. Stillwell, b. 1871

628 (371) John Stillwell (Richard,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Richard,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 13 May 1837, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Katharine Fullerton, dau. of Humphrey Fullerton and Elizabeth Thompson Scott, b. 24 October 1837; m. John Stillwell in 1860.

878 Elizabeth Stillwell, b. 26 Apr. 1862
879 Mary Stillwell, b. 7 Sept. 1864
880 James Stillwell, b. 1 Apr. 1872
881 Joseph Fullerton Stillwell, b. 27 June 1874
882 Katharine Stillwell, b. 28 Nov. 1876

637 (375) Benjamin Wyatt Stillwell (Abraham H.,[7] Christopher S.,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 31 August 1835, Providence, Rhode Island.

Cynthia Hale Luther, dau. of Jeremiah G. Luther and Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 20 March 1839; d. 24 February 1864, Providence, Rhode Island; m. Benjamin Wyatt Stillwell, 31 March 1857, Providence, Rhode Island.

883 Clarence Hale Stillwell, b. 23 July 1859; d. 29 July 1859
884 John Hale Stillwell, b. May 1861; d. Dec. 1867
885 Mary Alice Stillwell, b. 12 Jan. 1864; d. 7 Oct. 1864

Clara Isabel Leach, dau. of Elihu Leach and Sarah L. Clapp, b. 20 April 1846; m. Benjamin Wyatt Stillwell, 12 February 1865, Taunton, Massachusetts.

886 Leon Wyatt Stillwell, b. 20 Oct. 1869

639 (375) Edward Augustus Stillwell (Abraham H.,[7] Christopher S,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 17 April 1840, Providence, Rhode Island; d. 4 September 1925, Providence, Rhode Island.

Mary Elizabeth Bingham Pindar, dau. of William Henry Pindar and Susanna Bingham, b. 18 August 1846; m. Edward Augustus Stillwell, 12 January 1886.

887 Margaret Bingham Stillwell

655 (386) Charles Martin Stillwell (Albert G.,[7] Abraham,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 13 October 1844, Providence, Rhode Island.
Elizabeth Maria Gladding, dau. of Benjamin F. Gladding and Maria Stantial, b. 14 July 1844, Oneida County, New York; m. Charles Martin Stillwell, 18 April 1871.

888 Howard A. Stillwell, b. Jan. 1872
889 Mabel S. Stillwell, b. 28 Nov. 1873
890 Albert G. Stillwell, b. 8 Aug. 1876
891 John H. Stillwell, d. y.

Charles Martin Stillwell was a chemist in New York City.

656 (386) Frank Everett Stillwell (Albert G.,[7] Abraham,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in October 1847, Providence, Rhode Island.
Fanny Joslyn, m. Frank Everett Stillwell, in September 1886.

892 Harold Stillwell, b. Jan. 1888
893 Robert Stillwell, b. Nov. 1889
894 Everett Stillwell, b. Oct. 1890

Frank Everett Stillwell was a resident of Providence, Rhode Island.

657 (386) Lewis David Stillwell (Albert G.,[7] Abraham,[6] Capt. Daniel,[5] Lt. Daniel,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 19 May 1849, Providence, Rhode Island.
Josephine Sheldon, dau. of Joseph Sheldon, b. 6 March 1862; m. Lewis David Stillwell, 24 April 1877.

Wilhelmena Clark, m. Lewis David Stillwell, about 1880.

895 Albert G. Stillwell, b. 1881
896 Annie B. Stillwell, b. 1883
897 Grace Stillwell, b. 1885
898 Lewis Charles Stillwell, b. July 1887
899 Mary Stillwell, d. y.

666 (397) Court Stillwell (Richard,[7] Richard,B.,[6] Richard,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 November 1833, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 7 May 1880.
Catharine Voorhies, dau. of Jacobus S. Voorhies, m. Court Stillwell, 28 November 1861.

900 James Richard Stillwell, bap. 2 Sept. 1864

669 (398) William Hubbard Stillwell (Stephen N.,[7] Nicholas,[6] George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 3 June 1832, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 12 January 1895, Brooklyn, New York.
Mary Snyder, b. 18 February 1836; m. William H. Stillwell, 15 December 1855.

901 Aletta H. Stillwell, b. 14 Nov. 1856; d. 20 Feb. 1871
902 William Stillwell, b. 29 Oct. 1858; d. 20 Aug. 1860
903 Harriet Ann Stillwell, b. 18 Feb. 1862; m. Gerard W. Ryder
904 Stephen N. Stillwell, b. 23 Mar. 1864
905 Ida Alice Stillwell, b. 22 Feb. 1867; m. August Schoen
906 Aletta Mary Stillwell, b. 7 Nov. 1869; m. William Goetz
907 William J. Stillwell, b. 27 Feb. 1873; d. 15 Mar. 1873

Lillie E. Rikeman, m. William Hubbard Stillwell, at Stamford, Connecticut.

William Hubbard Stillwell was a schoolteacher, civil enginner, private lawyer, and genealogist. He did considerable research on the descendants of Capt. Nicholas Stillwell and published a brochure entitled *The Genealogy of the Stillwell Family*.

673 (409) Richard Stillwell (Nicholas,[7] Richard,[6] George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 27 February 1850, Gravesend, Long Island, New York; d. 27 June 1897, Bath Beach, Long Island.
Louisa Cox, dau. of William Cox and Sarah Jane McCoon, b. 26 July 1845; m. Richard N. Stillwell, 12 May 1870.

908 George Stillwell, b. Sept. 1871
909 Mary Louise Stillwell, b. 26 Sept. 1872; m. 1893, Walter Jones

Richard Stillwell was successively a farmer in Gravesend on Long Island; a hotelkeeper in New York City; and a civil engineer.

674 (409) Samuel S. Stillwell (Nicholas,[7] Richard,[6] George,[5] Col. Nicholas,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 25 July 1852, Gravesend, Long Island; d. 11 December 1907, bur. at Gravesend.
Eugenie Stillwell, dau. of Jacques Stillwell and Joanna Lake, b. 14 June 1853; d. 3 April 1926; m. Samuel S. Stillwell, 26 April 1877.

910 Edgar Stillwell, b. 21 Mar. 1878; d. 15 July 1896
911 George R. Stillwell, b. 19 May 1880; d. 1 Dec. 1923

Samuel S. Stillwell was baptized at Gravesend, Long Island, 2 September 1852.

48. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 179-180.

686 (413) Charles Rushmore Stillwell (Jacques,[7] Richard,[6] Jacques,[5] Capt. Richard,[4] Col. Richard,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), bap. 2 March 1855, Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
Elizabeth Voorhees, dau. of John L. Voorhees and Helen A. Johnson, bap. 11 December 1858; m. Charles Rushmore Stillwell, 23 October 1879, Gravesend, Long Island.

912 Elizabeth Voorhees Stillwell, bap. 2 Dec. 1887
913 Walter Irving Stillwell, bap. 2 Mar. 1884

Charles Rushmore Stillwell was a farmer, a merchant, and a florist in that order at Gravesend, New York.

693 (427) Richard Stillwell (John,[7] Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 16 December 1824, Hope, New Jersey; d. 17 February 1905, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Margaret Snyder, b. 27 January 1828, Scranton, Pennsylvania; m. 19 September 1855.

+914 Harry E. Stillwell, b. 10 Aug. 1856
+915 Lewis Buckley Stillwell, b. 12 Mar. 1863
916 Fred W. Stillwell, b. 14 June 1865

Richard Stillwell was superintendent of the Lackawanna Iron and Coal Company in Scranton, Pennsylvania.

694 (427) John H. Stillwell (John,[7] Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 31 October 1834, Easton, Pennsylvania; d. 23 February 1890, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Emeline Buckley, m. John H. Stillwell.

917 Edward B. Stillwell
918 Amy B. Stillwell

695 (427) Saron B. Stillwell (John,[7] Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 21 April 1840, Hope, New Jersey; d. 29 May 1903, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Catherine J. Troch, dau. of John Troch, d. 11 August 1912; m. Saron B. Stillwell, 10 October 1861.

919 Mary Ida Stillwell, b. 18 Sept. 1862; m. A. B. Warman
920 James Laton Stillwell, b. 16 Jan. 1870; d. 16 Aug. 1870

Saron B. Stillwell was State Commissioner of Fishries in Pennsylvania and claim agent for the Lackawanna Railroad.

712 (434) Isaac Davidson Stillwell (Manning F.,[7] Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 3 August 1840, Harmony Township, Warren County, New Jersey; d. in September 1892.
Harriet Louisa McAllister, m. Isaac D. Stillwell.

921 Corinne Stillwell
922 Effie Stillwell

713 (434) Joseph Bennett Stillwell (Manning F.,[7] Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 1 July 1842, Harmony Township, Warren County, New Jersey.
Rebecca W. H. Miller, dau. of Dr. Charles Miller, b. in 1843; d. 15 June 1893; m. Joseph Bennett Stillwell, 14 March 1870.

923 Charles Miller Stillwell, b. 27 Sept. 1871
924 Joseph Bennett Stillwell, b. 27 Dec. 1873
925 Charlotte May Stillwell, b. 13 May 1878

741 (454) Charles F. Stillwell (Nicholas,[7] Nicholas,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1])
Sarah F. Frazee, m. Charles F. Stillwell, 20 December 1880.

926 Edna Louise Stillwell, b. 23 May 1882
927 Muriel Eleanor Stillwell, b. 7 Feb. 1884
928 Francis Upton Stillwell, b. 10 Sept. 1885
929 Margaret Independence Stillwell, b. 20 Feb. 1887
930 Robert Eugene Stillwell, b. 20 Aug. 1888; d. 11 May 1889
931 Walter Eugene Stillwell, b. 11 Apr. 1892
932 Willetta Alice Stillwell, b. 7 Apr. 1898

745 (457) John Enos Stillwell (Charles H.,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 11 January 1841, Talbottom, Georgia.
Harriet E. Taylor, b. 25 September 1845, New Orleans, Louisiana; m. John Enos Stillwell, 26 June 1870.

933 Anna Dunn Stillwell, b. 21 Sept. 1873
934 Mary Stillwell, b. 24 Jan. 1876; d. 18 Feb. 1877
935 John Marshall Stillwell, b. 31 Jan. 1878
936 Sarah Maria Stillwell, b. 19 Aug. 1880
937 Charles Baldwin Stillwell, b. Sept. 1882

John Enos Stillwell was a resident of Rome, Georgia, during the 1870's, and of Etna, Georgia, during the 1880's.

747 (457) Joseph Wood Stillwell (Charles H.,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 17 November 1845, Rome, Georgia.
Hannah Harralson, b. in Loundes County, Alabama; m. Joseph Wood Stillwell, 23 October 1872, Selma, Alabama.

938 Mary Sue Stillwell, b. 7 Aug. 1873
939 Clara Harralson Stillwell, b. 20 Aug. 1875
940 Lida Harralson Stillwell, b. 13 Mar. 1878
941 Joseph Wood Stillwell, Jr., b. 28 Feb. 1882
942 Anna Harrison Stillwell

Joseph Wood Stillwell joined the Baptist Church in Rome, Georgia, 3 June 1866. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and subsequent to his discharge from service he located in Selma, Alabama.

749 (457) William Burney Stillwell (Charles H.,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 11 March 1851, Rome, Georgia.
Mary Royal, dau. of Dr. Horace Royal, m. William Burney Stillwell, 15 October 1875.

943 William Horace Stillwell, b. 26 Aug. 1877
944 Edith Stillwell, b. 3 Mar. 1879
945 Herbert Landrum Stillwell, b. 10 Dec. 1880
946 Walter Brooks Stillwell, b. 29 June 1882
947 Mary Royal Stillwell, b. 10 July 1886

William Burney Stillwell was a resident of Savannah, Georgia.

750 (457) George B. Stillwell (Charles H.,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 12 December 1853, Rome, Georgia; d. 6 November 1881.
Lulu Bach, b. 1 March 1859; m. George B. Stillwell, 13 February 1876, Boonville, Missouri.

948 George Edward Stillwell, b. 12 Dec. 1876; d. y.
949 Mary Eliza Stillwell, b. 16 Nov. 1877
950 Joseph William Stillwell, b. 8 Dec. 1878
951 Savannah Mary Stillwell, b. 26 Apr. 1880

George B. Stillwell was accidently shot by the discharge of a gun while on a hunting excursion. He lived about twenty-four hours after the accident.[49]

49. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 187.

756 (463) Rev. Aaron Longstreet Stillwell (John,[7] Nicholas,[6] Maj. Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 22 May 1828, Whitehouse, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 24 June 1864, Bayonne, New Jersey.
Eliza Johnson, m. Rev. Aaron Longstreet Stillwell.

Rosina Johnson, b. 23 October 1832; m. Rev. Aaron Longstreet Stillwell.

952 William Johnson Stillwell, b. 1858; d. y.
953 John Letson Stillwell, b. 17 Dec. 1859
954 Robert Johnson Stillwell, b. 27 Apr. 1861
955 Mary Johnson Stillwell, b. 1863; d. y.
956 Aaron Longstreet Stillwell, b. 14 Dec. 1864

The Rev. Aaron Longstreet Stillwell was admitted to membership in the Reformed Church at Whitehouse, New Jersey, 23 October 1847. He subsequently settled at Bayonne, New Jersey.[50]

757 (463) John van Nest Stillwell (John,[7] Nicholas,[6] Maj. Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 4 April 1829, Whitehouse, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 2 June 1887.
Mary Paxon Large, b. 3 April 1830; d. 22 January 1906; m. John van Nest Stillwell.

957 Wilhelmina Emeric Stillwell, b. 9 Mar. 1860; m. Aaron Vanderveer
958 Mary Longstreet Stillwell, b. 7 July 1868; d. 1901; m. W. H. Higgins
959 Lizzie Stillwell, b. 16 June 1870; d. July 1903; m. Frank N. Dumont
960 James Longstreet Stillwell, b. 2 Feb. 1873

759 (463) George Stillwell (John,[7] Nicholas,[6] Maj. Richard,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 26 March 1832, Whitehouse, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. in 1910.
Catherine Schomp, m. George Stillwell.

961 Rosina Stillwell, m. Peter S. Herder
962 Peter Stillwell, b. 22 Aug. 1863
963 John van Nest Stillwell
964 Aaron Longstreet Stillwell
965 Frederick van Cleef Stillwell, d. y.
966 Eliza Stillwell, m. Martin Messler
967 George Stillwell

George Stillwell was a resident of Whitehouse, New Jersey.

50. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, p. 188.

764 (471) George William Stillwell (Col. George,[7] Thomas,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 28 July 1836, Brooklyn, New York.

Lucretia Mabbett, dau. of Julius Brainard Mabbett and Mary Young, b. 28 February 1841, Brunswick, New York; m. George William Stillwell, 22 April 1858.

968 Julius Brainard Stillwell, b. Apr. 1859
969 Margaret Bird Stillwell, b. 23 July 1861
970 Mary Mabbett Stillwell, b. 1870; m. 1893, Alexander Demarest
971 Sarah Ann Stillwell, b. 5 July 1873; d. 9 May 1892
972 Alexandria McAllister Stillwell, b. 16 May 1879; d. Feb. 1882

770 (471) William Elias Stillwell (Col. George,[7] Thomas,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in May 1846, Brooklyn, New York.

Catherine Jane Bogart, dau. of John and Phebe Ann Bogart, b. 6 February 1854, New Utrecht, New York; m. William Elias Stillwell, 26 December 1875.

973 Minnie Emma Stillwell, b. 17 Mar. 1877
974 Irene Lillian Stillwell, b. 25 Mar. 1879
975 Ellay May Stillwell, b. 20 Oct. 1880
976 William Elias Stillwell, b. 4 Oct. 1882
977 Phebe Ann Stillwell, b. 8 Aug. 1884
978 Joseph Stillwell, b. 10 Dec. 1885
979 Bertha Stillwell, b. 1 Sept. 1887
980 Albert Stillwell, b. 17 Sept. 1889
981 Maud Blanche Stillwell, b. 17 June 1895

773 (471) Thomas Stillwell (Col. George,[7] Thomas,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 6 March 1852, Brooklyn, New York.

Elviretta van Pelt, dau. of Walter van Pelt and Catherine Bogart, b. 8 September 1860, Brooklyn, New York; m. Thomas Stillwell, 22 November 1876.

982 Henrietta Stillwell, b. 31 July 1877
983 Eva Stillwell, b. 1879
984 Walter Stillwell, b. 9 May 1881; d. 16 Jan. 1882
985 Edna Stillwell, b. 17 Aug. 1883
986 Frederick Stillwell, b. 27 Sept. 1885
987 Charles Stillwell, b. 13 June 1888
988 Ethel Stillwell, b. 24 Apr. 1891
989 Marion Stillwell, b. 18 Mar. 1895

778 (483) Henry Martin Stillwell (Henry,[7] John,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 29 July 1845, Bay Ridge, Long Island, New York.
Louisa Lake, dau. of Joseph Lake and Lydia McGill, b. 22 November 1848; m. Henry Martin Stillwell, 22 November 1870.

990 Lydia Jane Stillwell, b. 3 Feb. 1872
991 Carrie Louisa Stillwell, b. 4 Aug. 1873
992 Alfred William Stillwell, b. 19 Nov. 1875
993 Ida May Stillwell, b. Feb. 1878
994 Charles Stillwell, b. 1 Sept. 1881
995 Phebe Clark Stillwell, b. Mar. 1885
996 Harry Watson Stillwell, b. 30 Aug. 1887
997 Florence Edna Stillwell, b. Jan. 1892

Henry Martin Stillwell was a resident of Bay Ridge, New York.

781 (484) Andrew Powell Stillwell (John,[7] John,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 26 May 1837; d. 1 May 1890.
Olivia Jane Rich, dau. of Henry Rich and Jane Ann Baldwin, b. 30 November 1837, Connecticut; m. Andrew Powell Stillwell, about 1865.

998 James Albia Stillwell, b. 10 Dec. 1866
999 Louis Valentine Stillwell, b. 21 Sept. 1869
1000 Andrew Louis Stillwell, d. y.

Andrew Powell Stillwell was a resident of Brooklyn, New York.

788 (491) Adrain M. Stillwell (Adrain,[7] Henry,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 30 March 1860, Fort Hamilton, New York; d. 23 January 1892, Fort Hamilton, New York, bur. in New Utrecht Cemetery, New Utrecht, New York.
Gertrude Duryee, dau. of George Duryee and Catherine Waters, m. 30 January 1884.

1001 Edward Stillwell, b. 23 Feb. 1885
1002 Mary Kate Stillwell
1003 Adrain Stillwell
1004 Peter George Stillwell

Adrain M. Stillwell lived his entire life in Fort Hamilton, New York. During Cleveland's administration, he was postmaster at Fort Hamilton.[51]

51. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 191-192.

796 (497) George Austin Stillwell (Henry,[7] Henry,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in December 1866, Fort Hamilton, Long Island, New York.
Kate Agresta, dau. of Martin Arena and Mary T. Agresta, b. 23 December 1864, Staten Island, New York; m. George Austin Stillwell, 28 December 1891.

1005 Dolly Stillwell, b. 20 Dec. 1892
1006 Henry Stillwell, b. 20 Nov. 1893
1007 George Stillwell, b. 12 Mar. 1895

820 (531) Ralph Irvine Stillwell (Richard S.,[7] James,[6] Christopher,[5] Christopher,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 28 November 1867, Staten Island, New York; d. 6 May 1904, Brooklyn, New York.
Ella Augusta Ficken, dau. of Martin C. Ficken, b. 7 February 1873, New York, New York; m. Ralph Irvine Stillwell, 25 April 1894, New York City.

1008 Richard Silva Stillwell, b. 17 Oct. 1895

Ralph Irvine Stillwell enlisted in Troop L, Sixth New York Cavalry, in 1861 and served during the Civil War.

914 (693) Harry E. Stillwell (Richard,[8] John,[7] Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 10 August 1856, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Matilda Birdsall Richards, m. Harry E. Stillwell, 15 September 1887.

1009 Howard L. Stillwell, b. 15 Aug. 1890
1010 Margaret E. Stillwell, b. 8 May 1892
1011 Richard Stillwell, b. 1896; d. 15 Nov. 1898

Harry E. Stillwell was a resident of Elmhurst, Pennsylvania.

915 (693) Lewis Buckley Stillwell (Richard,[8] John,[7] Col. Richard,[6] John,[5] Nicholas,[4] Maj. Thomas,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 12 March 1863, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Mary Elizabeth Thurston, dau. of George H. Thurston, m. Lewis Buckley Stillwell, 19 April 1892, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

1012 George Thurston Stillwell, b. 1896; d. 1897
1013 Richard Stillwell, b. 16 Feb. 1899

Lewis Buckley Stillwell was graduated from Lehigh University in 1885. He was chief electrical engineer at Westinghouse Electric Company and was active in the development of the alternating current system.

18 (3) Elias Stillwell (Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. prior to 1665, Long Island, New York; d. in 1714.

+1014 Nicholas Stillwell

Elias Stillwell was apparently a miller in Gravesend, Long Island, and his name appeared in records from 1662 through 1715 at which time an inventory of his estate was made. His father wrote his will 19 January 1715 in which he stated his son Elias was deceased.[52]

Information on this line was contributed by a descendant, Patricia E. Stillwell, too late to be included in proper sequence.[53]

1014 (18) Nicholas Stillwell (Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. after 1699, Middletown, New Jersey; d. between 20 December 1759 and 19 March 1760, Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

Mary Holmes, dau. of Joseph Holmes and Ann Goulding, m. Nicholas Stillwell.

1015 Obadiah Stillwell
1016 Martha Stillwell
1017 Mary Stillwell
1018 Rebecca Stillwell
1019 Lydia Stillwell
1020 Priscilla Stillwell
+1021 William Stillwell
1022 Elias Stillwell
1023 Joseph Stillwell

Nicholas Stillwell was a weaver in Middletown, New Jersey. His name appeared in the records of Monmouth County from 1723 through 1759.

His children were named in *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell.*

1021 (1014) William Stillwell (Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. before 1738; living in 1787.

Anna Jobs, m. William Stillwell, 5 June 1762, Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

1024 William Stillwell
+1025 Elias Stillwell, b. 25 June 1776; d. 13 June 1847
1026 Lydia Stillwell
1027 John Stillwell

William Stillwell was named as a son of Nicholas Stillwell in an account book in 1764. Elias was named as William's son by Patricia E. Stillwell.

52. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell*, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 9-12.
53. Family Group Sheet, Patricia E. Stillwell, 27 January 1977, Rochester, NY.

1025 (1021) Elias Stillwell (William,[5] Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 25 June 1776, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 13 June 1847, Covert, Seneca County, New York.
Rebecca Hoffmire, b. 27 August 1782; d. 28 May 1815; m. Elias Stillwell, 4 August 1799, Middletown, New Jersey.

1028 Samuel Hoffmire Stillwell, b. 27 Aug. 1801; d. 1872
1029 William Stillwell, b. 21 Jan. 1811
1030 Alice Ann Stillwell, b. 27 Apr. 1813; m. Harper Mack
1031 Sarah Stillwell, b. 22 May, 1815; m. Addison Lawyer Pierce

Sarah Stillwell, dau. of William Stillwell and Sarah Ogborne, b. 7 August 1782, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 22 May 1843, Covert, Seneca County, New York; m. Elias Stillwell, 17 June 1817, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

1032 Rebecca M. Stillwell, b. 15 July 1818; m. Isaac Bayley
+1033 Elias James Stillwell, b. 23 Dec. 1825; d. 22 Feb. 1881

Elias Stillwell was a soldier in the War of 1812. Informarion on this family was contributed by Patricia E. Stillwell.

1033 (1025) Elias James Stillwell (Elias,[6] William,[5] Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 23 December 1825, Covert, Seneca County, New York; d. 22 February 1881, Kidder's Ferry, New York.
Arvilla Mattison, b. 14 May 1833; d. 5 October 1853; m. Elias James Stillwell, 24 September 1851.

1034 Louis Kossuth Stillwell, b. 16 Aug. 1852; d. 1926

Hannah van Order, dau. of Henry van Order and Belinda North, b. 5 December 1833, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York; d. 1 November 1921, Ithaca, New York; m. Elias James Stillwell.

1035 Ira Nelson Elias Stillwell, b. 10 Aug. 1856; d. 22 Dec. 1938
1036 Clara Lucinda Stillwell, b. 31 Oct. 1859; d. 17 Feb. 1876
+1037 Elmer Clarence Stillwell, b. 24 May 1861; d. 26 Aug. 1926
1038 Charlie Henry Stillwell, b. 27 Mar. 1865

1037 (1033) Elmer Clarence Stillwell (Elias J.,[7] Elias,[6] William,[5] Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 24 May 1861, Myers, New York; d. 26 August 1925, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.
Mamie Belle White, dau. of Daniel Miller White and Emeline Coursen, b. 11 March 1880, Straits Corners, Tioga County, New York; d. 10 May 1971, Ithaca, New York; m. Elmer Clarence Stillwell, 28 March 1905.

1039 Grace Margaret Stillwell, b. 19 July 1908; m. Leonard Summers
+1040 Nelson Marvin Stillwell, b. 20 Mar. 1912
+1041 Charles Elias Stillwell, b. 20 Aug. 1914

1040 (1037) Nelson Marvin Stillwell (Elmer C.,[8] Elias J.,[7] Elias,[6] William,[5] Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 March 1912, Ithaca, New York.

Lucella Wightman Atwater, b. 20 January 1918; m. Nelson Marvin Stillwell, 12 May 1943, Camp Kilmer, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

1042 Patricia Elaine Stillwell, b. 2 June 1948
1043 Carol Suzanne Stillwell, b. 13 Feb. 1952; m. Leonard R. Lavenda

1041 (1037) Charles Elias Stillwell (Elmer C.,[8] Elias J.,[7] Elias,[6] William,[5] Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 20 August 1914, Ithaca, New York.

Helen Kordas, b. 16 March 1917; m. Charles Elias Stillwell, 22 August 1936.

+1044 John Frederick Stillwell, b. 23 Oct. 1942
+1045 Charles Edward Stillwell, b. Aug. 1948

1044 (1041) John Frederick Stillwell (Charles E.,[9] Elmer C.,[8] Elias J.,[7] Elias,[6] William,[5] Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. 23 October 1942.

Juanita Quale, m. John Frederick Stillwell.

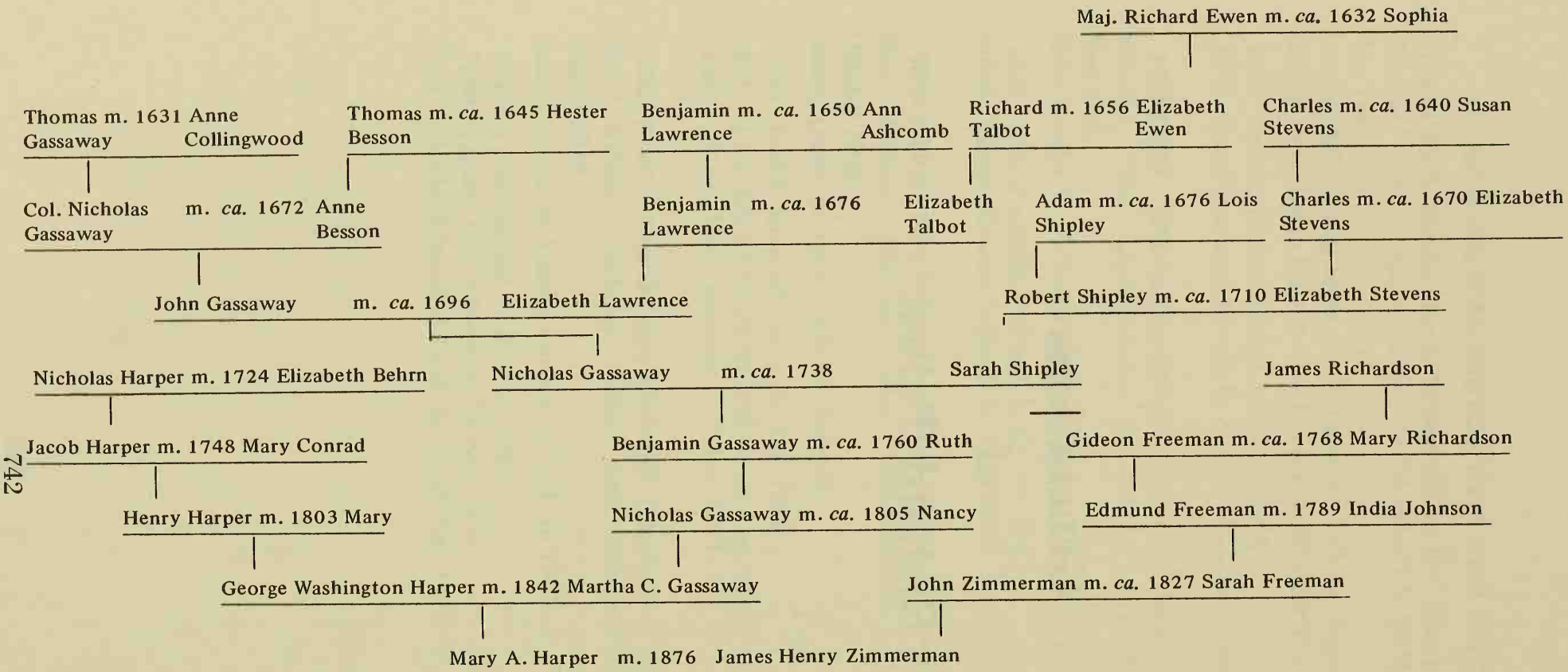
1046 Judith Ann Stillwell, b. 21 Apr. 1966
1047 John Brian Edward Stillwell, b. 25 Aug. 1969
1048 Tiffany Marie Stillwell, b. 15 Jan. 1971

1045 (1041) Charles Edward Stillwell (Charles E.,[9] Elmer C.,[8] Elias J.,[7] Elias,[6] William,[5] Nicholas,[4] Elias,[3] Capt. Nicholas,[2] Lt. Nicholas[1]), b. in August 1948.

Karen Monroe, m. Charles Edward Stillwell, in 1967.

1049 Kandi Stillwell, b. 29 Nov. 1967
1050 Tammy Lyn Stillwell, b. 18 July 1968
1051 Charles Edward Stillwell, Jr., b. 16 Mar. 1972

Generations of Richard Talbot


Maj. Richard Ewen m. ca. 1632 Sophia
Thomas m. 1631 Anne Gassaway Collingwood
Thomas m. ca. 1645 Hester Besson
Benjamin m. ca. 1650 Ann Lawrence Ashcomb
Richard m. 1656 Elizabeth Talbot Ewen
Charles m. ca. 1640 Susan Stevens
Col. Nicholas Gassaway m. ca. 1672 Anne Besson
Benjamin Lawrence m. ca. 1676 Elizabeth Talbot
Adam m. ca. 1676 Lois Shipley
Charles m. ca. 1670 Elizabeth Stevens
John Gassaway m. ca. 1696 Elizabeth Lawrence
Robert Shipley m. ca. 1710 Elizabeth Stevens
Nicholas Harper m. 1724 Elizabeth Behrn
Nicholas Gassaway m. ca. 1738 Sarah Shipley
James Richardson
Jacob Harper m. 1748 Mary Conrad
Benjamin Gassaway m. ca. 1760 Ruth
Gideon Freeman m. ca. 1768 Mary Richardson
Henry Harper m. 1803 Mary
Nicholas Gassaway m. ca. 1805 Nancy
Edmund Freeman m. 1789 India Johnson
George Washington Harper m. 1842 Martha C. Gassaway
John Zimmerman m. ca. 1827 Sarah Freeman
Mary A. Harper m. 1876 James Henry Zimmerman

See p. vi.

GENERATIONS OF RICHARD TALBOT

1 Richard Talbot, b. about 1625 in England; d. in 1663, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Ewen, dau. of Maj. Richard and Sophia Ewen, b. about 1634, probably in Virginia; d. 1 January 1703, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; m. Richard Talbot, in 1656 in Maryland.

2 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 1656; m. James Preston, Benjamin Lawrence
3 Richard Talbot, b. 1657; d. 1670
\+ 4 Edward Talbot, b. 6 Nov. 1658; d. 11 Sept. 1689
\+ 5 John Talbot, b. 1660; d. 4 June 1707

Richard Talbot, planter in West River, lived on his home plantation, Poplar Knowle, now known as Tulip Hill, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. This property was transferred to his heirs in his will. He also owned Talbot's Ridge on the north side of West River, and Talbot's Timber Neck on the south side of West River.

4 (1) Edward Talbot (Richard[1]), b. 6 November 1658, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 11 September 1789.
Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Philip Thomas and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Rev. William Coale; m. Edward Talbot.

6 Richard Talbot, b. 6 Feb. 1680; d. 26 Nov. 1681
\+ 7 Edward Talbot, b. 3 Dec. 1682; d. Mar. 1717
\+ 8 John Talbot, d. 1725
9 Elizabeth Talbot, m. John Hutchins, James Mackintosh

Edward Talbot inherited the eastern one-half of Talbot's Ridge on the north side of West River, Talbot's Timber Neck, and Poplar Knowle, the home plantation.

5 (1) John Talbot (Richard[1]), b. in 1660, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 4 June 1707.
Sarah Mears, m. John Talbot.

10 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 5 Mar. 1690; m. Anthony Conwell
\+ 11 Thomas Talbot, b. 29 Nov. 1693; d. 1770
\+ 12 Richard Talbot, b. 12 July 1696; d. 1751
\+ 13 Daniel Talbot, b. 24 Apr. 1699; d. 16 Feb. 1746
14 John Talbot, b. 19 Feb. 1701
15 Sophia Talbot, b. 7 Sept. 1704
\+ 16 Joseph Talbot

John Talbot died testate in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. The names of his children and their respective dates of birth were printed in *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott.*

7 (4) Edward Talbot (Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. 3 December 1682, probably at Poplar Knowle, West River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in March 1717, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Elizabeth, d. before 2 September 1721; m. Edward Talbot.

\+ 17 John Talbot, b. 19 Feb. 1701
18 Edward Talbot
\+ 19 Richard Talbot
20 Elizabeth Talbot
21 Sarah Talbot
22 Mary Talbot

Edward Talbot and his brother, John, claimed that they owned Poplar Knowle 29 November 1709 which caused the original assignment of it to their grandfather, Richard Talbot, to be recorded. The original records had been destroyed by fire.

Edward Talbot died testate. In his will, dated 25 March 1718 and proved 3 July 1718, he named his wife, each of his children and his brother, John. He willed 1,000 acres of land called Vine Yard in Baltimore County, Maryland, and the dwelling plantation to his wife and his children.

8 (4) John Talbot (Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1684, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1725 between 15 January and 25 May.
Elizabeth Galloway, dau. of Samuel Galloway, m. John Talbot, mar. intention, 13 July 1705, West River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Mary Waters, dau. of John and Elizabeth Waters, b. 18 November 1686; d. 11 August 1769; m. John Talbot, mar. intention, 11 July 1707.

23 Cassandra Talbot, b. 21 Apr. 1708
24 Elizabeth Talbot
25 Lucy Talbot
\+ 26 John Talbot, d. 19 Sept. 1777
\+ 27 Edward Talbot, b. 15 July 1723; d. 29 Aug. 1797

John Talbot and his sister patented Talbot's Resolution Manor 20 August 1714. He sold 300 acres of this tract of land to Nicholas Gassaway 28 May 1716.[1] He also owned Talbot's Plains and Talbot's Adventure, Barrett's Delight and Barrett's Addition. His dwelling plantation was Poplar Knowle in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

John Talbot died testate. In his will, dated 15 January 1725 and proved 25 May 1725 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, he named his wife and each of his children.

1. Baltimore Co. Deeds, Book T.R., no. D.S., pp. 57-59, Courthouse, Towson, MD.

11 (5) Thomas Talbot (John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 29 November 1693 at Expectation, Calvert County, Maryland; d. in 1770 before 15 August, Calvert County, Maryland.

28 Thomas Talbot, Jr.
29 John Talbot
30 Richard Talbot
31 Philip Talbot

Thomas Talbot received the dwelling plantation, Expectation, as designated in his father's will, and in turn bequeathed all of his lands to his three sons, John, Richard, and Philip. He and his son, Thomas Talbot, Jr., witnessed the will of his brother, Richard Talbot, 16 October 1750 in Calvert County, Maryland. Evidently Thomas Talbot, Jr., preceded his father in death.

12 (5) Richard Talbot (John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 12 July 1696 at Expectation, Calvert County, Maryland; d. in 1751, Calvert County, Maryland.
Margaret Birckhead, dau. of Abraham and Abigail Birckhead, d. before 8 July 1745; m. Richard Talbot.

32 Richard Talbot, d. 1751
\+ 33 Joseph Talbot, d. 1773
\+ 34 Benjamin Talbot

Richard Talbot received 100 acres of the plantation known as Expectation from his father. Having written his will 16 October 1750, Richard Talbot died in the fifty-fifth year of his age.

13 (5) Daniel Talbot (John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 24 April 1699 at Expectation, Calvert County, Maryland; d. 16 February 1746, Calvert County, Maryland.
Elizabeth, probably a daughter of Abraham and Abigail Birckhead, d. between 2 April 1765 and 11 March 1767, Frederick County, Maryland; m. Daniel Talbot, about 1723.

35 Rebecca Talbot, b. 3 Aug. 1724; d. 20 Mar. 1744
36 Eleanor Talbot, b. 27 Mar. 1728; m. _____ Young
37 Edward Talbot, b. 1 Mar. 1729; d. 15 Mar. 1793
38 Susanna Talbot, b. 8 Dec. 1735; d. 6 Sept. 1798; m. H. Magruder
39 Cassandra Talbot, b. 19 Apr. 1738; d. 1 Jan. 1795; m. T. Nichols
40 Daniel Talbot, b. 7 May 1740
\+ 41 William Talbot, b. 7 June 1742; d. Apr. 1819
42 Joseph Talbot, b. 30 Dec. 1745; d. 16 Feb. 1746

Daniel Talbot inherited 100 acres of land known as Expectation near the Cliffs in Calvert County. He wrote in his family Bible the names of his children and their respective birth dates.

16 (5) Joseph Talbot (John,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1706, probably near the Cliffs, Calvert County, Maryland.
Mary Birckhead, dau. of Abraham and Abigail Birckhead; m. Joseph Talbot about 1734, Calvert County, Maryland.

\+ 43 John Talbot, b. 26 Jan. 1735; d. 14 June 1809
\+ 44 Daniel Talbot, b. 3 June 1738
45 Mary Talbot, b. 12 Apr. 1742; m. William Morsell
46 Ann Talbot, b. 6 May 1743; m. John Ford, Joseph Benton, Jr.
47 Rachel Talbot, b. 20 May 1746; m. John Ward
\+ 48 Joseph Talbot, b. 29 May 1749; d. 1798

Joseph Talbot, who was a Friend or Quaker. affirmed that the inventory of the estate of his nephew, Richard Talbot, was correct. A genealogical tree of the descendants of Joseph and Mary was prepared about 1879 by one of their great-great grandchildren, Dr. David L. Talbot of Warsaw, Indiana. After his death, the chart was lithographed.

17 (7) John Talbot (Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. 19 February 1701, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Prudence Colegate, dau. of Col. Richard Colegate and Rebecca Herbert, b. about 1706 in Baltimore County, Maryland; m. John Talbot, mar. license 17 February 1723, All Hallow Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

\+ 49 John Talbot; d. 1771
\+ 50 Edward Talbot; d. 1764
51 Thomas Talbot
52 Benjamin Talbot

John Talbot lived in Anne Arundel County in All Hallows, now Queen Caroline Parish, so his name appears in records of both parishes. He sold two tracts of land in Baltimore County, Maryland, which his wife had inherited, and lived on a dwelling plantation called Talbot's Last Shift on the Great Falls of Patapsco River. In time he sold all of this land and probably moved to Baltimore County, Maryland.

19 (7) Richard Talbot (Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1712, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
Ruth Dorsey, widow of _____ Todd, m. Richard Talbot.

53 Richard Talbot
\+ 54 John Lawrence Talbot
55 Sally Talbot
56 Nancy Talbot
57 Providence Talbot, m. Oct. 1782, Nicholas Wells

26 (8) John Talbot (John,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1719, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 19 September 1777, Harford County, Maryland.
Margaret Webster, dau. of Isaac Webster and Margaret Lee, b. 21 January 1725, Baltimore, now Harford County, Maryland; m. John Talbot, 22 August 1741, Baltimore County, Maryland.

58 Mary Talbot, m. 6 Dec. 1782, William Wilson
59 Edward Talbot

John Talbot inherited one-half of his father's estate. By mutual agreement with his brother, Edward, he received Poplar Knowle in lower Anne Arundel County. About 1755 he sold the estate which had been in the Talbot family for a century, and he moved to Baltimore County.[2]

27 (8) Edward Talbot (John,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. 15 July 1723, probably at Poplar Knowle, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 29 August 1797, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Temperance Merryman, dau. of John and Martha Merryman, b. 13 September 1720; d. 5 January 1813; m. 28 May 1745, Baltimore County, Maryland.

\+ 60 John Talbot, b. 13 July 1748; d. 1830
\+ 61 Benjamin Talbot, b. 11 Feb. 1750; d. 5 Jan. 1816
\+ 62 Vincent Talbot, b. 15 Oct. 1752; d. 26 Dec. 1819
63 Mary Talbot, b. 8 Apr. 1757; m. _____ Bowen
64 Temperance Talbot, b. 5 Aug. 1760; m. _____ Britton
\+ 65 Edward Talbot, b. 26 June 1764; d. 5 Aug. 1801

Edward Talbot took as his one-half of his father's estate the unimproved tracts of land called Barrett's Delight and Barrett's Addition in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Edward Talbot died testate. In his will, dated 6 February 1797 and proved 16 September 1797, he named his wife and children.

33 (12) Joseph Talbot (Richard,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. near the Cliffs in Calvert County, Maryland; d. in 1773 between 3 March and 7 August, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
Rebecca, m. Joseph Talbot.

\+ 66 Nathaniel Talbot, b. 24 Jan. 1769; d. 5 Dec. 1820
67 Samuel Talbot
68 Margaret Talbot, mar. license 10 Oct. 1783, William Bell, Jr.

Joseph Talbot died testate. In his will, dated 3 March 1773 and proved 7 August 1773 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, he named his wife and his children.

2. *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbot*, 1927, p. 47.

34 (12) Benjamin Talbot (Richard,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Calvert County, Maryland.

69 Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot inherited a share of his father's estate, and one-half the personal property of his brother, Richard Talbot.

41 (13) William Talbot (Daniel,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 7 June 1742, near the Cliffs, Calvert County, Maryland; d. in April 1819, Frederick County, Virginia.

Elizabeth, probably Elizabeth Magruder, m. William Talbot.

+ 70 William Talbot
+ 71 Nathaniel Talbot, d. 1842
+ 72 Edward Talbot, b. 25 May 1765; d. 20 Mar. 1841
73 Enoch Talbot, b. 1768
74 Daniel Talbot, b. 1772
+ 75 Thomas Talbot, b. 19 Aug. 1783; d. 10 June 1853

William Talbot moved to Frederick County, Virginia, between 1777 and 1790. The names of his children and their dates of birth were recorded in the Bible of his father, but the page was torn badly. The names of six of his eight children were listed in *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbot.*

43 (16) John Talbot (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 26 January 1735, Calvert County, Maryland; d. 14 June 1809, Frederick County, Maryland.

Mary Johns, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Johns, b. 4 April 1740; d. 8 January 1821; m. John Talbot, 22 February 1760, probably Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

+ 76 Benjamin Talbot, b. 11 May 1762; d. 22 July 1846
+ 77 Joseph Talbot, b. 26 June 1764; d. 17 Nov. 1852
+ 78 John Talbot, b. 3 Jan. 1766; d. 8 Jan. 1831
79 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 29 Sept. 1767
80 Susanna Talbot, b. 16 July 1769; m. Thomas Plummer
81 Ann Talbot, b. 8 May 1771; d. 23 Jan. 1853
82 Samuel Talbot, b. 18 Dec. 1772
83 Rachel Talbot, b. 21 Nov. 1774; m. Robert Plummer
84 Peggy Talbot, b. 9 Nov. 1776; d. 10 Dec. 1734; m. Abraham Johns
+ 85 Kinsey Talbot, b. 21 June 1778; d. 22 Jan. 1853
86 Mary Talbot, b. 3 Jan. 1780; m. Amos Garretson
87 Deborah Talbot, b. 9 Apr. 1782; m. Josiah Pennington
88 Rebecca Talbot, b. 10 Jan. 1784; m. Joseph Hobson

John Talbot's children were listed in a family record.

44 (16) Daniel Talbot (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 3 June 1738, Calvert County, Maryland; d. in Calvert County.

Elizabeth Ward, m. Daniel Talbot, 24 April 1764, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

89 Mary Talbot, b. 3 June 1765; d. 1843; m. John Mills Gray
\+ 90 Abraham Talbot. b. 31 Dec. 1768; d. 9 Dec. 1825
\+ 91 George Talbot, b. 18 Mar. 1771; d. 17 Jan. 1811
92 Sarah Talbot, b. 27 Oct. 1774; m. William Ogden
93 Daniel Talbot, b. 11 Nov. 1777
94 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 15 Aug. 1780; d. 1802; m. Edward Wood
\+ 95 Joseph Talbot, b. 31 Aug. 1783

Daniel Talbot was a member of the Herring Creek monthly meeting.

48 (16) Joseph Talbot (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 29 May 1749, Calvert County, Maryland; d. in 1798 between 25 March and 10 December, Loudon County, Virginia.

Anna Plummer, dau. of Samuel Plummer and Sarah Miles, b. 26 October 1747; d. about 1790; m. Joseph Talbot, 3 March 1772.

\+ 96 Samuel Talbot, b. 18 Dec. 1772
97 Sarah Talbot, b. 8 Jan. 1776; m. Stephen Scott
98 Mary Talbot, b. 18 Mar. 1778; d. 22 Apr. 1833; m. John Pancoast
\+ 99 Joseph Talbot, b. 12 May 1779; d. 4 Dec. 1851
100 Rachel Talbot, b. 3 Mar. 1780
\+ 101 Elisha Talbot, b. 1 Jan. 1782; d. 11 Aug. 1832
\+ 102 Jesse Talbot, b. 28 Aug. 1783; d. 2 Jan. 1864
103 Anna Talbot, b. 31 Jan. 1786; m. William Coale
104 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 29 Apr. 1788; m. Richard Humphreys Lytle

Rebecca Hirst, m. Joseph Talbot, 26 November 1792, Goose Creek monthly meeting, Loudon County, Virginia

105 Susannah Talbot, b. 15 Dec. 1793; m. Abel Walker
106 John Talbot, b. 24 Dec. 1795
107 Rebecca Talbot, b. 12 Oct. 1798

Joseph Talbot was mentioned in the minutes of the monthly meetings of Friends from 1771 through 1797. He and Anna Plummer were married at the West River monthly meeting 3 March 1772. He requested a transfer of membership for himself, his wife and eight children from Pipe Creek to the Fairfax monthly meeting 20 April 1786. He requested a transfer 22 September 1792 to the Goose Creek monthly meeting in order to marry Rebecca Hirst at that meeting. He was appointed an elder 25 February 1797 at the Fairfax monthly meeting at Waterford, Loudon County, Virginia.

49 (17) John Talbot (John,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1724, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1771 before 9 September, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Sophia, m. John Talbot.

108 John Talbot
109 Richard Colegate Talbot
110 Jeremiah Talbot
111 Henry Talbot
112 Rachel Talbot
113 Sophia Talbot

John Talbot died intestate. His children were named in the settlement of the estate with Greenbury Wyle named in Rachel's stead.

50 (17) Edward Talbot (John,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1730, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in 1764, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Margaret Slade, dau. of William Slade and Elizabeth Dulany, b. 18 September 1742; m. Edward Talbot, 7 April 1763, Baltimore County, Maryland.

114 Edward Talbot, b. 6 Apr. 1764

Edward Talbot died intestate. His estate was administered 14 October 1764.

54 (19) John Lawrence Talbot (Richard,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. about 1750, Anne Arundel, now Howard County, Maryland; d. about 1825, bur. in family cemetery on plantation where he was born near Ellicott City.
Henrietta Phillips, m. John Lawrence Talbot, 17 June 1784, Baltimore, Maryland.

115 Richard Talbot
116 Providence Talbot, d. 1862
117 John Lawrence Talbot

Mary Porter, sister of William Porter, d. 7 April 1843, Richmond, Virginia; m. John Lawrence Talbot, mar. license 17 July 1799, Baltimore County, Maryland.

118 George Washington Talbot
119 John Allen Talbot
120 Thomas Jefferson Talbot, b. 12 Oct. 1804
121 Samuel Talbot, b. 12 June 1806
122 Mary Ann Talbot, b. 15 June 1810
123 Charles Talbot, b. 15 Sept. 1813
124 William Talbot, b. 15 Sept. 1813
125 James Madison Talbot, b. 12 Jan. 1816
126 Jesse Talbot

60 (27) John Talbot (Edward,[4] John,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. 13 July 1748 at Barrett's Delight, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. in 1830 after 4 October, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Hannah Bosley, m. John Talbot, 15 June 1780, Baltimore County, Maryland.

127 William Talbot, b. 4 Mar. 1781
128 Temperance Talbot, b. 24 July 1782; d. 27 June 1793
129 Rebecca Talbot, b. 11 Nov. 1783; d. 28 June 1787
130 Susanna Talbot, b. 31 July 1785
131 Sarah Talbot, b. 5 Jan. 1787
132 Richard Talbot, b. 22 Oct. 1788
133 Rebecca Talbot, b. 14 Sept. 1790
134 Benjamin Talbot, b. 10 Sept. 1792
135 Temperance Talbot, b. 11 Feb. 1795
136 Edward Talbot, b. 7 Apr. 1797

John Talbot was commissioned as a captain of militia 12 October 1776 by the Maryland Council of Safety. On 13 October 1795 he moved from Baltimore County, Maryland to Bourbon County, Kentucky. He died testate. His will, dated 15 April 1825 was proved 4 October 1830 in Bourbon County. His children were named in *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott.*

61 (27) Benjamin Talbot (Edward,[4] John,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. 11 February 1750 at Barrett's Delight, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 5 January 1816, bur. in family cemetery at Barrett's Delight.
Sarah Wilmott, dau. of Robert Wilmott and Sarah Merryman, b. in 1749; d. 8 January 1815; m. Benjamin Talbot, 24 August 1777.

137 Catherine Talbot, b. 16 Aug. 1778
138 Aquilla Wilmott Talbot, b. 15 Feb. 1781; d. 24 Feb. 1865
139 Mary Talbot, b. 2 Oct. 1783
140 Eleanor Talbot. b. 10 Jan. 1786; d. 6 Apr. 1871
141 Sarah Talbot, b. 20 Oct. 1788; d. 24 July 1879
142 Harriet Talbot, b. 18 Apr. 1792

Benjamin Talbot inherited from his father one-half of Barrett's Desire, Barrett's Addition and Cumberland, including the old dwelling house in which he lived and died.

Benjamin Talbot died testate. In his will, dated 19 January 1815, he named his children and made bequests to each. In his death notice he was described as "an old and respectable inhabitant of Baltimore County, and a pious and useful member of the Baptist Church."[3]

3. *Baltimore American*, 25 January 1816, Baltimore, MD.

62 (27) Vincent Talbot (Edward,[4] John,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. 15 October 1752 at Barrett's Delight, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 26 December 1819, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Elizabeth Bosley, sister of Hannah Bosley, m. Vincent Talbot, 11 February 1773, Baltimore County, Maryland.

143 John Talbot, b. 21 Nov. 1773
144 Joshua Talbot, b. 26 May 1775
145 Vincent Talbot, b. 15 Oct. 1776
146 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 16 Sept. 1781; d. 7 Mar. 1783
147 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 3 Oct. 1783
148 Lucy Talbot, b. 3 Apr. 1785; d. 3 May 1847
149 Edward Talbot, b. 24 Feb. 1789
150 Cassandra Talbot, b. 15 Dec. 1790; d. 9 Nov. 1791

Vincent Talbot inherited part of Barrett's Delight from his father. He in turn died testate. In his will, dated 23 April 1816 and probated 1 January 1820, he willed his real estate to his son and executor, Vincent Talbot, and divided his personal estate among his wife, five children, and the children of two of his deceased sons.

65 (27) Edward Talbot (Edward,[4] John,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]), b. 26 June 1764 at Barrett's Delight, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 5 August 1801, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Frances Cockey, dau. of Joshua and Charcilla Cockey, and widow of ____ Thwaites, b. 18 September 1763; d. 8 February 1845; m. Edward Talbot, in 1795, Baltimore County, Maryland.

151 Joshua Frederick Cockey Talbot, b. 9 June 1796
152 Penelope Deye Cockey Talbot, d. July 1798

Edward Talbot inherited from his father part of Long Crandon on the Hill and Talbott's Slavery.

66 (33) Rev. Nathaniel Talbot (Joseph,[4] Richard,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 24 January 1769, Queen Anne's County, Maryland; d. 5 December 1820.

153 Joseph Carter Talbot, b. 29 Nov. 1792
154 Arthur Talbot
155 Wesley Talbot, b. Jan. 1803; d. 20 May 1826
156 William Talbot, b. 8 Oct. 1808; d. 8 Oct. 1883

Rev. Nathaniel Talbot was a preacher in the Methodist Church. He married ____ Carter and probably had other children.[4]

4. *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbot*, 1927, p. 69.

70 (41) William Talbot (William,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Maryland; d. near Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia.

157 William Talbot
158 Nathaniel Talbot
159 Edward Talbot
160 Enoch Talbot
161 Daniel Talbot
162 Thomas Talbot
163 Eleanor Talbot, m. William Knox

William Talbot lived at Stephenson's depot in Frederick County, Virginia, and all of his children except one, moved to either Kentucky or Tennessee.

71 (41) Nathaniel Talbot (William,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. in Maryland; d. in 1842 before 9 May, Nelson County, Kentucky.

164 James Talbot, b. 22 Feb. 1793
165 Edward Talbot
166 William Talbot
167 Nathaniel Talbot, b. 1805
168 Simon Talbot
169 Hannah Talbot
170 Elizabeth Talbot

Nathaniel Talbot married ____Magruder and migrated to Virginia and then to Nelson County, Kentucky. He died testate. His will, dated 28 March 1841 and proved 9 May 1842, provided for sending his slaves to Liberia and for supporting contributions to the Liberian Mission of the Methodist Church. He named seven children in his will, six grandchildren whose parents were also named, and four grandchildren whose parents were not named in the will.

72 (41) Edward Talbot (William,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 25 May 1765 in Maryland; d. 20 March 1841, Putnam County, Indiana.
Letha Magruder, dau. of Nathaniel Magruder and Elizabeth Offutt, b. 21 November 1771; d. 3 August 1839; m. Edward Talbot, 14 May 1793.

171 Eliza Talbot, b. 2 Mar. 1794
172 Louisa Talbot, b. Aug. 1795
173 Elizabeth Matilda Talbot
174 William Edward Talbot, b. 6 Jan. 1801
175 Hiram Edward Talbot, b. 12 Sept. 1806

Edward Talbot lived for many years in Jefferson County, Kentucky, before he moved to Indiana.

75 (41) Thomas Talbot (William,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 19 August 1783 in Maryland; d. 10 June 1853, probably in Missouri.
Jane Bell, d. in Barry, Missouri; m. Thomas Talbot, in Kentucky.

176 Elizabeth Talbot, d. aged 28
177 John Bell Talbot, b. 20 Nov. 1808
178 Eleanor Talbot, m. _____ Lynch
179 Mary Ann Talbot, b. 1811
180 William Talbot, d. aged 23
181 Jane Talbot, b. 23 Feb. 1816
182 Thomas Harvey Talbot, b. 30 June 1818
183 Sarah Talbot, b. 1821

Thomas Talbot was of a restless disposition. He ran away from home and obtained passage on his uncle David's ship. After experiencing hardships and a bad case of yellow fever, he gladly returned home. He then moved to Virginia, then to Big Springs, Kentucky, and after a few years to Madison, Indiana. By 1836 he was in St. Charles, Missouri, and subsequently moved to Platte County, Missouri.

76 (43) Benjamin Talbot (John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 11 May 1762 near the Cliffs, Calvert County, Maryland; d. 22 July 1846 in Ohio.
Susanna Chandlee, d. in January 1848 in Ohio; m. Benjamin Talbot, mar. intention 20 August 1785, Pipe Creek monthly meeting, Bush Creed, Frederick County, Maryland.

184 Mary Talbot, m. Joshua Swaine, Thomas Hirst
185 Beulah Talbot, b. 28 Apr. 1788
186 John Talbot, b. 31 Aug. 1789
187 William Talbot
188 Nathan Talbot
189 Margaret Talbot
190 Joseph Talbot
191 Elizabeth Talbot, m. John Hirst
192 Benjamin I. Talbot, b. 31 Jan. 1806
193 George Talbot

Benjamin Talbot moved to Frederick County, Maryland, when he was seventeen years of age. He and Susanna Chandlee presented their intention to marry before the members of the Pipe Creek monthly meeting 20 August 1785 and they were given permission to marry the following month. In 1787 he and his wife and their daughter Mary moved to Pennsylvania, and presented themselves to the Menallen monthly meeting in Adams County, Pennsylvania, and the family arrived in Ohio about 1800.

77 (43) Joseph Talbot (John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 26 June 1764 near the Cliffs, Calvert County, Maryland; d. 17 November 1852, bur. in Quaker Burying Ground near Richmond, Ohio.

Mary Farquhar, dau. of Allen and Sarah Farquhar, d. aged 102, bur. in Quaker Burying Ground near Richmond, Ohio; m. Joseph Talbot, 18 November 1786, Pike Creek monthly meeting, Bush Creek, Frederick County, Maryland.

194 Sarah Talbot
195 Elizabeth Talbot
196 Allen Talbot
197 William A. Talbot, b. 29 Apr. 1793
198 John J. Talbot, b. 8 May 1795
199 Mary Ann Talbot
200 Robert Talbot, b. 1797
201 Joseph Talbot
202 Hannah Talbot
203 Thomas Talbot
204 Kinsey M. Talbot, b. 4 May 1810

Joseph Talbot moved to Ohio. In a request for a certificate to the Westland monthly meeting, he named his wife Mary and their four children, Sarah, Elizabeth, Allen, and William. The family moved to Sewickly, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and their son Robert was born at Sewickly in 1797. Joseph moved his family to Ohio and founded the town of Richmond.[5]

78 (43) John Talbot (John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 3 January 1766 near the Cliffs, Calvert County, Maryland; d. 8 January 1831, New Market, Frederick County, Maryland.

Elizabeth Plummer, b. about 1767; d. 7 November 1843 at New Market; m. John Talbot, 15 January 1791, Pipe Creek monthly meeting, Bush Creek, Frederick County, Maryland.

205 Susanna Talbot, b. 12 Nov. 1791; d. 1867
206 Ruth Talbot, b. 25 July 1793; m. William Hughes
207 Samuel Talbot, b. 1 Apr. 1797
208 John Talbot, b. 8 Jan. 1802

John Talbot remained at New Market in Frederick County, Maryland, even though most of the other members of his family migrated westward. He was appointed an elder at the Pipe Creek monthly meeting 14 October 1815.

John Talbot died intestate. The names of his children were named in *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott*.

5. *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott*, 1927, p. 5.

85 (43) Kinsey Talbot (John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 21 June 1778, probably at New Market, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 22 January 1853.

Deborah Plummer, dau. of Thomas Plummer, m. Kinsey Talbot, 20 September 1800, Pipe Creek monthly meeting, Bush Creek, Frederick County, Maryland.

209 Elijah Talbot
210 Elisha Talbot
211 Mary Talbot, m. John Farquhar
212 John Talbot
213 Mahala Talbot
214 Sarah Ann Talbot
215 Deborah Talbot
216 Kinsey Talbot
217 Caleb Talbot
218 Rachel Talbot

Kinsey Talbot requested a certificate to the Plymouth monthly meeting in Ohio, for himself, his wife, Deborah, and their children, Elijah, Elisha, Mary, John, Mahala, and Sarah. The certificate was dated 18 June 1814. His other children were named in a Bible record.[6]

90 (44) Capt. Abraham Talbot (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 31 December 1768, Calvert County, Maryland; drowned 9 December 1825 near Buffalo, New York.

Nancy Monroe, dau. of Robert Monroe and Margaret Gary, b. 18 July 1771, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 25 October 1854, Erie County, Pennsylvania; m. Capt. Abraham Talbot, about 1795, Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

219 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 12 Nov. 1796
220 Daniel Talbot, b. 16 Nov. 1798; d. y.
221 Margaret Talbot, b. 7 Sept. 1800
222 Robert Monroe Talbot, b. 3 July 1802
223 Mary Talbot, b. 17 Aug. 1804
224 Nancy Talbot, b. 21 Dec. 1807
225 John Monroe Talbot, b. 5 Feb. 1810; d. 5 July 1833
226 Matilda Talbot, b. 21 Mar. 1815; d. y.

Abraham Talbot withdrew from the Society of Friends about 1791 and moved to Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia. He married and moved to Erie County, Pennsylvania, about 1800. He owned and commanded a vessel engaged in lake traffic.

6. *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbot*, 1927, p. 75.

91 (44) George Talbot (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 18 March 1771, Calvert County, Maryland; d. 17 January 1811, Erie County, Pennsylvania.
Mary Alnutt, dau. of Zachariah Alnutt and Elizabeth Morgan, b. 16 January 1774; d. in 1830, Erie County, Pennsylvania; m. George Talbot.

227 Patrick Talbot, b. 20 Mar. 1797
228 William Wallace Talbot, b. 1798
229 Zachariah Talbot, b. 20 Jan. 1804; d. 4 Nov. 1825
230 John Alnutt Talbot, b. 18 Nov. 1805
231 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 26 Feb. 1810
232 Hannah Talbot
233 Mary Talbot

George Talbot's children's names were recorded in a family Bible.

95 (44) Joseph Talbot (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 31 August 1783, Calvert County, Maryland; d. in Calvert County, Maryland.
Rebecca Freeman, m. Joseph Talbot.

234 William Talbot, b. 29 Aug. 1805
235 Robert Talbot, b. 5 Nov. 1807
236 James Talbot, b. 3 May 1810
237 Joseph Ward Talbot, b. 22 Dec. 1813
238 Benjamin Kidd Talbot, b. 22 Dec. 1813
239 Henry Freeman Talbot, b. 6 Mar. 1816
240 Elizabeth Cheney Talbot, b. 31 Mar. 1818
241 Edward John Talbot. b. 16 Nov. 1820
242 Mary Ellen Talbot, b. 22 Mar. 1823
243 Rebecca Freeman Talbot, b. 15 Oct. 1825
244 Samuel Columbus Talbot, b. 1828

Joseph Talbot's children were named in a family record.

96 (48) Samuel Talbot (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 18 December 1772, Frederick County, Maryland; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rachel Littler, m. Samuel Talbot, in November 1794.

245 Joseph Talbot, b. 14 Aug. 1795
246 Nathan Talbot
247 John Littler Talbot, b. 20 Oct. 1800
248 Samuel Talbot, b. 4 Mar. 1804
249 Rebecca Wilson Talbot
250 David Littler Talbot

Samuel Talbot and his children were cited in the Talbott genealogy.

99 (48) Joseph Talbot (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 12 May 1779; d. 4 December 1851.
Jane Daniels, dau. of Joshua and Jane Daniels, b. 25 September 1783; d. 1 January 1854; m. Joseph Talbot, 4 May 1800.

251 Joshua Talbot, b. 13 July 1801; d. 13 Aug. 1803
252 Mahlon Talbot, b. 8 Dec. 1803
253 Ann Talbot, b. 26 Nov. 1806

Joseph Talbot's children were named in a family record.

101 (48) Elisha Talbot (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 1 January 1782, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 11 August 1832.
Sarah Summers, m. Elisha Talbot, 2 October 1806.

254 Mary Anna Talbot, b. 30 Sept. 1810; d. 28 July 1831
255 Rebecca Hartshorn Talbot, b. 31 Aug. 1812; d. 8 Feb. 1832
256 John Saunders Talbot, b. 22 July 1814; d. 8 Nov. 1856
257 Joseph Cruikshank Talbot, b. 9 Sept. 1816; d. 15 Jan. 1883
258 Elisha Talbot, b. 25 Dec. 1818; d. 16 Jan. 1843
259 William Washington Talbot, b. 22 Dec. 1823
260 Richard Lyle Talbot, b. 19 Sept. 1827

Elisha Talbot moved from Frederick County, Maryland, to Loudon County, Virginia. All of his children were born in Alexandria, Virginia.

102 (48) Jesse Talbot (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]), b. 28 August 1783, Frederick County, Maryland; d. 2 January 1864, Baltimore, Maryland.
Hannah Lytle, dau. of John and Hannah Lytle, m. Jesse Talbot, in June 1808, Washington, D. C.

261 John Lytle Talbot, b. 24 May 1809; d. June 1844
262 Joseph Talbot, b. 24 Oct. 1811; d. 7 June 1814
263 William Allen Talbot, b. 14 Oct. 1814; d. 1 Mar. 1859
264 Mary Wilson Talbot

Jesse Talbot was an apothecary and druggist in Baltimore, Maryland.[7]

7. *Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott*, 1927, p. 83.

Generations of Christopher Webb

A copy of a page of the notes of Otis H. Webb was sent to the compilers by Mildred Wonn of Owingsville, Kentucky. The following heads of families is of interest, but has not been researched by the compilers.

The heads of the early generations in England are:
Henry Webb born in Warwickshire 1350.
Geoffrey Webb born in Warwickshire in 1372.
John Webb born in Warwickshire 1405.
William Webb born in New Sarum moved to Wilts, married Joan Stone, was mayor of London, born in 1425.
John Webb born in Wilts moved to Oldstock, born 1450.
Sir John Alexander Webb born 1484. Knighted
Sir Henry Alexander Webb, born 1510. Barrister-Lawyer. He was granted Coat-of-Arms 15 June 1577. Wife, Grace Arden.
Alexander Webb, Jr., was born 20 August 1559. He married Mary Wilson, daughter of Sir Thomas Wilson, secretary to Queen Elizabeth.
Christopher Webb was born 15 March 1590 in County Dorsetshire, England. He came to America in 1640 and settled at Braintree, Massachusetts. His wife was Humility.
Christopher Webb spelled his name Webbe in England and changed to Webb when he became a free man. The early Webbs also spelled it Web, Weeb, Webe, and Webb.

Christopher Webb's descendants married into the families of Adams, Bass, Hayden, and Scott, among others. *See p. 592.*

Christopher Webb m. *ca.* 1620 Humility

Christopher Webb m. 1655 Hannah Scott

Peter Webb m. *ca.* 1683 Ruth Bass

Priscilla Webb m. *ca.* 1713 Samuel Hayden

Dr. Hans Kierstede m. 1643 Sara Roelofs

Dr. Jacobus Kierstede m. 1691 Ann Holmes

Samuel Kierstede m. *ca.* 1719 Lydia Dey

William Hayden m. *ca.* 1748 Lydia Kierstede

GENERATIONS OF CHRISTOPHER WEBB

1 Christopher Webb, b. probably 15 March 1590, probably in County Dorset, England; d. in June 1671, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. *Humility*, b. in 1588 in England; d. in November 1687, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Christopher Webb, in England.

\+ 2 Christopher Webb, b. 1630; d. 30 May 1694
3 Sarah Webb
4 Thomas Webb
5 Mary Webb

Christopher Webb immigrated to the colony of Massachusetts about 1640. He was admitted as a freeman in May 1645 and was listed as a proprietor of Braintree in 1656. In his will, proved 2 November 1671 in Boston, he named his wife, Humility, his daughters, Mary and Sarah, and his son, Christopher.[1] Thomas Webb, of Boston, was cited in *The Giles Memorial* as a son of Christopher Webb.

2 (1) Christopher Webb (Christopher[1]), b. in 1630 in England; d. 30 May 1694, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Hannah Scott, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Scott, b. in 1636; d. 30 December 1718, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Christopher Webb, 18 January 1655, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

\+ 6 John Webb, b. 23 Oct. 1655; d. 1 July 1727
\+ 7 Peter Webb, b. 1 Dec. 1657; d. 12 Feb. 1718
\+ 8 Samuel Webb, b. 6 Aug. 1660; d. 1739
\+ 9 Christopher Webb, b. 25 Mar. 1663; d. Mar. 1690
10 Hannah Webb, b. 5 Sept. 1665; m. Capt. John Adams
\+ 11 Benjamin Webb, b. 2 Feb. 1668; d. 1739
12 Mary Webb, b. 6 Sept. 1669; m. 12 Feb. 1695, Capt. Peter Adams
\+ 13 Joseph Webb, b. 15 Mar. 1672
14 Abigail Webb, b. 13 Oct. 1675

Christopher Webb was elected a selectman of Braintree many years and was influential in formulating the policies of the town. He was a representative from the town of Braintree in the Legislature in 1689 and 1690. He also served as town clerk and recorded the births, deaths, and marriages of the townspeople. In his will, dated 14 April 1694 and proved 29 June 1694, he appointed his sons, John, Peter, and Samuel, as his executors.[2] He recorded the names and dates of birth of all of his children in the town records.[3]

1. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 573, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
2. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 2153, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
3. Braintreys Book of Records, pp. 19, 23, 28 (3), 29 (2), 30, 254, Town Clerk's Office, Braintree, MA.

6 (2) John Webb (Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 23 October 1655, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 1 July 1727, Boston, Massachusetts.
Bethiah Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams and Abigail Baxter, b. 3 December 1661; d. 6 October 1698, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. John Webb.

15 John Webb, b. 9 Mar. 1682; d. 9 June 1682
\+ 16 John Webb, b. 21 Aug. 1687; d. 16 Apr. 1750
\+ 17 Samuel Webb, b. 19 Oct. 1689; d. 1739
18 Bethiah Webb, b. 29 Oct. 1691; m. 11 Nov. 1714, Wm. Nichols
19 Abigail Webb, b. 9 Oct. 1693; d. 2 Sept. 1721
20 Hannah Webb, b. Sept. 1697; d. 26 Dec. 1705

John Webb operated a grist mill on the Monatiquot River in Braintree. The birthdates of his children were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[4]

7 (2) Peter Webb (Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 1 December 1657, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 12 February 1718, Salem, Massachusetts.
Ruth Bass, dau. of John Bass and Ruth Alden, b. 28 January 1662, Braintree, now Quincy, Massachusetts; d. 5 June 1699, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Peter Webb, about 1683.

21 Ruth Webb, b. 7 May 1684; m. 22 May 1716, Thomas Faxon
22 Peter Webb, b. 25 Dec. 1685
\+ 23 David Webb, b. 27 Nov. 1687
\+ 24 Christopher Webb, b. 30 Dec. 1689; d. 1724
25 Hannah Webb, b. 14 Mar. 1692; d. 17 May 1693
\+ 26 John Webb, b. 10 Mar. 1693; d. 14 Oct. 1749
27 Hannah Webb, b. 8 Sept. 1694; m. 7 May 1718, John Allen
28 Joseph Webb, b. 17 June 1696
29 Priscilla Webb, b. 1 Sept. 1697; d. 3 Apr. 1731
30 Mary Webb, b. 5 Oct. 1698; m. 2 Sept. 1718, Henry Allen

Amy Hayden, b. in 1674; d. 8 November 1732, Boston, Massachusetts; m. Peter Webb, between 1699 and 1704.

31 Amy Webb, b. 25 Dec. 1704; d. 24 Feb. 1717
32 Richard Webb, b. 3 May 1707
33 Samuel Webb, b. 24 Mar. 1709
34 Jonathan Webb, b. 13 Oct. 1710; d. 12 Oct. 1711
35 Sarah Webb, b. 14 Aug. 1712; d. 2 Jan. 1714

Peter Webb of Braintree died intestate. The names of all of his children and their respective dates of birth were recorded in the town records.[5]

4. Braintreys Book of Records, pp. 33, 45, 51, 54, 75, Town Clerk's Office, Braintree, MA.
5. *Ibid.*, pp. 42, 43 (5), 45, 49, 92, 93, 95, 97, 100 (3).

8 (2) Samuel Webb (Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 6 August 1660, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1739 before 6 March, Windham, Connecticut. *Mary Adams*, dau. of Joseph Adams and Abigail Baxter, b. 9 October 1663; d. 21 December 1744, Windham, Connecticut; m. Samuel Webb, 16 December 1686, Braintree, Massachusetts.

36 Rebecca Webb, b. 25 Sept. 1687; d. Mar. 1688
\+ 37 Samuel Webb, b. 14 May 1690; d. 6 Mar. 1779
38 Mary Webb, b. 25 Nov. 1694; m. Amos Dodge
\+ 39 Nathaniel Webb, b. 10 Feb. 1696; d. 19 Sept. 1750
\+ 40 Zebulon Webb

Samuel Webb was married in Braintree, Massachusetts, and continued to live in Braintree until 1707. He then moved his family to Windham, Connecticut, and purchased the "fifth home lot." In addition, he purchased other lots in the amount of 317 acres of land. The area is known today as Windham Centre.

Samuel Webb died testate. In his will, dated 7 January 1731 and proved 6 March 1739, he devised all his movable property and the end of the house next to the street to his wife, Mary. All of his land previously given by deed of gift to his sons Samuel, Nathaniel, and Zebulon, and to his son-in-law, Amos Dodge, was assurred to them and their heirs forever.[6]

The birth and death of his daughter, Rebecca, were recorded in the town records of Braintree, and all of his children were born in Braintree.

9 (2) Christopher Webb (Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 25 March 1663, probably in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. in March 1690, Braintree, Suffolk, now Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
Mary Bass, dau. of John Bass and Ruth Alden, b. 11 February 1670, Braintree, Massachusetts, m. Christopher Webb, 24 May 1686, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

41 Hannah Webb, b. 16 Dec. 1686; d. 1725
42 Sarah Webb, b. 10 Dec. 1688; m. 13 Sept. 1711, Samuel Arnold
\+ 43 Christopher Webb, b. 19 Aug. 1690

Christopher Webb was probably born at Billerica as his father evidently purchased a tract of land and lived there a few years. Otherwise, his life seems to have been spent in Braintree, Massachusetts. He died of small-pox in March 1690.

Christopher Webb's date of marriage to Mary Bass and the dates of birth of their children were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[7]

6. Windham Co. Wills, Book 2, Courthouse, Putnam, CT.
7. Braintreys Book of Records, pp. 45 (2), 47, 49, Town Clerk's Office, Braintree, MA.

11 (2) Benjamin Webb (Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 2 February 1668, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1739 between 2 May and 30 October, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Susanna Ballantine, m. Christopher Webb, 21 November 1692 in Boston.

44 Hannah Webb, b. May 1694; d. 23 Nov. 1702
\+ 45 Benjamin Webb, b. 13 Dec. 1695; d. 21 Aug. 1746
\+ 46 Jonathan Webb, b. 27 Dec. 1697; d. 16 Sept. 1789
47 David Webb, b. 11 Dec. 1699; d. 15 Jan. 1700
48 Jerusha Webb, b. 21 Feb. 1701; m. 1743, Samuel Bass
49 Eunice Webb, b. 6 May 1703; m. Joseph Allen; Seth Bass
50 Nathan Webb, b. 9 Apr. 1705
\+ 51 Timothy Webb, b. 30 June 1708; d. 22 Feb. 1792
52 Susanna Webb, b. 20 July 1710
53 Esther Webb, b. 1 Apr. 1712; m. 1736, Ebenezer Reed

Benjamin Webb was living in Boston at the time of his marriage to Susanna Ballantine. Their eldest child, Hannah, was born in Boston. He returned to Braintree, now Quincy, probably in 1695, and spent the remainder of his life in Braintree. He was elected town clerk 19 July 1709. By trade he was a tanner and currier and he willed one-half of the tan-yard and currying-shop to his son, Jonathan.

He provided well for the education of his sons, and for those times, had a considerable library of books.

Benjamin Webb died testate. In his will, dated 16 February 1739 and proved 30 October 1739, he mentioned each of his living children.[8] Hannah, David, and Esther, predeceased their father. The dates of birth of all of his children, except Hannah, were recorded in the Braintree records.[9]

13 (2) Joseph Webb (Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 15 March 1672, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Deborah Bass, dau. of Samuel Bass, b. 5 August 1679; m. Joseph Webb, 29 November 1699.

54 Esther Webb, b. 30 Nov. 1703
55 Joseph Webb, b. 13 Sept. 1707
56 Mary Webb, b. 3 Oct. 1709; m. 14 Mar. 1727, Ebenezer Welch
57 Joseph Webb, b. 29 July 1714

Joseph Webb, carpenter, moved to Boston in the early 1700's. The dates of birth of his children were recorded in the town records of Braintree and Boston.

8. Suffolk Co. Wills, Case no. 34, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
9. Braintreys Book of Records, pp. 72, 76, 80, 84, 87, 90, 92, 97, Town Clerk's Office, Braintree, MA.

16 (6) Rev. John Webb (John,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 21 August 1687, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 16 April 1750, probably in Boston.
Frances Bromfield, dau. of Edward Bromfield and Mary Danforth, b. 8 June 1694; d. 14 September 1721; m. Rev. John Webb, 13 April 1715.

Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Priscilla Grafton, b. 10 March 1695, Boston, Massachusetts; d. in April 1789, Boston, Massachusetts; m. Rev. John Webb, 24 January 1726.

58 Elizabeth Webb, b. 13 Feb. 1730; d. 13 Nov. 1800; m. Samuel Cheekley
59 John Webb, b. 30 Jan. 1732
60 Jonathan Webb, b. 1736; d. 30 Nov. 1789

The Rev. John Webb, a Harvard graduate, was ordained as the first pastor of the New North Church in Boston. He published, during his life time, forty-five sermons, several of which have been reprinted.

John Webb died testate. His will, dated 28 March 1728, was proved 15 January 1751 in Suffolk County. He wrote his will prior to the births of his children who were named in *The Giles Memorial.*

17 (6) Samuel Webb (John,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 19 October 1689, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1739 before 29 October, Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
Abigail, d. in 1748 before 20 April; m. Samuel Webb.

\+ 61 Samuel Webb
62 Peter Webb
63 Abigail Webb, b. 2 May 1719; m. 15 Jan. 1741, John Goodwin
64 Bethia Webb, b. 24 Dec. 1720; m. 28 Feb. 1740, Samuel Hill
65 Elizabeth Webb, b. 9 Nov. 1722; m. 11 Apr. 1745, Joseph Phipps
66 Frances Webb, b. 7 Oct. 1726; d. 12 July 1730
67 Hannah Webb, b. 28 May 1730; m. 13 June 1754, Elias Stone, Jr.
68 Frances Webb, b. 10 Nov. 1733; m. 10 May 1759, John Lamson
69 Mary Webb, b. 17 Jan. 1738

Samuel Webb was a resident of Charlestown, Massachusetts, from 1719 until he died in 1739. He was a miller, operating grist mills in Middlesex County. He died intestate and his property was listed by his widow, Abigail, in the amount of £2511.13. In addition to his grist mills and dams he possessed uplands, salt marshes, and pastures.[10] His subscription to Prince's *Chronology* in 1736 indicated he was educated and fairly well-to-do

The names of his children were listed by Vinton in *The Giles Memorial.*

10. Middlesex Co. Wills, Book 21, p. 75; Book 22, p. 384, Courthouse, Lowell, MA.

23 (7) David Webb (Peter,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 27 November 1687, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Jane Snelling, dau. of John Snelling, m. David Webb, 18 June 1713, Boston, Massachusetts.

70 John Webb, b. 18 Feb. 1714; d. y.
71 Sarah Webb, b. 19 Mar. 1715
\+ 72 David Webb
73 John Webb, b. 1 May 1719
74 William Webb

David Webb was named as the father of William Webb in the latter's will dated 22 February 1760, and probated in Boston. William also named his brothers, John and David Webb, and a neice, Miriam Rust.[11]

24 (7) Christopher Webb (Peter,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 30 December 1689, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. in 1724 before 4 May.
Sarah Pratt, b. in 1700; d. 14 October 1721, Boston, Massachusetts; m. Christopher Webb, 4 July 1720 in Boston.

75 Aaron Webb, b. 25 Apr. 1721; d. 22 Oct. 1721

Sarah Newhall, m. Christopher Webb, 23 May 1723, Boston, Massachusetts.

Christopher Webb was a sleigh-maker in Boston, Massachusetts. He died intestate and his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate 4 May 1724.[12]

26 (7) John Webb (Peter,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 10 March 1693, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 14 October 1749, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Mary Ashley, m. John Webb, 20 March 1721, Boston, Massachusetts.

76 John Webb, b. 20 Dec. 1722; d. 26 Aug. 1726
77 Mary Webb, b. 21 Oct. 1724
78 Abigail Webb, b. 21 Feb. 1727; d. 17 Jan. 1729
79 John Webb, b. 11 Nov. 1728; d. 19 Feb. 1729

John Webb, a miller, operated a mill in North Braintree on the Monatiquot River. He and his wife, Mary, united with Rev. Nile's Church in 1724.

He died intestate and his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate 28 November 1749. The dates of birth of his children were recorded in the town records of Braintree.

11. Suffolk Co. Wills, Book 57, p. 3, Courthouse, Boston, MA.
12. *Ibid.*, Book 23, p. 112.

37 (8) Samuel Webb (Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 14 May 1690, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 6 March 1779, Rockingham, Vermont.

Hannah Ripley, dau. of Joshua Ripley and Hannah Bradford, b. 2 March 1685, Hingham, Massachusetts; d. 19 March 1751; m. Samuel Webb, 8 October 1711, Windham, Connecticut.

80 Ebenezer Webb, b. 20 Apr. 1712; d. 8 June 1713
81 Hannah Webb, b. 29 June 1715; d. 18 Jan. 1817
\+ 82 Ebenezer Webb, b. 12 Jan. 1719; d. 11 Feb. 1803
\+ 83 Joshua Webb, b. 9 Feb. 1722; d. 17 Apr. 1808

Elizabeth Fisk, m. Samuel Webb, 14 May 1752

Samuel Webb moved with his father from Braintree, Massachusetts, to Windham, Connecticut, in 1707, and reared his own family in Windham. About 1754 Samuel accompanied his son, Joshua, to Rockingham, Vermont, and died in Rockingham aged eighty-nine.

The birth dates of his children were recorded in the town records of Windham. His daughter, Hannah, died in the one hundred and second year of her age.

39 (8) Nathaniel Webb (Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 10 February 1696, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 19 September 1750, Windham, Connecticut.

Elizabeth Fitch, dau. of Hon. John Fitch, b. 1 June 1696, Windham, Connecticut; d. 3 July 1780 in Windham; m. Nathaniel Webb, 24 April 1718, Windham, Connecticut.

\+ 84 John Webb, b. 14 June 1719; d. 27 Feb. 1787
\+ 85 Samuel Webb, b. 5 Mar. 1721; d. 11 Nov. 1801
86 Elizabeth Webb, b. 3 June 1723; d. 27 Nov. 1812
87 Mary Webb, b. 23 Dec. 1725; m. 22 Sept. 1745, Hezekiah Manning
88 Anne Webb, b. 13 June 1728; m. Hezekiah Manning
89 Miriam Webb, b. 7 Oct. 1730; m. 23 Mar. 1757, Eleazar Ripley
90 Jerusha Webb, b. 12 Jan. 1734; d. 18 Sept. 1734
91 Eunice Webb, b. 12 Jan. 1734; m. 19 Feb. 1754, William Cary
\+ 92 Nathaniel Webb, b. 5 Aug. 1737; d. 25 Jan. 1814

Nathaniel Webb moved in 1707 from the town of Braintree in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to Windham, Connecticut. He reared his family in Windham and the dates of birth of his children were recorded in the town records.[13]

13. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 510.

40 (8) Zebulon Webb (Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. about 1698 in Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. probably in the town of Canterbury, Connecticut.

Judith Howard, m. Zebulon Webb, 19 December 1722, Windham, Connecticut.

93 Mary Webb, b. 14 Jan. 1724
94 Zebulon Webb, b. 30 July 1725; d. 10 May 1760
95 Judith Webb, b. 28 Dec. 1727
\+ 96 Naphtali Webb, b. 30 July 1729
97 Nathan Webb, b. 9 Oct. 1731
98 Abner Webb, b. 12 Sept. 1733
99 Bethiah Webb, b. 13 May 1736
100 Abigail Webb, b. 12 June 1738
101 Sarah Webb, b. 2 Apr. 1741
\+ 102 Eliphalet Webb, b. 20 Feb. 1743
103 Jemima Webb, b. 20 Apr. 1745
104 Stephen Webb, b. 17 Mar. 1747

Zebulon Webb was given a farm by his father in 1720. The land lay on Little River in the parish of Scotland in the eastern part of the town of Windham, Connecticut. He was one of the original members of the church in that locality.

His children were named in *The Giles Memorial.*

43 (9) Christopher Webb (Christopher,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 19 August 1690, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Anne White, m. Christopher Webb, 30 April 1713, Boston, Massachusetts.

\+ 105 Samuel Webb, b. 5 Oct. 1716
106 Mary Webb, b. 17 Aug. 1718; d. 12 Oct. 1719
107 Christopher Webb, b. 5 Oct. 1720; d. 12 Nov. 1720
108 Christopher Webb, b. 4 Dec. 1721; d. 1761
109 Joseph Webb, b. 29 Mar. 1724
110 Anne Webb, b. 2 Aug. 1726
111 Mary Webb, b. 22 Dec. 1727
112 Sarah Webb, b. 14 July 1730; d. 6 Sept. 1731
113 Ebenezer Webb, b. 14 Oct. 1731; d. 1731
114 Lydia Webb, b. 13 Feb. 1736

Christopher Webb and his wife, Anne, lived in Boston until 1718. They moved to Braintree before Mary was born in August. All of their children except Samuel were born in Braintree and their dates of birth were recorded in the town clerk's records in Braintree.

45 (11) Rev. Benjamin Webb (Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 13 December 1695, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 21 August 1746.

Mehitabel Williams, dau. of Thomas Williams, b. in 1695, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. in April 1789, Boston, Massachusetts; m. Rev. Benjamin Webb, in 1720.

115 Benjamin Webb, b. 3 Dec. 1721; d. Sept. 1799
116 Mary Webb, b. 1 July 1724; m. _____ Harwood
117 Thomas Webb, b. 2 Sept. 1726
118 William Webb, b. 17 May 1729; d. 1798
119 Barnabas Webb, b. 8 May 1731; d. 1795

The Rev. Benjamin Webb was graduated from Harvard College in 1715. He was ordained as a minister at Eastham, Cape Cod, in 1720.

His children were born in Nova Scotia. Their dates of birth were listed in *The Giles Memorial* which was based on some of the genealogical information that was compiled by Deacon Jonathan Webb, Benjamin's brother.

46 (11) Deacon Jonathan Webb (Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 27 December 1697, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 16 September 1789, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Bathsheba, b. in 1697; d. 22 November 1776; m. Deacon Jonathan Webb.

120 Benjamin Webb, b. 22 Aug. 1722; d. 2 Mar. 1730
121 Lathrop Webb, b. 8 Mar. 1725; d. 16 Mar. 1725
122 Hannah Webb, b. 10 Mar. 1727; d. 1727
123 Jonathan Webb, b. 26 Feb. 1729; d. 1729
124 Abigail Webb, b. 23 Dec. 1730; d. 1764; m. Capt. Elisha Thacher
125 Ebenezer Webb, b. 22 Sept. 1732; d. 1732
126 Nathan Webb, b. 15 Sept. 1734; d. 1760
127 Bathsheba Webb, b. 30 June 1737; d. 1737
128 Benjamin Webb, b. 28 Feb. 1738; d. y.

Elizabeth, b. 1711; d. 1 March 1793, Braintree, Massachusetts; m. Deacon Jonathan Webb, 4 September 1777, Braintree, Massachusetts.

Deacon Jonathan Webb was a tanner in the north precinct of Braintree known today as Quincy, Massachusetts. His farm lay one mile from that of the Adams family, and his son Nathan and John Adams, who became President of the United States, were playmates and later were fellow college students.

The dates of birth of the children of Deacon Bass were recorded in the town records of Braintree. Two of his ten children survived early childhood but only Abigail married. An infant child was not included in the above list.

51 (11) Timothy Webb (Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 30 June 1708, Braintree, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 22 February 1792, Windham, Connecticut.
Sarah Howard, b. in August 1708, Boston, Massachusetts; d. 30 September 1785, Windham, Connecticut; m. Timothy Webb, about 1727, Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.

129 Nathaniel Webb, b. 9 Aug. 1728; d. 25 Feb. 1749
130 Stephen Webb, b. 27 Dec. 1730; d. May 1734
131 Eunice Webb, b. 25 Jan. 1732; d. Feb. 1820; m. Samuel Cook
132 Abigail Webb, b. 25 Dec. 1734; d. 1796; m. Jacob Fuller
133 Mary Webb, b. 18 Mar. 1739; m. Barnabas Annable; Eliashib Adams
+ 134 Stephen Webb, b. 4 Oct. 1742; d. 10 Dec. 1819
135 Jerusha Webb, b. 7 Feb. 1745; m. Enos Palmer
+ 136 Benjamin Webb, b. 14 Nov. 1747; d. 9 Feb. 1812
137 Esther Webb, b. 13 Oct. 1750; m. Benjamin Holt
+ 138 Jonathan Webb, b. 10 June 1752; d. 19 June 1826

Timothy Webb left Braintree, Massachusetts, and was married in Windham, Connecticut. He probably settled in Pomfret, Connecticut, for he sold his dwelling house and a parcel of land to Henry Bass 18 March 1741. His son, Stephen, was born in Windham in 1742. He was a shoemaker by trade.[14]

61 (17) Samuel Webb (Samuel,[4] John,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. about 1711; d. before 4 December 1754, Boston, Massachusetts.
Deborah Belknap, dau. of Jeremiah Belknap and Sarah Fosdick, b. 31 March 1711, Boston, Massachusetts; d. in 1759, Boston, Massachusetts; m. Samuel Webb, 2 November 1732, Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 139 Samuel Webb, b. 21 Nov. 1733; d. Jan. 1792
+ 140 Jeremiah Webb, b. 8 Feb. 1736
141 Deborah Webb, b. 25 Aug. 1739; d. 24 Mar. 1740
142 John Webb, b. 24 June 1743
143 Hannah Webb
144 Joseph Webb
145 Mary Webb

Samuel Webb moved to Newport, Rhode Island, after the births of his two eldest children, and he returned to Boston previous to his death in 1754. He was designated as Mr. Samuel Webb of Newport from 1736 to 1747 inclusive.
His widow, Deborah, and his children were listed in a quit claim dated 4 December 1754 in Boston.[15]

14. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, pp. 513-514.
15. Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Book 49, p. 740, Courthouse, Boston, MA.

72 (23) David Webb (David,[4] Peter,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]).
Mary Williams, m. David Webb, 2 November 1738, Boston, Massachusetts.

146 David Webb, b. 16 Dec. 1739

David Webb was a cordwainer in Boston, Massachusetts. He moved to Wethersfield, Connecticut, before 1760.

82 (37) Ebenezer Webb (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 12 January 1719, Windham. Windham County, Connecticut; d. 11 February 1803, Scotland Township, Windham County, Connecticut.
Ruth Crane, dau. of Isaac Crane and Ruth Waldo, b. in 1718; d. 28 February 1796; m. Ebenezer Webb, 3 December 1740 in Windham.

+ 147 Darius Webb, b. 28 July 1742
148 Jerusha Webb, b. 17 Apr. 1744; d. 25 Nov. 1827
149 Ann Webb, b. 13 Mar. 1746; m. 31 May 1778, Samuel Coburn
+ 150 Jonathan Webb, b. 2 Oct. 1747; d. 14 July 1830
151 Alice Webb, b. 3 Aug. 1749; m. 29 Oct. 1772, Ezekiel Perigo
152 Ruth Webb, b. 22 Feb. 1751; m. Nathan Rood
153 Elizabeth Webb, b. 19 Feb. 1753; m. John Wentworth
+ 154 Christopher Webb, b. 14 June 1755
+ 155 Ebenezer Webb, b. 29 May 1757
156 Hannah Webb, b. 31 Aug. 1759; d. 23 Jan. 1829; m. Jonas Wright

Ebenezer Webb's family records were recorded in the town of Windham.

83 (37) Joshua Webb (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 19 February 1722, Windham, Connecticut; d. 17 April 1808.
Hannah Abbe, dau. of John Abbe, b. 17 September 1724, Windham, Connecticut; d. 12 February 1815; m. Ebenezer Webb, 28 May 1744 in Windham.

157 Jehiel Webb, b. 23 Jan. 1745; d. 16 Feb. 1813
158 Joseph Webb, b. 8 May 1746; d. 23 Sept. 1825
+ 159 Azariah Webb, b. 11 Oct. 1748; d. 10 Apr. 1846
+ 160 Charles Webb, b. 19 Aug. 1750; d. 21 Sept. 1820
161 Hannah Webb, b. 20 June 1752; d. Oct. 1817
162 Eunice Webb, b. 28 Nov. 1755; d. 26 June 1845
163 Calvin Webb, b. 31 July 1757; d. 15 Nov. 1853
164 Mary Webb, b. 28 Jan. 1760; d. 30 July 1841
165 Anna Webb, b. 22 Aug. 1761; d. 17 Feb. 1842
+ 166 Luther Webb, b. 24 Oct. 1763; d. 2 Aug. 1860
+ 167 Joshua Webb, b. 7 July 1766; d. 21 Feb. 1813

Joshua Webb and his family were listed in *The Giles Memorial.*

84 (39) John Webb (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 14 June 1719, Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; d. 27 February 1787, Scotland Parish, Windham County, Connecticut.
Ann Devotion, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, b. about 1724; d. 2 July 1805; m. John Webb, 30 July 1746, Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.

168 Ann Webb, b. 11 July 1747; d. 14 Feb. 1828
169 Elizabeth Webb, b. 1 Oct. 1748; d. 5 Feb. 1752
+ 170 John Webb, b. 12 Nov. 1749; d. 14 Mar. 1842
171 Jonathan Webb, d. 4 Mar. 1778
172 Jabez Webb, b. 18 Apr. 1753; d. 1824
173 Elizabeth Webb, b. 13 Feb. 1755; d. 22 Jan. 1803; m. Jedidiah Bingham
174 Eunice Webb, b. 4 June 1756; d. 5 Mar. 1830; m. Uriah Bingham
+ 175 Jared Webb, b. 10 June 1759; d. 24 Jan. 1818
176 Lucy Webb, b. 30 May 1762; d. July 1846; m. Jonah Lincoln
177 Lydia Webb, b. 29 Apr. 1765; d. 31 Dec. 1851; m. Isiah Williams
178 James Webb, b. 19 Feb. 1767; d. 16 Mar. 1778

John Webb was a resident of Scotland parish in the eastern part of the town of Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. Records of the births of his children were recorded in the town records of Windham.

85 (39) Samuel Webb (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 5 March 1721, Windham, Connecticut; d. 11 November 1801, in Windham.
Deborah Davison, dau. of Peter Davison, b. 27 December 1717, Mansfield, Connecticut; d. 26 November 1803, Windham, Connecticut; m. Samuel Webb, 2 July 1746 in Windham.

179 Jerusha Webb, b. 19 May 1747; m. 27 Oct. 1774, Elisha Abbe
+ 180 Joel Webb, b. 29 Nov. 1748; d. 4 Mar. 1825
181 Nathaniel Webb, b. 3 Sept. 1750; d. Jan. 1781
182 Lois Webb, b. 15 May 1752; d. 11 Jan. 1754
183 Lois Webb, b. 16 Feb. 1754; m. 4 Nov. 1779, Elisha White
+ 184 Peter Webb, b. 14 Nov. 1755; d. 14 May 1832
185 James Webb, b. 9 May 1758; d. 12 June 1760

Samuel Webb reared his family in Windham, Connecticut. His son, Nathaniel, was a Revolutionary War soldier who was taken prisoner by the British army. Nathaniel was confined in the *Old Jersey*, a prison ship anchored in the New York harbor, and died while on board.[16]

The births of his children were recorded in the town records of Windham.

16. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 517.

92 (39) Capt. Nathaniel Webb (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 5 August 1737, Windham, Connecticut; d. 25 January 1814.
Zerviah Abbe, dau. of Joshua Abbe, b. about 1743, Windham, Connecticut; d. 17 May 1825; m. Capt. Nathaniel Webb, 15 May 1767.

+ 186 Henry Webb, b. 2 Sept. 1768
187 Mary Webb, b. 23 Sept. 1770; m. Lebbeus Larrabee
188 Ann Webb, b. 5 Nov 1772; m. _____ Edgerton
189 Lucretia Webb, b. 8 May 1775; m. Hon. Zephaniah Swift
+ 190 George Washington Webb, b. 6 Aug. 1779
191 Charles Lee Webb, b. 8 Oct. 1781

96 (40) Naphtali Webb (Zebulon,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 30 July 1729, Windham, Connecticut.
Mary Mudge, dau. of Charles Mudge and Rachel Mason, b. about 1731; d. 20 September 1781; m. Naphtali Webb, 2 October 1751.

192 Mary Webb, b. 26 Feb. 1752; m. Henry Downing
193 Naphtali Webb, b. 3 Dec. 1753
194 Sarah Webb, b. 16 Nov. 1755; d. 4 Sept. 1771
+ 195 William Webb, b. 26 Apr. 1758
+ 196 Abner Webb, b. 26 June 1759; d. 26 June 1848
197 Lebbeus Webb, b. 12 Feb. 1762
198 Lavinia Webb, b. 12 Feb. 1762; d. 28 Feb. 1762

Naphtali Webb and his wife, Mary, were the parents of nine children, two sons having died shortly after birth.

102 (40) Eliphalet Webb (Zebulon,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 20 February 1743, Windham, Connecticut.

+ 199 Abner Webb, b. 3 Apr. 1775

Eliphalet Webb lived in Stafford, Connecticut.[17]

105 (43) Samuel Webb (Christopher,[4] Christopher,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 5 October 1716, Boston, Massachusetts.
Sarah Lincoln, m. Samuel Webb, 25 December 1740, Braintree, Massachusetts.

200 Samuel Webb, b. 10 Dec. 1742
201 Christopher Webb, b. 21 Apr. 1747

Samuel Webb's date of marriage and the dates of birth of his two sons were recorded in the town records of Braintree, Massachusetts.

17. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 518.

134 (51) Stephen Webb (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 4 October 1742 , Scotland, Windham, Connecticut; d. 10 December 1819, Scotland, Connecticut.

Content Hewit, dau. of Henry Hewit, b. 12 May 1748, Canterbury, Connecticut; d. 28 July 1821, Scotland, Connecticut; m. Stephen Webb, 22 May 1766.

+ 202 Nathan Webb, b. 7 Apr. 1767; d. 25 Feb. 1853
203 Rufus Webb, b. 8 May 1768; d. 10 Jan. 1827
204 Nathaniel Webb, b. 15 Jan. 1770; d. 19 Aug. 1822
205 Polly Webb, b. 26 Nov. 1772; d. 12 Sept. 1792
206 Stephen Webb, b. 27 June 1774; d. Sept. 1829
207 James Webb, b. 26 Apr. 1778
+ 208 Benjamin Webb, b. 28 July 1780; d. 27 May 1853
209 Sarah Webb, b. 31 Jan. 1782; m. Septimius Robinson
210 Elisha Webb, b. 4 Feb. 1785; d. 15 Mar. 1845
211 David Webb, b. 8 Sept. 1786; d. 18 Apr. 1848
212 Pamela Webb, b. 26 May 1789; m. John Cushman, Fanning Tracy
213 Jonathan Webb, b. 12 Dec. 1790; d. Dec. 1811

Stephen Webb was a farmer and a shoemaker. All of his twelve children reached maturity, eight of whom married and left numerous descendants. Of his sons, Rufus was a writing-master in the Boston public schools; James was a doctor in the western country; Elisha was Master of the Eliot School in Boston; and Jonathan was a ship-master and was lost at sea.[18]

136 (51) Benjamin Webb (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 14 November 1747, Windham, Connecticut; d. 9 February 1812, Bennington, Vermont.

214 Sarah Webb, b. 1778
215 Philomela Webb, b. 1780
216 Benjamin Webb, b. 1782
217 Celinda Webb, b. 1784
218 Stephen Webb, b. 1786
219 Laura Webb, b. 1788
220 Fanny Webb, b. 1790
221 Polly Webb, b. 1792

Benjamin Webb settled at Bennington, Vermont, and married there. His widow died 20 September 1839, aged eighty-eight years.[19]

18. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 520.
19. *Ibid.*, p. 521.

138 (51) Deacon Jonathan Webb (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 10 June 1752, Windham, Connecticut; d. 19 June 1826, Boston, Massachusetts.
Nancy Nash, b. about 1751, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 14 January 1835; m. Deacon Jonathan Webb, 2 February 1775, Braintree, Massachusetts.

222 Nancy Webb, b. 27 Jan. 1776; d. 17 May 1821
223 Sarah Webb, b. 29 Oct. 1777; m. May 1802, Dr. Benjamin Vinton
224 Elizabeth Webb, b. 24 Sept. 1779; d. 30 Nov. 1825; m. Oliver Billings
225 Abigail Webb, b. 2 June 1781; d. 28 Sept. 1806; m. Peter Bicknell
226 Jerusha Webb, b. 13 Feb. 1783
227 Eunice Ballantine Webb, b. 1790; d. 1 July 1843
228 Mary Webb, m. John Savil
229 Lucy Webb, b. 1800; d. 26 Jan. 1840

Deacon Jonathan Webb settled in that part of Braintree known today as Quincy, Massachusetts. The births of five of his eight daughters were recorded in the town records of Braintree.[20]

139 (61) Samuel Webb (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 21 November 1733; d. in January 1792 in Boston.
Margaret Cookson, dau. of Obadiah Cookson and Margaret Smith, m. Samuel Webb.

230 Elizabeth Webb, b. 17 Oct. 1760
231 John Webb, b. 14 July 1762
232 Sarah Webb, m. Edward Hart
233 Hannah Webb
234 Deborah Webb
235 Thomas Smith Webb, b. 30 Oct. 1771
236 Samuel Webb
237 Mary Webb, b. 12 Mar. 1779; d. 24 May 1861

Samuel Webb was a bookbinder in Boston, Massachusetts.[21]

140 (61) Jeremiah Webb (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 8 February 1736.
Ruth, m. Jeremiah Webb.

238 Nathaniel Brown Webb, b. 8 Feb. 1760
239 Philip Carteret Webb, b. 17 July 1762
240 Mary Webb, b. 5 Jan. 1764

20. Braintreys Book of Records, p. 37, Braintree, Massachusetts.
21. *The Giles Memorial*. 1864, p. 515.

147 (82) Darius Webb (Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 28 July 1742, Windham, Connecticut.
Deborah Palmer, m. Darius Webb, 8 October 1767.

241 Nathan Webb, b. 13 June 1768
242 Lorin Webb, b. 13 Aug. 1770
243 Thomas Webb, b. 29 June 1772
244 Ruby Webb, b. 26 May 1774
245 David Webb
246 Lucius Webb

Darius Webb moved from Windham, Connecticut, and settled in the "West" in the state of New York. He lived several places in New York, and it is thought that he died in Homer, Cortland County, New York.

He married as his second wife a lady by the name of Lawrence. In addition to the children listed above, he and his wife, Deborah, had three daughters who married three brothers by the name of Bishop. His first four children were born in Windham, Connecticut, and their dates of birth were recorded in Windham.[22]

150 (82) Jonathan Webb (Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 2 October 1747, Windham, Connecticut; d. 14 July 1830, Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut.
Abigail Curtiss, dau. of John Curtiss, b. at Hampton, Connecticut, about 1754; d. 13 January 1837, Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut; m. Jonathan Webb.

247 Plilena Webb, b. 14 Feb. 1773; d. 5 Apr. 1851; m. Archibald Olds
+ 248 Ariel Webb, b. 15 Sept. 1776; d. 1857
249 Asenath Webb, b. 17 Jan. 1777
250 Lucy Webb, b. 3 Apr. 1779; m. Ananias Jenks
251 Anna Webb, b. 6 Nov. 1781; m. 30 Sept. 1802, Jedidiah P. Tubbs
252 Abigail Webb, b. 11 Feb. 1784; m. Rufus Glass
+ 253 Elisha Webb, b. Nov. 1786
+ 254 John Curtiss Webb, b. 18 May 1789
255 Betsey Webb, b. 27 July 1791; m. 1 June 1824, Christopher Hyde
256 Curtiss Webb, b. 23 Oct. 1793
+ 257 Ebenezer M. Webb, b. 5 Nov. 1796

Jonathan Webb moved from Windham County, Connecticut, to New London County. The birth dates of his children were recorded in the church records of Hanover, now known as Sprague, Connecticut.

22. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, pp. 522-523.

154 (82) Christopher Webb (Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 14 June 1755, Windham, Connecticut; d. in New York.
Olive Brown, b. about 1757; d. 21 March 1786; m. Christopher Webb, 8 January 1778.

258 Daniel Webb, b. 13 Apr. 1778
259 Adin Webb, b. 31 Mar. 1780
260 Abijah Webb
261 Martin Luther Webb

Sally Branch, m. Christopher Webb as his third wife.

Christopher Webb moved from Canterbury, Connecticut, and settled in the state of New York, probably near Cazenovia, New York, where his son, Martin Luther Webb, lived. His son, Daniel, became a Methodist minister of considerable reputation near Boston, Massachusetts.

Christopher's second wife was a Lawrence.[23]

155 (82) Ebenezer Webb (Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 29 May 1757, Windham, Connecticut.
Abigail Rood, m. Ebenezer Webb, 28 August 1777, Windham, Connecticut.

262 Sarah Webb, b. 19 Feb. 1778
263 Reuben Webb, b. 12 Feb. 1780

159 (83) Azariah Webb (Joshua,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 11 October 1748, Windham, Connecticut; d. 10 April 1846, in Vermont.

264 Greenleaf Webb

Azariah Webb moved with his father's family from Windham, Connecticut, to Rockingham, Vermont. His son, Greenleaf, lived in Guildhall, Vermont.

160 (83) Charles Webb (Joshua,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 19 August 1750, Windham, Connecticut; d. 21 September 1820.

265 Charles Webb
266 John Webb

Charles Webb moved with his father's family from Windham, Connecticut, to Rockingham, Vermont. Charles' sons, Charles and John, moved westward to West Bloomfield, New York.[24]

23. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 524.
24. *Ibid.*, p. 516.

166 (83) Luther Webb (Joshua,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 24 October 1763, Rockingham, Vermont; d. 2 August 1860, near Bellows Falls, Vermont.

Dorothy Wheelock, b. 21 March 1769; d. 10 December 1856; m. Luther Webb, 9 February 1792 in Vermont.

267 Lucinda Webb, b. 2 May 1793
268 Elmira Webb, b. 15 Jan. 1795
269 Candace Webb, b. 25 Oct. 1796; d. 1 Oct. 1829
+ 270 Luther Hiram Webb, b. 12 Nov. 1799; d. 21 Oct. 1847
+ 271 Joseph Merari Webb, b. 23 Sept. 1803
272 Jane Grey Webb, b. 11 Oct. 1807
+ 273 James Warren Webb, b. 14 Oct. 1811

Luther Webb and his wife, Dorothy, were husband and wife sixty-four years and ten months.[25]

167 (83) Joshua Webb (Joshua,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 7 July 1766, Rockingham, Vermont; d. 21 February 1813.

274 Edward Webb

Joshua Webb's son, Edward, lived in Northfield, Vermont, during the 1860's.

170 (84) John Webb (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 12 November 1749, Scotland Parish, Windham, Connecticut, d. 14 March 1842.

Zipporah Robinson, dau. of Reuben Robinson, b. about 1751; d. 23 November 1834; m. John Webb, 12 November 1772, Windham, Connecticut.

275 John Webb, b. 3 Aug. 1773; d. 29 June 1777
276 Lois Webb, b. 26 Oct. 1775; d. 2 June 1844; m. Andrew Gager
277 Eunice Webb, b. 26 Oct. 1775; d. 16 Mar. 1860; m. Josiah Lasell
278 John Webb, b. 14 Oct. 1777; d. 4 Mar. 1778
+ 279 Jonathan Webb, b. 10 Sept. 1779; d. 27 Feb. 1837
280 John Webb, b. 2 Aug. 1781; d. 7 Mar. 1788
281 Clarissa Webb, b. 14 Aug. 1783; m. 2 Mar. 1806, Abner Robinson
282 Esther Webb, b. 7 May 1786; d. 23 Feb. 1788
+ 283 Ralph Webb, b. 12 Oct. 1788; d. 20 Mar. 1842
+ 284 James Webb, b. 5 June 1793; d. 24 Apr. 1828

John Webb was a blacksmith in Scotland Parish of the town of Windham, Connecticut. The dates of birth of his children were recorded in the church records.

25. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 524.

175 (84) Jared Webb (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 10 June 1759, Scotland Parish, Windham, Connecticut; d. 24 January 1818, Windham, Connecticut.
Prudence Mudge, dau. of William Mudge, b. about 1765; d. 28 March 1847, Windham, Connecticut; m. Jared Webb, 3 June 1790 in Windham.

+ 285 John Webb, b. 8 May 1791; d. 19 Sept. 1855
+ 286 Thomas Webb, b. 25 Feb. 1795
287 Mary Ann Webb, b. 2 Feb. 1800

Jared Webb's children were born in Windham, Connecticut, and the dates of their births were recorded in the church records in Scotland Parish.

180 (85) Joel Webb (Samuel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 29 November 1748, Windham, Connecticut; d. 4 March 1825, Windham, Connecticut.
Caroline Wales, dau. of Eleazer Wales, b. about 1758; d. 13 September 1825, Windham, Connecticut; m. Joel Webb, 31 October 1781.

288 Caroline Webb, b. 14 Aug. 1782; m. Capt. Cone
289 Deborah Webb, b. 6 Feb. 1784; d. 1818
290 Sarah Webb, b. 5 Sept. 1785
291 Nathaniel Webb, b. 25 May 1787
292 Samuel Webb, b. 16 Mar. 1789
293 Eleazer Webb, b. 29 Aug. 1791; d. 14 Apr. 1794
294 Horatio Webb, b. 21 Feb. 1794
295 Henry Webb, b. 23 July 1796; d. 20 Sept. 1848
296 Eleazer Webb, b. 2 Oct. 1798

Joel Webb, Revolutionary War soldier, fought in the battle of Bunker Hill and was distinguished for bravery.

184 (85) Peter Webb (Samuel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 14 November 1755, Windham, Connecticut; d. 14 May 1832, Windham, Connecticut.
Tamasin Denny, dau. of Thomas Denny, b. 15 September 1760, Leicester, Massachusetts; d. 21 March 1834, Windham, Connecticut; m. Peter Webb, 5 June 1783.

+ 297 Thomas Denny Webb, b. 10 May 1784
298 Maria Webb, b. 17 June 1789; m. June 1830, Isaac Southgate
299 Laura Webb, b. 15 May 1794
300 George Webb, b. 22 Apr. 1800

Peter Webb was a merchant in Windham, Connecticut.

186 (92) Henry Webb (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 2 September 1768, Windham, Connecticut.
Hannah Clift, dau. of Maj. Waterman Clift, m. Henry Webb, 1 June 1794, Windham, Connecticut.

301 William Webb, b. 19 May 1797
302 Mary Clift Webb, b. Jan. 1800; m. Thomas Gray
303 Lucretia Webb, b. Oct. 1802; m. Thomas Gray
304 Harriet Webb, d. 20 May 1807
305 Lucia Webb, b. 23 Mar. 1809; m. Chester Woodworth

Henry Webb was a prominent and respected citizen of Windham, Connecticut. He was elected sheriff several years.[26]

190 (92) George Washington Webb (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 6 August 1779, Windham, Connecticut.
Polly Lee, dau. of Dr. Samuel Lee, m. George Washington Webb, in March 1806, Windham, Connecticut.

306 Lucy Webb, b. 24 Nov. 1806; m. Reuben Fairbanks
307 Julia Webb, b. 17 Feb. 1809; m. _____ Evans

195 (96) William Webb (Naphtali,[5] Zebulon,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 26 April 1758, Windham, Connecticut.
Lois Strong, m. William Webb, 16 May 1782

308 Polly Webb, b. 17 May 1783

196 (96) Abner Webb (Naphtali,[5] Zebulon,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 26 June 1759, Windham, Connecticut; d. 26 June 1848, Hampton, Connecticut, bur. in Scotland, Connecticut.
Prudence Baker, dau. of Deacon Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, b. 4 January 1755; d. 5 October 1845; m. Abner Webb, 2 November 1780.

309 Erastus Webb, b. 16 June 1781
310 Abner Webb, b. 5 Mar. 1783
311 Frederic Webb, b. 22 Aug. 1785
312 Prudence Webb, b. 22 Dec. 1787; d. 26 Feb. 1789
313 Prudence Webb, b. 15 July 1792; d. 11 Apr. 1852
314 Mary Webb, b. 13 Feb. 1795
315 Lucy Webb, b. 29 Jan. 1798
316 Charles Webb, b. 20 May 1800
317 Joseph Webb, b. 7 Apr. 1805

26. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 526.

199 (102) Abner Webb (Eliphalet,[5] Zebulon,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 3 April 1775, Stafford, Connecticut.
Rebecca Yale, dau. of Elihu Yale, b. 7 December 1780, Wallingford, Connecticut; d. 2 November 1850 in Ohio, probably near Austintown, Mahoning County; m. Abner Webb, in September 1801, Wallingford, Connecticut.

318 Vincent Webb, b. 13 July 1802; d. 12 Mar. 1856
319 Louisa Webb, b. 8 July 1804
320 Erie Webb, b. 29 May 1807; d. 22 Apr. 1839
321 Huron Webb, b. 3 July 1809
322 Ambrose Pitt Webb, b. 6 Oct. 1814
323 Abner Webb, b. 11 May 1821

Abner Webb, a blacksmith by trade, moved from Wallingford, Connecticut, to Boardman, Ohio, about 1803. In the 1850's and 1860's Abner, his daughter, Louisa, and his sons, Huron, Ambrose, and Abner, lived on a large farm in Mahoning County, Ohio.

In addition to the children listed, he and his wife were the parents of twins who died in infancy.[27]

202 (134) Nathan Webb (Stephen,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 7 April 1767, Windham, Connecticut; d. 25 February 1853, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Sarah Leach, dau. of John Leach, b. in 1769, Boston, Massachusetts; d. 11 November 1857, Charlestown, Massachusetts; m. Nathan Webb, 16 July 1794, Boston, Massachusetts.

324 Nathan Webb, b. 17 Nov. 1796; d. 9 Oct. 1797
325 Sally Webb, b. 15 Mar. 1798; m. Hawkes Lincoln
326 Lydia Webb, b. 2 Apr. 1801; d. 2 Sept. 1827; m. Charles Forster
327 Mary Hewit Webb, b. 13 Nov. 1802
328 Louisa Webb, b. 27 June 1804
329 Caroline Matilda Webb, b. 13 Apr. 1812

Nathan Webb left Windham, Connecticut, when he was sixteen years of age and went to Boston. After serving as an usher under Master Tileston in the Eliot School, he kept a shoe store in Boston. He was assessor for the town of Boston fifteen or sixteen years.

Nathan and Sarah were married in the New North Church on Hanover Street in Boston. All of their children were born in Boston and the dates of birth of their children were recorded in the town records.[28]

27. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, pp. 527-528.
28. *Ibid.*, p. 528.

208 (134) Benjamin Webb (Stephen,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 28 July 1780, Windham, Connecticut; d. 27 May 1853, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut.
Lucy Bingham, dau. of Jedidiah Bingham, b. 14 February 1780; m. Benjamin Webb, 4 September 1803.

330 Elizabeth M. Webb, b. 15 May 1805; d. 10 Oct. 1858
331 Edwin Webb, b. 26 Dec. 1806
332 Frank Webb, b. 19 Nov. 1809
333 Rebecca T. Webb, b. 28 June 1811; d. 8 Oct. 1814
334 Matilda C. Webb, b. 24 June 1813
335 Charlotte O. Webb, b. 13 Nov. 1817; d. 8 Oct. 1820

Benjamin Webb's family records are at Windham, Connecticut.

248 (150) Ariel Webb (Jonathan,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), bap. 15 September 1776, Hanover Church, Lisbon, now Sprague, Connecticut; d. in 1857, Wood County, Ohio.
Sarah Wheeler, m. Ariel Webb.

336 Harmony Webb

253 (150) Elisha Webb (Jonathan,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. in November 1786, Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut; d. in New York.
Nancy Stebbins, m. Elisha Webb.

337 Lucius Webb
338 Elisha Webb
339 Dewit Clinton Webb

254 (150) John Curtiss Webb (Jonathan,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 18 May 1789, Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut.
Sarah Manning, m. John Curtiss Webb, 25 December 1811.

340 George Frederick Webb, b. 30 Mar. 1813
341 Abby Frances Webb, b. 16 May 1815; m. James McCain
342 Nancy Fidelia Webb, b. 11 Nov. 1816; m. Richard Fitch, Jr.
343 Sarah Antoinette Webb, b. 14 Mar. 1819; m. Samuel Rose
344 Arminda Maria Webb, b. 16 May 1821; m. John Webb
345 John Curtiss Webb, b. 1 June 1823
346 Jerusha Semantha Webb, b. 16 May 1825
347 Leiwetty Ann Webb, b. 19 Dec. 1830; m. John B. Hoskin
348 Alfred Manning Webb, b. 1 June 1833

257 (150) Ebenezer M. Webb (Jonathan,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 5 November 1796, Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut.
Harriet Smith, dau. of Daniel Smith, m. Ebenezer M. Webb, 26 September 1819.

349 Harriet Smith Webb, b. 8 Nov. 1821; m. Wm. Simmons
350 John Curtiss Webb, b. 29 Mar. 1824

270 (166) Luther Hiram Webb (Luther,[6] Joshua,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 12 November 1799, Rockingham, Vermont; d. 21 October 1847, Rockingham, Vermont.
Martha B. Bates, b. in August 1799; m. Luther Hiram Webb, 15 December 1823.

351 Martha B. Webb, b. 6 Dec. 1824
352 Harriet J. Webb, b. 26 Feb. 1827
353 Jane G. Webb, b. 18 Feb. 1829
354 John W. Webb, b. 24 Nov. 1830; d. 22 Oct. 1847
355 James Webb, b. 12 Jan. 1833
356 Joseph L. Webb, b. 1 Aug. 1837
357 Hiram P. Webb, b. 13 Mar. 1842

Luther Hiram Webb reared his family in Rockingham, Vermont.

271 (166) Joseph Merari Webb (Luther,[6] Joshua,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 23 September 1803, Rockingham, Vermont.
Elizabeth Foster, b. 27 August 1813; m. Joseph Merari Webb, 23 September 1839.

358 Charles M. Webb, b. 14 Feb. 1841; d. 30 Feb. 1842
359 William J. Webb, b. 29 Aug. 1843
360 Emma E. Webb, b. 30 July 1855

Joseph Merari Webb was a resident of Rockingham, Vermont.

273 (166) James Warren Webb (Luther,[6] Joshua,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 14 October 1811, Rockingham, Vermont.
Nancy Farr, b. 1 October 1812; m. James Warren Webb, 20 November 1834.

361 Samuel Heber Webb, b. 10 Dec. 1835
362 Joshua H. Webb, b. 9 Dec. 1837
363 Candace E. Webb, b. 14 Sept. 1839; d. 5 Nov. 1857
364 Mary E. Webb, b. 5 Dec. 1841
365 James A. Webb, b. 24 July 1843
366 Charles M. Webb, b. 22 Oct. 1848

James Warren Webb and his family lived in Vermont.

279 (170) Jonathan Webb (John,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 10 September 1779, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut; d. 27 February 1837, Scotland, Connecticut.
Sybil Snow, b. about 1781; d.31 March 1848, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut; m. Jonathan Webb.

367 Lucy Webb
368 John Webb
369 Fanny Webb, b. 1811; d. 12 June 1837; m. Edmund Burnham
370 Ralph Webb
371 Thomas Webb
372 Zipporah Webb
373 Dolly Webb

Jonathan Webb was a blacksmith in Scotland in the town of Windham, Connecticut.
The names of his children were included in *The Giles Memorial.*

283 (170) Ralph Webb (John,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 12 October 1788, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut; d. 20 March 1842, Scotland, Connecticut.
Eunice Dorrance, dau. of Samuel Dorrance, m. Ralph Webb, 31 December 1815, Scotland, Connecticut.

374 Harriet D. Webb, b. 28 Dec. 1816; m. 18 Oct. 1835, James Burnet
375 Henry Webb, b. 9 Nov. 1818
376 Eliza Jane Webb, b. 29 Apr. 1821; d. 23 Mar. 1822
377 Julius Webb, b. 2 Mar. 1823

Ralph Webb was a blacksmith by trade in the town of Windham, Connecticut.
The names of Ralph's children were included in *The Giles Memorial.*

284 (170) James Webb (John,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 5 June 1793, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut; d. 24 April 1828, Scotland, Connecticut.
Dolly Ripley, dau. of Hezekiah Ripley, b. about 1795; d. in 1822 in Ohio; m. James Webb, 7 May 1817, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut

378 William Ripley Webb, b. 29 July 1818
379 Adelaide Webb

James Webb was a blacksmith. He and his wife moved from Scotland, Connecticut, after their son was born, and settled in Ohio. After the death of his wife, James returned to Scotland, Connecticut.

285 (175) John Webb (Jared,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 8 May 1791, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut; d. 19 September 1855.

Nancy Foster, dau. of D. Foster, m. John Webb, 2 October 1817.

380 Jared Webb, b. 9 July 1818; d. 30 Sept. 1820
381 John Pascal Webb
382 Elizabeth Dorrance Webb, b. 18 May 1823; m. Dwight F. Lincoln
383 Albert Webb, b. 20 Jan. 1826; d. 8 Oct. 1827
384 Joel Wales Webb, b. 15 Sept. 1834

John Webb was a farmer in Scotland Parish, Windham, Connecticut.
The names of his children were included in *The Giles Memorial.*

286 (175) Thomas Webb (Jared,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 25 February 1795, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut.

Mary Dorrance, dau. of Samuel Dorrance, m. Thomas Webb, 20 January 1822.

385 Lucy Webb, b. 2 Nov. 1822; m. 19 May 1841, Henry Lincoln
386 Myron Webb, b. 9 Sept. 1824
387 Susan B. Webb, b. 22 Apr. 1827; m. 14 Oct. 1850, Wm. F. Palmer
388 Joel B. Webb, b. 16 Sept. 1830; d. 13 Oct. 1853
389 Benjamin H. Webb, b. 29 Aug. 1833

Thomas Webb was a farmer in Scotland Parish, Windham, Connecticut.
The names of his children were included in *The Giles Memorial.*

297 (184) Hon. Thomas Denny Webb (Peter,[6] Samuel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1]), b. 10 May 1784, Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.

Betsey Stanton, dau. of John Stanton and Betsey Maples, b. 22 February 1792, Montville, New London County, Connecticut; m. Hon. Thomas Denny Webb, 13 January 1813, Warren, Ohio.

Hon. Thomas Denny Webb attended the Academy in Leicester, Massachusetts, prior to entering college. He was graduated from Brown University in 1805, and subsequently studied law under the distinguished jurist and afterwards Chief Justice of Connecticut, the Hon. Zephaniah Swift who was married to Lucretia Webb, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Webb.

Thomas Denny Webb was admitted to the Bar of Connecticut and immediately left New England with the intention of settling in the Territory of Indiana near the Falls of Ohio. However, he was persuaded to change his plans and in December 1807 he settled in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, and

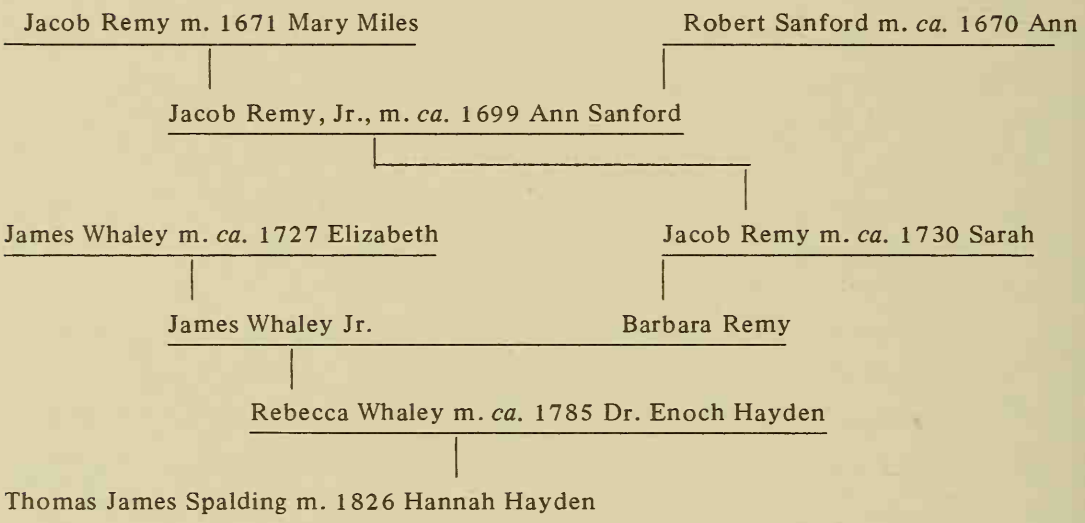
began the practice of law. He enjoyed a highly successful practice in that community until his retirement in 1857.

During this period of time he was instrumental in the establishment of the first newspaper published in northern Ohio.[29]

29. *The Giles Memorial*, 1864, p. 531.

Generations of James Whaley

The research of Levi Kelsey Cramb on the Whaley family was published in a booklet entitled *Whaleys of Loudoun County, Virginia* in 1947. He substantiated his work by the inclusion of primary source records and traced descendants of James Whaley who migrated to Bourbon and Fayette counties, Kentucky. *See p. 536.*



GENERATIONS OF JAMES WHALEY

1 James Whaley, b. about 1700; d. in 1750 before 4 June, Richmond County, Virginia.
Elizabeth, m. James Whaley, about 1727.

+ 2 James Whaley, b. 19 July 1728; d. 1784
+ 3 Thomas Whaley
+ 4 William Whaley, d. 1790

James Whaley died testate in Richmond County, formerly Old Rappahannock, Virginia. In his will, dated 4 January 1749 and proved 4 June 1750, he named his wife, Elizabeth, and his sons, James, Thomas, and William.[1]

2 (1) James Whaley, Jr., (James[1]), b. 19 July 1728, New Kent County, Virginia; d. in 1784 between 8 July and 9 August, Loudoun County, Virginia.
Lydia Ann Remy, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Remy, b. about 1735 in Virginia, probably Westmoreland County; m. James Whaley, Jr., about 1750.

5 Elizabeth Whaley, b. 1751; d. 1823; m. William Bernard Sears
+ 6 John Whaley, d. 1810
7 Jane Whaley, m. _____ Ellis
8 Barbara Whaley, m. Henry Talbot
9 William Whaley
10 Mary Whaley, m. Benjamin Talbot

Barbara Remy, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Remy, b. about 1736 in Virginia; d. 12 December 1826, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

+ 11 Jacob (Gibson) Whaley
+ 12 Benjamin Talbot Whaley, b. 1760; d. 1835
+ 13 James Whaley
14 Elizabeth Whaley
15 Rebecca Whaley, m. Dr. Enoch Hayden
16 Henry Whaley
+ 17 Elijah Whaley

Ann Talbot, widow of James Carter, m. James Whaley, Jr., about 1770, Loudoun County, Virginia.

18 George Whaley

James Whaley died testate. In his will, dated 8 July 1784 and proved 9 August 1784, he identified himself as James Whaley of Cameron Parish, Loudoun County, Virginia. He named his wife Ann, and their son, George; each of his children by his first wife, Lydia Ann Remy; and each of his children by Barbara Remy.[2]

1. Richmond Co. Wills, Book 5, p. 613, Courthouse, Warsaw, VA.
2. Loudoun Co. Wills, Book C, pp. 87-90, Courthouse, Leesburg, VA.

3 (1) Thomas Whaley (James[1]), b. in Virginia.

Thomas Whaley may have been the grandfather of Thomas Whaley who died in 1791. The latter Thomas Whaley married Margaret Pugh and they were the parents of Elizabeth Whaley, born in 1787, who married Joseph Mauch.

4 (1) William Whaley (James[1]), b. about 1732, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. about 1790, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Lena Mason, m. William Whaley.

19 William Whaley

Barbara Remy, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Remy, b. about 1737; d. in 1827, Bourbon County, Kentucky; m. William Whaley, Sr., about 1770.

20 Sarah Whaley, m. Gage Cleveland
21 Kate Whaley, m. John Johnson
22 Jemima Whaley, b. 1776; m. 1796, Archelaus van Hook
+ 23 Leland Whaley, b. 8 Apr. 1782

William Whaley was cited as William Whaley, Sr., in a deposition dated 12 April 1782 in which Sanford Remy referred to his niece as Barbara Whaley the now wife of William Whaley, Sr.

A descendant, C. W. van Hook, of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, has done considerable research on this family.

6 (2) John Whaley (James,[2] James[1]), b. about 1753 in Virginia; d. in 1810, Mason County, Kentucky,

24 James Whaley
25 John Whaley
26 Nancy Ann Whaley, d. 17 Feb. 1840; m. 1802, James B. Nichols
27 Mary Whaley, m. 23 May 1803, Mark Wallingford
28 Jane Whaley, b. 12 June 1791; d. 8 Aug. 1873; m. Rezin Talbot
+ 29 Benjamin Whaley
30 Daniel Whaley
31 William Baker Whaley
32 Sarah Whaley, m. 17 Aug. 1810, James B. Nichols

John Whaley died testate in Mason County, Kentucky. As he made no mention of his wife in his will, it is assumed that she preceded him in death.

John Whaley served as a private in the Continental line during the Revolutionary War. A warrant was issued for his service 7 September 1797 to George Truehart, Atty., and was assigned to Robert Campbell by Nancy Whaley.

11 (2) Jacob Whaley (James,[2] James[1]), b. about 1757, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. in Bath County, Kentucky.

33 Sallie Whaley, m. _____ West
34 Julia Whaley, m. _____ North
35 Harriett Whaley, m. _____ Stout
+ 36 Charles Whaley

Jacob Whaley, *alias* Gibson Whaley, was probably the eldest son of James Whaley and Barbara Remy. Jacob Whaley was named in his father's will as my son Jacob Remy commonly called Gibson Whaley.

12 (2) Benjamin Talbot Whaley (James,[2] James[1]), b. in 1760 in Virginia, probably Loudoun County; d. in 1835, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Jane Vance, m. Benjamin Talbot Whaley.

+ 37 James Whaley, b. 1789; d. 1869
38 Washington Whaley

Benjamin Talbot Whaley received a pension for service rendered as a private, a sergeant, and a captain in the Virginia line, and for an expedition under George Rogers Clark. His children, mentioned in his pension application, were James Whaley, Washington Whaley, and a daughter who married William Moreland.

13 (2) James Whaley (James,[2] James[1]), b. about 1762 in Virginia; d. about 1810, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Eleanor Brown, d. about 1849, Marion County, Missouri; m. James Whaley.

39 Anne Whaley, b. 29 Sept. 1782; d. 17 Sept. 1861; m. Daniel Talbot
40 Harriett Whaley, m. 16 May 1809, William Knight
41 Elizabeth Whaley, b. 16 Feb. 1800; d. 1875; m. George Northcutt, Jr.
42 Delilia Lane Whaley, m. Elijah Colonel Hayden
43 Barbara Whaley, m. _____ Lake

James Whaley left Loudoun County, Virginia, about 1785, and moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky. At the same period of time, an older James Whaley was living in Fayette County, Kentucky, and the former James was sometimes designated as James Whaley, Jr., to distinguish himself from the older man.

James Whaley died intestate about 1810. The administrator of the estate gave Eleanor, the widow, her dower, and divided the remainder of the estate among the five daughters of James Whaley: Anne, Harriet, Elizabeth, Delilia, and Barbara.[3]

3. *Whaleys of Loudoun County, Virginia*, 1947, p. 12.

17 (2) Elijah Whaley (James,[2] James[1]), b. about 1770, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. in 1833, in Kentucky, bur. in Indian Creek Meeting House Churchyard.

Mary Wooster, b. in Virginia; bur. in Kentucky in Indian Creek Meeting House Churchyard; m. Elijah Whaley.

44 Evaline Whaley, m. Isaac Wisdom
45 Ellen Whaley, m. _____ Knight; _____ Brown
46 Betsy Whaley, m. Ben W. Talbot
47 Lydia Whaley, m. Daniel Talbot
48 Susan Whaley, d. y.
49 Sallie Whaley, m. Daniel Talbot
50 Mary Whaley, m. John L. Adams
51 Ephraim Whaley
52 George Whaley
53 John H. Whaley

Elijah Whaley died of cholera in Kentucky. The names of his children were gleaned from a letter written by Miss van Hook dated 17 December 1930.

23 (4) Leland Whaley (William,[2] James[1]), b. 8 April 1782, in Virginia; d. 18 September 1873, in Kentucky.

Mary Talbot, dau. of Henry Talbot and Barbara Whaley, d. 18 May 1818; m. Leland Whaley, in 1805.

54 Harriett Whaley, b. 1 Oct. 1806; m. 12 Dec. 1828, Benedict Whaley
55 Evelina Whaley, b. 18 Jan. 1809; m. Frank van Hook; Ephraim Whaley
+ 56 James Whaley, b. 1 July 1811
57 Angelina Whaley, b. 1 July 1814; m. Henry Talbot
+ 58 William B. Whaley, b. 3 Mar. 1818

Catherine Talbot, dau. of Henry Talbot and Barbara Whaley, b. in 1797; d. 31 October 1860; m. Leland Whaley, about 1819.

59 Charles Henry Whaley, b. 17 Apr. 1820
60 Mary Jane Whaley, b. 24 Mar, 1823; d. 22 Jan. 1873
61 Sarah Whaley, b. 24 Oct. 1825; d. 13 Nov. 1879
+ 62 Benjamin Whaley, b. 31 July 1828
63 Leland E. Whaley, b. 17 Sept. 1831; d. 1925
64 Elizabeth T. Whaley, b. 7 Mar. 1834; d. 6 Mar. 1918; m. Winfield Hayden

Leland Whaley married sisters. His first wife died leaving a family of small children. He then married Catherine and had another family.[4]

4. *Whaleys of Loudoun County, Virginia*, 1947, p. 16.

29 (6) Benjamin Whaley (John,[3] James,[2] James[1]), b. in Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. aged 84, Harrison County, Kentucky.
Jane Talbot, dau. of Benjamin Talbot, b. about 1795; m. Benjamin Whaley, 30 January 1816, Harrison County, Kentucky.

65 Nancy Baker Whaley, b. 1816
66 Benjamin Whaley, Jr.
+ 67 John Whaley, b. 21 Aug. 1821

Benjamin Whaley was a resident of Bourbon County, Kentucky. He settled on Indian Creek in a cabin, and subsequently built a large brick house on his land. When he and his wife became elderly they traded their farm in Bourbon County for property in Harrison County and lived near their son, Benjamin Whaley, Jr., until their deaths.[5]

36 (11) Charles Whaley (Jacob,[3] James,[2] James[1]), b. in Kentucky, probably Bath County.
Amanda Hill, m. Charles Whaley.

68 Crittenden Whaley

Charles Whaley represented Nicholas County in the Kentucky legislature. His son, Crittenden Whaley, lived in Independence, Missouri.

37 (12) James Whaley (Benjamin,[3] James,[2] James[1]), b. in 1789; d. in 1869.
Jane V. Moreland, m, James Whaley, in 1823.

69 William Whaley, b. 1815; d. 1875

James Whaley was mentioned as a son of Benjamin Whaley in the latter's pension application.

56 (23) James Whaley (Leland,[3] William,[2] James[1]), b. 1 July 1811 in Kentucky.
Letitia Jameson, m. James Whaley.

Mary Ann Hedges, m. James Whaley.

Elizabeth, widow of _____ Jackson, m. James Whaley.

Billie Bounds, m. James Whaley.

James Whaley and his first wife, Letitia Jameson, were the grandparents of Mrs. Dan Kimbrough. A list of the names of the children of James Whaley, and his wives, was not available.[6]

5. *Whaleys of Loudoun County, Virginia,* 1947, p. 8.
6. *Ibid.*, p. 16.

58 (23) William B. Whaley (Leland,[3] William,[2] James[1]), b. 3 March 1818, in Kentucky.

William B. Whaley was a great-grandfather of Miss Sallie Whaley of Paris, Kentucky.

62 (23) Benjamin Whaley (Leland,[3] William,[2] James[1]), b. 31 July 1828, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Belle Shannon, m. Benjamin Whaley.

70 Kate B. Whaley, b. 1880; m. 1901, Dr. Harmon Tod Smiser
71 Ella Whaley, b. 1884; d. 1932
72 Frances Whaley, b. 1880; d. 1937

67 (29) John Whaley (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] James,[2] James[1]), b. 21 August 1821, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Sarah Jane Moffett, m. John Whaley.

73 R. B. Whaley
74 Nancy Baker Whaley, b. 1816
75 Benjamin Whaley, Jr.

John Whaley and his wife, Sarah Jane Moffett, probably had other children.

Generations of John Zimmerman

Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman, Kansas state archaeologist of White Cloud, Kansas, was nationally known for his discoveries of Indian artifacts. He and his assistant, Edward E. Park, held the theory that they had discovered the home-site of the last of the survivors of the "lost Welsh expedition" who came to America more than three hundred years before Columbus. The theory was based on the finding of Indian artifacts in the White Cloud vicinity of Doniphan County, Kansas, which showed traces of Welsh culture and were dissimilar to any such artifacts found in other Indian tribes. Zimmerman contended the artifacts showed a knowledge of science not possessed by the Indians until after the advent of the white man on this continent.

Zimmerman also surveyed Rice County in hopes of locating the "seven lost cities of Cibola" and the land of Quivira. Through the artifacts he found he was able to connect the Welshmen with this fantastic empire which the Spanish conqueror, Coronado, spent several years in seeking. (*The White Cloud Globe-Tribune*, 11 May 1933, White Cloud, Kansas.) Coronado was guided by a plains Indian called the "Turk" for about forty days in the spring of 1541. Failing to find the wealth of Quivira, the "Turk" was killed by Coronado near Great Bend, Kansas. *See p. 806.*

James Richardson

Gideon Freeman m. *ca.* 1768 Mary Richardson

Edmund Freeman m. 1789 India Johnson

John Zimmerman m. *ca.* Sarah Freeman

James Henry Zimmerman m. 1876 Mary A. Harper

GENERATIONS OF JOHN ZIMMERMAN

1 John Zimmerman, b. in 1774, Frederick County, Maryland; d. after 4 December 1852, Henderson County, Kentucky.
Catherine, b. about 1775; d. between 27 August 1836 and 3 August 1841, Henderson County, Kentucky; m. John Zimmerman, Sr., about 1795, probably in Frederick County, Maryland.

2 Elizabeth Zimmerman
3 Polly Zimmerman
\+ 4 John Zimmerman, Jr., b. 5 Feb. 1801; d. 6 Feb. 1873

4 (1) John Zimmerman, Jr., (John[1]), b. 5 February 1801, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; d. 6 February 1873 near Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery, Lewistown, Missouri.
Sarah Freeman, dau. of Edmund Freeman and India Johnson, b. 7 March 1809, Granville County, North Carolina; d. 3 April 1881 near Lewistown, Missouri, bur. in Lewistown Cemtery; m. John Zimmerman, Jr., about 1827.

\+ 5 William C. Zimmerman, aged 21 in 1850
6 John R. Zimmerman, b. 1 Dec. 1830; d. 17 Aug. 1892
\+ 7 Marion Washington Zimmerman, b. 11 Dec. 1833; d. 22 Apr. 1906
\+ 8 Jacob Levi Zimmerman, b. 8 Mar. 1835; d. 28 Nov. 1881
\+ 9 Joseph T. Zimmerman, b. 3 Sept. 1837; d. 3 June 1912
10 Elizabeth Agnes Zimmerman, b. 24 Nov. 1839; d. 10 Feb. 1923
\+ 11 Patnam Augustus Zimmerman, b. 1841
\+ 12 Mark Francis Zimmerman, b. 13 Oct. 1844
13 Martha B. Zimmerman, aged 13 in 1860
\+ 14 James Henry Zimmerman, b. 6 Dec. 1849; d. 25 Dec. 1915
15 Sarah Addie Zimmerman, aged 8 in 1860

5 (4) William C. Zimmerman (John,[2] John[1]), b. about 1829, Henderson County, Kentucky.
Eliza Jane Lawler, m. William C. Zimmerman, 13 June 1857, Schuyler County, Illinois.

Mary M. Calhoun, m. William C. Zimmerman, 2 November 1867

16 Eliza Jane Zimmerman

William C. Zimmerman and his wife, Eliza J., conveyed 210 acres of land lying in Lewis County, Missouri, to John Zimmerman of the same county 22 May 1869.[1] They were parties of a quit claim deed 22 February 1874 in Lewis County in the settlement of the estate of John Zimmerman.[2]

1. Lewis County Deed Book 7, Courthouse, Monticello, MO.
2. Lewis County Deed Book 19, p. 239, Courthouse, Monticello, MO.

7 (4) Marion Washington Zimmerman (John,[2] John[1]), b. 11 December 1833 near Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee; d. 22 April 1906, Kenosha, Wisconsin, bur. Lewistown Cemetery, Lewistown, Missouri.

17 John A. Zimmerman, b. 1863
18 Mintor R. Zimmerman, b. 1864; d. 10 Dec. 1922
19 Nina May Zimmerman, b. 1867

Matilda Caldwell, dau. of J. P. Caldwell, b. 1 April 1847, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 19 March 1922, Chicago, Illinois, bur. Lewistown Cemetery, Lewistown, Missouri; m. Marion Washington Zimmerman, 21 March 1872, Lewis County, Missouri..

20 Elvina Zimmerman
21 Katie Annette Zimmerman, b. 22 May 1876; d. 24 Sept. 1892
22 Marion Sallie Zimmerman, b. 16 Feb. 1878
23 Charlie Stevens Zimmerman, b. 13 Apr. 1882
24 Robert Pierce Zimmerman, b. 27 Jan. 1886; d. 4 May 1894
25 Fayrene Zimmerman, b. 15 July 1888; d. July 1890

Marion Washington Zimmerman was born in Tennessee and moved with his father's family to Illinois. He was a resident of Illinois during the 1860's and was enumerated on the 1880 census as a resident of Lewis County, Missouri, and subsequently moved with members of his family to Kenosha, Wisconsin. On the census return he indicated that his mother was born in North Carolina.

8 (4) Jacob Levi Zimmerman (John,[2] John[1]), b. 8 March 1835, Weakley County, Tennessee; d. 28 November 1881, Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. *Ethel Apoline Scott*, d. between 1856 and 1864; m. John Levi Zimmerman.

\+ 26 William Franklin Zimmerman, b. 8 Mar. 1856; d. 7 Feb. 1929

Columbia Ann Ritchey, b. 16 January 1847; m. Jacob Levi Zimmerman, 10 October 1864, Schuyler County, Illinois.

\+ 27 Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman, b. 1 June 1866; d. 7 May 1933
\+ 28 Robert Edward Zimmerman, b. 25 Sept. 1868

Jacob Levi Zimmerman, his wife Apoline, and their son were enumerated on the 1860 census as residents of Schuyler County, Illinois. He subsequently moved to Missouri and thence to Doniphan County, Kansas.

The marriage ceremony of Jacob and Columbia was performed by the Rev. James Shaw, 10 October 1864.[3]

3. Schuyler County Marriage Book C, p. 4, Courthouse, Rushville, IL.

9 (4) Joseph T. Zimmerman (John,[2] John[1]), b. 3 September 1837 near Paducah, Kentucky; d. 3 June 1912.
Mary Jane Farrar, b. 9 January 1841 in Indiana; d. 26 September 1895; m. Joseph T. Zimmerman, 23 March 1859, Schuyler County, Illinois.

29 Sarah Janettie Zimmerman, b. 28 Feb. 1860; m. Andrew J. Helm
\+ 30 Edward Charles Zimmerman, b. 3 May 1862
31 James Albert Zimmerman, b. 25 July 1864; d. 2 Dec. 1938
32 Addie Zimmerman, b. 25 Sept. 1866; d. 15 Apr. 1888
33 William Thomas Zimmerman, b. 27 Apr. 1869; d. 29 Jan. 1939
34 Elizabeth Zimmerman, b. 6 June 1872; d. 25 June 1872
35 Ann Rebekah Zimmerman, b. 18 Aug. 1876
36 Bessie May Zimmerman, b. 7 Sept. 1879; d. 16 June 1885

Joseph T. Zimmerman accompanied his father from Weakley County, Tennessee, to Schuyler County, Illinois, where they settled near Rushville during the 1850's.

Joseph, Mary, and their daughter, Sarah, were enumerated on the 1860 census as residents of Schuyler County, Illinois. In 1867 the family moved to Lewis County, Missouri, and settled near his father.

The names of his children and their dates of birth and death were recorded in a family Bible last known to have been in the possession of William Thomas Zimmerman.

11 (4) Patnam Augustus Zimmerman (John,[2] John[1]), b. in 1841, Weakley County, Tennessee; d. in Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.
Martha E. Reynolds, m. Patnam Augustus Zimmerman, 25 December 1865, Schuyler County, Illinois.

37 Steve Zimmerman
38 Francis Zimmerman
39 Ida May Zimmerman

Mary Jane Vanlandingham, widow of Mark Francis Zimmerman, m. Patnam Augustus Zimmerman.

Patnam Augustus Zimmerman and "Matty" Reynolds were married by the Rev. G. R. McElfresh in Schuyler County, Illinois. They subsequently moved to Marion County, Missouri.

12 (4) Mark Francis Zimmerman (John,[2] John[1]), b. 13 October 1844, Weakley County, Tennessee.
Mary Jane Vanlandingham, m. Mark Francis Zimmerman

40 Tiny Zimmerman, b. 1875

14 (4) James Henry Zimmerman (John,[2] John[1]), b. 6 December 1849, Weakley County, Tennessee; d. 25 December 1915, near Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery, Lewistown, Missouri.
Mary A. Harper, dau. of George Washington Harper and Martha C. Gassaway, b. 26 October 1848, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 12 April 1936, Knox County, Missouri, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery; m. James Henry Zimmerman, 24 December 1876, Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri.

\+ 41 Bertie Clay Zimmerman, b. 6 July 1878; d. 26 Jan. 1926
42 Clyde Zimmerman, b. 12 Nov. 1879; d. 14 June 1957
43 Jemma Zimmerman, b. 16 June 1885; d. 1946; m. Clyde Nicely
44 Mary Elizabeth Zimmerman, b. 24 Oct. 1893; d. 26 Feb. 1973

26 (8) William Franklin Zimmerman (Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 8 March 1856 near Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois; d. 7 February 1929, bur. at Troy, Kansas.
Nellie Frances Parker, dau. of Dustin Melvin and Celestia Parker, b. 7 February 1859; d. 19 June 1923; m. William Franklin Zimmerman, 8 May 1880.

45 Ethel Apoline Zimmerman, b. 15 Feb. 1881; d. 15 July 1881
46 Nina Celestia Zimmerman, b. 25 Mar. 1883; d. 20 May 1923
47 Nellie Zimmerman
48 Fern Zimmerman, b. 6 Dec. 1889; d. 13 July 1890

27 (8) Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman (Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 1 June 1866 near Rushville, Illinois; d. 7 May 1933, Doniphan County, Kansas.
Mary Alice Mallows, b. 19 August 1868; d. 9 March 1944; m. Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman, 30 October 1887, Doniphan County, Kansas.

\+ 49 Ralph M. Zimmerman, b. 8 May 1889
50 Mary Mildred Zimmerman, b. 8 May 1892; m. John Leslie Collins
\+ 51 Lawrence Vern Zimmerman, b. 30 Mar. 1894
\+ 52 George Elzie Zimmerman, b. 27 Oct. 1896
53 Helen Ritchey Zimmerman, b. 25 Mar. 1900; m. Wesley R. Gladhart
54 Alma Winifred Zimmerman, b. 2 Aug. 1905; m. Roy C. Jacobsen
\+ 55 Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman, Jr., b. 11 June 1909

Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman was graduated from the University at Sherwood, Michigan, and returned to Doniphan County, Kansas, as a farmer and an archaeologist. He was a collector of pre-historic Indian stone relics.[4]

He made generous donations of Indian relics to the Kansas State Historical Society.[5]

4. *Illustrated Doniphan County*, Troy, Kansas, 6 April 1916, p. 100.
5. *Collections of the Kansas State Historical Society 1915-1918*, vol. 14, p. 471

28 (8) Robert Edward Zimmerman (Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 25 September 1868.

Lydia Lurena Wykert, dau. of Henry Wykert and Susan Baily, b. 24 August 1870; m. Robert Edward Zimmerman, 15 November 1888, Troy, Kansas.

\+ 56 Silas Gelia Zimmerman, b. 5 Sept. 1889; d. 16 Oct. 1918
57 Mabel Margaret Zimmerman, b. 28 Sept. 1891
58 Stella Lurena Zimmerman, b. 11 Apr. 1894; m. Frank Braniff
59 Dorothy Byrl Zimmerman, b. 22 Mar. 1900

30 (9) Edward Charles Zimmerman (Joseph T.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 3 May 1862 near Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois; d. after 1955, Columbus, Kansas.

Cynthia Stumpp, dau. of John Stumpp, b. 9 June 1867, Wayne County, Michigan; d. 23 June 1917; m. Edward Charles Zimmerman.

\+ 60 Charles Herbert Zimmerman, b. 22 Apr. 1895
\+ 61 Russell James Zimmerman, b. 25 July 1897
\+ 62 Howard Mark Zimmerman, b. 30 Sept. 1899
63 Ralph Loren Zimmerman, b. 7 Feb. 1903; d. 17 Feb. 1903
\+ 64 Clarence Edward Zimmerman, b. 1 Aug. 1908
\+ 65 Raymond Thomas Zimmerman, b. 17 Jan. 1911

Rosa Barbara Schmidt, m. Edward Charles Zimmerman, 4 March 1919

Edward Charles Zimmerman moved from Lewis County, Missouri, to Cherokee County, Kansas. He stated in a letter that family data had been recorded in a family Bible, and he contributed information on the descendants of Joseph T. Zimmerman.[6]

41 (14) Bertie Clay Zimmerman (James H.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 6 July 1878, near Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 26 January 1926, Canton Hospital, Canton, Missouri, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri.

Anna Eliza Bowen, dau. of Glenn Bowen and Anna Eliza Gilkerson, b. 24 June 1885, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois; d. 11 February 1973, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hannibal, Missouri, bur. in Lewistown Cemetery; m. Bertie Clay Zimmerman.

66 Beatrice Mildred Zimmerman, b. 29 Jan. 1908; d. 8 Sept. 1974
\+ 67 James Bowen Zimmerman, b. 2 Oct. 1911; d. 14 Oct. 1954
\+ 68 Ed Logan Zimmerman, b. 20 Apr. 1914
69 Anna Clay Zimmerman, b. 3 Mar. 1917; m. W. Kenneth Rutherford

Bertie Clay Zimmerman was a farmer in Lewis County, Missouri.

6. Letter written by Edward Charles Zimmerman, 23 March 1965, Columbus, KS.

49 (27) Ralph M. Zimmerman (Mark E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 8 May 1889, Troy, Kansas.
Hattie May Wilson, dau. of Mart and Annie Wilson, b. 2 May 1890; d. 17 November, Troy, Kansas; m. Ralph M. Zimmerman, 2 May 1911, Highland, Doniphan County, Kansas.

\+ 70 Alfred David Zimmerman, b. 14 Jan. 1913
71 Pollyanna Zimmerman, b. 19 June 1920; m. Paul Gwynn Wyckoff

51 (27) Lawrence Vern Zimmerman (Mark E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 30 March 1894.
Mildred Bell, b. 2 February 1895; m. Lawrence Vern Zimmerman.

72 Virginia Bell Zimmerman, b. 20 Dec. 1914; m. Yeager Hale
73 Mary Alice Zimmerman, b. 3 Jan. 1920; m. Earl Junior Irish
74 George Cordon Zimmerman, b. 18 Apr. 1922; d. 20 June 1922

Lawrence Vern Zimmerman was a son of Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman.[7]

52 (27) George Elzie Zimmerman (Mark E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 27 October 1896, Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas.
Carrie Georgia Nuzum, b. 22 March 1897; m. George Elzie Zimmerman.

\+ 75 Daniel Lynn Zimmerman, b. 22 Jan. 1923
\+ 76 Leland Keith Zimmerman, b. 3 June 1925

Laurie Berenice, m. George Elzie Zimmerman, 26 June 1944.

55 (27) Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman, Jr., (Mark E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 11 June 1909, White Cloud, Doniphan County, Kansas.
Nancy Ann Cordelia Bowen, dau. of Gilbert Bowen and Mary Thomas; b. 29 March 1912, White Cloud, Kansas; m. Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman, Jr., 15 May 1930, Highland, Kansas.

77 Anna Marie Zimmerman, b. 26 Aug. 1931; m. J. M. Herring
78 Mark Earl Zimmerman, b. 4 Apr. 1936

Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman, Jr., and his brothers and sisters were named as children of Mark Ethelbert Zimmerman in a paper dated 6 April 1916..

56 (28) Silas Gelia Zimmerman (Robert E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 5 September 1889, Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas; d. 16 October 1918, bur. at Troy, Kansas.
Marie Corneil, m. Silas Gelia Zimmerman, 24 April 1916, Omaha, Nebraska.

79 Mary Penrose Zimmerman, b. 9 Mar. 1917; m. Ralph Willars.

7. *Illustrated Doniphan County,* Troy, Kansas, 6 April 1916, p. 100.

60 (30) Charles Herbert Zimmerman (Edward C.,[4] Joseph T.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 22 April 1895, Boston, Barton County, Missouri.
Mildred Gordon, m. Charles Herbert Zimmerman.

\+ 80 Gordon Zimmerman, b. 14 Jan. 1926
81 Cynthia Zimmerman, b. 6 Nov. 1931; m. ____ Leslie

Charles Herbert Zimmerman moved from Missouri with his parents in 1898 to Cherokee County, Kansas.

61 (30) Russell James Zimmerman (Edward C.,[4] Joseph T.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 25 July 1897, Boston, Barton County, Missouri.
Jessie Lucas, m. Russell James Zimmerman

82 Gerald Zimmerman
83 Betty J. Zimmerman

Russell James Zimmerman was two years of age when his father moved from Missouri to Kansas.

62 (30) Howard Mark Zimmerman (Edward C.,[4] Joseph T.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 30 September 1899, Sherwin Junction, Kansas.
Edith Cool, m. Russell James Zimmerman.

84 Rosalie Zimmerman, b. 25 Nov., 1923
85 Jean Zimmerman, b. 9 Oct., 1926; m. Carl Glenn

64 (30) Clarence Edward Zimmerman (Edward C.,[4] Joseph T.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 1 August 1908, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.
Jennie Mae Parsons, m. Clarence Edward Zimmerman

Elsie Askins, m. Clarence Edward Zimmerman

86 David L. Zimmerman, b. 4 Dec. 1931
87 Diantha Zimmerman, b. 26 July 1938, m. William Lewis

65 (30) Raymond Thomas Zimmerman (Edward C.,[4] Joseph T.,[3] John,[2] John,[1]), b. 17 January 1911, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.
Anna Schmidt, b. 30 October 1916; m. Raymond Thomas Zimmerman.

88 Raymond Thomas Zimmerman, Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1942
89 Alice Ann Zimmerman, b. 18 May 1950

Raymond Thomas Zimmerman was living in San Diego, California, in the 1940's and 1950's, when his children were born.

Information pertaining to Raymond and his brothers was supplied by Edward Charles Zimmerman, their father, of Columbus, Kansas.

67 (41) James Bowen Zimmerman (Bertie C.,[4] James H.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 2 October 1911 near Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 14 October 1954, Phoenix, Arizona, bur. in Atlanta, Georgia.
Mary Greene, m. James Bowen Zimmerman, 8 March 1944.

90 Bernice Zimmerman, b. 13 Nov. 1944; m. Carlyle Cox
91 Gary Zimmerman, b. 23 Feb. 1948
92 Gail Bernadette Zimmerman, b. 20 Oct. 1950; m. Hugh B. McCain
93 James Philip Zimmerman, b. 8 Apr. 1955

James Bowen Zimmerman enlisted in the United States Marine Corps at the age of seventeen, and served continuously as a Marine, with the exception of one year, until his death at age forty-three. He was stationed in Hawaii at the time of the attack on Pearl Harbor, and served in the South Pacific during World War II.

68 (41) Ed Logan Zimmerman (Bertie C.,[4] James H.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 20 April 1914 near Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri; r. Sylmar, California. *Vinita Kent*, d. 20 August 1969, Los Angeles, California, bur. in Leavenworth, Kansas; m. Ed Logan Zimmerman, 18 November 1944, Leavenworth, Kansas.

94 Toni Elizabeth Zimmerman, b. 13 Sept. 1946; m. William Swickard
\+ 95 Charles Edward Zimmerman, b. 4 Feb. 1948

Ed Logan Zimmerman settled at Leavenworth, Kansas, after his marriage, and subsequently moved to Los Angeles, California.

He served in the U. S. Army during World War II, and he was stationed in the South Pacific theatre.

70 (49) Alfred David Zimmerman (Ralph M.,[5] Mark E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 14 January 1913 near Iowa Point, Doniphan County, Kansas.
Jean Leigh Fraser, b. 23 eptember 1918; m. Alfred David Zimmerman, 3 October 1942.

96 Martha Jean Zimmerman, b. 13 Nov., 1948

75 (52) Daniel Lynn Zimmerman (George E.,[5] Mark E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 22 January 1923, White Cloud, Doniphan County, Kansas.
Shirley Barden, b. 31 August 1925; m. Daniel Lynn Zimmerman, 6 November 1948, New York, New York.

97 John Barden Zimmerman, b. 28 Oct. 1954
98 Thomas Guthrie Zimmerman, b. 6 Apr. 1957

Daniel Lynn Zimmerman was a resident of Doniphan County, Texas.

76 (52) Leland Keith Zimmerman (George,E.,[5] Mark E.,[4] Jacob L.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 3 June 1925, White Cloud, Doniphan County, Kansas.
Mildred Ellen Gilmore, b. 31 July 1926; m. Leland Keith Zimmerman, 25 April 1946, Long Beach, California.

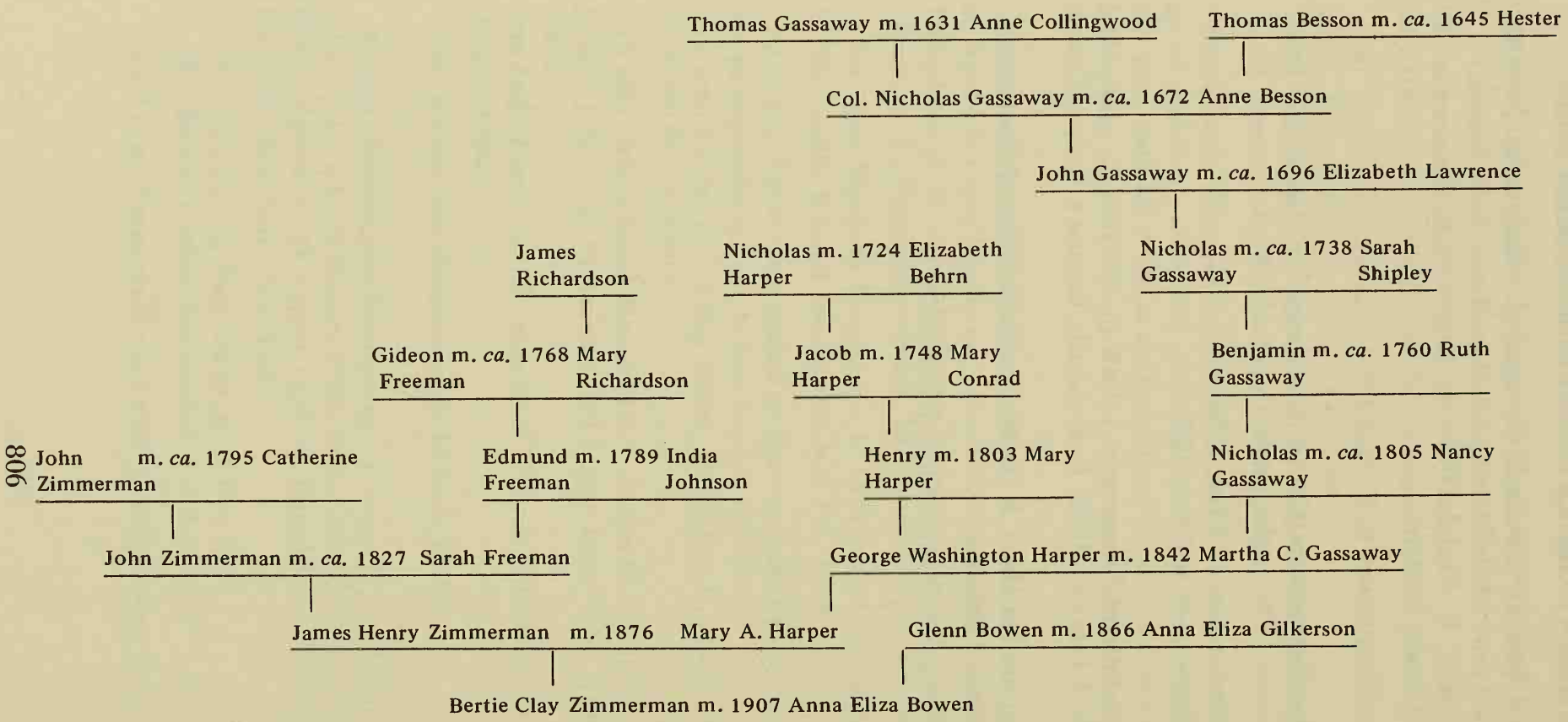
99 Gary Lee Zimmerman, b. 17 Aug. 1947

80 (60) Gordon Zimmerman (Charles H.,[5] Edward C.,[4] Joseph T.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 14 January 1926, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

100 Stephen Zimmerman, b. 5 Feb. 1950
101 Stanley Zimmerman, b. 5 Feb. 1950

95 (68) Charles Edward Zimmerman (Ed L.,[5] Bertie C.,[4] James H.,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. 4 February 1948, Leavenworth, Kansas; r. Canyon C ntry, California.
Doris June Telfer, dau. of Harry B. Telfer, m. Charles Edward Zimmerman, 14 May 1966, Castaic, California.

102 Charles Randolph Zimmerman, b. 8 Nov. 1972


Thomas Gassaway m. 1631 Anne Collingwood
Thomas Besson m. ca. 1645 Hester
Col. Nicholas Gassaway m. ca. 1672 Anne Besson
John Gassaway m. ca. 1696 Elizabeth Lawrence
James Richardson
Nicholas m. 1724 Elizabeth Harper Behrn
Nicholas m. ca. 1738 Sarah Gassaway Shipley
Gideon m. ca. 1768 Mary Freeman Richardson
Jacob m. 1748 Mary Harper Conrad
Benjamin m. ca. 1760 Ruth Gassaway
John m. ca. 1795 Catherine Zimmerman
Edmund m. 1789 India Freeman Johnson
Henry m. 1803 Mary Harper
Nicholas m. ca. 1805 Nancy Gassaway
John Zimmerman m. ca. 1827 Sarah Freeman
George Washington Harper m. 1842 Martha C. Gassaway
James Henry Zimmerman m. 1876 Mary A. Harper
Glenn Bowen m. 1866 Anna Eliza Gilkerson
Bertie Clay Zimmerman m. 1907 Anna Eliza Bowen

Bibliography

Across the Years in Prince George's County, Maryland by Effie Gwynn Bowie, Richmond VA, 1947; repr. Baltimore MD, 1975.

The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln by J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson, Boston, MA. 1909.

Anne Arundel Gentry by Harry Wright Newman. vols. 1, 2. Annapolis MD, rev. 1970, 1971.

Cavaliers and Pioneers 1623–1800 by Nell Marion Nugent. Richmond VA, 1934; repr. Baltimore MD, 1969.

Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky, The, by Benjamin J. Webb. Louisville KY, 1884.

Charles County Gentry by Harry Wright Newman. Washington DC, 1940; repr. Baltimore MD. 1971.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement of Virginia by Lyman Chalkley. vol. 3. 1912; repr. Baltimore MD, 1974.

Cockes and Cousins by Virginia Webb Cocke. vols. 1, 2. Anna Arbor MI, 1967, 1974.

Collections of the New York Historical Society, vols. 2, 16, New York NY, 1884, 1901.

Colonial Families of the United States of America by George Norbury MacKenzie. vol. 5. Baltimore. 1915.

Colonial Settlers and English Adventurers by Noel Currer-Briggs. Baltimore MD, 1971.

Descendants of Deacon Samuel and Ann Bass by Charissa Taylor Bass and Emma Lee Walton. Freeport IL. 1940.

Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott by Ida Morrison Shirk. Baltimore MD, 1927.

Early Settlers of Maryland, The, by Gust Skordas. Baltimore MD, 1968.

Early Virginia Families Along the James River by Louise Pledge Heath Foley. vol. 1. Richmond VA, 1974.

Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers, The, by The Valentine Museum. vol. 2. Richmond VA.

English Wills of Colonial Families by Noel Currer-Briggs. Cottonport LA, 1972.

Families of the Pilgrims – John Alden by Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. Boston, 1955.

Five Hundred First Families of America by Alexander DuBin. 5th ed. New York NY, 1976.

Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley, Pennsylvania. New York NY, 1913.

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by William Richard Cutter. vol. 2. New York NY, 1908.

Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, The, by John Osborne Austin.

Genealogical History of Our Ancestors by William Kenneth Rutherford, Marceline MO, 1970.

Genealogical History of the Halliburton Family by William Kenneth Rutherford. Kansas City MO, 1959; rev. Marceline MO, 1970.

Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family by William Kenneth Rutherford. Shawnee Mission KS, 1969.

Genealogy of Thomas Hill and Rebecca Miles by Sister Mary Louise Donnelly, 1971.

Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden, The, by Louis Effingham de Forest. New York NY, 1936.

Hayden Family, The, by Mrs. Ivan Hayden. Kirksville MO. 1958.

Hereditary Register of the United States of America. Phoenix AZ, 1976.

Heydons In England and America, The, by Rev. William B. Hayden. London, 1877.

Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by John E. Stillwell. vols. 1, 3. New York NY, 1903, 1914; repr. Baltimore MD, 1970.

History of Braintree, Vermont by H. Royce Bass. Rutland, 1883.

History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell by John E. Stillwell. vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. New York NY, 1929, 1930, 1930, 1931.

History of Monroe and Shelby Counties, Missouri by National Historical Company. St. Louis MO, 1884.

History of Northeast Missouri, A, by Walter Williams. Chicago IL. 1913.

History of Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri. St. Louis MO, 1884.

History of Randolph County, Missouri by Alexander H. Waller. Topeka KS, 1920.

History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America by Ebenezer Mack Treman. Ithaca NY, 1901.

History of Western Maryland by J. Thomas Scharf. Baltimore, 1968.

History of Weymouth, Massachusetts by the Weymouth Historical Society. 1923.

History of Woodford County, Kentucky by William E. Railey. Frankfort KY, 1928; repr. Lexington KY, 1968.

Jett Family of Virginia, The, by Jeter Lee Jett. Lively VA, 1970.

McClelland-Harper Settlers in the Wabash Valley 1774-1954 by Eliza H. Brevoort. Lawrenceville IL, 1955.

Maryland Catholics On The Frontier by Timothy J. O'Rourke. 1973.

Maryland Elder Family and Kin by Sister Mary Louise Donnelly. Burke VA, 1975

Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families, The, by Harry Wright Newman. Baltimore MD, 1956.

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations by General Society of Mayflower Descendants. vol. 1. Plymouth MA, 1975.

Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden by Ebenezer Alden. Randolph MA, 1867.

Mudd Family of the United States by Richard D. Mudd, vols. 1, 2. 1951. Revised.

National Cycolpedia of American Biography, The, vol. 25. New York NY, 1936.

New England Families by William Richard Cutter. vols. 2, 3. New York NY. 1915.

New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch by Arnold J. F. van Laer. Baltimore MD, 1974.

Our Ancestors by Genevieve Hoehn Bellis. Arlington VA. 1975.

Peytons of Virginia, The, by The Peyton Society of Virginia. Marceline MO, 1976.

Peyton-Quirk Families by M. T. Peyton. 1968.

Pioneers of Massachusetts, The, by Charles Henry Pope. Boston MA, 1900; repr. Baltimore MD, 1969.

Quit Rents of Virginia, 1704, by Annie Laurie Wright Smith. Richmond VA. 1957; repr. Baltimore MD, 1975.

Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793 by Samuel A. Bates. Randolph MA, 1886.

Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1758 by George Harrison Sanford King. Fredericksburg VA, 1961.

Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, New York by Teunis C. Bergen. New York NY, 1881.

Remy Family in America 1650-1942, The, by Bonnelle William Rhamy. Fort Wayne IN, 1942.

Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674 by John O. Evjen. Minneapolis MN, 1916; repr. Baltimore MD, 1972.

Sebring Collections by Walter Wilson Sebring. Kansas City MO, 1975.

Shipleys of Maryland 1968, The, by the Shipleys of Maryland. Baltimore MD, 1971.

Some Descendants of Mordecai McKinney by Gerald McKinney Petty. 1933.

Spalding Family of Maryland, Kentucky and Georgia from 1658-1963 by Hughes Spalding. vols. 1, 2. 1963.

Spalding Memorial, The, by Charles Warren Spalding. Chicago IL, 1897.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Virginia Settlers and English Adventurers by Noel Currer-Briggs. Baltimore MD, 1960.

Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800 by Clayton Torrence. Richmond VA. 1930; repr. Baltimore MD, 1965.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the Year 1850 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston MA, 1911.

Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston MA, 1911.

Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts to the Year 1850 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston MA, 1903.

Vital Records of Winslow, Maine to the Year 1892 by the Maine Historical Society. Portland ME. 1937.

PUBLICATIONS

"Ansearchin' " News published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society, Memphis TN, vol. 2, April-June, 1972.

Boone Pioneer Echoes published by the Boone Family Research Association, Kansas City MO, vol. 12 nos. 2, 3. July 1970.

Colonial Genealogist, The, (new series) published at Hermosa Beach CA, vol. 3 no. 3, January 1971.

Hayden Family Magazine, published by Charles Hayden, Chicago IL, 1929-1933.

Mayflower Quarterly, The, published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, vol. 42 no. 3, August 1976.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly, published by the Society, Washington DC, vol. 43, 1955; vol. 58, 1970.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, The, published by The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston MA, vols. 51, 1897; 52, 1898; 55, 1901; 57, 1903; 64, 1910; 67, 1913; 117, 1963.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, The, published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York NY, vols. 55, 1924; 65, 1934; 90, 1959.

Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, The, published by the Society, Frankfort KY, vol. 23, 1925.

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, published by the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond VA, vols. 4, 1897; 22, 1914.

William and Mary College Quarterly, published by the college, Williamsburg VA, 2nd series, vol. 8, 1928.

MANUSCRIPTS

"Boone Family MS" by Br. Thomas William Spalding, C.F.X., Louisville KY.

"Boones of Maryland" by Father E. D. Spalding.

"Brief Outline of Some of the Descendants of Ashcraft and Mary Magdaline Roach" by James Robert Brown, 1975, Minnespolis MN.

"Data on Blatchley, Dodd and McKinney" by Margaret Curtis Boyce.

"Descendants of Yelverton Peyton and Anna Guffey" by Leota (Payton) Large, 1973, De Soto KS.

"Draper MSS" by Lyman Draper: 18S239, 18S249, 18S255, University of Kansas, Lawrence KS.

"Edelen Family, The" by Virginia Edelen.

"Gassaway MS," Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore MD.

"Genealogical Material Concerning Collin McKinney" by Mrs. A. S. Trube.

"Heber G. Gearhart Collection," Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia PA

"John and Elizabeth Merryman Family History of Goochland and Cumberland Counties, Virginia" by Nova Mertens, Indianapolis IN.

"R. T. Semmes MSS," Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore MD.

"Revised Summary of Information on Descendants of Charles Lewis Van Cover Payton of Adair County, Missouri" by George S. May, 1973, Fair Oaks CA.

"Roach Family" by Mary N. (Roach) Holland, 1958, Plainview TX.

"Spalding Family of Maryland and Kentucky, The" by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, Louisville KY.

INDEX TO LINEAGE CHARTS

Page

36 Boarman–Cletherow–Hewett–Harding
66 Bowen–Gilkerson
78 Cocke–Pleasants
92 Craycroft–Gardiner–Hatton–Ewen–Beedle–Beaven–Boone–Weir–Page
96 Duyts–Kierstede–Holmes–Stillwell
104 Edelen–Offley–Harding
144 Gassaway–Besson
160 Greene–Jones–Jenkins
174 Hagan–Greene–Boarman–Edelen–Dyer–Spalding
350 Huntsman–McKinney–Rutherford–Sebring–Polhemius
362 Jett–Davis–Hutchinson
442 Merryman–Pleasants–Cocke
458 Neale–Pray
530 Pray–Webb
536 Remy–Whaley–Sanford
548 Rennolds–Rutherford–Vawter–Merryman–Pleasants–Cocke
552 Roach–Peyton–Turner–See–Hutchinson–Jett
568 Rogers–Halliburton
592 Savil–Hayden–Webb–Bass–Alden–Mullins–Pray–Scott
596 Scott–Kierstede
600 Sebring–Polhemius–Van der Werven
742 Talbot–Gassaway–Lawrence–Shipley–Stevens–Ewen
760 Webb–Kierstede
788 Whaley–Remy–Sanford
796 Zimmerman–Freeman–Richardson
806 Zimmerman–Gassaway–Harper–Freeman–Richardson–Besson

Index

ABBE
Elisha, 772
Hannah, 771
Jerusha (Webb), 772
John, 771
Joshua, 773
Zerviah, 773
ABEL
Edward, 624
Harry, 253
Seata (Hayden), 253
Susanna (Spalding), 624
ABELL
Aloysius, 654
Ann, 640
Ann Louise, 666
Anna Emma (Spalding), 653
Eleanor (Bryant), 632
Eliza, 638
Elizabeth (Heard), 640
Henrietta, 641
John Barton, 640
Joseph, 653
Joshua G., 653
Louisa, 653
Martha (Mills), 653
Mary J. (Spalding), 654
R. W., 654
Samuel, 632
Susanna, 640
Susanna Eleanor (Spalding), 654
ABER
Jemima, 702
John, 702
ABNEY
Dorothy (Rutherford), 581
Joseph Griffith, 581
ACRILL
Anne (Cocke), 82
William, 82
ADAMS
Abigail, 17
Abigail (Baxter), 17, 18, 762, 763
Anna M., 713
Barbara Ellen (Hayden), 252
Bethiah, 762
ADAMS
Ebenezer, 82
Eliashib, 770
Hannah, 593
Hannah (Bass), 16
Hannah (Webb), 761
Helen (Hayden), 252
James, 239
Jennie (McKinney), 418
Jerry, 418
John, Capt., 761
John, 2, 14, 252
John Quincy, 2, 14
John L., 792
Joseph, 16, 18, 593, 762, 763
La Quita Ann, 566
Maggie, 667
Maria, 258
Martha (Cocke), 82
Mary, 10, 18, 763
Mary (Charlton), 639
Mary (Webb), 761, 770
Mary (Whaley), 792
Olive, 306
Peter, Capt., 761
Relief, 239
Ruth (Bass), 20
Susanna (Jinkins), 239
Tabitha (Cocke), 82
Thomas, 82
William, 20
Zachery, 208
ADKINS
Leora, 495
Maggie, 420
ADOLFSZEN
Adriaentje (Kierstede), 377
Dirck, 377
ADRIAENS
Neeltje, 97
AETEN
Elinor, 603
Elizabeth (Skillman), 603, 604
John, Sr., 603, 604
Marytje, 604
AFFERBACH
Magadaline, 450
AGRESTA
Kate, 737
Martin Arena, 737
Mary T. ( ), 737
AIKIN
Mary, 511
AITKEN
James Hall, 590
Mary Frances (Rutherford) 590
AKIN
Elizabeth (McKinney). 397
John, 397
Nancy, 416
Rebecca (McKinney), 397
William, 397
ALBRIGHT
James, 188
Margaret Spicer, 188
ALDEN
Abigail, 6, 7, 8
Abigail (Hallet), 4
Abraham, 8
Adam, 8
Albert Martin, 12
Alice, 4
Amos, 9
Andrew, 4
Ann, 5
Anna, 4
Anna (Keith), 7
Azubah, 9
Azulah (Preble), 12
Barbara (Seaton), 11
Benjamin, 4, 8
Betsey Amanda, 12
Betsey (Newman), 11
Burton, 10
Caleb, 8, 9
Catherine, 5
Chester, 9
Christopher, 10
Christopher Y., 9
Clementina, 9
Cynthia, 9
Daniel, 7
David, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10
Deborah (Streeter), 7
Drury, 5

ALDEN
Ebenezer, 6, 7
Eleazer, 7, 8
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 5, 6
Elizabeth ( ), 3
Elizabeth Irene, 11
Elizabeth (Phelps), 5
Elizabeth (Phillips), 3
Elvira, 9, 10
Emma, 10
Enoch, 10, 11
Esther, 8, 10
Esther (York), 9
Experience, 9
Experience (Hayward), 9
Ezra, 8
Fanny, 11
Gillam, 5
Hannah, 5, 7, 8
Hannah (Daniels), 11
Hannah (Dunham), 7
Hannah (Kingman), 8
Henry, 4, 7
Hepzibah, 6
Hepzibah (Mountjoy), 6
Hiram, 11
Hopestill, 4
Howard, 9
Huldah, 9
Irene (Smith), 11
Isaac, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11
Isaac Simeon, 11
Jacob, 11
James, 8
James Chester, 10
Jemima, 6
John, Capt., 3, 5
John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16
Jonathan, Capt., 4
Jonathan, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9
Joseph, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9
Joshua, 8, 11
Keziah, 8
Laurinda Amelia, 11
Lydia, 5, 10
Lyman, 11, 12
Lucy (Thomas), 10
Lucy West (Robbins), 10
Martha (Shaw), 8
Mary, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10
Mary (Adams), 10
Mary (Simmons), 4
Mary (Southworth), 4
Mary (Drury), 5
Mehitable, 7

ALDEN
Mehitable (Dodge), 10
Mercy, 4, 6
Methitabel (Allen), 6
Nancy (Doran), 12
Nathaniel, 3, 5, 6
Nathaniel Butler, 10
Phebe (Mitchell), 10
Philander, 11
Phillips, 6
Philo, 11
Philomena, 11
Plimy, 11
Priscilla, 3, 4
Priscilla (Mullins), 2, 3, 5, 16
Prudence (Butler), 10
Rebecca, 3
Rebecca (Nightingale), 8
Richard, 11
Rosetta L., 9
Rosetta Laverna, 10
Ruth, 3, 4, 14, 16, 762, 763
Samuel, 4, 7
Samuel Jinnison, 9
Sarah, 3, 4, 6
Seth, 7, 9
Sophia, 9
Susanna (Winslow), 5
Thomas, 5
Thankful (Parker), 9
Timothy, 8
William, 3, 5
William S., 11, 12
York, 10
Zachariah, 3
ALDRICH
Penelope (Pray), 532
ALDRIDGE
James, 146
Mary (Gassaway), 146
ALEXANDER
Larauch, 435
Robert, 193
ALFREY
Julia Ann (Remy), 546
ALLEN
Ann (Huston), 641
Annie (McKinney), 418
Arthur, 85
Canzida (Peyton), 485
Catherine, 85
David Clay, 418
Elizabeth ( ), 85
Elizabeth (Hayden), 244

ALLEN
Enoch, 336
Esther, 215
Eunice (Webb), 764
Gersham, 533
Hannah (Webb), 762
Ida May, 420
Ira M., 244
J. B., 485
James, 544
John, 762
Jonathan, 22
Joseph, Capt., 233
Joseph, 764
Judith (Peyton), 465
Kate (Holmes), 336
Martha (Pray), 533
Mary (Hunt), 223
Methitabel, 6, 233
Nancy (Remy), 544
Patricia (Kirchherr), 480
Samuel, 6
Sarah, 223
Sarah (Bass), 22
Thomas, 223
William, 641
ALLRED
Delila Mildred, 482
Elizabeth (Ivie), 482
William H., 482
ALNUTT
Elizabeth (Morgan), 757
Mary, 757
Zachariah, 757
ALSTON
Christian, 189
ALTON
Laura Edna (Peyton), 496
Robert W., 496
ALVEY
Joseph, 161
Margaret (Greene), 161
AMES
Hannah, 205, 532
Hannah ( ), 205
Lovina, 268
William, 205
AMMERMAN
Derick, 524
Margarietje (Polhemius), 524
Nicholas, 524
AMMONETTE
Martha, 445
ANCELL
Donald Wayne, 574

ANCELL
Peggy Kay (Rogers), 574
ANDERSON
Catherine (Spalding), 623
Cecilia Jane, 121
Charles, 656
Dr., 471
Elizabeth, 249
Ellen (Spalding), 656
Eugenia Ellen, 667
Evelina (Peyton), 471
Frances, 83
ANDREWS
Mary (Bass), 19
William, 19
ANNABLE
Barnabas, 770
Mary (Webb), 770
ANSONY
John, 615
APGAR
Sarah, 407
ARBOR
Joseph, 402
Mary E. (McKinney), 402
ARBUCKLE
Barshabe (Peyton), 466
Hanna (Peyton), 466
John, 466
Samuel, 466
ARCHER
Adeline, 714
ARDEN
Grace, 760
Mary, 760
ARIAENS
Wyntje, 378
ARMSTRONG
Alexander, 446
Alvilla, 452
Christian (Bass), 19
John, 19
Martha (Merryman), 446
Margaret (Shipley), 614
Matthew, 614
ARNOLD
Anna, 149
Barbabas, 233
Josephine (Spalding), 637
Mary, 288
Rosanna, 688
Samuel, 763
Sarah Capon (Hayden), 233
Sarah (Webb), 763
ARTESSE
Sarah, 100
ASBURY
Catherine, 537
Henry, 537
Mary ( ), 537
ASHBY
Hannah (Hayden), 256
Wheeler, 256
ASHLEY
Mary, 766
ASHTON
Alice, 327
Deliverance, 327
Deliverance (Throckmorton), 327
Elizabeth, 329
James, 327
John, 329, 679
Rebecca, 679
ASKINS
Elsie, 803
ASTON
Mary, 79
Walter, Lt. Col., 79
ATHINGTON
Elizabeth, 74
ATKINSON
Ann (Pleasants), 505
Mary, 578
Roger, 505
ATON
Jane, 615
ATWATER
Lucella Wightman, 740
AUGER
Melissa Norton, 726
AULTHER
Jacob, 75
Loretta, 75
AUSTIN
Emma, 305
Janice (Huntsman), 359
Robert Lewis, 359
AUTEN
Catharine, 607
Jane ( ), 607
John, 607
Marya (Sebring), 604
Thomas, 604
AXDILL
Abigail (Hayden), 207
Joseph, 207

BACON
Amanda (Hayden), 258
BACON
Elizabeth, 129
Robert B., 258
BADEN
Blanche Middleton (Edelen), 127
Clinton A., 127
BACH
Lulu, 733
BAGGOTT
Edward, 722
Grizella (Stillwell), 722
Mary (Hagan), 175
BAGLEY
Sarah Louisa, 34
BAILEY
Adelia, 199
Dora, 491
ELizabeth Chappell, 412
Gideon, Capt., 688
Lydia Jeanette, 714
Martin, 714
Matthew, 188
Minnie M., 495
Sarah, 255
Sarah Ann (Halliburton), 188
Sarah (Mason), 688
BAILY
Susan, 801
BAISLEY
Drusilla (Peyton), 486
Edna, 494
Oliver Oscar, 486
BAKER
Catherine ( ), 61
Clarence K., 573
George S., 698
Hannah (Stillwell), 698
Irene, 573
Louise Anne Maria, 61
Lydia Chase (Stillwell), 714
Nellie (Thompson), 573
Prudence, 780
Prudence (Jenkins), 780
Samuel, 780
Thomas, 61
William, 421
BALCOM
Emily, 710
BALDWIN
Jane Ann, 736
BALE
Bathsheba, 20
BALEY
Temperance, 79

BALL
Martina (Edelen), 118
BALLARD
Mary, 394
Mary (Byrom), 394
William, 394
BALLANTINE
Susanna, 764
BANKS
Margaret (Bass), 29
T. S., 29
BANNISTER
John, Rev., 81
Martha (Batte), 81
BANTA
Andrew J., 232
Elizabeth (Hayden), 232
BANTON
Elizabeth, 105
BARDEN
Shirley, 804
BARDOLPH
John, 204
BARKER
Margaret, 277
Sarah, 183
BARKSDALL
Charles, 52
Mary (Boone), 52
BARMAN
Florence Elizabeth, 437
BARNES
Comfort, 165
Dana, 430
Elizabeth (Shipley), 614
James, 611, 613, 614
John, Rev., 430
Keturah, 613
Keturah (Shipley), 611, 613
Liddia, 594
Lydia, 17
Martha (Dooley), 430
Patience (Shipley), 615
Robert W., 615
Rubie Tom, 440
BARREL
Joshua, 26
Olive (Bass), 26
BARRETT
Abigail, 221
Dorothy, 313
Jonathan, 221
Mehetabel ( ), 221
Sarah (Boarman), 41
BARRON
Floyd, 359
Lula Bell, 359
Mary Elizabeth (Hunt), 359
BARRY
Ann, 657
BARTLETT
Percia, 446
BARTON
David, 589
Eva C., 574
Nancy (Rutherford), 589
Walter, 574
BARTOW
Anne (Stillwell), 677
Theodosius, 677
BARRY
Sarah H. (Peyton), 471
Thomas, 471
BASFORD
Henry, 365
Ina Louisa (Jett), 365
BASKET
Edith, 312
BASS
Abigail, 16, 18, 21, 22, 30, 32
Abigail (Adams), 17
Abigail (Crosby), 25
Adelaide (Morrison), 32
Alden, 18, 27, 29
Alice Roana, 34
Alice (Spear), 24
Alpheus, 32
Alva Morrison, 32
Andrew, 31
Ann, 19
Anna, 17, 28
Anne (Savil), 14, 15
Arthur Cornelius, 34
Bathsheba, 18, 22, 26, 32
Bathsheba (Bale), 20
Bathsheba (Keith), 28
Benjamin, Rev., 23
Benjamin, 18, 21, 23, 24, 27
Bethia, 18, 22
Bethia (Nightingale), 18
Bradford, 32
Catherine, 20
Charles H., 31
Charles Walter, 34
Chester A., 31
BASS
Christian, 19
Christian (Burns), 29
Christian (Turrell), 19
Clarence, 33
Clarence Morse, 33
Clarinda, 31
Clemie R., 32
Cornelius, 31
Daniel, 19, 22, 26
David, 17, 20
Deborah, 17, 764
Delia Louisa, 32
Delila T. (Scribner), 34
Ebenezer, 17, 21
Edward, 23, 25, 27, 32
Edward Little, 32
Eleazer, 30, 33
Eliza Melissa, 31
Elizabeth, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30
Elizabeth (Belcher), 20
Elizabeth (Bentley), 29
Elizabeth (Brackett), 28
Elizabeth (Breck), 23
Elizabeth (Channel), 27
Elizabeth (Neale), 19, 459
Ellen Frances, 32
Emma Lucinda, 13
Enoch, 17
Eunice H., 31
Eunice (Webb), 20, 22, 26, 764
Flora Laura, 33
Frank Williams, 32
Fred Quincy, 34
George, 30
Gillam, 24
Gregory, 20
Hamlet, 33
Hannah, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
Hannah ( ), 21
Hannah (Butler), 24
Hannah (Glover), 23
Hannah (Gould), 21
Hannah (Neale), 21
Hannah (Tolman), 25
Hannah (White), 22
Harriet, 30
Harriet Alzina, 31
Harriet (Buerdridge), 32
Harriet N., 30
Henry, 19, 24, 28, 31, 770

INDEX

BASS
Herbert Joel, 33
Herman Allen, 31
Hezekiah, 25
Hiram, 28, 31
Hiram Milton, 31
Isaac, 27, 28, 32
Jacob, 32
James, 30
James Harris, 33
Jeanette Flint, 34
Jedediah, 21, 25
Jeremiah, 27, 29
Jeriah, 20, 24, 33
Jerusha (Webb), 22, 764
Joel, 30
John, 3, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 29, 459, 762, 763
John Quincy, 30
John Quincy Adams, 34
John T., 34
Jonathan, Capt., 22
Jonathan, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28
Jonathan Belcher, 30, 33
Jonathan Cornelius, 31, 34
Jonathan Howard, 27
Joseph, Capt., 23, 27
Joseph, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29
Joseph Parker, 33
Josiah, 30, 33
Laura, 30
Lewis, 32
Lois (Ivory), 18
Louisa Maria, 31
Louisa (Williams), 32
Lucinda, 31
Lydia, 19, 27, 29
Lydis (Savil), 21
Lydia (Searle), 27
LYman Kidder, 33
Margery, 29
Maria, 27
Marenda Rebecca, 31
Margaret, 29
Margaret (Parker), 32
Martha (Morse), 32
Martin, 32
Mary, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 763
Mary (Adams), 18
Mary Ann, 31
Mary Belcher, 30

BASS
Mary (Belcher), 18
Mary Billings, 31
Mary (Gardiner), 23
Mary (Howard), 15
Mary (Ruggles), 20
Mary (Whiting), 31
Mehitabel, 16, 22, 30
Mehitabel (Herrick), 30
Melville, 32, 34
Mercy (March), 18
Molly, 26
Moses, 18, 24, 28
Moses Herrick, 30
Nancy, 31
Nathan, 17
Newell Graham, 31
Olive, 26
Olivia, 34
Olivia A., 34
Osmond, 33
Rebecca, 17, 19
Rebecca (Herrick), 31
Rebecca (Savil), 17
Roana, 31
Roana (Flint), 34
Ruth, 15, 16, 20, 26, 209, 762
Ruth (Alden), 3, 16, 762, 763
Sally, 28
Samuel, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 764
Samuel Belcher, 30
Sarah, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31, 34, 215
Sarah Elizabeth Nightingale, 29
Sarah (Hall), 25
Sarah Louise (Bagley), 34
Sarah M., 29
Sarah (Maudley), 21
Sarah (Savil), 21
Sarah (Wood), 16
Savil, 30, 33
Seth, 17, 20, 24, 28, 764
Seth Billings, 31
Seviah Polly (Bass), 34
Solomon Bentley, 29, 32
Stephen Warren, 30
Susanna, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27
Susanna (Bate), 16
Susanna (Belcher), 26
Susanna (Byram), 22, 26
Thankful, 27

BASS
Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 19, 26
Wales Tucker, 33
William, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30
William B., 31
Willis G., 33
Zebulon, 19, 24, 27
Ziba, 28, 32
Zipporah, 31
BATE
Susanna, 16
BATEMAN
Caroline (Stillwell), 723
Henry M., 723
BATES
Benjamin, 508
Elijah, 412
Ellen Jane (McKinney), 412
Henrietta M. (Pleasants), 508
Levi, 412
Margaret (McKinney), 412
Martha, 520
Martha B., 783
Susan L., 275
BATTE
Martha, 81
Mary, 84
Mary (Stratton), 84
Thomas, Capt., 81
William, 84
BATTEE
Dinah, 147
BAUGHMAN
Nancy Chenault, 427
Samuel H., 427
Sallie (Harris), 427
BAULDIN
Elizabeth ( ), 447
Margaret, 447
William, 447
BAXTER
Abigail, 17, 18, 762
Catherine, 346
BAYARD
Blandina (Kierstede), 377
John Hodge, 110
Petrus, 377
Rebecca (Edelen), 110
BAYLES
John, 674
Rebecca, 674

BAYLEY
Isaac, 739
Jane (Peyton), 469
Pleasant, 469
Rebecca M. (Stillwell, 739
BAYLIES
Abigail, 28
BEAL
Mary A., 282
BEALL
Ann Elizabeth, 648
Ninian, 151
Ruth, 151
Sophia (Eyler), 648
William Ramsey, 648
BEALS
Elizabeth, 254
BEAM
James B., Col., 668
Mildred, 668
BEAN
Catherine Queen (Edelen), 115
John H., 115
BEARD
Agnes, 582
Elizabeth ( ), 582
Hannah, 582
John, 582
BEASLEY
Elizabeth, 431
BEASMAN
John, 618
Violet (Shipley), 618
BEATTIE
Emily, 347
BEATTY
Fredrecka Anna (Ladman), 574
Joseph Lafayette, 574
Lois Eunice, 574
BEAVEN
Charles, 53
Edward, 169, 654
Eleanor (Greene), 169
Eleanor (Wheeler), 654
Elizabeth, 53
Harriet, 654
BEDFORD
Anne E. (Harper), 202
Hillary, 202
Mary M. (Harper), 202
Sidney, 202
Sue (Harper), 202
Thomas H., 202
BEDINGER
Daniel, 584
Sarah (Rutherford), 584
BEDSWORTH
Rebecca, 275
BEEDLE
Henry, 92, 93
Sophia, 92, 93, 135
Sophia (Ewen), 92, 93
BEELER
Anne (Boone), 61
Jefferson, 61
BEERS
Samuel, 335
Sarah (Holmes), 335
BEHRN
Elizabeth, 192, 193
BELCHER
Elizabeth, 20
Margaret, 205
Mary, 18
Polly, 30
Susanna, 26
BELEW
Sylvia, 563
BELKNAP
Deborah, 770
Jeremiah, 770
Sarah (Fosdick), 770
BELL
Charla Jean, 319
Hannah (Pray), 531
James, 531
Jane, 754
Margaret (Talbot), 747
Mildred, 802
William, Jr., 747
BELSON
Mary, 505
BELT
Adeline Pratt, 74
Benjamin F., 481
Charla Jean, 319
Minnie C. (Peyton), 481
Truman, 74
BENFIELD
Dorothy (Spalding), 627
BENHAM
John, 190
Nancy Ann (Halliburton), 190
BENNET
Hannah, 695
Logan, 335
Mary (Holmes), 335
BENNETT
Catherine, 703
Dora, 572
Elizabeth, 718
Kitty (Stillwell), 717
Nelly, 334
Sarah, 572
Wilhelmus, 703
William V. B., 717
BENSON
Bernie (Peyton), 485
Cullen Andrew, 485
Mary Elizabeth (Peyton), 485
Thomas, 485
BENTLEY
Elizabeth, 29
BENTON
Ann (Talbot), 746
Emmaline, 371
Joseph, Jr., 746
BERENICE
Laurie, 802
BERGEN
Antje Lucasse (Eldertsen), 525
Edward, 722
Hans, 525
Lammetje, 525
Margaret Lavinia (Stillwell), 722
Styntje, 525
BERRAL
John, 398
Rachel (McKinney), 398
BERRY
Benjamin, 411
Elizabeth (McKinney), 411
Margaret, 718
Rachel (Shipley), 614
Richard, Sr., 614
BESSON
Hester, 145
Thomas, Capt., 144, 145
BEST
Ebenezer, 487
Martha Francis, 487
BEYNON
Angeline (Hayden), 249
BICKERS
Ann, 386
BICKNELL
Abigail (Webb), 775
Peter, 775
BIGELOW
Cynthia, 270

BIGHAM
Elizabeth, 664
BILES
Jane, 424
BILLEW
Francoise (Du Bois), 675
Ida (Sebring), 601
Isaac, 601
Martha, 675
Pierre, 675
BILLINGS
Elizabeth (Webb), 775
Oliver, 775
BINGHAM
Elizabeth (Webb), 772
Eunice (Webb), 772
Jedidiah, 772, 782
Joan, 574
Lucy, 782
Susanna, 728
Uriah, 772
BIRCKHEAD
Abigail ( ), 745, 746
Abraham, 745, 746
Margaret, 745
Mary, 746
BIRD
Blue, 412
Hannah Maria ( ), 721
James R., 706
John, 721
Margaret, 721
Margaret (Stillwell), 706
BIRDSALL
Amos, 341
Emelia (Holmes), 341
J. H., 341
Louisa (Holmes), 341
BISHOP
A. H., Rev., 338
Susan (Holmes), 338
Zeffie Ruth, 373
BIVEN
Ben, 635
Charlotte Barbara (Spalding), 635
BLACK
Frances, 304
BLACKMORE
Iola, 397
BLACKWELL
Ann, 267
James, 590
Margaret M (Rutherford), 590
BLACKWELL
Sarah (Hayden), 267
W. H., 267
BLAIR
Arminda, 202
BLAKE
Elizabeth, 705
John, 704
Maria Cortilyou (Stillwell), 704
BLANCHARD
Hannah, 214
Hannah (Thayer), 214
Nathaniel, 16, 214
Susanna (Bate), 16
BLANDFORD
Mary, 108
Thomas, 108
BLANFORD
Ann (Hagan), 176
Catherine (Spalding), 637
Elizabeth (Hagan), 175
Sidney, 637
BLATCHLEY
Ebenezer, Jr., 397
Mercy, 397, 425, 436, 437
BLAUVELT
George M. S., 338
Sarah (Holmes), 338
BLEDSOE
Ann, 179
Barnabas, b. 187
Nancy, 187
Rebecca (Reynolds), 187
BLINCOE
Aloysius, 656
Jane Pottinger (Spalding), 656
Susan Ellen, 64, 668
BLOM
Jane, 382
BLOSS
Anna, 264
Asenath (Hayden), 236
Daniel, 236
James, 264
Thedate (Streeter), 264
BOARMAN
Adeline, 48
Albert J., 49
Alexis, 140
Aloysius, 40, 48
BOARMAN
Ann, 37, 39, 40, 41, 139, 140
Ann ( ), 38
Ann (Gardiner), 40, 136
Ann Wharton, 45
Anna Maria, 46
Anne, 37, 44
Beatrice ( ), 42
Benedict, 40, 45
Benedict Leonard, 37, 38, 139, 140
Bennett Hoskins, 45
Caroline M., 121
Carolina Matilda, 46
Catherine, 39, 43, 45, 48, 137, 140
Catherine Aramentinia, 46
Catherine (Edelen), 48, 130
Catherine (Gardiner), 140
Catherine M., 44
Catherine (Neale), 46
Cecilia Agnes, 49
Charles, Adm., 36
Charles, 39, 44, 107
Charles Sylvester, 49
Clare, 37
Clement, 41, 42
Cordelia (Edelen), 121
Cornelius, 47
Dorothy (Gardiner), 140
Dorothy (Sewell), 42
Dorothy Smith, 45
Dorothy (Smith), 45
Edward, 39, 42, 43, 112
Eleanor, 37, 38, 40, 112
Eleanor (Neale), 41
Eleanor Phebe, 45
Eleanor Pile, 45
Eleanor Rose, 49
Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 139, 140
Elizabeth ( ), 38, 111
Elizabeth (Boarman), 47
Elizabeth (Edelen), 38
Elizabeth Harriet, 45
Elizabeth (Gardiner), 47, 136
Elizabeth (Queen), 46
Estella (Gardiner), 142
Francis, 38, 46
Francis Ignatius, 37, 38

BOARMAN
Francis Xavier, 48
Frederick M., 44
George, 37, 38, 40, 48, 136
George S., 45
George Washington, 45
Gerard, 42
Gerard Sylvester, 41
Harriett, 46
Henrietta, 37, 38
Henrietta (Thompson), 49
Henry, Lt., 36
Henry, 43
I. P., 140
Ignatius, 42, 47, 49, 50
Ignatius Gerard, 38, 41
James, 39, 47
Jane, 37, 38, 44
Jane Cordelia (Edelen), 46, 110
Jane (Edelen), 37, 39, 105
Jane (Neale), 37, 458
Jerome George, 49
John, Rev., 36
John, 38, 43, 47
John Athanasius, 49
John Baptist, 45
John Chrisostrom, 39, 43
John Hoskins, 40
John W., 49
Joseph, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 110, 121
Joseph George, 44
Joseph Milburn, 43, 47
Joseph S., 44
Julianna, 41, 45
Juliet, 619, 630
Leonard, 39, 111
Margaret, 43
Marmaduke, 43
Marshall, Rev., 36
Martha, 48
Mary, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 55, 135, 136, 162
Mary ( ), 41
Mary Ann, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48
Mary Ann (Hoskins), 40
Mary Ann Teresa, 48
Mary (Boarman), 44
Mary (Edelen), 107
Mary (Gardiner), 136
BOARMAN
Mary (Jarboe), 37, 135
Mary Julia, 49
Mary (Kintz), 49
Mary Louisa, 45
Mary (Matthews), 37
Mary (Pile), 37, 43
Mary (Pyle), 136
Mary Smith, 42
Matilda, 46, 48
Michael, 43, 45
Mildred Matilda, 45
Monica, 39, 111
Monica (Turner), 39
Notley, 136
Philip Aloysius, 44
Rachel, 43
Rachel (Brooke), 43
Raphael, Ens., 36, 45
Raphael, Jr., 36
Raphael, 39, 40, 41, 44
Raphael Horace, 46
Raphael Hoskins, 45
Raphael W., 41
Rebecca, 41, 49
Rebecca (Conyers), 47
Richard, 38, 46
Richard B., 45
Richard Basil, 38, 40, 136
Richard Bennett, 36, 38, 40
Richard Bennett Aloysius, 41, 46
Richard Thomas, 49
Roswell, 43
Sarah, 37, 39, 42, 44
Sarah ( ), 37, 162
Sarah Ann (Warner), 50
Sarah E., 44
Sarah Emily, 49
Sarah Teresa (Neale), 45
Susan, 46
Susanna, 42, 49
Sylvester, 39
Teresa, 40
Thomas, 43, 48, 114, 130
Thomas Courtney, 44, 111
Thomas James, 37, 39, 55, 105
Thomas M., 49, 50
Tobias, 48
Walter Fairfax, Dr., 49
Wilfred, 47
William, Maj., 36, 37, 135, 162
BOARMAN
William, 37, 38, 39, 42, 49, 136, 458
William I., 49
William Ignatius, Dr., 142
BOAZ
Jane (Rutherford), 582
Shadrack, 582
BOBO
Dorcas, 419
BOCKETT
James, 104
BODINE
Agnes, 393
Cornelia (Holmes), 341
Elizabeth, 351
Elizabeth ( ), 393
Francois, 98
Jacob, 393
Mary (Dey), 98
BOGARDUS
Arriantje (Kierstede), 384
Evert, 384
BOGART
Adrain, 704
Ann, 704
Ann (Stillwell), 693
Catherine, 735
Catherine Jane, 735
John, 735
Joseph, 693
Lavinia (Stillwell), 706
Peter P., 706
Phebe, 704
Phebe Ann ( ), 735
BOGERT
Aertje, 523
Sara (Rapelje), 523
Teunis Gysbertse, 523
BOICE
Annetje (Sebring), 604
Dennis Vandine, 604
BOID
Ann, 693
BOLDRICK
Caroline Elizabeth (Spalding), 655
George, 655
BOLLING
Anne (Cocke), 80
Robert, 80
BOLSER
Elizabeth (Bass), 29
Foster, 29

INDEX

BOLTON
Mae, 495
BOND
Adam, 197
Eliza A., 198
Mary, 112
Mary Jane (Edwards), 572
Mary Jane (Harper), 197
Mattie Jane, 573
Virgie, 572
William, 572
BONEY
Fred, 561
Lula Larkin (Roach), 561
BONSAW
Ann Maria, 75
John, 75
BOOKER
Elias, 125
Sarah (Edelen), 125
BOONE
Abigail, 52
Adeline, 58
Agnes, 52
Alexander, 64
Alexius, 54, 56
Alice (Wheeler), 52
Aloysius, 55, 57
Amanda, 62
Amanda Ann (Bowling), 64
Ann, 53, 55
Ann Catherine, 63
Ann Cecilia, 63
Ann (Hardy), 57
Ann (Rhodes), 62
Ann Milford, 62
Anne, 52, 56, 61, 63
Anne (Bsing), 52
Benedict, 55
Catherine, 55
Catherine ( ), 61
Catherine Duckwell, 63
Charles, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64
Charles Henry, 63, 668
Charlotte, 61
Chester Rubin, 64
Christiana, 57
Christopher, 52, 60, 62
Clement Brookes, 56
Cornelius, 59, 64
Daniel, 57
Doll, 52
Edward, 54, 56, 61, 63
Edward Ignatius, 62, 64
BOONE
Edwardine, Sister, 64
Eleanor (Gardiner), 58, 619
Eliza, 58, 62, 63
Eliza Ellen, 63
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 56, 57, 670
Elizabeth ( ), 59
Elizabeth Ann, 60
Elizabeth (Beaven), 53
Elizabeth Frances, 64
Elizabeth (Hagan), 60
Ellen, 56, 58
Ellen Elizabeth, 62
Ezner Seth, 64
Frances, 63
Frances ( ), 59
Frances Henrietta (Robinson), 63
Francis, 53, 55, 57
Francis N., 63
George, 61, 63
George Henry, 61
George Robinson, 63
George S., 57, 61
Grace, 53
Grace ( ), 53
Hedwige, 57
Henrietta, 54, 55, 60, 139, 635
Henrietta R., 60
Henry, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63
Henry C., 61
Henry D., 58
Henry Dominie, 60
Henry Francis, 57
Henry M., 62
Hillary, 62
Ignatius, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 135
Isaac, 396
James, 53, 54, 55, 59, 139
Jane, 57, 63
Jane (Gardiner), 139
Jean (Gardiner), 56, 137
Joane, 52
John, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 670
John, Jr., 54
John David, 63
John Francis, 56, 57, 61
John H., 63
John M., 59
John W., 62
Johnson Oswald, 64
BOONE
Joseph, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62
Joseph Francis, 64
Judith, 52
Juletta, 62
Julia, 57
Letitia, 56
Levin, 56, 619
Louisa Jane, 63
Louise Anne Maria (Baker), 61
Lucretia (Cambron), 62
Margaret Helen, 63
Martha, 53, 56
Maria E., 60
Maria Louisa, 61
Mary, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62
Mary Angeline (Thomas), 64
Mary (Brewer), 52
Mary (Boarman), 55
Mary (Brooks), 56
Mary Ellen, 61
Mary Emeline Miles (Hagan), 63
Mary Frances, 64, 668
Mary Genevieve, 63
Mary H. (Mudd), 60
Mary (Handley), 52
Mary L., 54
Mary Louise, 62
Mary Lucretia, 62
Mary (Page), 54, 139
Mary (Sansbury), 57
Mary (Smith), 56
Matilda, 56
Michael, 59
Mildred, 61
Mildred Charlotte, 63
Mildred (Edelen), 60
Miles, 63
Monroe Nathaniel, 63
Nicholas, 54, 62
Nicholas Rapier, 63
Nicholas S., 61
Oswald, 56
Pansy Ora, 64
Philip, 59
Priscilla, 54, 56
Priscilla ( ), 54
Rachel, 55, 57
Rachel ( ), 55
Richard, 52
Robert, 52, 56, 61, 62
Robert Hagan, 63

BOONE
Rosina (Hagan), 63
Sarah, 53, 55, 396
Stanislaus, 55, 58
Susan Ann, 62
Susan Ellen (Blincoe), 64, 668
Susan (Howard), 61
Susan Mary, 63
Susan (Rhodes), 62
Susanna, 54, 59
Susanna Elizabeth, 62
Sylvester, 63
Teresa, 59
Theodore, 59
Thomas, 52, 56, 62, 63
Thomas Baker, 61
Violet Eucharia, 63
Walter, 55
William, 60, 63
William Constantine Pise, 61
William F., 58
William Felix, 57
William Henry, 63, 64
William Ignatius, 63
William Joseph, 62
William Joshua, 61
BOOTH
Elizabeth (Bowen), 71
BORDEN
Joan (Flower), 325
Richard, 325
Sarah, 325
BOSLEY
Elizabeth, 752
Hannah, 751, 752
BOSTWICK
Sarah (Holmes), 330
William, 330
BOSWELL
George, 629
Julia Catherine (Spalding), 629
Myrtle, 563
BOULWARE
Agatha (Rutherford), 578, 581
James, 578
William, 581
BOUNDS
Billie, 793
BOURLAND
Gardentia Wait, 424
BOWDITCH
Mary (Bass), 18
BOWDITCH
William, 18
BOWEN
Alexander P., 75
Ann, 70
Ann ( ), 67
Ann Maria, 74, 75
Anna Eliza, 801
Anna Eliza (Gilkerson), 66, 801
Anner, 67
Annette Stitt, 75
Benjamin, Sr., 68
Benjamin, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73
Benjamin Cox, 69, 72
Benjamin W., 76
Cassandra Talbott, 72
Catherine, 70, 71, 73
Catherine (Bowen), 71
Celia Ann, 75
Charles, 72, 73
Charles B., 75
Charles Westley, 74
Cloe, 69
Edgar Howard, 75
Edward, 68
Elam, 70
Eleanor, 70, 73
Elijah, 70, 74
Elizabeth, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75
Elizabeth (Athington), 74
Elizabeth Marcella, 73
Elizabeth (Taylor), 73
Elizabeth (Whith), 69
Ella, 76
Emily, 75
Fernandiz, 75
Frances, 74
George C., 75
George V., 74, 75
Gerand, 75
Gilbert, 802
Glenn, 66, 801
Grace E., 76
Harriet Loretta, 76
Henry L., 75
James H., 70, 71
James P., 75
Jane, 341
Jane Eliza (Glenn), 66
Jehu, 66. 70
Jemima ( ), 73
John, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
BOWEN
John, 71, 74, 75
John E., 76
John Franklin, 75
John N., 75
Jonas, 67, 68, 69
Jonas, Jr., 66
Joseph G., 75
Joseph Gorsuch, 75
Joshua, 66, 69, 71
Josiah, 68
Josiah S., 73, 74
Josias, 69, 70, 71
Laura Isabella, 74
Lydia, 70
Martha, 67, 68
Martha ( ), 67
Martha (Slack), 74
Mary, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76
Mary ( ), 68, 69, 70
Mary Ann, 74
Mary Ann (Bowen), 74
Mary Ann (Parks), 76
Mary (Carr), 67
Mary Frances (Gorsuch), 75
Mary (Talbot), 747
Mary Talbott, 72
Mary (Thomas), 802
Mary Westley, 72
Minnie P., 75
Moses, 66
Nancy Ann Cordelia, 802
Naomi, 70
Nathan, 66, 70, 72
Nathan Jackson, 73
Pitt, 71
Polly, 74
Rachel Cox, 71
Rebecca, 67, 71, 74
Rees, 66
Robert H., 75
Robert Wilmot, 72
Ruth, 70, 72, 74
Ruth (Wilmot), 72
Sabritt, 70
Samuel, 68, 69
Sarah, 68, 70
Sarah ( ), 68, 69
Sarah (Coale), 75
Sarah E. (Van Horn), 76
Sarah Merryman, 72
Solomon, Sr., 66
Solomon, 68, 70, 73, 75
Solomon, Jr., 66

BOWEN
Sophronia Helen (Webb), 76
Tabitha, 68
Temperance, 70, 74
Temperance (Ensor), 70
Temperance (Merryman), 72
Thomas, 69
Thomas Westley, 72
Violet, 69
Walter, 75
Wilks, 71, 73, 74
William, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76
William Rice, 75
BOWERS
Elizabeth, 719
BOWLBY
May Leona (Peyton), 496
Robert W., 496
BOWLER
Anne, 82
Rebecca, 82
Tabitha (Edloe), 82
Thomas, 82
BOWLING
Amanda Ann, 63
Elizabeth ( ), 63
Francis X., 63
Mary Ann (Boarman), 48
Mary (Greene), 163, 165
Thomas, 48
BOWNE
Elizabeth ( ), 680
Deborah, 677
John, Capt., 325, 677
Julia (Stillwell), 695
Lydia (Holmes), 325, 677
M. Willett, 695
Mary, 680
Obadiah, 680
BOYCE
Eliza (Gassaway), 157
Margaret Curtis, 425, 433, 435, 436, 437
BOYD
John, 236
Mary, 236
Mary ( ), 236
Mary (Peyton), 485
William, 485
BOYLE
Margaret (Stillwell), 704
Nathaniel, 704
BRACKEN
Elizabeth, 410
BRACKEN
Elizabeth Cantrell, 403
Jesse, 410
BRACKETT
Elizabeth, 28
Mary, 24
Sarah, 29
BRADDLE
Frederick, 703
Margaret Ann (Stillwell), 703
BRADFORD
Eleanor (Boarman), 40
Hannah, 40
Henry, 40
Sarah C., 556
BRADLEY
James, 370
Lydia (Hayden), 229
Maggie, 424
Patrick, 229
Rolena Anna (Jett), 370
BRADSHAW
Benjamin, 590
Eliza S. (Rutherford), 590
Julia Edna, 559
BRANCH
John, 82
Obedience, 82
Sally, 777
BRANDON
Claribel, 372
BRANIFF
Frank, 801
Stella Lurena (Zimmerman), 801
BRANNON
James, 686
Rhoda (Stillwell), 686
BRASFIELD
Catherine, 188
BRASHEARE
Garland J., 563
Winnie Mae (Roach), 563
BRASHEARS
Catherine (Shipley), 614
Rezin, 614
BRAWNER
Teresa, 629
BRAZURE
John, 81
Mary, 81
Mary (Pitt), 81
BRECK
Edward, 23
Elizabeth, 23
Susanna (Wiswell), 23
BREIGHNER
Joseph, 648
Mary Philoma (Spalding), 648
BREND
Mary, 516
BRENT
Carolina (Pleasants), 516
Jane (Mudd), 93
Nicholas, 93
William, 516
BRESTEDE
Angenietje (Kierstede), 381
Simon, 381
BREWER
Mary, 52
Melba Mae, 563
BRICE
Elizabeth, 151, 725
BRIDGES
Forest M., 371
Sudie (Jett), 371
BRIDGEWATER
Rosa Emily, 366
BRIEN
Emma Mary, 657
William, 657
BRIGGS
Dorothy (Pleasants), 505
BRIGHT
Kate, 295
BRISCOE
Eleanor Catherine (Edelen), 120
Walter, Dr., 120
BRITTAIN
Anne (Stillwell), 673
Benjamin, 675
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 676
Frances (Stillwell), 675
John, 676
Martha (Stillwell), 675
Nathaniel, 673
Nicholas, Col., 675
Rachel (Stillwell), 675
William, 675
BRITTON
Temperance (Talbot), 747
BROCK
Sarah Elizabeth, 353
BROMFIELD
Edward, 765
Frances, 765
Mary (Danforth), 765
BROOKE
Ann, 40

BROOKE
Anne (Boarman), 37
Clare (Boarman), 37
Eleanor, 40
Eleanor (Hatton), 132
Eliza C., 519
Elizabeth, 508, 517, 626, 670
Elizabeth (Boarman), 39
Grace ( ), 670
Henry, 43
John, 506
Leonard, 37
Margaret ( ), 43
Mary, 58
Rachel, 43
Richard, 37
Robert, 670
Roger, 39, 517
Thomas, Maj., 132
Ursula (Pleasants), 506
BROOKS
Clement, 56
Dorothy Ann, 581
Drucilla, 581
Joseph, 56
Marcy, 211
Martha, 56
Mary, 56
BROTHERTON
Amy (Dey), 100
David, 100
BROUGHTON
Hezekiah, 725
Mary (Stillwell), 725
BROUSE
Charles, 342
Elizabeth (Holmes), 342
BROUWER
Charitie (Stillwell), 678
Jeremais, 678
BROWER
Abraham, 706
Lavinia, 706
BROWN
Alfred, 240
Andrew, 247
Angelina Amelia, 314
Ann, 98
Ann (Sebring), 606
Asa A., 179
Benjamin, 606
Carrie (Peyton), 485
Catherine, 332
Darlene June (Hayden), 315
Edward Ray, 315
Eleanor, 791
BROWN
Eleanor (Boone), 55
Eleanor R. (Rutherford), 584
Elinor (Hayden), 212
Eliza A., 414
Ellen (Whaley), 792
Elsie (Hayden), 247
Frederick James, 301
Harriet (Hayden), 240
Harriet N. (Halliburton), 181
Ida A., 272
Ira, 240
James, 181, 584
James R., 475
Jennie, 278
John, Jr., 468
John Lee, 351
John N., 254
John Riggs, 151
Lena Migeon, 301
Mary A. (Hayden), 240
Mary (Halliburton), 179
Mary (Hayden), 254
Mary (Pray), 532
Nathaniel, 212
Olive, 777
Rachel (Huntsman), 351
S. L., 485
Sarah, 532
Sarah ( ), 414
Sarah (Gassaway), 151
Sarah (Pray), 532
Thomas, 55
Willis, 414
BROWNE
James, 332
Leah, 332
Margaret (Newbold), 332
Nancy (Cocke), 85
William, Col., 85
BRUCE
Augusta, 263
Charles, 263
Mary ( ), 263
BRUERE
John H., 337
Mary, 337
Sarah (Holmes), 337
BRYAN
Eleanor ( ), 232
James, 232
Mary, 232
Rebecca (Gassaway), 158
Sallie, 646
BRYAN
William, 158
BRYANT
Alethea (Spalding), 642
Anna Bridget, 130
Ben, 642
Eleanor, 632
BRYDON
Elizabeth, 300
BSING
Anne, 52
Robert, 52
BUCHANAN
James, 171
Sarah ( ), 171
BUCKLEY
Clarissa ( ), 717
Eliza, 717
Emeline, 731
John, 717
BUCKMAN
Francis, 643
Henrietta, 661
Susanna, 643
BUDD
Elsie (Hayden), 247
Joseph, 247
BUERDRIDGE
Harriet, 32
BULLARD
Elvira, 303
Jean Marie, 374
BUNN
Susan A., 559
BUNNEL
James M., 356
Letha (Huntsman), 356
BURBRIDGE
Mary Ann, 726
BURCH
Catherine (Boarman), 45
R. L., 45
BURDETTE
Mary Elizabeth (Harper), 195
Robert P., 195
BURGESS
Anne (Gassaway), 145
Benjamin, 612
Charles, 241
Margaret (Shipley), 612
Mary Angeline (Hayden), 241
William, 145

BURKE
Eveline (McKinney), 397
Roland, 397
BURKHART
Margaret, 452
Mary A., 450
BURKS
David, 553, 554
Elizabeth, 554
Elizabeth (Roach), 553
Obedience, 553, 555
Richard, 553
Vera May, 437
BURLEIGH
Elizabeth (Hayden), 229
Samuel, 229
BURNET
Harriet D. (Webb), 784
James, 784
BURNHAM
Edmund, 784
Fanny (Webb), 784
BURNS
Christine, 29
Edith May (Hayden), 298
Helen (Carpenter), 7 , 12
Malcolm, 298
BURRILL
John, 4
Mercy (Alden), 4
BURROWS
Anna (Stillwell), 687
Eden, 680
Freddie B., 566
Isaac, 687
Mercy, 680
Rachel, 694
BURTON
Agnes (Merryman, 443
Clementina (Pleasants), 512
John, 443
Maria, 409
Martin, 512
Susan, 517
BUSH
Huldah (Alden), 9
Mary (Conrad), 455
Rebecca, 455
Rufus, 9
Tilman, 455
BUSSEL
Winifred, 466, 468
BUSSEY
Ann (Greene), 168
Bennett, 168
BUTLER
Eleanor (Hayden), 232
BUTLER
Emerine, 296
Gilbert, 701
Hannah, 24
Jane Rochelle, 701
Joseph D., 232
Prudence, 10
BUTTS
Laura Melissa, 493
BYRAM
Abigail (Alden), 7
Barbara, 538
Ebenezer, 7
Mary (Edson), 22
Nicholas, Capt., 22
Susanna, 22, 26
BYROM
Elizabeth, 226, 229
Mary, 394

CABLES
Abigail, 30
CADY
Dean C., 30
Mehitable (Bass), 30
Patience, 34
CALDWELL
J. P., 798
Jane, 641
Matilda, 798
CALHOUN
Mary M., 797
CALIHAN
Henry, 560
Marguerite Wilson (Roach), 560
CALLAHAN
Zade, 495
CALVERT
Catherine Agnes, 297
Charles, 36
Leonard, Gov., 161
CALYER
Jacobus, 525
Susanna (Polhemius), 525
CAMERON
Hannah (Hayden), 219
John, 219
CAMPBELL
Amanda F., 354, 371, 420
Camillus, 572
Cora, 572
Euphemia, 353, 421
James Gaines, 420
CAMPBELL
Jane, 692
Mary Jane, 422
May, 564
Nellie J. (Huntsman), 355
Robert, 790
Samuel Rice, 422
Sarah (Bennett), 572
Sarah Elizabeth (Darby, 422
Sarah G. (Wright), 420
Susanna, 391
William, 355
CANNON
E. W., 298
Elizabeth (Van Skike), 420
Isaiah, Rev., 236
Jesse, 420
Katie Lee (Hayden), 298
Permelia Frances, 420
Susannah M. (Hayden), 236
CANTERBERRY
Lucile, 562
CANTRELL
Martha, 286
CAPEN
John, 15
Mary (Bass), 15
CAPP
Susan Jane, 431
CAREY
Ebenezer, 231
CARICO
Joanna, 662
Matthew, 662
CARNES
Elsie, 232
CARNHAM
Bessie Rae (Hayden), 298
D. S., 298
CARNS
Mary Malinda (Hayden), 248
Morgan, 248
CARPENTER
Catherine, 418
Helen, 7
JOHN, 543
John C., 543
Lucy, 286
Nancy C., 543
Susanna C. (Remy), 543
CARR
Ann, 539

CARR
Cloe (Lea), 119
Frances (Holmes), 326
Mary, 69
Nancy, 119
Nicholas, 326
Overton, 119
Sarah ( ), 539
William, 539
CARRICK
Anne (Edelen), 108
CARROLL
Capt., 74
Jeannette (Yowell), 493
Lena, 493
Ruth (Bowen), 74
William M., 493
CARSON
Lindsey, 476
Lucy (Bradley), 476
Sarah, 476
Thelma, 498
CARTER
Ann, 541
Ann (Talbot), 789
Bethanair, 484
Caroline, 655
Edward, 507
Elizabeth (Hill), 85
Elizabeth (Pleasants), 507
Evelyn, 321
James, 789
John, Col., 85
Maria, 665
Mary (Remy), 538
Robert, Jr., 541
CARTMELL
Frances, 483
CARTWRIGHT
Elizabeth, 587
Emily, 424
Jennie, 423
Mary, 395
Robert, 587
CARY
Anne (Milner), 503
Dorothy, 503
Elizabeth (Cocke), 80
Eunice (Webb), 767
Jonathan, 218
Miles, 80
Silence (Hayden), 218
Susanna (Bass), 22
Thomas, Maj., 503
William, 767
Zachariah, 22
CASE
Hannah, 257
John, Maj., 697
Lydia Sheldon (Stillwell), 697
CASSEL
Lelah Mae, 313
CASSIDY
Martha, 545
CASSIN
M. A., 650
Stephen, Com., 650
CASSITY
Carolyn Nell, 484
CATE
Aaron, 581
Dorothy Joyce (Rutherford), 581
CATLETT
Grandison, 151
Mary (Gassaway), 151
CECIL
Allie (Spalding), 646
Charles, 303
Daisy Fay (Hayden), 303
Janet, 117
Mary R., 126
Rose Eleanor, 670
T. H., 646
CHADBOURNE
Humphrey, 239
Susan (Hayden), 239
CHAMBERLAIN
Bernard, 462
Nancy (Holmes), 337
Thomas, 337
CHAMBERS
Mary, 398
William, Col., 398
CHANDLEE
Susanna, 754
CHANDLER
Edmund, 4
Elizabeth, 641
Elizabeth (Alden), 4
CHANEY
John, 342
Mary Catherine (Holmes), 342
CHANNEL
Elizabeth, 27
CHAPEZE
Elizabeth, 658
CHAPMAN
Anne (Gassaway), 146
CHAPMAN
Dora, 312
Rebecca, 147
Rebecca ( ), 147
William, 146, 147
CHAPPELL
Sarah B. (Peyton), 469
Steven, 469
CHARLIE
Joseph, 251
Sarah B., 251
CHARLTON
Mary, 639
CHASTAIN
Mary Magdaline, 86
Stephen, Dr., 86
CHECKLEY
Elizabeth (Webb), 765
Samuel, 765
CHENEY
Leonard, 31
Lucinda (Bass), 31
CHESEBOROUGH
Priscilla (Alden), 4
Samuel, 4
CHESNUTT
Chloe Grace, 440
CHICKERING
Sarah Frances, 419
CHILDESTER
Lucy Jane, 558
CHILDS
Abraham, 229
Florence, 319
Susan (Hayden), 229
CHINNING
Keeble, 244
Sarah Albina (Hayden), 244
CHRISMAN
Barbara (Harper), 193
James, 193
CHRISTOPHER
Ann Catherine (Stillwell), 674
Barent, 674
CHRISTY
Martha Jane, 316
Ora S., 316
CHUNN
Mary (Gardiner), 135
CISSEL
Eleanor (Spalding), 634
John, 634
CLABONG
Ann (Spalding), 637

CLACK
Mary (Remy), 543
CLAFLIN
Hannah, 222
CLAIBORNE
Anne, 89
Lucy Herbert, 90
CLAPP
Adelaide ( ), 246
Adelaide Murry (Hayden), 274
John, 246
John L., 274
Sarah L., 728
CLARK
Ann, 707
Anne (Greene), 162
Dionnus, 557
Elizabeth Harriet (Edelen), 118
Mabel Elsie, 305
Mary Elizabeth (Stillwell), 718
Mary Tennessee, 423
Patricia, 360
Richard, 218
Robert H., 557
Silence (Hayden), 218
Susan, 121, 125
Susannah (Raines), 557
Wilhelmena, 729
William, Dr., 685
William, 118
William M., 718
CLARKE
Ann, 507
Ann ( ), 626
Ella, 302
Henrietta, 626
John, 626
Mary (Stillwell), 677
Sarah, 665
Thomas, Capt., 677
CLARKSON
Edward, 130
Eliza Catherine, 668
Elizabeth (Hagan), 175
Lucy (Edelen), 130
CLAY
Lucy Ann (Gassaway), 157
Ralph A., 157
CLAYTON
Abigail V. (Stillwell), 692
David, 692
Sarah, 329
CLEEK
George W., 192
CLEMENT
Elizabeth (McKinney), 411
James, 411
CLEMENTS
Ann Cecilia (Boone), 62
Clare (Greene), 162
Edward, 93
Elizabeth ( ), 113
Elizabeth (Spalding), 654
Francis, 113
Jacob, 162
James H., 62
James R., 654
John, 172, 641
Mary, 641
Mary (Spalding), 629
Priscilla, 113
Sarah, 172
Susanna (Craycroft), 93
CLENDENNING
Adam, 683
Eva (Johnson), 683
Lucretia, 683
CLETHEROW
Anne, 104
CLEVELAND
Gage, 790
Sarah (Whaley), 790
CLEVERLY
Hulda, 233
Mary, 213
CLICKNER
Mahala, 417
CLIFT
Hannah, 780
Waterman, 780
CLIFTON
Aaron B., 709
Rebecca M. (Stillwell), 709
CLOUGH
Alvin Lee, 311
Gladys Marie (Hayden), 311
CLOYD
Elizabeth (Collins), 704
Hannah, 704
Joseph, 704
CLUBB
Susan M., 356
COAL
Elizabeth (Bowen), 70
COAL
William, 70
COALE
Anna (Talbot), 749
Sarah, 75
William, 749
COBB
Battie, 417
James, 226
Mary (Hayden), 226
Minerva (Park), 417
Richard, 417
COBLE
Elizabeth (McKinney), 430
Kenneth, 430
COBURN
Ann (Webb), 771
Samuel, 771
COCHRAN
Christopher, 486
Ethan A., 295
Maria (Hayden), 295
Mary (Hayden), 232
Robert, 232
Semina (Peyton), 476
Susan (Peyton), 486
William S., 476
COCKBURN
Elisabet (Kierstede), 386
James, 386
COCKE
Abraham, 81, 84, 85, 87
Agnes, 79, 81, 84, 88
Agnes (May), 86
Alice, 83
Allen, 85, 90
Amy Jones, 87
Amy (Jones), 87
Ann, 84, 88
Ann (Claiborne), 89
Ann Hunt, 90
Ann (Johnston), 88
Ann (Ruffin), 89
Anne, 80, 82, 83
Anne (Bowler), 82
Augustine, 89
Batte, 81
Benjamin, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89
Benjamin Allen, 90
Bowler, Col., 85
Bowler, 82, 85, 89
Brazure, 81, 83
Buller, 89
Catherine, 82, 90
Catherine Allen, 85

COCKE
Catherine (Richards), 86
Charles, 81, 85
Charles Hartwell, 89
Charles Leonard, 89
Chastain, 86
Edward, 79
Edmund, 89
Elizabeth, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89
Elizabeth ( ), 80, 504
Elizabeth Chastain, 86
Elizabeth (Fauntleroy), 89
Elizabeth Hartwell, 85, 89
Elizabeth (Hartwell), 85
Elizabeth (Hill), 85
Elizabeth Pleasants, 81, 88
Elizabeth (Pleasants), 81
Elizabeth (Ruffin), 85
Elizabeth (Smith), 89
Frances, 83
Frances ( ), 81
Hartwell, 85, 87
Henry, 81
Herbert, 90
James, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 502
James, Jr., 84
James Powell, 81, 83, 86
James Whitehead, 87
Jane ( ), 83
Jane (Flower), 80
John, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90
John Hartwell, 89
Keziah ( ), 88
Lucy, 85, 87
Lucy Herbert (Claibourne), 90
Margaret (Powell), 79
Margaret (Wood), 79
Martha, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 443, 504
Martha (Batte), 81, 84
Martha (Herbert), 83
Mary, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89
Mary (Aston), 79
Mary (Batte), 84
Mary (Brazure), 81
Mary E. (Pleasants), 515
Mary (Lewis), 88
Mary Magdaline (Chastain), 86
Mary (Whitehead), 87
COCKE
Nancy, 85, 88, 89
Nancy Cole, 87
Nancy (Kennon), 90
Nathaniel, 85, 89
Obedience (Branch), 82
Patsy, 87
Peter, 84, 87
Pleasant, 88
Pleasants, 84
Rebecca, 84, 85, 87, 88
Rebecca ( ), 82
Rebecca Sarah (Edwards), 86
Richard, Lt. Col., 78, 79
Richard, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 502, 504
Richard Henry, 87
Richard Herbert, 89
Robert, 89
Samuel, 85, 88
Sarah, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89
Sarah ( ), 84
Sarah (Dennis), 80
Sarah (Lewis), 88
Sarah (Maclin), 88
Sarah (Marston), 81
Sarah (Perrin), 82
Sarah Stratton, 87
Stephen, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88
Stephen J., 87
Sterling, 88
Susanna, 83, 85, 88
Susannah, 87
Susannah ( ), 83
Sylvester P., 515
Tabitha, 80, 82, 85
Temperance, 79, 82
Temperance (Baley), 79
Theodocia (Cowley), 89
Thomas, Capt., 81
Thomas, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88, 502
Thomas Jones, 87
William, Gen., 88
William, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89
William Batte, 87
William Biggars, 87
William Henry, 89
COCKEY
Charcilla ( ), 752
Frances, 752
Joshua, 752
CODNOVER
Polly, 644
COFFEY
Benjamin Bradford, 556
Margaret, 392
Mary Elizabeth (Roach), 556
Patsy, 480
COFFIN
Eugene, 714
Mary Bailey (Stillwell), 714
COLDWELL
Ann M., 318
COLE
Edward, 622
Honora, 622, 631
Honour ( ), 622
Lucy, 451
Mary (Stillwell), 727
Musette, 301
Ruth, 624
COLEGATE
Prudence, 746
Rebecca (Herbert), 746
Richard, 746
COLEMAN
Annie, 489
Daniel, 403
E. P., 34
Elias, 489
Elizabeth, 516
Elizabeth Leak, 406
James G., 244
John, 587
Laura Jean, 322
Mary, 403, 587
Mary (Gilchrist), 489
Rhoda (Hayden), 244
Samuel, 406
Sarah (Bass), 34
COLLIER
Birdie, 562
Elizabeth, 569
COLLINS
Catherine L., 355
Dicea, 352
Elizabeth, 704
John Leslie, 800
Martha, 355
Mary Mildred, 800
Wealthea Ann (Hayden), 244
William, 244
COLVARD
John Butterworth, 443

COLVARD
Judith (Merryman), 443
COLVIN
Benjamin, 485
Nancy Jane (Smith), 485
COMBS
Rachel, 338, 340
COMSTOCK
Catherine (Pray), 532
Charles Levi, 572
Wilma Jane (Rogers), 572
CONE
Capt., 779
Caroline (Webb), 779
CONNELY
Elizabeth Sanford, 544
John, 541
Marie (Remy), 542
Mary (Remy), 541
William, 542
CONNER
Ellen, 263
Nellie (Nichols), 186
CONOVER
Alice (Holmes), 337
Ann, 695
Cornelius R., 687
Daniel, 337
Eleanor, 687
Elizabeth, 339
Hannah D., 707
Hendrick, 336
Jane (Denise), 687
Maria Louisa, 340
Mary (Holmes), 336
S. Ely, 340
Sarah ( ), 707
William, 707
CONRAD
Barbara, 195
Mary, 193, 195, 455
CONSTABLE
Hendrik, 387
Hillegonda (Roosa), 387
Maria, 387
CONYERS
Rebecca, 47
COOK
David, 412
Eliza Jane (McKinney), 412
Elizabeth, 708
Ella (Mosley), 309
Eunice (Webb), 770
Samuel, 770
COOKE
Bradley, 470
COOKE
Elizabeth, 326
John, 326, 673
Lettice (Peyton), 470
Mary, 673
Sarah ( ), 326
COOKSON
Margaret, 775
Margaret (Smith), 775
Obadiah, 775
COOKSY
Lucinda, 188
COOL
Edith, 803
COOMBS
Aloysia (Hagan), 175
Clare (Greene), 168
Maria (Greene), 172
Richard, 168
William, 175
COOMES
Mary Jane, 658
COONS
Mary (Boarman), 47
COOPER
Catherine, 624, 625
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 685
Emma G. (Spalding), 661
James, 396, 661
Joseph, 686
Martha (Stillwell), 686
Nicholas, 164
Penelope ( ), 164
Prudence, 164
Samuel, 685
Samuel B., 655
Susan F. (Spalding), 655
Susan (McKinney), 396
Theresa ( ), 624
Thomas, 624
COPELAND
Drucie, 425
Mary (Bass), 16
Sarah, 210
William, 16
CORINE
Christina (Sebring), 604
CORNEIL
Marie, 802
CORNELL
Elizabeth, 674
Maragrietje (Polhemius), 523
William Gillemse, 523
CORNWELL
Anthony, 743
Elizabeth (Talbot), 743
CORSEN
Daniel, 676
Mary (Stillwell), 676
CORTILYOU
Ann, 682
Anna (Stillwell), 699
Timothy, 699
COTTER
Jane (Gassaway), 145
William, 145
COTTRELL
Jane (Stillwell), 692
Tyler, 692
COULTER
Permelia, 489
COURSEN
Emeline, 739
Hamptom A., 721
Sarah E. (Stillwell), 721
COURTER
Benoni C., 606
Rachel (Sebring), 606
COURTS
Pokey T., 427
COVENHOVEN
Albert Willemse, 528
Antje, 528
Neeltje (Polhemius), 526
Neeltje (Schenck), 528
Peter, 526
COWAN
Alethaire Jane (Spalding), 641
David H., 641
COWARD
Alice (Holmes), 343
Frank, 343
COWENHOVEN
Neeltje, 698
COWLEY
Theodocia, 89
COWS
Louella, 436
COX
Becy, 428
Bernice (Zimmerman), 804
Carlyle, 804
Emily (McKinney), 405
Jean (Peyton), 484
John, 405
Louisa, 730
Phoebe (Hayden), 231
Rachel, 71
Richard, 484
Sarah, 346
Sarah Jane (McCoon), 730

COX
William, 231, 730
COYLE
Matilda (Spalding), 628
CRAB
Ann, 455
CRADY
David, 130
CRAIG
Catherine (Dey), 97
Daniel, 97
Della, 440
CRANE
Aaron, 720
Isaac, 771
Margaret, 720
Ruth, 771
Ruth (Waldo), 771
CRAWFORD
Ann, 344
Ida, 432
James G., 344
Rebecca (Stillwell), 684
Richard, 684
CRAYCROFT
Ann, 93, 135
Ann ( ), 93
Anne, 94
Benjamin, 93
Charity ( ), 170
Charles, 93, 94
Clement, 93, 94
Edward, 94
Eleanor, 94
Elizabeth, 93, 94, 170
Elizabeth ( ), 94
Henrietta, 94
Henry, 94
Ignatius, 92, 93, 94, 135, 625
Jane, 94
Jane (Mudd), 93
John, 93
John Slye, 94
Joseph, 94
Levin, 94
Mary, 94
Mary Ann (Edelen), 114
Nancy (Edelen), 130
Nicholas, 94
Sophia, 93
Sophia (Beedle), 92, 93, 135
Susanna, 93, 94
Susanna (Slye), 94
Thomas, 94, 114, 130, 170
CRECHABAUM
Eva Christine, 615
CREGIER
Elsie, 385
CRENSHAW
Benjamin Olene, 368
Mary Elizabeth, 368
Mary Elizabeth (Gunn), 368
CRIPPS
Mary Ellen (Spalding), 629
William M., 629
CRIPS
Elizabeth, 705
Elizabeth (Blake), 705
James, 705
CRISSILAS
Nell, 564
CRONE
Rebecca Ann, 407
CROSBY
Abigail, 25
Ann Brigham, 206
Bathsheba (Bale), 20
Rachel (Kettle), 214
Sarah, 214
Simon, 214
CROSKEY
Anastatia (Greene), 169
Bernard, 169
CROSS
Ann, 228
McLin, 556
Mary Ann, 556
CROW
Anna, 405
CRULL
Elizabeth ( ), 454
CRUTCHER
Annie, 433
CRYSTIE
James, 672
CUNNINGHAM
James, 247
Martha (Hayden), 247
CURD
Caroline (Pleasants), 518
Thomas, 518
CURRY
John, 197
Margaret, 197
CURTIS
Abigail (Bass), 30
Ashley, 210
Catherine, 710
Elizabeth (Bass), 23
CURTIS
Fannie P., 432
Hannah (Payne), 209
Mary, 209
Philip, Rev., 23
Roswell G., 30
Sarah (Hayden), 210
Theophilus, 209
CURTISS
Abigail, 776
John, 776
CUSHMAN
John, 774
Pamela (Webb), 774
CUTTING
Viola, 498

DAILY
Ann Billinder (Spalding), 625
DALE
Henry, 285
Vena (Hayden), 285
DALL
Elizabeth Brown (Hayden), 235
John M., 235
DALLY
Cornelius, 683
Mary (Stillwell), 683
DAMERON
Martha Ann, 576
Phebe Jane, 576
DAMEWORTH
George, 184
Margaret Ann, 184
DAMON
Jemima, 219
DANCER
Jane Cald, 279
DANFORTH
Mary, 765
DANIEL
James Patrick, 428
Mary, 597
Rebecca Jane, 428
Tabitha Cumi (Jones), 428
DANIELS
Hannah, 11
Jane, 758
Jane ( ), 758
Joshua, 758
Rhoda, 222
DANT
Ann, 626, 633

DARBY
Ann Charlotte, 352
Joseph W., 352
Sarah Elizabeth, 422
Sarah (Huntsman), 352
DARKE
Henry, 368
Mattie Lee (Jett), 368
DARLING
Jemima (Hayden), 266
Jonathan, 266
DARNALL
Eleanor (Hatton), 132
Henry, Col., 132
DARNE
Alexander C. H., 158
Elizabeth (Gassaway), 151
Mary A. (Gassaway), 158
William, 151
DASSET
John, 17
Rebecca, 17
DAUME
Helen E., 318
DAVENPORT
James, 582
Mary (Rutherford), 582
DAVEY
Margaret (Jones), 189
Mary A., 189
William, 189
DAVID
Mary Alethaire (Spalding), 656
Walker W., 656
DAVIDS
Marritje (Kierstede), 377
Pieter, 377
DAVIDSON
Hannah (Hayden), 257
Nicholas P., 257
DAVIE
John, 204
Robert, 204
DAVIS
Abby, 697
Alice (Holmes), 337
Allen, 12
Betty Jean, 321
Eleanor, 119
Elizabeth A., 365, 572, 576
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 584
Elizabeth S., 515
Elsie (Carnes), 232
DAVIS
Henrietta, 287
Jane (Edelen), 121
Jessie (Roach), 559
Joanna (Hayden), 230
John, 224, 697
Joseph Wilson, 584
Judith, 239
Margaret, 224
Mary Ann, 261
Mary Pamelia, 122
Minnie Laura, 369
Sarah (Peckham), 697
William, 559
William D., 337
DAVISON
Deborah, 772
Peter, 772
DAVY
Margaret, 204, 205
DAY
Abraham, 484
Allen T., 483
Cordelia (Peyton), 484
Emma Francis, 491
Hannah (Hayden), 247
Robert, 247
Sarah R. (Peyton), 483
DEAN
Hulda, 291
Orsemus, 227
Rhoda (Hayden), 227
DE GRAFF
Abraham, 703, 721
Frances Almira (Stillwell), 703
Jane, 721
Johanna (Haltzhart), 721
DE GROFF
Lavinia, 691
DELAMATER
Abraham, 381
Ariaantjen, 381
Elsie (Tappen), 381
DE LA MONTAGNIE
Maria, 378
DELANO
Mary (Hayden), 208
Rebecca (Alden), 3
Sarah Ann, 710
Thomas, 3, 208
DE LANOY
Catalina, 381
DELANY
Almira (Stillwell), 710
James, 710
DEMAREST
Alexander, 735
Mary Mabbett (Stillwell), 735
DE MEYER
Catharina, 384
Elsjen (Schoonmaker), 384
Nicholas, 384
DE MONTADGIS
Sarah, 579
DE MOORE
Kitty, 272
DE MOTT
Isaac, 703
Lavinia (Stillwell), 703
DENISE
Jane, 687
DENMAN
Jane (Hayden), 293
DENNIS
Sarah, 80
DENNY
Tamasin, 779
Thomas, 779
DENT
Arthur, 259
Elizabeth (Edelen), 109
Rebecca Eleanor (Hayden), 259
Thomas, 109
DENTON
Sarah, 233
DENYSE
Ann, 699
Ida (Stillwell), 682
Jacques, 682
Margaret Lavinia (Stillwell), 721
William H., 721
DERBY
Andrew, 723
Clark N., 721
Lunetta (Stillwell), 723
Phebe R. (Stillwell), 721
DETRON
Margaret, 250
DEVAUGHN
Rosanna, 649
DEVOTION
Ann, 772
Ebenezer, Rev., 772
DE WIT
Jan, 378
Wyntie (Kierstede), 378

DEY
Abigail, 102
Amelia, 102
Amy, 100
Ann ( ), 98, 99
Ann (Hixon), 102
Anne, 98, 99, 100
Anne (Brown), 98
Anne (Dey), 99
Benjamin, 99
Brown, 100
Catherine, 97, 98, 99, 101
Catherine (Dey), 101
Catherine (Stillwell), 685
Caty, 100
Daniel, 100, 101, 102
David, 98, 100
Dinah, 99, 101
Dinah (Tillyer), 99
Dussaway, 100
Elam, 102
Elizabeth, 98, 99, 101, 102
Elizabeth (Dey), 102
Enoch, 100
Eunice, 100
Euphemia, 100
Frances, 102
George W., 102
Hannah, 99
Henry Clay, 102
Isaac, 98, 99
James, 98, 99, 101, 102
James, Jr., 98, 99
James Hans, 97, 98, 383
James Isaac, 102
Jane, 99
John, 98, 99, 100, 102
John Hixon, 101, 102
John Laurens, 97. 98, 101
Joseph, 98, 100
Kenneth, 100
Lawrence, 99
Lawrence, 98, 99
Lewis, 685
Lydia, 98, 100, 101, 217, 383
Margaret, 98, 100, 101
Margaret ( ), 98
Margaret (Mount), 99
Margaret (Perrine), 101
Margaret (Salter), 100
Mary, 98, 99, 102
Mary (Hixon), 101
DEY
Mary (Molenaar), 98, 383
Mary P. (Perrine), 102
Nancy, 100, 102
Nehemiah, 100
Peter, 99, 100
Rachel, 100
Rebecca, 100
Reuben, 100
Sarah, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102
Sarah (Artesse), 100
Stephen Abbott, 102
Susanne, 102
Ursula, 99
Vincent, 98, 100
William, 98, 99, 100, 101
DICE
Eve C. (Harper), 192
Matthew, 192
DICKSON
Elizabeth (Halliburton), 180
John, 180
DIETRICH
Ella, 312
DIGGES
Charles, 93
Sophia (Craycroft), 93
DILLARD
Elizabeth, 182
DIMMOCK
Ada, 300
DINE
Adam Ellsworth, 244
Lucy Agnes (Hayden), 244
DIXON
Elizabeth (Halliburton), 187
John, 187
Martha, 201
DOBBIN
Mary, 576, 584
William, 576, 584
DOBBINS
Nannie, 664
DOBBYN
John, 56
Matilda (Boone), 56
DOBSON
Maggie (Hayden), 285
DODD
Margaret, 407
DODGE
Amos, 763
DODGE
Marenda Rebecca (Bass), 31
Mary (Webb), 763
Mehitable, 10
Nathan, 31
DODSON
Alice (Wilcoxon), 432
Myrtle, 432
Thomas, 432
DOLLAHITE
J. C., 179
DOMINICK
Ann, 331
DONOVAN
Martha, 585
DOOLEY
Martha, 430
DORAN
Nancy, 12
DORRANCE
Eunice, 784
Mary, 785
Samuel, 784, 785
DORSET
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 681
Samuel, 681
DORSEY
Caleb, 151, 158
Edward, 150
Elizabeth, 158
Ethel, 370
Mary (Gassaway), 151, 158
Ruth, 746
Sarah, 150, 614
Vassie M., 317
DOUGHERTY
Clara (McKinney), 417
Mae (McKinney), 417
Sam, 417
Will, 417
DOUGLAS
James, 713
Martha (Stillwell), 713
DOVE
Ann (McKinney), 411
Chris, 411
DOWELL
Elijah, 251
Elijah S., 285
Elizabeth Sophia (Hayden), 285
Polly, 251
DOWMAN
Joanna, 531

DOWMAN
John, 531
DOWNIE
Catherine, 725
DOWNING
Henry, 773
Isabel, 227
Mary (Webb), 773
DOYNE
Elizabeth (Craycroft), 93
Ignatius, 93
Robert, 167
DRAKE
Ann (Stillwell), 718
Richard, 718
DRUMMOND
Damaris, 218
Ethel, 317
John, 218
DRURY
Mary, 5
Charles, 31
Mary, 5
Mary Billings (Bass), 31
Mary Catherine, 647
DRYER
Clara (Huntsman), 358
George F., 358
DU BOIS
Francoise, 675
Henricus, 386
Jennetje (Hoogteeling), 386
Leah, 386
DUDLEY
B. J., 711
Melissa (Stillwell), 711
Needham, 701
Rebecca (Stillwell), 701
DUGGAN
John, 29
Margery, 29
DULANY
Elizabeth, 750
DUMONT
Frank N., 734
Lizzie (Stillwell), 734
DUNCAN
Anne (Dey), 100
Elizabeth, 399
John, 100
DUNGAN
Frances, 326
DUNHAM
Daniel, 7
Hannah, 7
DUNHAM
Hubbard, 482
Mehitable (Hayward), 7
Missouri A. (Peyton), 482
DUNLAP
Mary, 235
Mercy, 234
Vandelee Julian, 448
DUNN
David, 485
Eliza F. (Peyton), 485
Elizabeth, 197
Eugene, 428
John Slack P., 473
Kathleen (McKinney), 428
Mary, 709
Nancy A. (Peyton), 473
Samuel, 197
DUNNICA
Mary Ann (Harper), 193
William F., 193
DU PUY
Susanna, 331
DURHAM
James, 145
Margaret (Gassaway), 145
DURKEE
John A., 169
Mary, 169
DURYEA
Catrina (Polhemius), 524
Jacob, 524
DURYEE
Catherine (Waters), 736
George, 736
Gertrude, 736
DUTCHER
Lorraine, 574
DUVAL
Louisa, 364
DUYTS
Annette, 97
Geertye (Jansen), 97
Laurens, 96, 97
Ytie (Jansen), 97
DYARMAN
Jane (Hayden), 281
John, 281
DYE
John, 711
Phoebe E., 711
Sarah Ann, 724
DYER
Ann Parmelia, 139
Comfort (Barnes), 165
Cynthia Jane, 288
DYER
Edward, 61
Eliza H., 246
Elizabeth, 165, 623
Harriet, 125
Harriet E., 122
Henrietta H. (Tarbell), 61
Jeremiah, 139
Jonathan, 209
Lucy (Smith), 139
Mary, 265
Mary Ann, 648
Mary (Hayden), 209
Mary Pamelia (Davis), 122
Patrick, 165
Penelope, 114
Thomas Baker, 122

EADES
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 582
Thomas B., 582
EAGAN
John, 471
Lockhart, 471
Lockhart ( ), 471
EARLE
Abigail (Holmes), 334
Thomas, 334
EAST
Goldie, 255
Kerenhappuch (Peyton), 466
Mary O., 482
North, 466
EASTON
J. T., 487
Laura Willard (Peyton), 487
Mary (Holmes), 325
EATON
Aletha, 478
Barnabas, 7
Henrietta (Jett), 370
John, 230
Lydia, 221
Mehitable (Alden), 7
Rebecca (Cocke), 85
Sarah (Hayden), 230
William, 85
William V., 370
ECTON
Aaron S., 276
Lizzie A., 276

EDELEN
Albert, 123
Alfred, 120
Alfred Hall, 127
Alexander, 118
Alexius, 114, 130
Alexius Middleton, 127
Alice, 123
Alice Ann, 124
Alonzo, 125
Amanda, 121
Amos, 118, 124
Andrea Leigh, 129
Ann, 129
Ann C. (Hagan), 130
Ann (Craycroft), 93, 105
Ann Helen (Clements), 118
Anna, 110
Anna Bridget (Bryant), 130
Anne, 56, 104, 106, 107, 108, 123, 137
Anne Ford, 129
Anne (Gough), 117
Anne Leigh (Edelen), 128
Anne (Morland), 124
Anne Smith, 122
Anne T. (Macatee), 128
Annie, 125
Araminta, 111
Arnold Leopold, 127
Bartholomew, 113
Basil, 113
Benedict, 111, 120, 124
Benedict Joseph, 110, 116
Benjamin, 106, 109, 116, 125
Blanche, 125
Caroline, 122
Caroline (Streaker), 124
Catherine, 48, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 130
Catherine ( ), 113, 130
Catherine Alice, 110, 115
Catherine Alice (Edelen), 115
Catherine Asneath (Mudd), 125
Catherine M. (Boarman), 121
Catherine (Offley), 104
Catherine Queen, 115
Catherine (Queen), 110, 115
Catherine (Wathen), 112
Cecilia, 118
EDELEN
Cecilia Jane (Anderson), 121
Charity, 108, 114
Charity (Edelen), 114, 120
Charles, 108, 113, 118, 124, 130
Charles Jenkins, 125, 127
Charles William, 127
Cheryl Iona (Peeke), 130
Christopher, 60, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 115, 118, 120, 124, 130, 137
Christopher Butler, 110
Clara, 108, 113, 117, 122
Clara (Edelen), 116, 125
Clara (Ford), 117
Cloyd Chambers, 128
Constance Marie (Knapp), 130
Crolia Wendeline, 126, 128
Crolian William, 128, 129
Cynthia, 118
Delos Marcellus, 125, 127
Dorothy, 111, 140
Edmonia, 120
Edward, 40, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112
Edward C., 118
Edward Charles, 115
Edward H., 118
Edward M., 130
Edward Miles, 670
Eleanor, 106, 110, 119, 122
Eleanor (Boarman), 40, 112
Eleanor Catherine (Tolson), 120
Eleanor Clements, 113
Eleanor (Davis), 119
Electius, 130
Elizabeth, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124
Elizabeth ( ), 60
Elizabeth (Bacon), 129
Elizabeth Banton, 105
Elizabeth Cecilia, 111, 118
Elizabeth Hester, 111
Elizabeth (Jenkins), 106
Elizabeth (Lewis), 121
Elizabeth Mauretia, 126
Elizabeth Seymour, 129
Elizabeth (Smith), 127
Elizabeth Zulere, 124
Ellen, 126
EDELEN
Ellen Leigh, 128
Ellen Leigh (Edelen), 123
Elston A., 112
Emily, 119, 122
Emily Elizabeth, 115
Emily (Gwyn), 123
Esther Wood (Ferguson), 130
Eustice, 124
Fenwick, 126
Florence, 125
Frances, 121
Francis, 108, 111, 113, 118, 120
Francis Hoskins, 111
Genevieve (Hilton), 128
George, 41, 112, 114
George Augustus, 120
George Washington, 115
George Stonestreet, 110
Gerard, 114
Glessie Mae, 126
Godfrey, 124
Hanna, 104
Harriet, 122
Harriet E. (Dyer), 122
Harwood, 117
Hazel Angel, 127
Helen, 118
Henrietta, 118
Henry, 110, 123
Henry Alfred, 115
Henry Cecil, 127
Henry Hill, 126
Horace, Dr., 120, 125
Ignatius, 114, 130
J. Ford, 126
Jacob, 124
James, 48, 106, 108, 109, 111, 114, 119, 124, 130, 137
James Alexander, 120
James Aloysius, 125
James Earl, 127
James Gough, 126, 128
James Gough, Jr., 129
James Gough III, 129
James Hamilton, 117, 123
James Leopold, 122.
James Noble, 115
James Peeke, 130
James Richard, 122
James Stephen, 117
Jane, 37, 39, 55, 104, 105, 106, 109, 111, 121

EDELEN
Jane Cordelia, 46, 110
Jane Frances, 128
Jane (Gardiner), 44
Jane (Jones), 106, 137
Jane M., 117
Janet, 128
Janet (Cecil), 117
Jean, 135
Jean (Gardiner), 107
Jeanne, 130
Jeremiah, 113, 117
Jesse, 110, 116, 123
Jessie Maude, 127
John, 39, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 130, 628
John Aloysius, 116, 122
John Baptist, 46, 118, 121
John Clement, 130
John Fenwick, 128, 129
John Fenwick, Jr., 129
John Henry, 118
John Joseph, 130
John M., 122
John Stewart, M.D., 130
John Stewart, 130
John Tyler, 123, 126
Jonah, 124
Joseph, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115
Joseph Benedict, 121, 125, 127
Joseph C., 126
Joseph Earl, 126
Joseph William, 127
Joseph Willie, 126
Kate, 125
Leonard, 108, 112, 117
Lewis, 121
Louis, 120
Lucy, 121, 130
Margaret, 104, 109, 110
Margaret Alice, 120
Margaret McPherson (Tolson), 119
Margaret Matilda, 115
Margaret (Neale), 107, 458
Margaret Tolson, 119
Martha, 109, 118
Martha A., 130
Martha Miles, 670
Martina, 118, 124
Maria (Mudd), 122
Mary, 44, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 121, 458, 628
Mary ( ), 113, 115
EDELEN
Mary A., 114, 122, 123
Mary A. (Edelen), 123
Mary Alice, 126
Mary Ann, 114, 119, 130
Mary Ann ( ), 118
Mary Anne, 107
Mary (Blandford), 108
Mary (Bond), 112
Mary Edna, 126
Mary Elizabeth (Mahoney), 123
Mary Ellen, 122
Mary Harriett (Stone), 126
Mary Helen, 128
Mary Henrietta, 118
Mary (Howard), 114, 120
Mary (Hughes), 127
Mary (Iglehart), 127
Mary Jane (Fenwick), 126
Mary Leigh, 126
Mary Louise, 122
Mary M., 120
Mary Naoma, 124
Mary Noble, 109
Mary Olivia, 115
Mary Oralee, 127
Mary Pamelia, 122
Mary R. (Cecil), 126
Mary Regina (Garrity), 128
Mary Tyler, 125
Mazie, 126
Mildred, 60
Mildred A., 114
Minta, 108
Monica (Boarman), 39, 111
Montague Junkin, 128, 130
Nancy, 118, 130
Nancy (Carr), 119
Nancy (Lackey), 129
Nathan R., 119
Norman, 125
Oakley, 125
Olivia Attawa (Middleton), 127
Oswald, 108, 112
P. Gough, 123
Pauline, 124, 127
Philip, Rev., 104
Philip, 44, 104, 105, 108, 111, 120, 135
Philip Barton, 126
Philip Ford, 123, 126
Philip I., 120
Philip R., 117
EDELEN
Polly, 130
Rachel, 111
Raphael Caleb, 116, 122, 123
Raphael L., 114
Rebecca, 110
Rebecca (Boarman), 41
Rebecca (Johnson), 110
Richard, 38, 39, 42, 46, 93, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 113, 116, 117, 119, 130, 140, 175, 458
Richard Basil, 169
Richard H., 125, 127
Richard James, 116, 122, 125
Richard S., 130
Robert, 111, 113, 116, 121
Robert Pannewell, 114, 115, 120
Robert Rudd, 130
Robley, 120
Rosalie, 112, 120
Rose Eleanor (Cecil), 670
Ruth Wood, 130
Sally Ann, 119
Sally Jenkins, 117
Salome, 109
Salome Caroline, 115
Salome (Noble), 109
Samuel, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118
Sara Middleton, 124
Sarah, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 121, 124, 125
Sarah ( ), 109, 116, 628
Sarah Ann (Edelen), 122
Sarah Anne, 118, 129
Sarah Catherine, 117
Sarah Elizabeth, 127
Sarah (Hagan), 38, 105, 175
Sarah (Harrison), 111, 130, 140
Susannah ( ), 118
Susannah (Wathen), 108, 113
Stanilaus, 118
Stephen Wallace, 125
T. J., 126
Teresa, 110, 118, 130
Teresa Celestia, 115
Thomas, 105, 108, 113, 119, 120
Thomas Boyd, 119
Sarah (Stonestreet), 46, 110

EDELEN
Sarah (Thompson), 111
Sarah Virginia, 122
Susan, 108, 123
Susan (Clark), 125
Susan (Edelen), 108
Susanna, 114, 118, 169
Susanna (Gardiner), 48, 114, 130, 137, 139
Thomas J., 124
Thomas James, 37
Thomas P., 108
Thomas Pannewell, 109
Violet, 121
Walter, 111, 113, 122,123
Walter Alexander, 116, 123
Wilfred, 111
William, 104, 109, 111, 119, 125, 130
William Henry, 122
William Hilton, 128
William J., 126
William James, 127, 128
William Joseph, Dr., 123
William Joseph, 117,126, 128
William McDonald, 129, 130
William Marshall, 115
Winifred, 42, 105, 109
EDGERTON
Ann (Webb), 773
EDISON
Mary (Stillwell), 720
Thomas A., 720
EDLOE
Tabitha, 82
EDMUNDSON
Abby (Hayden), 247
EDSON
John, 27
Mary (Alden), 7
Mary (Bass), 27
Timothy, 7
EDWARDS
Charles B., 343
Juanelle (Rogers), 573
Katy, 404, 413
Mary Elizabeth, 468
Mary (Holmes), 343
Mary Jane, 572
Rebecca Sarah, 86
Robert Morton, 573
EGAN
Virdie Elvira (Hayden), 304
EGBERT
Ann (Stillwell), 703
Joseph, 703
EGBERTZEN
Catherine (Dey), 98
Jacobus, 98
ELAM
Ann (Pleasants), 518
Dr., 518
ELDER
Ann, 628
Arnold, 160, 167
Catherine, 141
Catherine (Spalding), 623
Clothilda (Greene), 167
Elizabeth (Spalding), 619, 623
Fannie, 429
Francis, 623
Jacoba Clementina (Livers), 628
Mary, 141
Thomas, 619, 623
William, 628
ELDERTSEN
Antje Lucasse, 525
ELLEDGE
Elizabeth, 474
ELLINGWOOD
Mary J. (Hayden), 276
R. B., 276
ELLIOT
Joanna, 338
H. B., Rev., 338
ELLIOTT
Annie (Hayden), 237
Daniel, 238
Edith (Hayden), 238
Lydia (Hayden), 238
Mary, 194, 231
Rufus, 238
Stephen, 644
Susannah, 644
Thomas, 237
ELLIS
Catherine (Holmes), 335
Elizabeth (Holmes), 333
Daniel H., 335
G., 506
Jane (Whaley), 789
Rowland, 333
Ursula (Pleasants), 506
ELLSWORTH
Sarah, 380
ELMENDORF
Blandina (Kierstede), 378
ELMENDORF
Coenrad
ELSWORTH
Margreta (Sebring, 602
Theophilus, 602
ELVERS
Pearl (Peyton), 497
ELY
Asher S., 344
Carrie C. (Holmes), 344
Catherine (Holmes),340
John W., 340
EMANS
Abraham, 674
Andries, 524
Rebecca (Stillwell), 674
Rebecca (Van Cleef), 524
Sarah, 524
EMERSON
Francis, 558
Mary Casandra, 558
Sally (Wagoner), 558
EMERY
Ellen (Hayden), 270
Horace, 270
EMISON
Hugh Ash, 196
Katherine (Harper), 196
EMMENS
Cornelia Jane, 716
Stephen A., 716
EMMONS
Ann, 698, 700
Johannis, 700
Sarah (Schoonmaker), 700
ENGILMAN
Lily, 426
ENGLE
Florence (Stillwell), 727
ENGLEMAN
Bessie, 430
ENGLISH
Rebecca, 284
ENSOR
Temperance, 70
ENYART
James, 474
Mary D. (Peyton), 474
EOFF
Jimmie LaRue, 565
EPPERSON
Emily, 416
EPPES
Mary (Cocke), 82
ERICKSON
Joseph, 708

ERICKSON
Susan, 708
Susan Ann (Stillwell), 708
ERLE
Clayton, 333
Sarah (Holmes), 333
ETCHERSON
Eliza
ETHERIDGE
Antionette, 565
Evalina Jane, 311
ETHERINGTON
Nancy ( ), 299
Rose, 299
Walter, 299
EUSTACE
Maria, 516
EVANS
Eliza, 293
James, 597
Julia (Webb), 780
Mary P. (Rutherford), 587
Mary (Reese), 293
Nancy, 303
Rachel, 293
Stella, 437
William, 293
EVARTS
Cornelius, 524
Marya (Polhemius, 524
EVELAND
Elcy, 401
Esther (Van Buskirk, 401
John, 401
EVELYN
Frances, 372
EVERILL
Abiell, 3
Elizabeth (Phillips), 3
EVERINGHAM
Abigail, 201
Enoch, 201
Triphena (Kitchell), 201
EWEN
Ann, 92
Elizabeth, 92, 144, 743
John, 92
Richard, Maj., 92, 144, 743
Richard, Jr., 92
Sophia, 92
Sophia ( ), 92, 743
Susanna, 92
EWING
Charles, 290
Cordelia (Hayden), 290
George, 698
Lydia Ann (Stillwell), 698
EYLER
Sophia, 648

FAIR
Nancy, 418
FAIRBANK
Sarah, 212
FAIRBANKS
Lucy (Webb), 780
Lydia, 211
Reuben, 780
FARDON
Adrianna (Sebring), 601
Thomas, 601
FARQUHAR
Allen, 755
John, 756
Mary, 755
Mary (Talbot), 756
Sarah ( ), 755
FARR
Arminda Margaret (Jones), 498
Byrdia (Peyton), 497
Elfreeda June, 498
Nancy, 783
Uriah Lester, 498
FARRAR
Mary Jane, 799
FARRELL
Nancy J., 305
FARRINGTON
Bessie (Peyton), 481
Edgar, 481
FARTHING
Polly White (Halliburton), 181
William W., Rev., 181
FAST
Jess B., 291
Nora M., 291
FAULKNER
Dora, 434
FAUNTLEROY
Elizabeth, 89
FAWCETT
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 710
Ezra, 710
FAXON
Deborah, 594
Mary, 225
Phebe (Hayden), 215
Rebecca, 17
Thomas, 17, 215, 594, 762
Ruth (Webb), 762
FAXSON
Deborah (Thayer), 17
Elizabeth, 210
Josiah, 210
Nahitable ( ), 210
FEATHER
Annie D. (Hayden), 290
Clinton, 290
FEDERICK
Thomas, 170
FELL
Abigail Louisa (Hayden), 248
Bennie, 247
Sallie (Hayden), 247
FENWICK
Ann, 626
Charles E., 631
Charlotte (Spalding), 638
Cuthbert, 626, 670
Eleanor, 633
Eleanor Phebe (Boarman), 45
Elizabeth (Brooke), 626, 670
Mary Ann (Boarman), 45
Mary Jane, 126
Monica, 645
FERGUSON
Esther Ingham (Wood), 130
Esther Wood, 130
Nancy, 422
Robert Stewart, 130
FERMAN
Rebecca (Hayden), 279
Robert, 279
FERNALD
Mary, 533
Thomas, 533
FERRALL
Charles, 168
Eleanor (Greene), 168
FERRARS
John, 680
Mercy (Stillwell), 680

FICKEN
Ella Augusta, 737
Martin C., 737
FIFER
Homer C., 573
Mary D. (Peyton), 481
Reta Lucille (Rogers), 573
Walter D., 481
FINLEY
Margaret, 396
FINNEY
Mary (Cocke), 81
William, Rev., 81
FISHER
Mary, 451
FISK
Elizabeth, 767
FITCH
Elizabeth, 767
Nancy Fidelia (Webb), 782
Richard, Jr., 782
FITTS
Elizabeth (Bass), 30
Samuel, 30
FLACK
Nancy, 190
FLAGG
Submitt, 220
FLEMING
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 582
Jane, 399
Matilda W., 726
Samuel, 582
Sarah Ann, 717
FLESHER
Ann Oliva, 557
Elijah, 557
Nancy (Lewis), 557
Peter, 193
FLETCHER
Emmaline (Benton), 371
Flossie, 374
Henderson C., 371
Julia Ellen, 371
FLINT
Anna (Bass), 28
George Lee, Jr., 144
Joseph, 28
Lewis, 31
Mary Billings (Bass), 31
Roana, 34
FLIPPIN
Martha ( ), 445
FLIPPIN
Mary, 445
Ralph, 445
FLOOD
Mary E. (Roach), 553
Peter, 553
FLOURNOY
Sarah, 308
FLOWER
Emily, 274
Jane, 80
FLOWERS
Henry, 183
Mary T. (Halliburton), 183
FLOYD
Amanda, 650
Ellen (Heard), 650
William, 650
FLYNN
Mary, 409
FONTAINE
Antoine, 97
Ed P., 655
Maria Josephine (Spalding), 655
Sarah (Vincent), 97
FORD
Ann (Talbot), 746
Ann Tenney (Spalding), 624
Elizabeth (Mattingly), 624
John, 624, 746
Lena, 564
Mary Ann, 359
FORGY
Sarah, 412
FORMAN
Catherine (Holmes), 334
Catherine Louise (Holmes), 340
John, 340
Joseph, 334
FORREST
Catherine (Spalding), 624, 632
Richard, 632
Thomas, 624
FORSTER
Charles, 781
Lydia (Webb), 781
FORSYTH
Ann (Stillwell), 684
Joshua, 684
FOSDICK
Sarah, 770
FOSS
Elvira, 271
FOSTER
D., 785
Elizabeth, 783
Nancy, 785
FOWLER
Idalou, 426
Joan, 325
Mary Lucretia (Boone), 62
Ruth, 254
Thomas, 62
FOX
Mary Jane, 726
FRANCIS
Phebe, 693
Susanna (Sally), 632
FRANEY
Ann Ellen Wathen, 641
William, 641
FRANKLIN
Joseph F., 353
Mary (Huntsman), 353
FRANKS
Pearl, 495
FRASER
Jean Leigh, 804
FRASHER
Jonathan L., 475
Nancy I. (Peyton), 475
FRAZEE
Sarah F., 732
FREE
Sarah O., 555
FREECKE
John C., 682
Martha (Stillwell), 682
FREEMAN
Edmund, 797
Ernest, 369
Howell, 184
India (Johnson), 797
John, 404
Mable Allyson (Jett), 369
Mary, 184
Mary (McKinney), 404
Rebecca, 757
Sarah, 797
FRENCH
Cable, 223
Elisha, 218
Ellen Grace, 667

FRENCH
Fred F., 267
Nettie (Hayden), 267
Rebecca, 211
Susanna (Hayden), 218
FRICK
Eliza (Hayden), 245
John, 245
FRIEDERICH
Frances, 574
FRIEND
Gabriel, 615
Jane (Shipley), 615
FROST
Mary (Shipley), 614
Rachel, 617
William, 614
FRYE
Elizabeth Carpenter, 419
Frankie (Powell), 419
John, 397, 419
Sarah (McKinney), 397
FUGATE
David, 487
Elvira, 260, 298
John, 487
Louise Preston (Peyton), 487
Susan R. (Peyton), 487
FULLER
Abigail, 33
Abigail (Webb), 770
Charles Edward, Dr., 490
Esther, 199
Grace (Peyton), 490
Jacob, 770
Lydia A., 200
FULLERTON
Elizabeth (Thompson), 728
Humphrey, 728
Katharine, 728
Lucinda Jane, 241
FULTON
Minerva, 271
Rose Hinckley (Hayden), 309
William S., 309
FURBUSH
Daniel, 531
Dorothy (Pray), 531
FUSSELL
Ruth Ann, 75

GAGER
Andrew, 778
GAGER
Lois (Webb), 778
GAINES
Emma, 357
GAITHER
Ruth (Shipley), 618
GALLOWAY
Elizabeth, 744
Margaret (Gassaway), 145
Sally (Shipley), 616
Samuel, 744
William, 145
GAMBLE
David Prunty, 407
Sarah (McKinney), 407
GANNITT
Sarah, 593
GARD
Charity, 229
GARDINER
Adele de Barth (Walbach), 142
Alfred Ellen (Gwynn), 142
Aloisia ( ), 138
Ann, 40, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141
Ann (Boarman), 39, 139
Ann (Craycroft), 93, 107, 135
Ann Parmelia (Dyer), 141
Ann (Pyle), 135
Ann T., 141
Anna, 142
Anne, 137
Anne (Edelen), 56, 106, 114, 137
Arthur, 132
Aubrey Stanilaus, 142
Benedict, 137
Benedict J., 141
Bernard, 132
Catherine, 137, 140
Catherine (Boarman), 39, 137
Catherine (Elder), 141
Charles, 111, 137
Charles Llewellyn, 140, 142
Charlotte, 141
Christine, 139
Clement, 40. 58, 135, 136, 137, 139, 635
Daniel, 132
Dorothy, 111, 138, 140
Dorothy (Edelen), 140
Edward, 132
GARDINER
Eleanor, 58, 134, 136, 139, 619, 635
Eleanor (Brooke), 40, 136
Elizabeth, 47, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142
Elizabeth ( ), 133
Elizabeth Cecilia (Edelen), 111
Elizabeth (Gardiner), 141, 142
Elizabeth (Hatton), 132, 133
Elizabeth (Hill), 134
Elizabeth (Slye), 134
Elizabeth (Weire), 134
Emilia, 141
Estella, 142
Francis, 132, 137, 139
Francis Adelbert, 142
George, 132, 139
George H., 141
Gwynnette, 142
Harriet, 141
Harry, 139
Henrietta (Boone), 58, 139, 635
Henrietta Maria, 135
Henry, 39, 137, 140
Ignatius, 39, 56, 106, 114, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141
Ignatius Francis, 138
Ignatius Gwynn, 142
James, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142
James J., 142
James O., 141
Jane, 136
Jean, 56, 57, 107, 135, 136, 137
Jeremiah, 141
John, 37, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
John C., 111
John Francis, 45, 137
Joseph, 137, 139, 140, 141, 326
Joseph A., 138
Joseph Alexius, 138
Joseph Benedict, 111, 137, 140
Julianna, 133
Leonard, 140
Louisa, 140

GARDINER
Luke, Capt., 132, 133
Luke, 37, 47, 93, 107, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
Macky, 136
Marie Rosella, 142
Mary, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 458
Mary Ann, 138
Mary (Boarman), 37, 45, 47, 135, 136
Mary E., 141
Mary Ellen (Gwynn), 142
Mary (Lilly), 141
Mary (Neale), 137
Mary Therese, 142
Minnie W., 142
Monica, 134, 136, 138
Nellie, 142
Polly, 139
Priscilla (Turner), 142
Rachel (Edelen), 111
Rebecca, 708
Richard, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140
Richard B., 140
Rosalia, 141
Sarah, 140
Stanilaus, 140
Susanna, 48, 114, 135, 137
Susannah, 134
Susannah (Vansweringen), 135
Sylvester Francis, 139, 142
Theodore, 139
Thomas, 132, 133, 134
Thomas Elzear, 141, 142
Thomas Sam, 140
Wilfred, 135
Will Ann, 142
William, 132, 137, 138
William A., 141
William Alfred, 141, 142
William Henry, 142
Winifred (Hamilton), 141
GARDNER
James, Rev., 23
Juliann (Harper), 196
Mary, 23
Robert, 196
Susan, 413
GARNER
Hannah (Hayden), 230
William, Jr., 230
GARRETSEN
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 678
GARRETSEN
Johannis, 678
GARRETSON
Amos, 748
Mary (Talbot), 748
GARRETT
Sally (Gassaway), 149
William, 149
GARRITY
Catherine Cecilia (Kindelan), 128
John, 128
Mary Reginia, 128
GARTHWAITE
Eliza (Stillwell), 701
William, 701
GARY
Margaret, 756
GASCHE
Alice Maria, 439
Cora Belle (Winer), 439
George W., 439
GASSAWAY
Amelia, 152
Amelia (Israel), 152
Andrew, 153
Ann, 145, 147, 150, 151
Ann (Williams), 153
Anna, 155
Anna (Arnold), 149
Anne, 145, 146, 147
Anne (Besson), 145
Augustus, 158
Benjamin, 146, 149, 154, 155
Berry, 152
Brice John, 147, 150
Caleb, 148
Cassandra, 157
Cassandra (Randell), 157
Catherine, 151
Catherine (Greenwood), 155
Catherine (Leatherman), 156
Catherine (Worthington), 147
Charles, Capt., 151
Charles, 147, 150, 151, 158
David, 155, 157
Dinah, 147
Dinah (Battee), 147
Dinah (Warfield), 151
Dorothy (Leatherman), 156
GASSAWAY
Eli, 150, 154, 156
Elisha, 154, 156
Eliza, 152, 157
Eliza A., 155
Eliza Lavinia, 158
Elizabeth, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 157
Elizabeth ( ), 149
Elizabeth (Brice), 151
Elizabeth (Dorsey), 158
Elizabeth (Hawkins), 146
Elizabeth Lane (Price), 152
Elizabeth (Lawrence), 144, 145
George, 151, 156, 157
George Porter, 154
Hannah, 146, 148
Hanslap, 145
Hanson, 152
Henrietta, 155
Henry, Lt., 150, 152
Henry, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 157
Henry C., 155
Henry Chiles, 157
Hester, 145, 158
Hester (Besson), 145
Isaac, 146
James, 146, 148, 149, 154
James H., 154
Jane, 145
Jane Alice, 158
Jane (Kelley), 153
Jereme, 155
John, Gen., 152
John, Capt., 146
John, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 158
John Hanson, 158
Laura, 158
Levena (Killman), 152
Louis C., 151, 158
Louis Gardner, 158
Louisa, 152
Louisa Emily, 152
Lucy, 146
Lucy Ann, 157
Lydia, 157
Margaret, 145
Margaret (Pierpont), 148
Margaret (Sellman), 152

GASSAWAY
Martha, 153
Martha C., 155, 200, 800
Mary, 146, 150, 153, 157
Mary Ann, 155, 200
Mary (Quinn), 152
Nancy, 149, 153, 154, 155
Nancy ( ), 149, 155, 200
Nicholas, Col., 144, 145
Nicholas, Maj., 147
Nicholas, Lt., 152
Nicholas, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 200, 612, 744
Noah, 157
Polly, 152
Providence, 156
Rachel, 146, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157
Rachel ( ), 148
Rachel (Howard), 146, 156
Rebecca, 155, 157, 158
Rebecca (Chapman), 147
Richard, 146, 149, 155, 156
Robert, 146, 149
Robert D., 154
Ruth ( ), 149
Sally, 149
Samuel, Sr., 156
Samuel, 149, 157
Samuel, Jr., 154, 156
Sarah, 146, 151
Sarah (Shipley), 144, 146, 612
Sophia, 151, 158
Stephen Griffith, 157
Susan, 157
Susanna, 146, 147
Susanna (Hanslap), 145
Thomas, Capt., 145, 150
Thomas, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 156
Thomas A., 155
Thomas R., 158
Upton, 155
Uriah, 155
Welch, 154
William, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 155
GASSAWAY
William Augustus, 158
William M., 155
William Pitt, 147
GATEWOOD
Sally, 555
GAUTIER
Elizabeth (Sebring), 602
Louis Andre, 602
GEARY
James W., 487
Louise (Preston), 487
Sally Ann, 487
GELDER
Effie, 384
GENTRY
Minerva, 485
Rev., 475
Sarah (Peyton), 475
GERARD
Susannah, 132
GERMAN
Abbie (Hayden), 248
Celia, 75
John Wesley, 75
GETZ
Laura (Peyton), 497
GHOLSON
Lula M., 370
GIBBONS
Mary (Gassaway), 151
Thomas, 151
GIBSON
Dabner, 646
Gillie Ann (Peyton), 473, 489
Henry, 431
James, 473, 489
Neva, 436
Norah, 431
Sallie (Spalding), 646
Sarah Jane, 489
Susan Jane (Capp), 431
GILBERT
Anna (Hayden), 221
Moses, 221
GILKERSON
Anna Eliza, 66, 801
John, Capt., 66
GILL
Anna, 37
GILLESPIE
J. R., 250
Mary (Hayden), 250
GILLIAM
Archelaus, 555
GILLIAM
Mary (Roach), 555
GILLIES
Ann (Hogg), 712
John, 712
Elizabeth, 712
GILLIS
Tryntje, 524
GILMORE
Mildred Ellen, 805
GILPIN
Elizabeth, 231
GIST
Violet, 121
GIVENS
Amanda, 418
Amanda (Walker), 417
Bessie (Engleman), 430
Bowen W., 430
Elizabeth, 429
Jane, 407
Kate, 418
Mary Elizabeth, 417
Mary Lee, 430
Robert H., 417
GLADDING
Benjamin F., 729
Elizabeth Maria, 729
Maria (Stantial), 729
GLADHART
Helen Ritchey (Zimmerman), 800
Wesley R., 800
GLASS
Abigail (Webb), 776
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 580
Rufus, 776
Samuel, 580
GLAZIER
Mary E., 273
GLEN
Archibald, 619
Margaret, 619
Mary, 128
Sarah, 619
GLENN
Carl, 803
Jane Eliza (Glenn), 66
Jean (Zimmerman) 803
GLOBE
George, 692
Rebecca (Stillwell), 692
GLOVER
Elizabeth (Bass), 20
Hannah, 23
Joseph, Capt., 20

GLOVER
Mary, 313
GOETZ
Aletta Mary (Stillwell), 730
William, 730
GOFF
Charles, 240
Esther (Hayden), 240
GOLDEN
Catherine (Stillwell), 681
Elias, 681
GOLDSBOROUGH
Hawes, Dr., 612
Jane M. (Edelen), 117
Nicholas, 117
Ruth (Shipley), 612
GOODE
Elizabeth, 413
Sarah, 506
GOODENOW
Elizabeth, 207
John, 207
Mary ( ), 207
Priscilla, 221
GOODING
Martha Jane, 573
Richard, 573
GOODMAN
Goldie (East), 255
Susan H., 515
GOODPASTURE
Charles, 314
Virginia Helen (Hayden), 314
GOODRIDGE
Mary Elizabeth, 284
GOODWIN
Abigail (Webb), 765
John, 75, 765
Temperance (Bowen), 75
GOOLSBY
John A., 510
Martha A., 510
GORDON
Mildred, 803
Sally, 588
GORSUCH
Joseph, 75
Mary Frances, 75
Ruth Ann (Fussell), 75
GOUGH
Anne, 117
Anne (Edelen), 117
Bennett, 117
GOUGH
Ellen, 123
James C., 117
Sarah Catherine (Edelen), 117
GOULD
Hannah, 21
John, 31
Nancy (Bass), 31
Stephen, 31
Zipporah (Bass), 31
GOULDING
Margaret (Lake), 678
Mary, 678, 738
William, 678
GOUTRY
Sarah, 519
GRAFTON
Priscilla, 765
GRAHAM
Mary A., 724
GRANGER
John Mellon, 237
Sally (Hayden), 237
GRANT
Howard B., 192
Mary, 533
Peter, 533
Susanna, 469
GRAPES
Nancy Mildred (Peyton), 487
GRATTAN
Edward, 697
Mary (Stillwell), 697
GRAVATT
Elizabeth (Merryman), 445
Sterling, 445
GRAVES
Fanny, 296
Jennie, 308
Kate, 308
GRAW
Isabella (Stillwell), 706
Jacob B., Rev., 706
GRAY
Ann ( ), 227
Arthur, 227
Cassanda (Rutherford), 590
Edward, 417
Elizabeth P. (McConkey), 664
Elliot, 664
George, 590
GRAY
John Mills, 749
Lucretia (Webbe), 417
Mae (McKinney), 417
Marietta, 664
Mary Clift (Webb), 780
Mary (Talbot), 749
Rebecca (Bowen), 67
Sophia, 204, 227
Thomas, 780
Zachariah, 67
GREEN
Amanda Jane (Roach), 556
Catherine (Boone), 55
Henry, Maj., 687
John, 255
Leonard, 645
Lillian, 317
Martha Ellen (Spalding), 655
Mary, 696
Mary (Sayles), 326
Mary (Stillwell), 687
Moses, Col., 202
Polly ( ), 645
Sarah, 645
Susanna (Hayden), 255
William, 326, 655
GREENE
Alexander, 172
Alfred, 171
Ann, 163, 168
Ann ( ), 161
Anne, 162, 164
Anne ( ), 161
Anastatia, 164
Appolina ( ), 167
Basil, 165
Benedict, 167, 168, 172
Benedict Leonard Doyne, 167
Benjamin, 164, 169, 170
Bennett, 163, 166, 168
Betsy (Gunby), 171
Catherine, 165, 166, 619, 623
Catherine Roach, 171
Charity, 163, 165, 175
Charity (Hagan), 163
Charles, 165, 168
Clare, 162, 165, 168
Clare ( ), 168
Clarissa, 171

GREENE
Clement, 164, 169
Cloe, 172
Clothilda, 167
Cuthbert, 160, 164
David, 168
Dorothy, 166
Edward, 165, 168, 169
Eleanor, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168
Eleanor ( ), 165
Eleanora, 169
Elizabeth, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 172
Elizabeth ( ), 168, 170
Elizabeth (Craycroft), 170
Elizabeth (Dyer), 165, 623
Elizabeth (Thomas), 169
Elizabeth (Wheeler), 164
Emeline, 171
Francis, 160, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 172
Francis Caleb, 172
George, 171
George Washington, 171
Giles, 162, 165, 170
Henrietta, 164, 169
Henry, 164, 168, 171
Ignatius, 164
James, 162, 163, 165, 170, 175, 623
James Fairfax, 170
James Gunby, 171
James Ramon, 170
Jane, 163, 168, 171
Jean, 172
Jesse, Maj. Gen., 171
Jesse, 166, 171
John, 160, 164, 165, 169
John Alexander, 172
John David, 169
Joseph, 163, 169, 170, 172
Julian, 171
Leonard, 160, 161, 162, 164
Lewis, 169
Margaret, 161, 163
Margaret Ann ( ), 172
Maria, 172
Martha, 167
Mary, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 169, 804
Mary Ann (Lanham), 170
Mary Anne Sewell, 167
GREENE
Mary (Boarman), 37, 162
Mary Elizabeth, 170
Mary (Sewell), 164
Mary (Simms), 166
Matthias, 169
Molly, 171
Nicholas, 163, 166
Peter, 163, 167
Philip, 168
Prudence (Cooper), 164
Raphael, 163
Rebecca, 165
Robert, 37, 160, 161, 162, 167
Roger, 163
Sarah, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172
Sarah ( ), 171
Sarah (Clements), 172
Sarah (Coombes), 171
Solomon, 166
Susanna, 164, 169, 171
Teasely, 166
Telca (Shirtcliff), 163
Teresa, 164, 169
Terese, 170
Thomas, Gov., 160, 161
Thomas, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 171
Thomas Dudley, 160, 163, 166
Thomas Edelen, 165
Thomas Melchizedeck, 163
Verlinda, 162, 168
Wilfred, 169
William, 162, 163, 171
Winifred, 161, 166
GREENWELL
C., 657
Margaret Ann (Spalding), 657
GREENWOOD
Catherine, 155
GREGIER
Ambrose, 546
Martha Ellen (Remy), 546
GREGORY
George A., 425
Guyon (McKinney), 425
GRETTER
George W., 516
Maria (Pleasants), 516
GRIFFIN
Anna, 665
Anna ( ), 422
GRIFFIN
Mary Ann, 422
William Greene, 422
Dennis, 157
Elizabeth (Ridgely), 157
Joseph, 587
Martha, 257
Martha (Hayden), 293
Micah, 587
Rachel, 157
Samuel, 230
Sarah, 151
Sarah (Hayden), 230
William, 293
GRIMES
Elizabeth (Hawkins), 655
Jennie, 618
John, 655
Mabel, 310
Sarah Ann, 655
GRIMSLEY
Linda, 574
GROENENDYK
Catharina, 384
Samuel, 384
GROSS
Hester (Gassaway), 145
Nicholas, 145
GROTZ
Florence (Peyton), 497
GROVER
Asa R., 272
Elizabeth, 678
Joseph, 678
Laura (Beals), 272
Marilla J., 272
GROVES
Belinda, 296
GRUBBS
Iva Darlene, 313
GRUNDEMEYER
Gusta, 314
GUENTHER
Ethel Marjorie (Hayden), 305
Jack W., 305
GUERRANT
Mary, 513
GUFFEY
Anna, 470
GUILFORD
Ruhamah, 265
Ruhamah (Hayden), 223, 265
Simeon, 223, 265

GUNBY
Betsey, 171
James, 171
Mary ( ), 171
GUNN
Mary Elizabeth, 368
GUYBERT
Ann (Boarman), 37
Joshua, 37
GWINN
Bennett, 113
Rebecca (Edelen), 113
GWYNN
Bennett F., 122
Eleanor (Edelen), 122
Elizabeth, 647
Mary Ellen, 142
Mary Regina, 142
Rosella ( ), 142
William H., 142

HAGAN
Aloysia, 175
Ann, 175, 176
Ann C., 130
Ann (Miles), 130
Anne (Gardiner), 137, 139
Basil, 176
Benjamin, 176
Charity, 163, 175
Clement, 130
Edward, 175
Eleanor, 176
Eleanor (Hanson), 175
Elizabeth, 60, 175, 176
Elizabeth Clare, 175
Elizabeth (Langworth), 175
Henry, 176
Hugh, 174
Ignatius, 175, 176
James, 175, 176
Jane ( ), 62
John, 48, 175
Joseph, 175, 176
Madison, 62
Magdalen ( ), 176
Martha, 175
Mary, 175, 176
Mary ( ), 48, 105, 163, 175
Mary Ann, 175
Mary Emeline Miles, 62
Mildred, 60
HAGAN
Monica, 48
Monica Clare, 175
Nancy, 653
Polly, 653
Randolph, 60
Rebecca, 176
Rebecca (Lowe), 176
Sarah, 60, 175, 176
Sarah (Mudd), 176
Thomas, 105, 163, 174, 175, 176, 640
William, 175, 176
HAGEMAN
Benjamin, 526
Elizabeth, 526
Neeltje (Polhemius), 526
HAGER
James, 645
Matilda, 645
Monica (Fenwick), 645
HAGERMAN
Catherine (Holmes), 330
Ruloef, 330
HAGOOD
Fannie Bell, 358
John, 358
John R., 421
Mary Elizabeth (Pollard), 421
Mary (Pollard), 358
Sallie Greer, 421
HAHN
Barbara, 670
HAIGHT
Elizabeth (Gassaway), 157
John, 157
HALDAT
Antoine II, 537
Francoise, 537
Madelaine (Marchand), 537
HALE
Virginia Bell (Zimmerman), 802
Yeager, 802
HALL
Arline, 320
Frank, 267
George, 171
J. E., 555
Katherine, 621
Louis Ann (Hayden), 267
Margaret Virginia (Roach), 555
HALL
Molly (Greene) 171
Sarah, 25
HALLET
Abigail, 4
Benjamin, 4
HALLEY
Kitty A. (Peyton), 474
M. P., 474
HALLIBURTON
Absalom, 180
Agnes Mayo, 190
Alexander Grayson, 190
Alice, 178, 185
Allen, 178, 180, 185, 188
Ambrose, 178, 179, 184
Ambrose J., 184
Amey (Humphreys), 179
Amy, 179, 181
Ann E. J., 189
Arabella, 188
Barbara, 178
Barbara Ann, 184
Benjamin, 178, 180, 186, 187
Benjamin E., 186
Benjamin Franklin, 183
Biddie P., 185
Carrol, 184
Catherine ( ), 187
Catherine (Brasfield), 188
Catherine Holly (Peyton), 357, 569, 576
Charles, Sr., 180
Charles, 178, 179, 183, 187, 188
Charles, Jr., 180, 188
Charles Augustus, 182
Chrissie, 182, 570
Christian (Alston), 189
Clair Emory, 178
Cynthia, 184
Cynthia (McMurry), 178, 190, 569
David, Rev., 187
David, Sr., 179
David, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 189
David, Jr., 179
David C., 189
David Fletcher, 183

HALLIBURTON
David Nicholas, 184
David R,, 187
Deanna, 181
Edwin G., 178
Eleanor (Lytle), 190
Eliza, 182, 185, 190
Elizabeth D., 190
Elizabeth, 180, 184, 187, 189
Elizabeth J., 183
Elizabeth (Southerland), 183
Elmira (Palmer), 571
Emily, 178, 186, 188
Erle P., 178
Ermine, 189
Esther, 182, 569
Fanchon, 184
Frances, 182
Frances B. (Halliburton), 190
Frances (Turner), 178, 182, 569, 570, 571
Francis, 180, 183
Fredonia, 184
George, 178, 185
George Coffee, 182
George T., 188
Gilly, 179
Harriet N., 181
Henry, 188
Henry Humphries, 188
Henry W., 178
Henry Warren, 188
Humphries, 180, 187
Isabella, 189
J. H., 190
James, 187
James Cole, 178
James H., 184
James Washington, 190
Jane, 183
Jane S., 189
John, Sr., 180
John, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 187, 571
John, Jr., 185
John A., 178
John Alexander, 178, 357, 569, 576
John Anderson, 186
John Camp, 181, 189, 190
John David, 188
John Elam, 185
John Greene, 184
John H., Col., 178
HALLIBURTON
John Holloway, Col., 190
John Holloway, 182
John Puryear, 185
John T., 186
John W., 178
John William, 178, 190
Joseph, 182
Josephine, 185
Julie, 187
Juliet, 178
Lemuel, 182
Lindley M., 182
Louis, 183
Lucetta, 179
Lucinda, 184
Lucinda (Cooksy), 188
Lucinda (Herndon), 184
Lucy, 183
Lucy Lee, 182, 571
Lucy (Reynolds), 178, 179
Lydia (Puryear), 185
Margaret, 179
Margaret Ann (Dameworth), 184
Margaret Hadley (Meroney), 190
Margaret J., 189
Margaret Spicer, 188
Margaret Winifred, 180, 182, 190
Martha, 188, 189
Martha Allen, 185
Martha Elizabeth (Rogers), 178, 569
Martha Louiza (Humphreys), 181
Martha (Pickett), 185
Martha (Southworth), 188
Martha Ruffin, 181
Martha (Tinsley), 180
Martha Winifred, 190
Martin, 178, 179, 182, 184, 569, 570, 571
Martin Alexander, 190
Martin J., 183
Martin Turner, 182
Mary, 179, 180, 183, 185, 187
Mary ( ), 181
Mary A., 189
Mary A. (Davey), 189
Mary Ann, 185
Mary Cynthia, 190
Mary Eliza, 189
HALLIBURTON
Mary F. (Pate), 189
Mary (Freeman), 184
Mary T., 183
Mary (Tatom), 180
Maud, 357
Melinda C., 189
Minnie (McLesky), 186
Mins, 186
Mordecai, 183
Moses, 187
Myrtle, 178, 576
Nancy, 181
Nancy Ann, 179, 182, 190, 570
Nancy (Bledsoe), 187
Nancy Dawson, 186
Nancy G. (Mitchell), 188
Nancy Jane, 357, 571
Parthenia, 187
Patsy, 181, 182
Patsy P., 180
Paul M., 186
Peggy, 181, 182
Penny, 181
Pheba, 188
Polly, 181, 186, 187
Polly Jones, 186
Polly White, 181
Rebecca C. (Moore), 186
Reuben P., 178, 185
Reuben Pickett, 178, 182, 190, 569
Richard, 178, 180, 185
Richard S., 181, 189
Robert, 180, 181, 186, 189
Robert Camp, 189
Robert Jefferson, 188
Ryland Leslie, 186
Sally, 186
Sally (Pool), 186
Samuel, 182
Samuel Clay, 183
Samuel Francis, 179, 183
Samuel P., 189
Sarah, 183
Sarah Ann, 188
Sarah Ann ( ), 180
Sarah (Barker), 183
Sarah Jane, 190
Sarah Thompkins (Williams), 189
Simeon, 182
Solomon D., 189
Stokley, 188

HALLIBURTON
Susan F., 185
Susanna, 180, 181
Susanna (Pickett), 185
Tennessee Virginia, 185
Thomas, Sr., 181
Thomas, 178, 179, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188
Thomas, Jr., 181
Thomas B., 188
Thomas Camp, 190
Thomas Jones, 189
Thomas Peter, 189
Thomas W., 178
Thomas White, 178, 190, 569
Tinsley, 180, 186
Wesley, 178
Westley, Judge, 178
Westley, 178
William, Sr., Rev., 181
William, 179, 183, 187, 188, 189
William, Jr., 181, 188
William A., 189
William Alexander, 186
William Beard, 190
William Dillard, 182
William H., Col., 178
William Henry, Col., 179
William Henry, 185
HALLUMS
Lillie, 371
HALTERMAN
Bertha A. (Huntsman), 355
Edgar N., 355
Elma Hazel, 573
George Alfred, 573
Mattie Jane (Bond), 573
HALTZHART
Johanna, 721
HALTZMAN
Catherine (Hayden), 229
John, 229
HAMILTON
Ann (Spalding), 632
Anne (Greene), 164
Clement, 632
Henrietta, 639
James, 119
Leonard, 639
Malinda (Hayden), 231
Margaret, 471
Margaret Tolson (Edelen), 119
HAMILTON
Molly, 492
Nancy (McAtee), 639
Patrick, 164
Vinnah, 448
Winifred, 141
HAMMER
Annabel (McKinney), 426
Burch E., 426
HAMMERSLEY
Elizabeth (Boarman), 37
HAMMOND
Catherine (Gassaway), 151
Charles, 151
F. P., 562
Marguerite A. (Roach), 562
HANCOCK
Elizabeth (Roach), 554
Jasper, 412
John Allen, 475
Margaret, 559
Margaret Gillian (McKinney), 412
Oliva, 555
Phoebe, 475
Sarah (Ryan), 475
William, 554
HANDLEY
Charity (Hayden), 250
Mary, 52
HANDLIN
Louis, 722
Sarah Elizabeth (Stillwell), 722
HANKS
Elizabeth, 473
James, 614
Lucy (Shipley), 614
Nancy, 614
HANLEY
J. H., Maj., 657
Margaret E., 657
HANNA
Apphia, 243
Thomas, 243
HANNAH
Emily Ellen, 368
HANSON
Barbara (Hatton), 132
Eleanor, 175
Elizabeth (Hussey), 175
John, 175
HANSON
Randolph, 132
Samuel, 160
HARBERT
Dolly, 704
HARBOR
Hannah ( ), 597
John, 597
HARDAWAY
Judith Archer, 84
HARDEN
Rebecca (Hayden), 230
HARDIN
Ann (Stillwell), 701
White E., 701
HARDING
Joseph, 47
Rebecca (Conyers),47
HARDY
Ann, 57
Anna, 31, 263
Freeman, 581
Harris, 263
Henry, 57
Nancy, 234
Sarah (Rutherford), 581
HARGRAVES
Elizabeth Marbury, 630
HARING
Daniel, 524
Elizabeth (Polhemius), 524
HARLEY
Eurith (Shipley), 612
Thomas, 612
HARLIN
Dorothy, 64
HARLOW
Mary Oliva, 300
HARMON
Eliza (Hayden), 250
HARPER
Abigail (Everingham), 201
Abraham, 198
Adam, 192, 193, 195, 199, 202
Adelia (Bailey), 199
Alexander C., 196
Almyra Margaret, 196
Amelia, 195
Andrew Murray, 197
Angeline, 201
Ann L. (Whitley), 199
Anna (Threlkeld), 201

HARPER
Anne E., 202
Arminda (Blair), 202
Barbara, 193, 196
Barbara Ann, 199
Barbara (Conrad), 195
Betsy, 195
Carl, 202
Charles, 196
Charles O., 201
Claiborne, 196
David, 194
Elenora, 194
Elijah, 196, 200
Eliza A. (Bond), 198
Elizabeth, 192, 193, 194, 196, 198
Elizabeth (Behrn), 193
Elizabeth (Dunn), 197
Elizabeth H., 199
Elizabeth H. (Harper), 199
Elizabeth (Harper), 194
Esther, 199
Eva, 192
Eve C., 192
Eve Elizabeth, 192
Frank H., 199
George, 193, 194, 196, 197, 201
George Ann, 200
George W., 197
George Washington, 200, 202, 800
Hannah (Remy), 542
Hans, 192
Harriet (Crawford), 197
Henry, 193, 196
Henry H., 196
Henry Harry, 200, 202
Hettie, 196
Isabel ( ), 192
Jacob, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 202
James, 194, 197, 198
James E., 201
James Thaddeus, 200
James, 194, 198
Jesse E., 198
John, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 542
John Baxter, 197, 198, 201
John W., 193, 202
Joseph, 194, 197
Joseph Wallace, 195, 199
Josephine, 197, 201
HARPER
Julia Ann, 197
Luliann, 196
Kate, 201
Katherine, 194
Katherine ( ), 192
Lemuel, 194
Levi, 194
Lizzie, 201
Lizzie Bell, 201
Lucy J., 201
Lydia A. (Fuller), 200
Margaret (Curry), 197
Margaret (Owsley), 202
Mahala, 195
Martha, 195, 202
Martha ( ), 197, 198
Martha C. (Gassaway), 200, 800
Martha (Dixon), 201
Martha E., 196
Maria (McClelland), 198
Mary, 192, 194, 197, 199
Mary ( ), 196
Mary A., 200, 800
Mary Ann, 193
Mary Ann (Gassaway), 200
Mary Baxter (Sullinger), 196
Mary Catherine, 198, 201
Mary (Conrad), 193
Mary E. (Raredon), 202
Mary Elizabeth, 195
Mary (Elliott), 194
Mary Jane, 197
Mary M., 202
Mary V., 201
Mathew, 192
Michael, 192
Nellie R. (Walcutt), 202
Nicholas, Lt., 192
Nicholas, 192, 193, 194, 196
Patsy, 194, 198
Paul Hance, 192
Philip, 192
Rachel Elliott, 194, 197, 198
Ratio N., 196
Rebecca, 196, 201
Rebecca (Wallace), 195
Rhoda A., 201
Richard Elliott, 194
Robert, 201
Sally (Roberts), 200
Samuel Nielly Dunn, 197
HARPER
Sarah, 194
Sarah E., 197
Sue, 202
Thomas, 194, 196
Thomas D., 197
Thomas Henry, 200
Tobias, 198
Wade, 202
Wallace, 202
Wallace W., 202
Walter B., 199, 202
William, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199
William D., 195, 199
William Franklin, 195
William H., 200
William Wallace, 198
HARRALSON
Hannah, 733
HARRELL
Gertie, 373
HARRINGTON
Cabel, 212
Hepeseba (Hayden), 212
HARRIS
John, 590
Mary, 444
Sallie, 427
Susan B. (Rutherford), 590
HARRISON
Ann (Shipley), 616
Emmer Medorah (Jett), 368
George, 616
Hannah (Remy), 542
Mann, 368
Sarah, 111, 130, 743
Sarah (Stillwell), 706
Seth, 468
W. H., 706
HARROLD
Ellen (Sebring), 607
James, 607
HART
Edward, 775
Pauline J., 499
Sarah Ann, 716, 717
Sarah Ann (Hayden), 243
Sarah (Webb), 775
HARTWELL
Elizabeth, 85
Elizabeth (Rogers), 85
John, 85

HARWOOD
Agnes (Cocke), 79
Elizabeth (Bass), 28
Ira, 31
Joseph, Capt., 79
Mary (Webb), 769
Samuel, 28, 79
Sarah (Bass), 31
Temperance (Cocke), 79
HASTY
James, 484
Mary Ann, 484
HATCHER
Ida, 427
HATKINS
Elias, 606
Elizabeth (Sebring), 606
HATTON
Anne (Price), 132
Barbara, 132
Eleanor, 132
Elizabeth, 132, 133
Elizabeth Belle, 481
Elizabeth (Wilkinson), 132
Margaret ( ), 132, 133
Mary, 132
Mary Elizabeth, 478
Richard, 132, 133
Robert, 132
Robert C., 478
Thomas, 132
William, 132
HAVEN
Catherine Ann (Stillwell), 720
Peter T., 720
HAVENS
Margaret, 411
HAWKINS
Elizabeth, 146, 655
Endora (Hayden), 297
George 297
HAYDEN
A. (Kimberling), 320
Aaron, 322
Abbie, 248
Abby, 247
Abel, 225, 242
Abigail, 205, 207, 211, 212, 214, 221, 223, 224, 227
Abigail ( ), 236
Abigail (Barrett), 221
Abigail (Hayden), 246
HAYDEN
Abigail (Heaton), 245
Abigail Jane, 240
Abigail Louisa, 248
Abigail (Osborn), 228
Abigail (Shepard), 237
Abijab, 248, 278
Abner, 282
Abraham, 229, 254
Ada, 307
Ada (Dimmock), 300
Adaline, 252, 276, 292
Adaline B. (Hayden), 261
Adam Alexander, 305, 312
Adanirum Judson, 254
Adela, 289
Adelaide Murry, 274
Adelbert Carmi, 301
Adelia, 262
Adeline Lucina, 264
Agatha, 249
Agnes, 226, 229
Agnes (Thompson), 226
Albert, 263, 270, 277, 287
Albert Belemus, 298
Albert Carter, 288
Albert Clinton, 275
Albert Niles, 241, 272
Albert Springer, 253, 288
Alberta Eulolie, 299
Albertanna, 279
Albina Somerset, 253
Albion K., 239, 268
Aletha Kate, 307
Alethia, 215
Alexander, 248
Alexander Campbell, 244
Alexander Cooper, 258
Alfred, 266
Alfred Maple, 280
Alfred Reeves, 279
Alfred Robinson, 249, 280, 303
Alfred Sutton, 245
Alfred T., 283
Alfred Wilson, 292
Alice Ambrose, 285
Alice, 287
Alice M., 269
Alice (Mott), 298
Alice Scott, 295
Alice (Scott), 295
Alicia ( ), 306
HAYDEN
Allen R., 292
Alma, 295
Almeda, 266
Almira ( ), 299
Alonzo C., 268
Alpheus, 215, 221, 238, 255, 266
Alta Jane (Rothweiler), 319
Alura, 269
Alva Jesse, 283
Alvin Eugene, 315, 321
Alvin M., 239
Amanda, 253, 257, 258, 266
Amanda Ellen, 296
Amanda Eveline, 259
Amanda Milvina, 280
Amaziah, 239
Ambrose M., 252, 286
Amelia A. (Hicks), 295
Amelia R., 285
Amessetta Talbot, 259
Aminadab, 216, 227
Amos Sutton, Rev., 204, 246
Amos Sutton, 227
Amy, 206, 209, 225, 762
Anaximander Belemus, Dr., 204, 260, 261, 376
Anaximander Belemus, 232
Anaximander M., 298
Anaximander Montgomery, Dr., 204, 260, 299, 376
Anaximander Montgomery, 261
Ancel W., 267
Angelina Amelia (Brown), 314
Angeline, 249
Andrew Aker, 256
Andrew J., 283
Ann, 206, 215, 293
Ann (Blackwell), 267
Ann (Cross), 228
Ann Elizabeth, 321
Ann Louise, 316
Ann M. (Caldwell), 318
Ann (Nesmith), 254
Ann (Spear), 225

INDEX

HAYDEN
Ann (Thayer), 225
Anna, 208, 219, 221, 222, 226, 263, 276, 287, 291
Anna (Bloss), 264
Anna E., 284
Anna Flower (Sherman), 274
Anna Jane, 306
Anna (McCollum), 244
Anna Marie, 264
Anna (Phiney), 317
Anna Mira (Huett), 287
Anna (Thompson), 206
Annabelle, 296
Anne, 294
Anne (Pratt), 222
Annetta Faye, 290
Annie, 237, 269
Annie D., 290
Annie F., 262
Annie Mariah, 288
Annie (Tenney), 266
Anson R., 268
Apphia (Hanna), 243
Arch, 289
Ardella Crode, 237
Arley Maple, 304
Arline (Hall), 320
Armenius Ely, 245
Armilda (Lennox), 297
Arte, 221
Arthur, 263, 273, 287, 299
Arthur Gray, 227, 244
Arthur Julius, 245
Asa, 220, 223
Asa Lambert, 279, 302
Asenath, 216, 222, 236
Ashton Belemus, 299
Augusta (Bruce), 263
Augustus, 235
Augustus Caesar, 284
Augustus Granger, 245
Augustus W., 295
Aurelius, 275, 302
Austin, 236, 245
Averill, 270
Ayers, 254, 289
Barbara, 230, 291
Barbara A., 255
Barbara Ellen, 252
Barbara (James), 320
Basil Anson, 298
Bayard T., 271
Beauford, 286

HAYDEN
Bela Hubbard, 245
Belemus, 250, 282
Belinda (Groves), 296
Belle, 271
Ben, 288
Benjamin, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 219, 229, 230, 234, 248, 253, 255, 257, 282, 283, 295, 313
Benjamin Franklin, 257, 281, 292, 294, 304, 311
Benjamin Graves, 243
Benjamin Guard, 252, 287
Benjamin Levi, 295, 307
Benjamin Richard, 225
Benjamin W., 257
Bernice Irene, 311
Bernard Grieves, 312
Bernice (Tate), 320
Bertha, 296
Bertha Ann (Simpson), 311
Bertha (West), 219
Bessie Gabriella, 287
Bessie Lucetta, 278
Bessie Rae, 298
Bethesda (Howard), 242
Bethiah R., 264
Betsey, 222, 231, 265
Betsey (Davis), 238
Betty Jean (Davis), 321
Betty Lee, 306
Beulah, 211
Beulah Lucille, 316
Beverley Elaine, 320
Blanche Rebecca (Squire), 302
Blancit, 252, 285
Bobby Dean, 321
Boyle, 258
Brooks, 267, 289
Bruce, 313
Bruce Edward, 322
Burnis Brown, 252, 284, 285
Byrd, 308, 314
Byrom, 234, 286
C. Thomas, 259
Caleb, 223, 254
Caleb Frank, 254
Calib, 225, 261
Calvin Etheridge, 317, 322
Carlton Aubrey, 298
Carina (Woods), 285
Carmon Eugene, 318

HAYDEN
Carol Arlene, 310
Caroline, 222
Caroline (Rye), 283
Carolyn, 315
Carolyn Eliza (Hubbard), 245
Carrie, 287, 304
Carrie E., 307
Carrie Lee, 283
Cassins, 294
Catherine, 228, 229, 230, 236, 249, 251, 253, 284
Catherine Agnes (Calvert), 297
Catherine Arlene, 310
Catherine Eliot (Pattengill), 237
Catherine (Ringer), 235
Catherine (Stuhl), 276
Catherine (Van Voorhis), 277
Catherine (Weidman), 310
Celestia Sophia, 244
Cephas Whitney, 240, 271
Chalman Wray, 286, 306
Charity, 229, 250, 252, 281
Charity (Gard), 229
Charla Jean (Bell), 319
Charla Louise, 316
Charles, 210, 218, 219, 234, 239, 248, 255, 260, 263, 268, 277, 281, 288, 298, 307
Charles Aaron, 301
Charles Alvin, 303, 310
Charles B., 268
Charles Claude, 305
Charles Cook, 233
Charles Denton, 233
Charles Edward, 319
Charles Harold, 315, 321
Charles Henry, 222, 237, 270, 294
Charles J., 294
Charles Joab, 304
Charles Leslie, 246
Charles Neal, 272
Charles S., 271
Charles Syrus, 307
Charles Thomas, 283
Charles Willard, 264
Charlotte, 217, 222, 245, 279

HAYDEN
Charlotte (Littlefield), 274
Charlotte R., 268
Chauncey, 277
Chauncey Brooks, 253
Chauncey R., 302
Chester, 286
Chester Lee, 313, 318
Clifford H., 302
Christian Marie, 316
Christina, 248
Christopher, 209, 216, 226, 227, 243, 244
Christopher Columbus, 279
Clara, 245, 277
Clara Bell, 303
Clara Maybell, 272
Clara S., 276
Clare, 310
Clarence, 270, 272
Clarence Enoch, 307
Clarinda, 265
Clarissa A., 240, 244
Clarissa M. (Mitchell), 268
Claude C., 272
Clement, Dr., 204, 241
Clement, 208, 214, 224, 239, 241, 266
Clement Wesley, 268
Clementine, 246
Cleo Lois, 311
Cleo (Shafer), 318
Clinton, 246
Clyde, 302
Clyde Calvert, 314, 320
Clyde Chapman, 298
Clyde Coral, 272
Clyde Flournoy, 308, 313
Coleman B., 297
Columbus, 270
Comfort, 212
Cora B., 294
Cordelia, 276, 290
Cordelia E., 297
Cordie Ann (Meyers), 317
Cornelia, 228, 247, 276
Cornelia (Stewart), 247
Cory, 232
Cosbi, 216
Creed H., 254, 291
Crystal (Shaw), 316
Cynthia Ann, 280
HAYDEN
Cynthia (Bigelow), 270
Cynthia Jane (Dyer), 288
Cynthia Louise, 320
Cyrena Ann, 249, 279, 280
Cyrus, 216, 256, 269
Daisy Fay, 303
Dale Leon, 310, 316
Dale Martin, 316
Damaris, 218
Daniel, 209, 211, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 233, 237, 239, 240, 243, 245, 251, 252, 256, 258, 269, 283, 284
Daniel Boone, 282, 304
Daniel Franklin, 285, 306, 313
Daniel Lee, 284, 305
Daniel R., 240, 271
Daniel T., 285
Daniel Warder, 251, 284
Daniel Wheelwright, 233
Darlene June, 315
Darlene Virginia, 306
David, 223, 224, 238, 239, 240, 244, 247, 266, 273, 276
David A., 291
David Dunlap, 235, 263
David Maitland, 273
David Milton, 314
David Randolph, 307, 313
David Randolph II, 313, 319
David Randolph III, 319
David Wentworth, 268
Dearborn Burnett, 246
Deborah (Lewis), 294
Deborah (Noyes), 225
Delcia Lucretia (Price), 314
Delia B. ( ), 274
Delia E., 297
Delia Marie, 320
Deliah Lane (Whaley), 259, 791
Delilah Ann, 259
Delight ( ), 227
Della, 285
Devota (Helms), 318
Diadan (White), 238, 266
Dinah (Lord), 208
HAYDEN
Donald Calvin, 322
Donald Eugene, 313, 319
Donald White, 310, 316
Dora (Chapman), 312
Dorcas, 209, 215, 254
Dorcas (Toby), 234
Doris Anne, 316
Doris Irene, 310
Doris (Judson), 322
Dorothy (Barrett), 313
Dorothy Carmella (Quattrocchi), 315
Douglas, 300
Drusilla (Sterner), 278
E. C., 251
Earl, 305
Ebenezer, 205, 206, 207, 210, 216, 217, 220, 222, 224, 226, 240
Ebenezer, Jr., 240, 272
Eber Ward, 245
Edgar, 256, 278, 288
Edison R., 268
Edith, 238, 239, 286
Edith (Basket), 312
Edith Jane, 272
Edith May, 273, 298
Edmond N., 245
Edmund, 207, 212
Edna, 295
Edna Fern, 303
Edny Calvert, 308, 314
Edward, 240, 263, 270
Edward B., 305, 312
Edward E., 246
Edward Everett, 274
Edward P., 241
Edward Simeon, 265, 301, 309
Edwin A., 272
Edwin Cassel, 294
Effie May, 290, 308
Elbridge, 273
Eldene (Wilson), 319
Eldred, 262
Eleanor, 232, 238, 654
Eleanor ( ), 230
Eleanor (Hayden), 238, 267
Eleanor (Warren), 302
Elewellyn, 267

HAYDEN
Eli, 213
Eli L., 271
Eli T., 267
Elias, 211, 220, 238, 259, 266, 293
Elias Henry, 266
Elihue, 225
Elijah, 209, 214, 215, 217, 220, 225, 228, 242, 247, 273, 275, 296, 298
Elijah Colonel, 230, 259, 309, 791
Elisha, 207, 211, 214, 220, 224, 225, 237
Elinor, 212
Eliza, 245, 249, 250, 257, 266, 288
Eliza A. (Brown), 271
Eliza (Evans), 293
Eliza Jane, 246, 253, 275
Eliza (Roberts), 304
Eliza (Springer), 253
Elizabeth, 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 226, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 242, 247, 255, 256, 257, 262, 278, 281, 284, 295, 532
Elizabeth ( ), 208, 217, 231
Elizabeth (Allen), 218
Elizabeth (Anderson), 249
Elizabeth Ann, 228,253
Elizabeth Ann (Kenny), 216
Elizabeth Ann (Pritchett), 241
Elizabeth Ann (Smith), 288
Elizabeth Ann (Wisehart), 285
Elizabeth (Beals), 254
Elizabeth (Brown), 235
Elizabeth (Brydon), 300
Elizabeth (Bryon), 229
Elizabeth (Byron), 226
Elizabeth (Faxon), 210
Elizabeth Gilder (Kellogg), 309
Elizabeth (Gilpin), 231
Elizabeth (Goodenow), 207
HAYDEN
Elizabeth L., 240
Elizabeth (Ladd), 206
Elizabeth (Russ), 213
Elizabeth (Shuck), 281
Elizabeth Sophia, 285
Elizabeth (Stonehouse), 234
Elizabeth (Sutton), 216
Elizabeth T. (Whaley), 298, 792
Elizabeth (Wheelwright), 233
Ella, 276
Ella Dee, 314
Ella (Dietrich), 312
Ella M., 268
Ella Mae (White), 310
Ella Mary (Ross), 308
Ella (Mosley), 309
Ella Nora, 283
Ellen, 241, 267, 270, 282
Ellen Maria, 274
Ellen (Conner), 263
Elmer, 288
Elmer Carroll, 317
Elmer Ray, 311
Elmira Jane, 243
Elsey, 248
Elsie, 228, 247
Elsie J., 268
Elvira (Bullard), 303
Elvira E., 264
Elvira (Foss), 271
Elvira (Fugate), 260
Elzey, 242
Emanuel S., 254, 290
Emeline, 282
Emeline (Rowley), 270
Emerine (Butler), 296
Emerine Halard, 259
Emery, 269
Emily, 253, 261, 274
Emily Etta (Raine), 312
Emma, 270, 277, 301
Emma (Austin), 305
Emma Eveline, 241
Emma (Humphreys), 298
Emma (Jobes), 291
Emma Louise, 288
Emma M., 278
Emma (Wise), 290
Emmett Eugene, 311, 316 316
Emmett Robert, 258, 295
Endora, 297
HAYDEN
Enoch, Dr., 204, 230, 251, 257, 258, 376, 647, 789
Enoch, 215, 217, 224, 225, 230, 239, 240, 250, 253, 270, 281, 296
Enoch B., 296
Enoch Blount, 259, 297
Enoch C., 297
Enoch Calvert, 297, 308
Enoch Lancaster, 281
Ephraim, 212
Ernest, 263, 300
Ernestine, 300
Estella, 271
Estella P., 285
Esther, 219, 224, 225, 240, 269
Esther (Allen), 215
Esther (Hoover), 256
Esther Jane, 287
Esther Lucille, 311
Ethel, 295
Ethel (Drummond), 317
Ethel (Grieves), 312
Ethel Marjorie, 305
Eugene Clifford, 263
Eugene Elmer, 301, 309
Eugene Powers, 315
Eula, 291
Eula Lee (Miller), 315
Eulalie L., 299
Eunice, 212, 215, 222, 250
Eunice (Calkins), 236
Euphemia, 297
Eva ( ), 297
Eva C. (McCarty), 307, 313
Evalina Jane (Etheridge), 311
Evans, 234
Evard A., 306, 313
Evelyn, 300
Evelyn (Carter), 321
Evelyn (Strong), 302
Everett Eston, 316
Ezella Vere, 272
Ezra, 256
Ezra Catlett, 304, 311
Fannie, 239
Fannie (Himmel), 295
Fanny, 236
Fanny (Graves), 296
Flavilla, 267

HAYDEN
Flavius, 246
Flavius Josephas, 275
Flora, 274
Flora Bell (Mherling), 290
Florence (Childs), 319
Florence Evelyn, 313
Florence Lascells, 241
Florence May, 289
Florentine Harriet, 301
Floy Isabell, 304
Frances Ann, 257
Frances (Black), 304
Frances Elizabeth, 311
Frances Mattie, 316
Francis, 270
Francis Austin, 275
Francis Burton, 284
Francis E., 277
Frank, 269, 280, 293, 294, 301
Frank E., 289
Frank Leslie, 288
Fred, 235
Freeman, 239, 269
Gail, 313
Garrett M., 257, 294
Gene Graves, 308
Geneva J. (Schneider), 306
George, 242, 247, 275, 286, 287
George Anson, 232, 260, 261, 298
George Bennet, 249
George Clark, 233
George Connor, 284
George Frederick, 274
George Henry, 304
George Jay, 301
George Levi, 264
George Marlowe, 272
George S., 280
George W., 275
George Washington, 281
Georgianna, 269
Geraldine (Jensen), 321
Germain Tatum, 299
Gershom, 219
Gertie, 291
Gertrude Susan, 299
Gideon, 204, 224
Gilbert La Fayette, 281
Gladys, 300
Gladys (Lewis), 314
Gladys Marie, 311

HAYDEN
Glen, 303
Gorsham, 234
Grace, 263, 291
Grace Elizabeth, 316
Granville A., 269
Greenleaf, 265
Grover C., 296
Gusta, 267
Gusta (Grundemeyer), 314
Gustavus, 240, 271
Guy W., 289
Hannah, 205, 207, 208, 210, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 229, 230, 234, 237, 246, 247, 250, 252, 256, 282, 647
Hannah ( ), 212
Hannah (Ames), 205, 532
Hannah (Blanchard), 214
Hannah (Case), 257
Hannah (Claflin), 222
Hannah E. J., 261
Hannah Elizabeth, 254
Hannah Farnam, 236
Hannah (Hayden), 220
Hannah (Hogan), 214
Hannah (Neale), 207, 459
Hannah (Noble), 237
Hannah R., 232, 261
Hannah (Ramsey), 232
Hannah S., 285
Hannah (Shacklett), 250, 251
Hannah (Thayer), 206
Hannah (Whitney), 222
Harmer, 276
Harold, 295
Harold Dockery, 308
Harold J., 272
Harold Walter, 310, 315
Harriet, 239, 240, 243, 253, 273, 287
Harriet Elizabeth, 245
Harriet (James), 243
Harriet (Kitchel), 256
Harriet Mae (Swift), 307
Harriet (Plummer), 240
Harriett, 236
Harriett Hodges, 237
Harris Masden, 290
Harrison, 266

HAYDEN
Harry, 278, 291
Harvey, 272, 302
Hatfield, 254
Hattie E., 248
Hattie Ellen, 278
Hazel Clay, 308
Heberden, 293
Helen, 252, 315
Helen E. (Daume), 318
Helen Mariah, 253
Henrietta, 220, 222, 270
Henrietta C. (Tatum), 299
Henrietta (Davis), 287
Henrietta (Johnson), 287
Henry, 221, 229, 238, 248, 253, 265, 277
Henry C., 295, 297
Henry Clay, 258, 296, 297, 308
Henry James, 273
Henry Mathiet, 254, 290
Henry Smith, 233, 262
Hepeseba, 212
Herbert H., 271
Herman, 266
Herman Herbert, 260, 309
Hervey, 246, 274
Hezekiah, 210
Hiram, 231, 238, 266, 268
Hiram Washington, 223, 265, 301
Holly Lee, 320
Homer, 263
Homer Byrns, 308, 314
Homer Byrns, Jr., 314, 320
Homer Byrns III, 320
Horace, 267
Horace E., Rev., 464, 471, 478, 480
Hosea, 217, 230, 255, 293
Howard, 263, 300
Hugh Henry, 288
Hulda, 243
Hulda (Cleverly), 233
Hulda (Dean), 291
Huldah, 277, 294
Ida, 270, 291
Ida A. (Brown), 272
Ida A. (Wickham), 303

HAYDEN
Imogene, 314
Ira, 265, 269
Ira E., 273
Ira McCollum, 244, 273
Irene, 239
Irene Caesarina, 261
Irene G. (Keith), 322
Irwin, 299
Isaac, 248, 267
Isaac J., 268
Isabel Downing, 227
Isabel (Downing), 227
Israel, 263
Iva Darlene (Grubbs), 313
Ivadelle Estelle, 298
Ivan Austin, 312, 318
Iverson Jesse, 311, 316
J. Frank, 268
J. P., 251
Jack Joseph, 319
Jacob, 204, 213, 229, 230, 235, 250, 252, 254, 256, 257, 258, 285, 286
Jacob B., 251, 283, 284, 305
Jacob E., 285
Jacob Snider, 253, 288
Jacob N., 282
Jacob Taylor, 284
James, 209, 225, 226, 231, 238, 242, 243, 248, 265, 266, 279, 291, 296
James Andrew, Maj., 289
James Andrew, 254
James Augustus, 235, 263
James Cobb, 243
James Dixon, 322
James E., 297
James Edny, 314
James Edward, 313, 319
James Elliott, 231
James Finley, 281
James G., 257, 289
James H., 239, 264, 267
James Harvey, 235
James Leland, 298
James Lot, 260, 298
James Marion, 255
James Michael, 320
James Miller, 284, 304
James Monroe, 292
James R., 276
James Ross, 314
James W., 259, 296
Jane, 239, 244, 255, 275

HAYDEN
Jane, 281, 293
Jane Cald (Dancer), 279
Jane (Hutchinson), 276
Jane (Staples), 240
Janeria, 284
Janis Marie, 321
Jay G., 298
Jedediah, 224, 239
Jediah, 240
Jedidah, 234
Jeff, 295, 307
Jemima, 219, 266, 280
Jemima (Damon), 219
Jemima (Lombard), 266
Jemima Piper, 279
Jennie, 269, 277, 286
Jennie (Brown), 278
Jennie (Graves), 308
Jennie (Skiles), 289
Jennie L. (Wallace), 303
Jeremiah, 208, 209, 214, 216, 224, 228, 240, 271
Jeremiah, Jr., 216
Jerusha, 206, 208, 214
Jerusha (Ann), 267
Jerusha (Rowe), 267
Jesse, 221
Jesse Albert, 304, 311
Jesse Guy, 272
Jesse Shacklett, Capt., 283
Jesse Shacklett, 251
Jesse Zerah, 302
Jessie, 252, 282, 283
Jessie Evangeline (Hubble), 306
Joab, 230, 249, 280
Joab M., 280
Joanna, 230
Job, 208
Joe, 306
Joel, 220, 221
Johann, 291
John, Rev., 281
John, Dr., 204, 284, 285
John, Capt., 222
John, 204, 205, 207, 211, 212, 215, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 233, 235, 236, 237, 240, 242, 243, 244, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 265, 266, 271

HAYDEN
John, 277, 278, 279, 287, 293, 295, 296, 306, 307, 532
John, Jr., 219, 236
John A., 271
John Austin, 305, 312
John Boyd, 236
John Boyle, 295
John C., 240
John Carmi, 264, 301
John Charles, 265, 301
John Clement, 241, 272
John Cleveland, 299
John D., Dr., 252, 306
John D., 285, 302, 306
John Davis, 289
John F., 254
John J., 241
John James, 243, 273
John Kitchel, 256
John Ladd, 246
John M., 264
John Noyes, 225, 242
John P., 276
John Peter, 284, 305
John R., 254, 291
John Ramsey, Dr., 260, 376
John Ramsey, 232, 261, 299
John Ramsey, Jr., 260
John Randolph, 284
John Robert, 322
John Shacklett, 251, 282
John Siers, 288
John Taylor, 306
John Thompson, 243
John W., 267
John Wesley, 281
John William, 282, 304, 311
Jonah Taylor, 249, 279
Jonas, 212, 221
Jonathan, Rev., 279
Jonathan, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 213, 217, 219, 224, 228, 229, 238, 247, 249, 265, 276
Jonathan Jefferson, 249
Jonathan R., 252, 286
Jonnie (Meyers), 319
Joseph, 205, 208, 212, 222, 224, 226, 228, 229, 237, 238, 254

HAYDEN
Joseph, 256, 267, 271, 278
Joseph Bailey, 255, 292
Joseph Barr, 243
Joseph Bennett, 290
Joseph C., 254
Joseph Franklin, 313, 319
Joseph J., 255, 291
Joseph Hutchinson, 224
Joseph Marion, 292
Joseph Shepard, 237, 265
Josephine, 240, 269, 271, 276, 297
Josephine ( ), 297, 302
Josephine A., 297
Josiah, Col., 218
Josiah, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 218, 219, 223 223, 234, 235, 264
Josiah S., 270
Judith Corinne, 320
Judith (Davis), 239
Judith Louise, 320
Judith (Sawyer), 265
Julia, 256, 265, 293
Julia Ann (Wiley), 249
Julius, 294
Junius Brutus, 284
Kate (Bright), 295
Kate (Graves), 308
Katherine Ann, 320
Katherine (Hayden), 220
Kathern, 206
Kathy Sue, 321
Keith, 312, 318
Kenneth, 263
Kenneth Duane, 314
Kesiah, 292
Keziah, 266
Kittie, 283
Kitty (DeMoore), 272
La Via ( ), 278
Laban, 270
Laura A. (Ryan), 304
Laura Belinda, 244
Laura Belle, 304
Laura Jean (Coleman), 322
Lavina, 247
Lawrence, 269
Lawrence Irving, 304, 312
HAYDEN
Larry, 317
Leah Virginia (See), 308
Leander, 257, 294
Lee, 286
Lee L., 302
Lee N., 289
Lelah Jean, 313
Lelah May (Cassel), 313
Leland Vere, 317
Lemuel, 231
Lena, 299
Lena Migeon, 301
Leon E., 311, 317, 322
Leona Vesta, 317
Leonard, 239, 257, 266
Leonard Alva, 318
Leonard H., 270
Leonitus, 275
Leopold, 299
Leslie C., 272
Letitia (McQuhae), 263
Letitia (Thomas), 283
Letitia V. (Savage), 289
Levina, 287
Lewis, 216, 228, 246, 24 248, 256, 266, 274, 275, 277, 306
Lewis, Jr., 275
Lewis Thomas, 278
Lillian, 263
Lillian (Green), 317
Lillie May, 305
Lilly, 287
Lisa Ellen, 316
Liza Amelia, 311
Lizzie, 265, 267, 291
Lizzie A., 276
Loas, 220
Lois, 212
Lois (Pond), 264
Lonnie, 260
Loraney, 238, 266
Lorenzo, 269
Lorenzo Dow, 281
Loretta, 292
Lorna, 310
Lot, 225, 234, 250, 281
Lot C., 298
Lot Crawford, 232, 260
Lottie C., 272
Lottimore, 217, 232, 260
Louis Ann, 267
Louisa Jane, 280
Louisa (Thompson), 261
Louise, 228, 261
HAYDEN
Louise (Owen), 304
Louiza, 281
Lovett B., 264
Lovina, 266
Lovina (Ames), 268
Lowell, 266
Lucinda, 236, 240, 254, 256, 262, 283
Lucinda Jane, 241
Lucinda Jane (Fullerton), 241
Lucy, 212, 220, 237, 238, 239, 266
Lucy A. (Tharp), 294
Lucy Agnes, 244
Lucy Ann, 283
Lucy Annie, 268
Lucy (Carpenter), 286
Lucy Hutton, 305
Lucy J., 271
Lucy (Kingston), 270
Lucy Maynard, 222
Lucy (Maynard), 212
Lucy (Shattuck), 270
Lula Catherine, 308
Lulu B., 272
Luther, 276
Lydia, 205, 209, 211, 212, 219, 220, 221, 227, 229, 232, 254, 265, 266, 292
Lydia ( ), 209
Lydia E. (McComas), 293
Lydia (Eaton), 221
Lydia (Fairbanks), 211
Lydia (Hildebrandt), 312
Lydia Jane, 292
Lydia (Kierstede), 217, 232, 376
Lydia (Niles), 242
Lydia (Young), 238
Lynn, 313
M. Mariah L., 261
Mabel, 289, 296, 299
Mabel Elsie (Clark), 305
Mabel (Grimes), 310
Mabel Pearl (Reed), 311
Mabelle B., 299
Magdalena, 255
Maggie, 285
Mahala, 256, 282

HAYDEN
Mahlon, 271, 281
Mahlon Davis, 224
Malcomb, 261
Malinda, 231
Malinda A. (Van Dusen), 299
Malinda L., 232, 261
Marcella Montgomery, 260
Marcellus M., 261
Marcy (Brooks), 211
Marcy Lynn, 321
Margaret, 206, 209, 224, 232, 242, 261, 271, 281, 287, 302, 315
Margaret ( ), 248
Margaret B., 277
Margaret (Barker), 277
Margaret (Davis), 224
Margaret (Detron), 250
Margaret H., 240
Margaret (Lancaster), 281
Margaret M. M., 261
Margaret (McComas), 292
Margaret Mary (Powers), 315
Margaret (Murry), 315
Margaret (Simpson), 281
Margaret Sophia, 250
Margaret (Thayer), 207
Margaret (Williams), 277
Margery Kellogg), 309
Margie, 289
Marguerite (Jett), 318, 372
Maria, 283, 295
Maria A., 241
Maria (Adams), 258
Maria Luna, 245
Mariah, 235, 251
Mariah (Peters), 253
Marie C., 282
Marilla, 269
Marilla J. (Grover), 272
Marilla M., 268
Marjery (Ray), 276
Marjorie Keatsley (Mallett), 310
Marjorie Louise, 317
Marriner, 270
Marshall J., 258
Marshall Pratt, 273
Martha, 247, 275, 293
Martha A., 268
Martha (Centrell), 286
Martha Elizabeth, 245
Martha (Griffith), 257
Martha Haight (Quinby), 301

HAYDEN
Martha Jane, 254
Martha Jane (Christy), 316
Martha (McClure), 247
Martha (Matthews, 285
Martin, 216, 244, 259
Marvel, 303
Marvin William, 313, 320
Mary, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 265, 266, 267, 273, 275, 284, 287, 293
Mary ( ), 213, 216
Mary A., 240
Mary A. (Beal), 282
Mary Adaline, 295
Mary Adelaide, 253
Mary Angeline, 241
Mary Alice, 278
Mary Ann, 232, 233, 239, 253, 261, 266, 267, 290, 292, 296
Mary Ann (Vick), 292
Mary Anna, 301, 322
Mary Arnold, 288
Mary Belle, 275
Mary (Boyd), 236
Mary (Bryan), 232
Mary (Curtis), 209
Mary (Dunlap), 235
Mary (Dyer), 265
Mary E., 268
Mary E. ( ), 206
Mary E. (Glazier), 273
Mary E. (Hicks), 294
Mary Eliza, 288
Mary Elizabeth, 243
Mary Elizabeth (Goodridge), 284
Mary Elizabeth (Sheldon), 309
Mary Ella, 263
Mary (Elliott), 231
Mary (Faxon), 225
Mary (Glover), 313
Mary (Hayden), 208, 248, 266, 267
Mary (Hollis), 210
Mary (Humphrey), 239, 266
Mary J., 276, 291
Mary Jane, 244,249,259

HAYDEN
Mary Jane, 284
Mary Jane (Reeves), 280
Mary (Jones), 300
Mary (Jordan), 224
Mary K., 295
Mary Louise (Haynes), 316
Mary (MacBurney), 289
Mary (McClure), 247
Mary (McCollum), 244
Mary (McPherson), 268
Mary Malinda, 248
Mary Mercilla, 290
Mary Narcissus, 283
Mary Oliva (Harlow), 300
Mary Ormrod, 295
Mary (Puckett), 296
Mary R., 255
Mary Roberta, 315
Mary Rose, 656
Mary (Sawyer), 269
Mary (Simpson), 292
Mary (Snider), 229
Mary Sophia, 282
Mary (Wilson), 288
Mary (Zollers), 305
Massena, 260
Matelaih, 230
Matilda, 234, 255, 284, 292
Matilda Ann, 248
Matilda (Tharp), 277
Matthew, 235
Mattie B. (Williams), 272
Mattie L. (Shackleford), 311
Maud, 299
Maude, 290
Maury, 286, 306
Max Wayne, 317, 322
May, 295
Maynard, 236, 264
Medora Alice (Pearce), 303
Mehetebal, 218
Mehitable, 218, 242, 283
Mehitable (Allen), 233
Melissa, 268
Mercy, 234
Mercy (Dunlap), 234
Michael Jay, 321
Mildred L., 297
Mildred Warder, 284

HAYDEN
Miles, 242
Millie May, 304
Milo, 270
Milton Maple, 280, 304
Mima ( ), 293
Minerva (Fulton), 271
Minerva Lee, 249
Minerva (Reeves), 280
Minnie, 285
Miranda Pond, 264
Mollie, 285
Molly, 216, 219
Morgan, 242
Morgan Parritt, 245
Moses, 211, 212, 220, 221, 236
Moses, Jr., 236
Musette (Cole), 301
Myron Sutton, 245
Myrtle, 285
Naham, 221
Nancy, 231, 232, 242, 255, 257, 287, 292
Nancy (Evans), 303
Nancy (Hardy), 234
Nancy J. (Farrell), 305
Nancy Jane, 256
Nancy (Johnson), 255
Nancy Lee, 249
Nancy (Pennell), 265
Naomi (Lawrence), 269
Napoleon Bonapart, 253, 289
Nathan, 237
Nathaniel, 207, 209, 217, 225, 226, 228, 239, 247, 248
Nehemiah, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 215, 217, 227, 230, 256, 469
Nellie, 291
Nellie Mayo, 303
Nellie (Moody), 271
Nelson, 265, 271
Nettie, 267
Neva (Rake), 317
Newell, 267
Nicholas, 255
Nicodemus, 216
Niles, Dr., 204
Niles, 242
Nina, 322
Noah, 211, 217, 219, 231, 247, 276, 277
Noah D., 259
HAYDEN
Noah Gilpin, 231, 259
Nora, 287
Nora M., 291
Obediah, 293
Odessa, 278
Olive, 238, 269, 290
Olive Adams, 306
Olive (Adams), 306
Omer Bland, 308, 314
Opal Marie, 316
Ora Lot, 298, 309
Ora S. (Christy), 316
Orin, 266
Oris A., 312, 317
Orphy Jane (Young), 269
Orrel Floyd, 303
Orrin, 245
Ortha, 280
Ortha Myrl, 303
P. C., 302
Pamela, 217, 228, 231
Pamelia, 259
Pansy Ross, 308
Parmelia, 236
Patrick, 319
Pauline E., 268
Pauline Migeon, 309
Pauline (Migeon), 301
Pearl, 305
Pearl Irene, 305
Perces, 236
Percina, 217
Perez, 262, 299
Permalia, 269
Perry, 278
Persis, 213, 223
Pete, 251
Peter, 247, 275, 277
Peyton Randolph, 230, 251, 252, 257, 258, 295
Phalinda (McQuhae), 261
Phebe, 215, 227
Philinda (Martin), 262
Philip, 216
Phineas, 207
Phoebe, 228, 231, 245, 247
Phoebe Ann, 256
Phtema (Howren), 282
Pliny, 286
Polly, 222, 251
Priscilla, 216, 218, 225, 229, 250, 281
Priscilla (Goodenow), 221
HAYDEN
Priscilla (Thayer), 215
Priscilla (Thompson), 240
Priscilla (Webb), 209
Puah, 222
Rachel, 207, 210, 211, 215, 249, 251, 266, 299
Rachel (Evans), 293
Rachel L., 254
Rachel (Roby), 291
Rachel T., 282
Rachel (Vinton), 215
Ralph Edwin, 310, 316
Randal, 266
Raphael, 288
Raymond Franklin, 312
Raymond Lynn, 312
Raymond W., 271
Rebecca, 230, 239, 250, 257, 261, 279, 280
Rebecca (Bedsworth), 275
Rebecca E., 284
Rebecca Eleanor, 259
Rebecca English, 305
Rebecca (English), 284
Rebecca (French), 211
Rebecca (Tabor), 251
Rebecca (Taylor), 249
Rebecca (Whaley), 230, 647, 789
Reed Henry, 281
Relief (Adams), 239
Rex Phiney, 317
Reynolds, 247, 276
Rhoda, 216, 222, 227, 244
Rhoda (Daniels), 222
Rhoda Sophia, 245
Richard, 206, 208, 209, 214, 224, 238, 266
Richard Alan, 321
Richard Blaine, 314, 321
Richard Caroll, 317
Richard Coleman, 322
Robert, Lt., 218
Robert, 210, 218, 233, 269, 300
Robert Blaine, 321
Robert Dean, 315
Robert E. Lee, 297
Robert F., 300
Robert L., 296
Robert Lee, 297
Robert Royce, 318

HAYDEN
Robert Sheldon, Dr., 315
Robert Sheldon, 309
Robert Stewart, 294
Roberta Amelia, 307
Roberta Amelia (Hayden), 307
Ronald Maury, 306, 313
Rosa Lee, 304
Rosa Mary, 294
Rosalie (Nichols), 311
Rosaltha, 293
Rosannah Emaline, 264
Rose (Etherington), 299
Rose Hinckley, 309
Rosie, 219
Rosina, 264
Ross, 263, 300
Roxana (Smith), 267
Roxye M., 272
Roy Garfield, 303, 310
Ruhamah, 223
Ruhamah (Guilford), 265
Ruhamah (Thayer), 223
Rush D., 258, 296
Rusha, 221
Ruth, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 213, 221, 222, 231
Ruth (Fowler), 254
Ruth Margaret, 311
Ruth (Stanley), 312
Sabina (Shellenbarger), 306
Sabrina, 234
Sadie Chapman, 268
Sallie, 274
Sallie E., 297
Sally, 216, 224, 231, 237, 284
Sally Mariah, 263
Samuel, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 221, 224, 227, 229, 232, 233, 237, 239, 245, 248, 256, 259, 261, 268, 279, 293
Samuel Denton, 233
Samuel Edgar O., 280, 303
Samuel Kenny, 235, 261
Samuel Sutton, 244
Saphrona, 270
Sarah, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 215, 219, 220, 223, 227, 229, 230, 242, 252, 256, 257, 262, 267, 281, 282, 284, 289
Sarah A., 285

HAYDEN
Sarah Albina, 244
Sarah (Allen), 223
Sarah Ann, 243, 253
Sarah B., 251
Sarah (Bailey), 255
Sarah Capron, 233
Sarah Catherine, 283
Sarah (Copeland), 210
Sarah (Crosby), 214
Sarah (Denton), 233
Sarah E. (Pratt), 271
Sarah Elizabeth, 297
Sarah (Fairbank), 212
Sarah (Flournoy), 308
Sarah (Hobart), 213
Sarah J., 257, 282
Sarah (Lloyd), 263
Sarah Louise, 313
Sarah Louise (Hubbell), 273
Sarah M. (Murray), 291
Sarah (McCotter), 281
Sarah (Marshall), 273
Sarah (Merrick), 246
Sarah (Moore), 294
Sarah (Ordway), 269
Sarah (Phillips), 244
Sarah Satina, 246
Sarah (Scott), 262
Sarah (Smith), 256
Sarah Stebbins (Jesup), 242
Sarah (Vining), 246
Scotia W., 261
Scotia (Warden), 260
Seata, 253
Segorora M., 255
Seymour Charles, 209
Sharon, 318
Sherman Strong, 302, 310
Silas, 300
Silence, 218
Silence (Howard), 218
Simon D., 254
Solomon, 231, 236, 260, 264
Solomon S., 254
Sophia, 222, 227, 244, 251, 252
Sophia (Gray), 204, 227
Sophia (Shacklett), 252
Sophia Walker (Woods), 273
Squire Ayres, 229, 255
Stanford, 263, 300
Stanley, 251, 269, 312

HAYDEN
Stanley Irvin, 311, 317
Stella, 291
Stella Mae, 305
Stephen, 217, 229, 230, 250, 252, 255, 257, 281, 292
Stephen D., 283
Stephen Riley, 292
Submit, 220
Submit (Flagg), 220
Sulky, 221
Summer T., 270
Susan, 229, 239, 283
Susan Anna, 244
Susan Diane, 321
Susan L. (Bates), 275
Susan (Thayer), 227
Susanna, 206, 218, 227, 230, 244, 255, 279
Susanna (Pullen), 205
Susanna (Skidmore), 230
Susannah, 212
Susannah M., 236
Sutton Return, 245
Sybil, 222
Sybillah, 212
Sylvanus, 280
Sylvester, 265
Sylvester Clay, 253
Sylvia, 237
T. Taylor, 292
Teressa, 262
Terry Lee, 320
Thaddeus, 215
Theodore Morton, 303, 311
Thirza Marie, 304
Thomas, 210, 212, 213, 219, 225, 227, 235, 246, 248, 262, 278, 295, 299
Thomas A., 218, 233
Thomas C., 241, 272
Thomas H., 241
Thomas Hanna, 243
Thomas J., 257, 295
Thomas Jefferson, 280
Thomas Morris, 281
Thomas N., 254
Thomas Osborn, 228, 248
Tullions Cicero, 293
Unice, 212, 215
Unity (Patterson), 259
Uriah, 207, 212, 221
Uriah, Jr., 221

HAYDEN
Valentine, 300
Van William, 248, 278
Vassie M. (Dorsey), 317
Velma Clarissa, 272
Vena, 285
Vera Jane, 307
Vera W., 311, 317
Veva Bernice, 311
Vicki Lynn, 320
Victor Louellen, 290
Virdie Elvira, 304
Virgil Alvin, 308, 315
Virginia G. (Johnson), 286
Virginia Helen, 314
Vivian Louise, 299
Vivian (Morris), 321
W. E., 294
W. W., 251
Wallace, 300
Wallen, 248
Walter, 300
Walter Lee, 303, 310
Walter Scott, 244
Ward Dietrich, 312, 318, 372
Ward Lee, 305, 313
Warner, 293, 307
Warren, 239, 270
Warren Luce, Rev., 274
Warren Luce, 245
William, Col., 267
William, 204, 206, 208, 209, 215, 217, 219, 220, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 238, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 256, 261, 268, 278, 282, 285, 286, 287, 292, 293, 296, 297, 376, 383
William B., Rev., 215
William B. E., 261
William Belemus, Dr., 232, 251, 376
William Belemus, 217
William Benjamin, 242, 273
William Bryan, 311
William D., 239, 269
Warren Sherman, 204, 274, 302
Washington, 240, 256, 294
Washington Augustus, 258, 296
Wealthea Ann Lathrop, 244
Webb, 217, 231, 260
HAYDEN
Wentworth, 239, 268
White, 238
Wilanetta Lee, 305
Wiley Bryan, 299
Wilford, 294
Willetta Calvert, 308
William Edward, 235, 263
William Eugene, 316
William F., 298
William Fletcher, 281
William H., 246, 290
William Hillman, 246
William J. Bryan, 298
William Jackson, 280, 303
William Lee, 313
William Martin, 273
William Merton, 311, 317
William N., 256
William Nesbitt, 259, 297
William P., 240, 271
William Robert, 314, 320
William Rye, 283
William Scott, 295
William Silas, 297, 308
William Taylor, 252, 279, 286
William W., 241, 270
William W. W., 261
William Warden Warren, 260
William Weaver, 245
Willie E., 316, 321
Willie Pryor, 307
Willie W., 305, 312
Willis Adelma, 301
Willis McClellan, 288
Willus A., 280
Wilson, 269, 282
Wilson W., 270
Winfield Scott, 259, 298, 309, 792
Zachary, 269
Zebah, 213, 219, 223, 264, 301
Zebudah, 222
Zerah, 228, 247, 275
Zerelda Engleton, 259
Zerviah (Sutton), 217
Ziba, 216, 227
HAYDON
Anna Ellen, 668
Benjamin, 668
Eliza Catherine (Clarkson), 668
HAYES
Harriet (Hayden), 273
James, 559
Julia Ann (Remy), 546
Margaret Elizabeth (Roach), 559
Plymon Sanford, 273
Rhoda, 491
Ruth, 586
HAYNES
Abigail Jane (Hayden), 240
Freeman, 240
Mary Louise, 316
HAYNIE
Maxmillian, 589
Nancy, 589
HAYS
Eliza J. (Spalding), 660
J. W., 660
Nancy, 427
Phyllis, 498
HAYWARD
Aaron, 20
Elijah, 218
Experience, 9
Hannah, 25
Hepzibah (Alden), 9
Mary (Bass), 20
Mary (Hayden), 218
Mehitable, 7
Nathaniel, 9
HAZARD
Fanny Lewis ((Remy), 543
Josiah, 543
HAZLETT
Ellen (Stillwell), 713
John C., 713
HEARD
Ann (Boone), 55
Ellen, 650
Emma Johnson, 651
James M., 651
Mary Henrietta, 663
Raphael, 55
Sarah Ann (Spalding), 651
HEARNDEN
Benjamin, 531
Elizabeth ( ), 531
HEATON
Abigail, 245
Jacob, 245
Rachel (Weaver), 245
HEDGES
Mary Ann, 793

HEERMANCE
Martin, 387
Sally (Kierstede), 387
HEFFERNAN
Anna (Griffin), 665
Mary, 665
William, 665
HELLER
Elnora (Rogers), 573
Ernest, Jr., 573
HELM
Asbury Coke, Dr., 481
Andrew J., 799
Belle Ashcraft (Peyton), 481
Josephine (Peyton), 481
Sarah Janettie (Zimmerman), 799
HELMS
Devota, 318
HENDERSON
Clarissa ( ), 660
James, 583
Lettie (Rutherford), 583
Sarah, 402
Virginia A., 660
William, 660
HENDRICKSE
Tryntje, 601
HENDRICKSEN
Elizabeth (Polhemius), 526
Gysbert, 526
HENDRICKSON
Daniel, Col., 335
Daniel, Capt., 328
Johannah (Stillwell), 683
Peter, 683
Sarah, 335
Teuntje, 328
HENRY
Caroline (Stillwell), 720
George Ann (Harper), 200
John E., Dr., 200
Louis C., 158
Rachel, 158
Theodore, 720
HENSHAW
Daniel, 18
Elizabeth (Bass), 18
HERBERT
Frances (Anderson), 83
John, 83
Martha, 83
Rebecca, 746
HERDER
Peter S., 734
Rosina (Stillwell), 734
HERNDEN
Elvira (Stillwell), 711
Zachariah, 711
HERNDON
Benjamin, 184
Lucinda, 184
Nancy (Newton), 184
HERRICK
Mehitable, 30
HERRING
Anna Marie (Zimmerman), 802
J. M., 802
HETHERINGTON
Temperance, 70
William, 70
HEWIT
Content, 774
Henry, 774
HEWITT
Elizabeth (Hayden), 219
George, 219
HIATT
Caroline (Holmes), 343
Thomas, 343
HIBBARD
Hannah (Bass), 19
Zebulon, 19
HICK
Mary, 438
HICKEY
Alice (Edelen), 123
William J., 123
HICKMAN
Hallie, 359
HICKS
Amelia A., 295
Maggie, 451
Mary E., 294
HIGBE
Elizabeth (Dey), 97
Henry, 97
HIGGINS
George W., 556
Margaret W., 556
Mary Longstreet (Stillwell), 734
Nancy (Smith), 556
W. H., 734
HILDEBRANDT
Lydia, 312
HILL
Amanda, 793
Bethia (Webb), 765
Clement, 132, 134, 640
Delia Ann, 695
Edward, Col., 85
HILL
Elizabeth, 85, 134
Elizabeth (Hatton), 132
Enoch, 695
Eunice, 31
George, 31
Joseph Wolf, 427
Josephine (Hayden), 241
Laura, 666
Mary Elizabeth (McKinney), 427
Mary (Rutherford), 586
Maud Peters (Jett), 386
Noble Porter, 241
Robert, 368
Samuel, 765
Spencer, 586
HILLYER
Elizabeth (Dey), 98
John, 98, 101
Sarah (Dey), 102
Hilton
Genevieve, 128
HIMMEL
Fannie, 295
HINCKLEY
Rebecca T., 309
HINIGER
Charity (Hayden), 252
John, 252
HIPSLEY
Caleb, 614
Sarah (Shipley), 614
HIRST
Elizabeth (Talbot), 754
John, 754
Mary (Talbot), 754
Rebecca, 749
Thomas, 754
HITE
Alice (Hayden), 296
Deborah (Rutherford), 584
Elizabeth Alethaire (Spalding), 641
Elizabeth Catherine (Spalding), 635
George, 584
James, 635
Mary (Clements), 641
Peter, 641
S. S., 296
William, 641
HIXON
Mary, 101

HOBART
John, 218
Josiah, 213
Mary (Cleverly), 213
Mehitable (Hayden), 218
Sarah, 213
HOBBS
Amelia, 617
Eleanor (Shipley), 618
Julia Isabel, 724
Mary A. (Graham), 724
Robert Lord, 724
HOBSON
Elizabeth (Merryman) 443
Joseph, 748
Mary Jane, 419
Rebecca (Talbot), 747
William, 443
HOCKER
Annie, 429
Lucinda, 408
HOFFMAN
Anthony, 387
Catharina (Van Gaasbeeck), 387
Jane, 387
HOFFMIRE
Rebecca, 739
HOGAN
Hannah, 214
HOGELAND
Elizabeth (Sebring), 607
James, 607
HOGG
Ann, 712
HOLBROOK
David, 210
Hannah (Hayden), 210
Ichobod, 210
Mary (Hayden), 210
HOLDEN
Frances, 326
Frances (Dungan), 326
Randall, 326
HOLEMAN
Elizabeth, 518
HOLLAND
Emily C. (Roach), 555
Emma, 434
John W., 555
Mary Norwood (Roach), 561
W. F., 561
HOLLIDAY
B. A., 190
HOLLIDAY
Mary Cynthia (Halliburton), 190
HOLLINGSWORTH
Joseph, 194
Mary (Harper), 194
HOLLIS
Mary, 210
HOLLON
Elfie Jane (Lawrence), 431
John, 431
Mary Cecil, 431
HOLLOWAY
John, 368
Martha Ruffin (Halliburton), 181
Mary Artemis (Jett), 368
HOLMAN
Mamie, 456
HOLME
Anne (Brooke), 40, 41
John, 40, 41
HOLMES
Abigail, 334
Abijah, 331, 336, 341
Ada, 346
Addie, 347
Albert, 342, 345
Alfred, 341
Alice, 328, 329, 330, 333, 335, 337, 342, 343
Alice ( ), 324
Alice (Ashton), 327
Alice (Stillwell), 326 379, 673
Alice (Wykoff), 343
Allen, 346
Anette, 343
Angeline, 341
Angie, 344
Ann, 326, 328, 331, 336, 379
Ann (Crawford), 344
Ann (Dominick), 331
Ann Eliza, 339
Ann Golden, 339
Ann (Goulding), 738
Ann Laura (Lake), 348
Ann (Lowrie), 338
Ann (Meirs), 343
Ann (Schenck), 335
Ann (Stout), 341
Ann (Yale), 336
Anna, 331, 337
Anna (Hussey), 343
HOLMES
Anne ( ), 328
Annie, 342, 344
Archie, 347
Ardella Crode (Hayden), 237
Arintha (Schenck), 339
Arthur, 345
Asher, Col., 336
Asher, 329, 332, 333, 340, 344
Augusta (Lovel), 338
Banaster, 324
Benjamin F., 341, 344
Betsy, 337
Blanche, 346
Carey, 345
Carl, 346
Caroline, 343
Carrie, 345
Carrie C., 344
Cassie, 344
Catherine, 325, 326, 328, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 340, 343
Catherine (Baxter), 346
Catherine (Brown), 332
Catherine (Lane), 337
Catherine Louise, 340
Catherine (Remsen), 334
Catherine (Stout), 342
Charles, 338, 342
Charles J., 714
Charles W., 342
Charlotte, 340
Chryneonce S., 339 343, 345
Clarissa ( ), 341
Clide, 346
Cornelia, 338, 341, 344
Daniel, 328, 332, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346
David, 337
David B., 341
Deborah, 326, 338
Deborah (Holmes), 340
Deborah (Leonard), 333
De Clifford, 345
Deliverance, 327
Deliverance (Ashton), 327
Deliverance (Throckmorton), 327
Demott, 342, 347

HOLMES
Dott, 346
Edward, 343, 344, 347
Edward B., 341
Eleanor, 335
Eleanor ( ), 336
Eleanor (Schenck), 339
Elisha, 329, 330, 334, 339
Eliza, 340
Elizabeth, 333, 335, 337, 338, 342, 346
Elizabeth (Ashton), 329
Elizabeth (Conover), 339
Elizabeth (Cooke), 326
Elizabeth (Pintard), 335
Elizabeth (Rayburn), 346
Ella (Marsh), 347
Ellen, 339
Ellsworth, 345
Emelia, 341
Emily (Beattie), 347
Emma, 335, 340
Emma Louise, 714
Ephraim, 336, 341
Eunice, 331
Eva, 344, 346
Fanny Ramsen, 338
Fay, 346
Ferris, 337
Florence, 347
Foreman, 344
Frances, 326
Frances (Holden), 326
Frank, 344, 345, 346
Frederick, 345
George, 345
George W., 342, 346
Gershom Mott, 329
Gertrude, 338
Gilbert, 337, 342, 343, 346
Geoffrey, 324
Hameline, 342, 347
Hamilton Bishop, 338
Hannah, 342
Hannah (Shaddock), 337
Harriet Browne, 341
Harriet (Potter), 341
Helen, 346
Helen Augusta, 338
Helen (Giberson), 347
Henry L., 343
Hopestill, 325
Hulda, 344
Huldah, 330, 332, 333, 339
HOLMES
Huldah, 340
Huldah (Mott), 329
Idah, 336
Israel, 237
J. Bruere, 347
Jacob, 337, 342
Jacob Remsen, 334, 338
Jacobus, 328
James, 327, 329, 332, 336, 337, 343, 347
James Mott, 332
Jane, 324, 332
Jane (van Dorn), 339
Jane (van Wyck), 338
Jennie, 345
Jessie, 346, 347
Joanna, 338
Joanna (van Wyck), 338
Johannes, 331
John, Capt., 331
John, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 344, 348
John H., 335, 340
John I., 330, 334, 339
John L., 333, 338
John S., Maj., 335
John S., 330, 340, 344, 348
John W,, 340
John Watson, 333
Jonathan, Sr., 328
Jonathan, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 343
Jonathan, Jr., 328
Jonathan I., 334
Jonsthan Stout, 335
Joseph, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 738
Joseph G., 347
Joseph H., 340, 344
Kate, 336, 339
Katherine (Hyde), 325
Katherine (Johnson), 324
Kittie, 348
Laura, 341, 345, 346
Leah, 332
Leah (Bowne), 332
Lila, 346
Lillie, 345
HOLMES
Lizzie, 344
Lorena, 342
Loselle, 340
Louisa, 341
Lydia, 325, 330, 335, 337, 677, 687
Lydia (Smock), 343
Lydia (Snapp), 346
Lydia (Throckmorton), 333
Lydia (Watson), 341
Maggie ( ), 347
Mamie, 344
Margaret, 338, 339
Margaret (Kearney), 336
Margaret (Schenck), 344
Maria, 334, 337
Maria Louisa, 340
Mariah, 337
Mary, 345
Martha, 325, 344, 347
Mary, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345, 738
Mary Ann, 338
Mary (Bruere), 337
Mary Catherine, 342
Mary G., 334
Mary Jane, 339
Mary (Ketchan), 330
Mary Ogborne, 335, 694
Mary P., 341
Mary (Parker), 334
Mary (Robbins), 337
Mary (Sayles), 326
Mary (Schenck), 343
Mary (Stout), 330
Mary (Worden), 342
Matilda, 342
Matilda (Schenck), 340
May, 347
Minnie, 345, 346
Moses, 337
Nancy, 337, 342
Nathan, 345
Nellie, 334, 343
Nelly (Schenck), 334
Norma, 346
Obadiah, Rev., 324, 325
Obadiah, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 339, 674

HOLMES
Oscar, 347
Pamela, 330, 686
Pearl, 347
Perces, 346
Peter, 339
Phebe, 326, 331
PHilip, 332, 336
Rachel, 331
Rachel (Combs), 338
Rachel (Seeley), 336
Ralph, 324, 346
Rebecca (Throck-morton), 327
Rebeckah, 327
Rhoda, 330, 339, 340, 344
Rhoda (Longstreet), 348
Rhoda (van Meter), 340
Robert, 324
Sallie, 347
Samuel, Lt., 326
Samuel, 325, 326, 327, 328 329, 330, 333, 336, 342 345, 379, 673, 686, 687
Sarah, 325, 327, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 340, 343, 344, 347
Sarah ( ), 331
Sarah (Borden), 325
Sarah (Clayton), 329
Sarah (Cox), 346
Sarah (Henrdickson), 335
Sarah (Holmes), 336
Sarah (Leonard), 327
Sarah (Mott), 332
Sarah (Ogborne), 330
Sarah (Schenck), 344
Sarah (van Wyck), 338
Sarah (Watson), 333
Sarah (Worden), 342
Stephen, 324, 342, 344
Steven, 337, 342
Stout, 330, 335, 694
Susan, 338
Susanna, 326, 331
Susanna (Du Puy), 331
Sylvanus, 345
Teuntje (Hendrickson), 328
Thomas, 347
Tylee, 344
Viola, 346
Walter, 346
Webster, 342, 347
William, 324, 326, 328, 332, 334, 337, 338
HOLMES
William, 342, 344, 345, 347
Winnie, 345
HOLT
Benjamin, 770
Esther (Webb), 770
John, 256
Mahala (Hayden), 256
HON
Barbara (Peyton), 473
Eastridge, 473
HOOD
Benjamin, 618
Elizabeth (Shipley), 612
John, 612
Thomas, 618
HOOGTEELING
Jennetje, 386
HOOVER
Esther, 256
HOPE
Mary (Gardiner), 142
Thomas, 142
HOPKINS
Ann, 718
HOPPER
Clement, 679
Mary (Stillwell), 679
HORD
Elvira (Stillwell), 711
Lewis, 711
HORN
Isaac Martin, 305
Lillie Mae (Hayden), 305
HORNE
Crofe, 328
Mary (Holmes), 328
HOSKIN
John B., 782
Leiwetty Ann (Webb), 782
HOSKINS
Bennett, 40
Eleanor (Neale), 40
Mary Ann, 40
Stella, 562
HOUGHTALING
Blandina (Kierstede), 381
Wilhelmis, 381
HOUGHTON
Ada (Hayden), 307
Frank, 307
HOURNING
Jacob, 607
Sophia, 607
HOUSLEY
Sarah, 630
HOUSTON
James A., 485
Pantha, 408
Sarah (Peyton), 485
HOWARD
Benedict I., 631
Bethesda, 242
Daniel, 218
Demaris, 218
Dr., 285
Edward, 61
Elizabeth (Gassaway), 145
Hannah (Pleasants), 513
Henry, 513
John, 145
Joseph, 156
Judith, 768
Lois, 611
Martha Rebecca (Spalding), 631
Mary, 15, 114
Minnie (Hayden), 285
Penelope (Dryer), 114
Rachel, 146, 156
Rachel (Ridgely), 156
Robert, 15
Sarah, 770
Silence, 218
Susan, 61
Susanna, 150
Susanna (Spalding), 625
HOWELL
Catherine (Sebring), 607
Joseph, 607
HOWLAND
Margaret (Stillwell), 704
Michael, 704
HOWREN
Phtema, 282
HOYD
George, 324
HUBBARD
Aeltie, 698
Alletie, 698
Ann (Emmons), 698
Carolyn Eliza, 245
Maria (Ryder), 698
Samuel, 698
Stephen, 698

HUBBELL
Sarah Louise, 273
HUBBLE
Jessie Evangeline, 306
HUBERT
Benjamin, 588
Mary, 588
HUDIBERG
Catherine, 446
HUETT
Anna Mira, 287
HUFFMAN
Mary, 649
HUGH
Maria Elizabeth, 636
HUGHES
Jane (Boone), 63
Joseph, 63
Mary, 127
Mary Elizabeth, 440
Ruth (Talbot), 755
William, 755
HULL
Anna, 398
HULSEY
Euretta, 492
HUME
Aramander A., 486
Joel, 470, 486
Polly Ann (Peyton), 470, 486
HUMPHREY
James, 214
Jerusha (Hayden), 214
John, 214
Mary, 239, 266
Mary (Hayden), 214
HUMPHREYS
Amey, 179
Arabella (Halliburton), 188
Elizabeth, 726
Emma, 298
John Harwood, 179
Martha Louiza, 181
Nancy (Halliburton), 179
William, 188
HUNNICUTT
Glaister, 504
Jane (Pleasants), 504
HUNT
Abigail (Hayden), 212
Ann, 580
Bertha (Hayden), 296
Charlotte, 274
Elizabeth, 242
Isaac, 212
HUNT
J. W., 296
Mary, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 359
Mary (McKinney), 396
Rebecca (Stillwell), 701
Thomas, 701
William, 396
HUNTER
Mary C. (Rutherford), 590
Nicholas, 590
HUNTLEY
Catherine Arlene (Hayden), 310
Ray, 310
HUNTSMAN
Alice, 358
Amanda, 352
Amanda F. (Campbell), 354
Ann Charlotte (Darby), 352
Annie, 354
Benjamin, 351, 352
Benjamin, Jr., 351, 353
Benjamin F., 352, 355
Benjamin Harrison, 354, 357
Bertha A., 355
Carolyn, 359
Carrie Maude, 359
Catherine L. (Collins), 355
Charlotte, 355
Cheryl Lynn, 359
Chester, 357
Clara, 358
Clifford, 353
Commodore, 352, 356
Corine, 357
Daniel, 351, 353
Dicea (Collins), 352
Doris Jean, 358
Edith, 355
Edith (Sumpter), 360
Emma (Gaines), 357
Emily, 354
Emily M. ( ), 355
Enoch, 355
Ethel, 358
Euphemia, 353
Euphemia (Campbell), 353, 421
Fannie Bell (Hagood), 358
Frank, 356
Frederick P., 255, 357
HUNTSMAN
George, 351, 352, 353, 354
George M., 351, 353, 421
George N., 357
George W., 353, 356
Gertrude, 355
Glenn, 357, 358
Grace D. (Rogers), 357
Harriett A. (Osborn), 355
Harrison, 352
Hartley, 357, 359
Hartley Harold, 358, 360
Hattie W., 354
Hazel, 356
Henry M., 352, 356
Herbert R., 358
Herschel, 358, 359
Hugh, 356
Ida J., 355
Ida Jackson (Rutherford), 358
Isaac, 351, 353
Isaac E., 355
James R., 356, 358
James T., 352
Jane (McKinney), 351 576
Janice, 359
Jeff, 351
John, 352, 354
John W., 353
Joseph Lee, 355
Josiah, 351, 352, 355, 358, 576
Julia A., 355
Karen, 360
Kathleen (McReynolds), 359
Kathleen (Payne), 358
Kenneth Eugene, 358, 360
Kevin, 360
Kyle, 360
Laura Belle, 353, 421
Letha, 356
Linda, 359
Lucille (Moore), 358
Lula Bell (Barron), 359
Mabel, 357
Mark Allan, 359
Marshall, 358
Martha, 353
Martha A., 354
Martha (Collins), 355
Martha J., 352
Martha (Rucker), 353
Martha (Rutherford), 353

HUNTSMAN
Martin, 357
Mary, 353
Mary Ann (Porch), 352
Mary Anne, 351, 576
Mary C., 355
Mary Catherine, 358
Mary Eliza, 353, 421
Mary Ellen, 359
Mary (Moore), 351
Maud (Halliburton), 357
Nathan, 352
Ned, 351
Nellie J., 355
Nellie (Nicholas), 354
Newton, 352, 355
Otis, 356
Patricia, 358
Patricia (Clark), 360
Paul, 354
Pet (Watson), 356
Polly Ann, 351
Rachel, 351
Rosaline, 360
Russell, 360
Ruth (Norton), 359
Sally, 351
Sammie, 354
Sarah, 352
Sarah E. (Osburn), 354
Sarah Elizabeth (Brock), 353
Sharon, 360
Sophia (Possey), 356
Susan J., 352
Susan M. (Clubb), 356
Sylvester, 356
Tammy Renee, 359
Thomas, 352, 353, 355
Thomas Dorsey, 358
Velma Lorraine (Jackson), 359
Walter F., 354, 356
William, 351, 352, 353, 354
William Alexander, 352
William Benjamin, 358
William H., 353
William M., 356
HURST
J. L., 668
Lucy, 394
Mary Elizabeth (Spalding), 668
HUSSEY
Anna, 343
Elizabeth, 175
HUSTON
Ann, 641
Elizabeth (Hayden), 278
Lucy, 657
Susan ( ), 641
William, 641
HUTCHINS
Asaph, 267
Elias, 267
Elizabeth (Talbot), 743
Flavilla (Hayden), 267
James, 238
John, 743
Lucy (Hayden), 238
Mary Ann (Hayden), 267
HUTCHINSON
Alexander, 587
Elizabeth, 363
Ellen, 430
Jane, 276
John, 363
Pembroke (Rutherford), 587
HUTTON
Eleanor (Peyton), 486
Gertrude (Holmes), 338
Mancius, 338
Samuel, 486
HUYBERTS
Catalyntje, 674
HYDE
Betsey (Webb), 776
Christopher, 776
Katherine, 325
HYDOH
Susannah, 280

IDENS
Rebecca, 379
IGLEHART
Mary, 127
IJAMS
John, 156
Providence, 156
IMLAY
Mary (Holmes), 329
Peter, 329
INMAN
Mary Alice, 560
IRISH
Earl, Jr., 802
Euphemia (Ridgway), 262
Mary Alice (Zimmerman), 802
IRVIN
James, 157
Lydia (Gassaway), 157
ISRAEL
Amelia, 152
Robert, 152
IVIE
Elizabeth, 482
IVORY
Lois, 18
Thomas, 18

JACKMAN
Percina (Hayden), 217
JACKSON
Cassandra Talbott (Bowen), 72
Elizabeth, 765
Elizabeth ( ), 793
George Thomas, 359
Margaret Isabelle (Spalding), 654
Mary Ann (Ford), 359
Thomas, 654, 765
Priscilla (Grafton), 765
Velma Lorraine, 359
JACOBSEN
Alma Winifred, 800
Roy C., 800
JALLIF
Emma Louise (Hayden), 288
M. A., 288
JAMES
Barbara, 320
Francis, Capt., 444
Harriet, 243
Mary (Halliburton), 180
Mary (Harris), 444
Phoebe, 444
JAMESON
Ann, 626
Ann Attawa, 124
Ann (Gardiner), 140
Benjamin, 44
Jane (Boarman), 44
Letitia, 793
Samuel, 44
Sarah, 44
Sarah (Queen), 44
Teresa (Edelen), 110
Thomas, 619
Walter, 110

INDEX

JANES
James M., 654
Joseph, 415
Mary Prudence (Spalding), 654
Nancy (Sloan), 415
Sarah, 415
JANS
Anneke, 377
Ariaentje, 377
Ytie, 97
JANSEN
Anneke (Jans), 377
Geertye, 97
Roelof, 377
Ytie, 97
JANSZ
Auke, 601
Catherine (Sebring), 601
JARBOE
Amanda, 653
John, Col., 37
Mary, 37, 135
Nancy (Hagan), 653
William, 653
JARREL
Amy, 554
Amy ( ), 554
David, 554
JEAN
Hugh, 439
Marian Elizabeth, 439
Myrtle (Bishop), 439
JEFFERSON
Thomas, 576
JENKINS
Ann, 622
Ann ( ), 622
Ann (Gardiner), 139
Ann (Spalding), 629
Anne ( ), 106
Edward, 139, 629
Elizabeth, 106
Henrietta, 43
Henrietta (Boarman), 38
Prudence, 780
Sally, 117
Thomas, 38, 106, 622
JENKS
Ananias, 776
Lucy (Webb), 776
JENNEWINE
Frank, 290
Mary Mercilla (Hayden), 290
JENNINGS
Daisy Juanita (Roach), 562
JENNINGS
Elizabeth, 471
Jonathan, 471
Mary, 397
Tom, 562
JENSEN
Geraldine, 321
JESUP
Joseph, 242
Sarah Stebbins, 242
JESSUP
Bette (McKinney), 394
Joseph, Jr., 394
JETT
Albert Ferdinand, 362, 366, 370
Albin, 362, 363, 364
Alfred, 362, 363, 364
Allen Lilburn, 368, 371
Alta Eliza (McKinney), 371
Ann Delana, 358, 365, 576
Ann Eliza, 363
Anson, 362, 363
Asa Hulen, 362, 363, 365, 572, 576
Augusta Marie, 366
Baker Eugene, 370
Barbara Jean, 373
Banjamin F., 362, 364, 366
Bennie Bain, 368
Betty Marilyn Howell, 372
Cass Ferdinand, 370, 373
Catherine (Underwood), 373
Cecile Earle, 374
Charlotte Ann (McCants), 374
Chester E., 367, 370
Christopher Morris, 374
Claribel (Brandon), 372
Claire Elizabeth, 372
Cleopatra, 368
David H., 364, 367
Donald, 362
Donald Elsey, 366
Dorothy Emily, 370
Eala Mildred, 369
Earl William, 371, 374
Earle Bacon, 369
Edna, 371
Edna Earl (Williams), 369
Edward, 362, 363
Edward R., 364
Effie, 369
Elden Morris, 371, 374
Elease, 372
JETT
Elijah Hulen, 365, 368
Elizabeth, 364
Elizabeth A. (Davis), 365, 572, 576
Elizabeth (Hutchinson), 363
Elizabeth Wilbur, 366
Ella, 367
Emerson Bridgewater, 366
Emily Elizabeth, 365, 572
Emily Ellen (Hannah), 368
Emma, 367
Emma (Webb), 367
Emmer Medorah, 368
Estella Elizabeth (Oberlin), 370
Ethel (Dorsey), 370
Evan Tracy, 367, 370
Ferdinand, 362
Ferdinand Christopher, 364
Felix Gordon, 369
Flora May, 370
Frances (Evelyn), 372
Frances (Pitt), 367
Francis, 364
Frank Edward, 373
Fred Casper, 367, 370
Freddy May, 368
George, 363
Gertie (Harrell), 373
Grace (Gholson), 370
Hennie, 371
Henrietta, 367, 370
Henry Hunter, 366
Hurlburt C., 366
Hutchinson, 363
Ina Louisa, 365
J. B., 373
Jacob L., 365
James Edward, 365
James Hughlen, 368
James Hulen, 368, 371
Jane (Rudolph), 364, 365
Jean Marie (Bullard), 374
Jennie Ruth, 371
Jerry Lynn, 373
Jesse Ferdinand, 373
John, 362, 364
John Adams, 370
John E., 364, 367
John Wesley, 362, 364

JETT
Johnnie Clay, 368
Judith Ann, 373
Julia Ellen (Fletcher), 371
Kenneth Willard, 373
Lafayette, 369
Leona (Newton), 372
Lillie (Hallums), 371
Lloyd, 372
Lloyd Alfred, 365, 369, 371, 373
Lonnie (Wright), 370
Louisa (Duval), 364
Lula M. (Gholson), 370
Lulu Kate, 368
Lurlene, 373
Mable Allyson, 369
Margaret Elizabeth, 365
Marguerite, 318, 372
Martha, 362, 364
Martha J., 363
Mary, 362
Mary ( ), 363
Mary Ann, 364
Mary Artemis, 368
Mary Elizabeth, 364
Mary Elizabeth (Crenshaw), 368
Mary J. Rofs, 366
Mary Lee, 369
Mary Ordine, 370
Mary Pauline, 370
Mary (Rudolph), 365
Mattie Lee, 368
Maud, 367
Maud Peters, 368
Mayme (Lawrence), 371
Meredith (Willis), 374
Minnie Laura (Davis), 369
Mollie (Lovelace), 372
Morton Owen, 370
Nancy Jane, 373
Nancy Parron (Swift), 365
Nannie Laura, 369
Nanny Louise, 369
Neeley, 369
Odessa, 372
Paul D., 370
Peter, 362
Peter, Jr., 362
Quinella, 367
Ralph Hulen, 371, 373
Ralph M., 370
Ralph W., 364
Raymond Whitfield, 369
Rebecca Frances, 370
Rebecca Lea, 374

JETT
Richard Dwight, 362, 364
Richard Howell, 372
Robert Asa, 365, 368, 369, 371, 420
Robert H., 364, 367
Robert K., 368
Robert Payne, 364, 365
Robert Septimus, 369, 372
Robert Septimus II, 374
Robert Septimus III, 374
Robert Wilson, 365, 368
Roger, 363
Rolena Anna, 370
Rosa Emily (Bridgewater), 366
Roscoe Thomas, 366
Ruby Florence (Wilcox), 373
Ruth Estella, 370
Ruth L., 370
Ruth P., 364
Sallie B. (Simmons), 365
Sanford, 373
Sarah, 363
Sarah Alice, 368
Sarah Ann, 365
Sarah Elizabeth (Mitzell), 369
Sarah (Waltman), 366
Snodie Thomas, 368
Sophia J. (McKinney), 371, 420
Sudie, 371
Susan, 363
Susan Elizabeth (Swift), 367
Susie (Stark), 367
Thelma, 371
Thomas Coke, 362, 364
Thomas Evan, 365, 369
Thomas Everett, 369
Thomas (Mobley), 369
Thurman A., 366, 370
Ulric Orlando, 370, 373
Wallace E., 367
Walter Claude, 373
Watenere Estella, 373
Weldon, 372
Will, 362
Willard Katherine, 369
William, 363, 372
William A., 365, 369
William Alva, 368, 372
William Augustus,, 362, 364, 366
William Brandon, 374

JETT
William Howell, 369, 372
William J., 369, 372
William Lloyd, 372, 374
William Lloyd, Jr., 374
William Oliver, 368
Zeffie Ruth (Bishop), 373
JEURIAENS
Jannetje, 97
JEWELL
Rebecca (Dey), 100
William, 100
JOBES
Emma, 291
JOBS
Anna, 738
JOHANSEN
Gusta (Grundemeyer), 314
JOHN
Anne (Gassaway), 146
Isaac, 146
JOHNS
Abraham, 748
Elizabeth ( ), 748
Mary, 748
Peggy, 748
JOHNSON
Ann Hixon, 102
Barbara (Hatton), 132
Barnet, 682
Benjamin, 656
Bernice Irene (Hayden), 311
Catherine, 715
Edwin, 342
Eleanor, 414
Eliza, 734
Elizabeth J. (Halliburton), 183
Emma Winifred, 440
George, 110
Helen A., 731
Henrietta, 287
India, 797
James, 132
Janette (Stillwell), 682
John, 657, 790
John Mayor, 723
Joseph, Dr., 631
Josephine (Halliburton), 185
Kate (Whaley), 790

JOHNSON
Katherine, 324
Lauretta (Stillwell), 723
Lucy (Huston), 657
Margaret, 723
Martha Magdalen (Stillwell), 720
Mary Berry (Taylor), 656
Mary (Stillwell), 674
Mildred, 656
Mildred (Boone), 61
Nancy, 255
Nancy Ann, 590
Nancy (Holmes), 342
Rebecca, 110
Robert Henry, 311
Susan Ann, 657
Sylvester, 61
Virginia G., 286
William, 183, 720
JOHNSTON
Albertanna (Hayden), 297
Ann, 88
James, 297
John P., 332
Lucy (Hayden), 212
Mary (Holmes), 332
William, 212
JONES
Abraham, Lt., 81
Albert Lloyd, 317
Amy, 87
Edith Louise (Peyton), 497
Edith, 569
Elizabeth (Jenkins), 106
Gary K., 499
Georgia Ann (Peyton), 499
Grady, 425
Jane, 137
Joseph, 459
Kate (Holmes), 339
Leona Vesta (Hayden), 317
Lydia (Neale), 459
Margaret, 189, 498
Martha (Batte), 81
Mary, 300, 546
Moses, 106
Nancy (Hayden), 255
Pauline (Edelen), 127
Pembroke, 127
Richard, 87
Sarah (Hayden), 206
Tabitha Cumi, 428
William J., 339
JONES
Willie Mae (McKinney), 425
JORDAN
Benjamin, 504
Dorothy (Pleasants), 503
Edward, 224, 618
Elizabeth, 505, 512
Jane (Pleasants), 503
Lydia (Pleasants), 504
Margaret, 505
Margaret (Shipley), 618
Mary, 224
Mary (Belson), 505
Matthew, 503
Robert, 503, 505
Temperance ( ), 224
JOSEPH
Ann (Spalding), 622
JOSLYN
Fanny, 729
JOUETT
Susannah, 479
JOURDON
Amanda Braford, 484
JOY
Elizabeth (Bass), 27
Henry, 27
JUDSON
Addison, 245
Doris, 322
Martha Elizabeth (Hayden), 245
JUDY
Mary Margaret, 553
JULIAN
Mary, 452
JUNKIN
Mary, 128
JURY
Abner, 648
Frances, 648
Sarah (Thompson), 648

KAESTNER
Mary Frances (Roach), 563
Robert D., 563
KEARNEY
James, 336
Margaret, 336
KEARNS
John C., 272
Lottie C. (Hayden), 272
KEELER
Charles C., 712
KEELER
Eunice (Hayden), 250
Sarah Augusta (Stillwell), 712
KEENE
Francis M., 121
Mary (Edelen), 121
KEITH
Abiah, 28
Anna, 7
Bathsheba, 28
Irene G., 322
KELLER
Eloise (Rogers), 573
Robert Leslie, 573
KELLY
Hiram, 239
Lucy (Hayden), 239
KELLEY
Jane, 153
KELLOGG
Elizabeth Gilder, 309
Norman Gilbert, 309
Rebecca T. (Hinckley), 309
KELSEY
John, 422
Margaret Ann (McKinney), 422
KEMPTON
E. S., 701
James, 261
Mary (Hayden), 261
Mary (Stillwell), 701
KENDALE
Rachel (Shipley), 618
Vachel, 618
KENNEDY
Augustin J., 651
Hazel Elaine, 565
Prudence ( ), 651
KENNETT
Elizabeth (Gassaway), 157
John, Col., 157
KENNON
Nancy, 90
KENNY
Elizabeth Ann, 316
KENT
Vinita, 804
KENTZ
Mary, 49
KEPLER
Ellie, 432
George W., 432

KERMER
Aeltje (Sebring), 602
Nicholas, 602
KERNEY
Christine (Spalding), 619
KETCHAM
Alice (Holmes), 330
Mary, 330
Squire Daniel, 330
KETCHUM
Phoebe (Hayden), 228
KETTLE
Rachel, 214
KEY
Philip, 135
Susanna (Gardiner), 135
KIBLER
Jacob, 212
Susannah (Hayden), 212
KIDDER
Emily, 33
KIERSTEDE
Abraham, 381
Adriaan, 379
Adriaentje, 377
Aldert, 378, 381
Alexander, 388
Angenietje, 381
Ann, 386
Ann (Bickers), 386
Ann (Holmes), 379
Anna, 377, 380, 385
Anna Elizabeth, 377
Anna Maria, 380
Annamarytie (Turk), 387
Annatje, 385
Anne, 383
Anne (Vezin), 383
Annetie, 378
Annetje, 377, 384
Ariaantje (Tappen), 380
Ariaantjen, 380
Ariaantjen (Delamater), 381
Ariantje, 387
Arreantje, 387
Arreyetta, 386
Arriantje, 384
Aurontie (Tappan), 386
Benjamin, 378, 382, 385
Blandina, 377, 378, 381
Cathalina, 381
Catharina, 380, 382
Catharine, 386
Catharyn, 377
Catherine (De Meyer), 384
KIERSTEDE
Catherine (Groenendyk), 384
Catrina, 381
Christoffel, 386, 387
Christopher, Dr., 376,386
Christopher, 380, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388
Cornelia, 380, 386
Cornelius, 377, 380
Cristoffel, 380
Daniel, 379
Debora, 384
Dina (Van Schaick), 379
Effie (Van Gelden), 384
Elisabet, 386
Elizabeth, 384, 385, 388
Elizabeth (Lawrence), 380
Elizabeth (Smedes), 386
Elizabeth (Van Dam), 381
Elsie (Cregier), 385
Elsjen, 381
Gerretje, 387
Hans, Dr., 376, 377, 379, 380
Hans, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 384, 387
Harriet, 388
Harriot, 388
Helena, 380
Menrietta, 383
Henry, 386
Isaac, 381
Jacob, 377, 382
Jacobus, Dr., 376, 379
Jacobus, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382
James, 385, 388
Jane, 386
Jane (Blom), 382
Jane (Hoffman), 387
Jane (Meier), 388
Jane (Shepard), 388
Jannetje, 385
Jannetje (Loockermans), 377
Jenneke, 382, 385
Jesse, 378
Joachim, 376
Jochem, 377
Johanna, 379, 380
Johannes, 382, 383, 384
John, 383, 386
John Cantyn, 387
John Henry, 388
Leah (Du Bois), 386
Lucas, 377, 378, 381, 382
KIERSTEDE
Lucas, 384, 385
Luke, Dr., 376, 386
Luke, 383, 386, 388
Lydia, 204, 217, 232, 376, 383
Lydia (Dey), 98, 217, 379, 383
Maria, 378, 379, 384, 387
Maria (Constable), 387
Maria (Rykman), 382
Maria (Van Vleck), 381
Marretie, 380
Marritje, 377
Martha (Sutton), 385
Marytje, 382
Nelly Maria, 388
Nicholas, 384, 387
Rachel, 377, 378, 381, 382, 385, 386, 388
Rachel (Kip), 378
Rachel (Smith), 385
Rebecka, 379
Roelof, Dr., 376, 383
Roelof, 376, 377, 378, 380
Sally, 387
Samuel, 98, 217, 379, 383
Sara, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386
Sara Catheyn, 377
Sara (Roelofs), 376, 377
Sarah (Ellsworth), 380
Sarah (Montanje), 388
Sarah (Norbury), 381
Simon, 385, 388
Victor, 386
Wilhelmus, 384, 387
Wyntie, 378
Ytie Aldertse (Roosa), 378
KILGORE
John, 465
KILLMAN
Levena, 152
KILTZ
Capt., 152
Elizabeth (Gassaway), 152
KIMBERLING
A., 320
KINCAID
Sarah Elizabeth, 423

KINCHIN
Elizabeth (Ruffin), 85
KINDELAN
Cecilia, 128
KINDERVATER
Christiane, 669
William Henry, 669
KING
Ann Maria (Stillwell), 694
Kendall, 694
Lou, 435
Rebecca (Spalding), 627
KINGMAN
Hannah, 8
KINGSLEY
Eldad, 19
Elizabeth (Bass), 19
John, 19
Priscilla (Bass), 19
KINGSTON
Lucy, 270
KINNEY
Della (Peyton), 497
Eliza Lea, 490
KINSBURY
Abby Hewes (Hayden), 237
J. S., 237
KIP
Catharyn (Kierstede), 377
Jacob, 378
Johannes, 377
Maria (De. La Montagnie), 378
Rachel, 378
KIRCHHERR
Patricia, 480
KIRK
Andrew M., 118
Mary Henrietta (Edelen), 118
KIRKWOOD
Marvin A., 426
Patricia Dayl (McKinney), 426
KITCHELL
Harriet, 256
Triphena, 201
KITTREL
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 587
George, 587
KLEINSE
David, 701
Eliza (Stillwell), 701
KLEIS
Hans Harold, 311
KLEIS
Ruth Margaret (Hayden), 311
KLINGSMITH
Edith (Peyton), 495
Glen, 495
KNAPP
Constance Marie, 130
KNIGHT
Ellen (Whaley), 792
Harriett (Whaley), 791
Nettie, 456
William, 791
KNOTT
Elizabeth (Edelen), 108
Minta (Edelen), 108
Philip, 108
Thomas, 108
KNOX
Eleanor (Talbot), 753
William, 753
KONING
Anna (Kierstede), 380
Arie, 382
Isaac, 380
Rachel (Kierstede), 382
KORDAS
Helen, 740
KOSTELECKY
Floy Isabell (Hayden), 304
KOUWENHOVEN
Eleanor Warren (Hayden), 302
John, 302
KRAUS
Charles, 305
Ernest, 305
Henry F., 304
Lucy Hutton (Hayden), 305
Rebecca Marie (Hayden), 305
Thirza Marie (Hayden), 304
KUNKLE
Adam, 606
Martha (Sebring), 606
KURTZ
Paul S., 311
Veva Bernice (Hayden), 311

LACKEY
Nancy, 129
LACY
Matthew, 582
LACY
Sarah, 401
Susanna (Rutherford), 582
LADD
Elizabeth, 206
Mary, 514
LADMAN
Fredrecka Anna, 574
LAFFERTY
Catherine (Holmes), 343
Dr., 343
LA FRENZ
Rosa Lee (Hayden), 304
Samuel J., 304
LAING
Jennie Scott, 309
LAIRD
Sarah, 692
LAKE
Alice (Stillwell)
Ann Laura, 348
Ann (Ryder), 716
Barbara (Whaley), 791
Daniel, 673, 689, 690
Derrick, 717
Jacobus, 716
James, 348
Jane, 716
Joanna, 717, 730
Joseph, 736
Lena, 690
Louisa, 736
Lydia (McGill), 736
Maria, 689
Margaret, 678
Nelly (Voorhies), 689, 690
Sarah Ann (Fleming), 717
LAMBERT
Nancy, 637
LAMSON
Frances (Webb), 765
John, 765
LANCASTER
Benjamin, 44
Caroline, 655
Catherine, 651
Catherine (Miles), 651, 652
Ellen Miles, 656
Harriett (Boarman), 44
Isabelle M., 655
John, 651, 652, 656

LANCASTER
Lydia, 688
Margaret, 281
Maria, 642
Mary Jane, 652
Mary Rose (Hayden), 656
Ralph, 655
Virgil, 281
LANDCASPER
Herman, 303
Marvel (Hayden), 303
LANE
Abraham, 393
Catherine, 337
Catherine (Polhemius), 526
Elizabeth, 545
Elliot G., 190
James, 545
Mary (Soders), 393
Matthew, 526
Rebecca, 393
Sarah Jane (Halliburton), 190
LANGLEN
Annetje Phillipse, 602
LANGLEY
Elizabeth (Pleasants), 505
Robert, 505
LANGWORTH
Elizabeth, 175
William, 175
LANHAM
Mary Ann, 170
LANKFORD
Benjamin, 466
Nancy (Peyton), 466
Thomas F., 144
LAPRADE
nn, 513
LARCOME
Jane, 502, 503
LARGE
Leota Rose, 498
Mary Paxon, 734
Merle LeRoy, 498
LARIZAY
Sarah, 691
LARKIN
Margaret (Gassaway), 145
Thomas, 145
LARRABEE
Lebbeus, 773
Mary (Webb), 773
LARSON
Carl J., 24
LARUE
Mary, 687
LARZELERE
Catherine, 681
Frank, 705
Margaret Ellen Lucinda (Stillwell), 705
Nicholas, 681
LASELL
Eunice (Webb), 778
Josiah, 778
LATHAM
J. T., 296
Mary Ann (Hayden), 296
LAUBINGER
Barbara, 585
Barbara (Painter), 585
George Michael, 585
LAURENS
Margariet, 97
LAURENSZEN
Hans, 96, 97
Jan, 97
Jannetje (Jeuriaens), 97
Marritje (Satyrs), 97
Neeltje (Adriaens), 97
Sarah (Vincent), 97
Ytie (Jans), 97
LAWLER
Eliza Jane, 797
LAWRENCE
Benjamin, 145, 743
Benjamin, Jr., 144
Charles W., 295
Effie Jane, 431
Elizabeth, 145, 380
Elizabeth (Talbot), 144, 145, 743
Fannie (Hayden), 239
Louisa (Stillwell), 705
Mary Ormrod (Hayden), 295
Mayme, 371
Naomi, 269
Robert, 705
Sarah, 28
Stilman, 239
LAYTON
Arthur, 404
Esther, 404
Susan (McKinney), 404
LEACH
Clara Isabel, 728
Elihu, 728
John, 781
Sarah, 781
LEACH
Sarah L. (Clapp), 728
LEACRAFT
Sarah, 605
LEAKE
Ann, 720
Mary Isabelle, 659
Mary (Piercell), 659
William M., 659
LEAR
Thomas, 259
Zerelda Engleton (Hayden), 259
LEATHERMAN
Catherine, 156
Doroth, 156
Peter, 156
Samuel, 156
LEATHERWOOD
Martha, 613
LE CONTE
Ann (Stillwell), 679
Peter, 679
LEE
Elizabeth (Bowen), 74
Margaret, 747
Polly, 780
Rachel, 606
Samuel, Dr., 780
William, 74
LEESMAN
Fulkard, 607
Sophia, 607
LEMBERSON
Eleanor, 395
LEMMONS
Mary G., 452
LEMON
David, 194
Sarah (Harper), 194
LENNOX
Armilda, 297
Barbara (Hayden), 230
Charles D., 230
LEONARD
Albert G., 121
Ann Matilda (Edelen), 121
Deborah, 333
Lydia, 680
LESLEY
Elizabeth, 696
Peter, 696
LESLIE
Cynthia (Zimmerman), 803

LESSENBERRY
David, 154
Loraney ( ), 154
LEWIS
Catherine (Hayden), 249
Deborah, 294
Diantha (Zimmerman), 803
Elizabeth, 121
George, 121
Gladys, 314
Judith Archer (Hardaway), 84
Mary, 88
Nancy, 557
Nelly (Peyton), 485
Oscar, 485
Sarah, 84
Violet (Gist), 121
William, 84, 803
LEYESLY
Mary E. (Hayden), 268
Robert W., 268
LIBBY
Harriet (Hayden), 239
James, 239
LILLY
Mary, 141, 629
LINCH
Martha (Bowen), 67
Patrick, 67
LINCOLN
Abijah B., 698
Abraham, 144, 348, 614
Dwight F., 785
Elizabeth Dorrance (Webb), 785
Hawkes, 781
Henry, 785
Jonah, 772
Louise Blake (Stillwell), 698
Lucy (Webb), 772, 785
Mary (Shipley), 614
Nancy (Hanks), 614
Sally (Webb), 781
Sarah, 773
Thomas, 614
LINDER
Abigail (Hayden), 228
Joseph, 228
LINDLEY
Elviretta (Stillwell), 723
Harriet (Stillwell), 723
Reuben, 723
William, 723
723
LINDSAY
Sarah (Edelen), 109
LINTHICUM
Edna Fern (Hayden), 303
Milton A., 303
LINTON
Mary, 540
William, 540
LITTLEFIELD
Charlotte, 274
Charlotte (Hunt), 274
David, 274
LITTLER
Rachel, 757
LIVERS
Ann Isabel, 663
Henry A., 663
Jacoba Clementina, 628
Mary, 637
Mary Henrietta (Heard), 663
LIVINGSTON
James, 380
Marretie (Kierstede), 380
LIVINGSTONE
Grace (Hayden), 263
Walter, 263
LLOYD
Charles, 340
Emma (Holmes), 340
Sarah, 263
LOBOITEAUX
Angenitje ( ), 602
LOCKRIDGE
Katherine (Harper), 194
Robert, 194
LOCKWOOD
Charlotte, 408
John, 332
Leah (Holmes), 332
Lydia, 712
LOGAN
Elizabeth (Edelen), 121
William, 121
LOMBARD
Jemima, 266
LOMMISON
Abigail, 398
LONAN
Edward, Capt., 341
Laura (Holmes), 341
LONG
Emeline (Greene), 171
LONGBOTHAM
Gracie, 563
LONGFELLOW
Henry Wadsworth, 2
LONGSTREET
Elizabeth, 720
Hendrick, 334
Huldah (Holmes), 340
Joseph H., 340
Mary (Holmes), 334
Rhoda, 348
LOOCKERMANS
Ariaentje (Jans), 377
Govert, 377
Jannetje, 377
LOPER
Eliza Ann (Stillwell), 704
Levi, 704
LORD
Dinah, 208
Joseph, 208
Miriam (Pray), 533
Zachery Adams, 208
LORING
Bathsheba (Bass), 22
Ignatius, 22
LOTHROP
Hannah (Alden), 7
Mark, 7
LOU
Abraham, 380
Ariaantjen (Kierstede), 380
Helena (Kierstede), 380
Petrus, 380
LOVEL
Augusta, 338
Lorenzo, 697
Sylviah (Stillwell), 697
LOVELACE
Mollie, 372
LOVELAND
Sallie, 697
LOWE
Barbara (Hayden), 291
David, 555
Edmund Fielder, 480
Jane (Spalding), 624
John, 176
Penny (Halliburton), 181
Polly (Halliburton), 181
Rebecca, 176
Sant, 291
Sarah Frances (Roach), 555
LOWNES
Deborah, 518
James, 518
LOWRIE
Ann, 338

LOWRIE
Ann, 338
John, 338
LOYNACHAN
Esther Lucille (Hayden) 311
Harold, 311
LUBBERTSEN
Aeltje Frederrickse, 601
Frderick, 601
Tryntje (Hendrickse), 601
LUCAS
Eli, 182
Jessie, 803
Patsy (Halliburton), 182
LUCKETT
Amanda Ann (Spalding), 653
Caroline Constansia (Spalding), 653
Charles P., 653
Henry, 653
Sarah (Boone), 53
Thomas, 53
LUFKIN
J., 239
Mary Ann (Hayden), 239
LU MACK
Hattie, 192
LUNSFORD
Susanna, 467
LUTHER
Cynthia Hale, 728
Elizabeth (Mitchell), 728
Jeremiah G., 728
LYKINS
Ellen Louisa, 492
LYLES
Henry, 699
Maria, 699
LYNCH
Eleanor (Talbot), 754
LYNN
Eleanor, 110
John, 110
LYON
Abigail (Bass), 32
Franklin Randolph, 357
Lucinda (Bass), 30
Mary Belcher (Bass), 30
Mabel (Huntsman), 357
Robert, 30, 32
LYTLE
Eleanor, 190
Elizabeth (Talbot), 749
Hannah, 758
Hannah ( ), 758
Harmon, 190
LYTLE
John, 758
Richard Humphreys, 749

MABBETT
Brainard, 735
Lucretia, 735
Mary (Young), 735
McALLISTER
Harriet Louisa, 732
McALPHIN
Michael, 618
Ursula (Shipley), 618
McATEE
Catherine M., 655
Mary (Spalding), 640
Nancy, 639
Patrick, 162
Richard, 654
Sarah (Greene), 162
Teresa Ann (Spalding), 654
William, 640
MACATEE
Anne T., 128
Eleanor (Greene), 165
Frank B., 128
Mary (Glen), 128
McBRIDE
Frank W., 272
Lulu B. (Hayden), 272
MacBURNEY
Mary, 289
McCABE
John W., 195
McCAIN
Abby Frances (Webb), 782
Gail Bernadette (Zimmerman), 804
Hugh B., 804
James, 782
McCALL
G. W., 407
Mary Ann (McKinney), 407
McCALOP
Joseph, 555
Mary (Roach), 555
McCANN
Theodosia, 664
McCANTS
Charlotte Ann, 374
Nell (Scott), 374
Willie Joe, 374
McCARROLL
Lillian (Roach), 560
Stephen, 560
McCARTY
David W., 315
Eva C., 307
Margaret (Hayden), 315
McCASLIN
Anna, 456
McCLAIN
Catherine Elizabeth (Spalding), 668
G. Lee, 668
McCLELLAND
Maria, 198
McCLURE
James, 402, 406
Jane, 402
Jean, 407
Josephine (Harper), 196
Margaret, 406, 415
Martha, 247
Mary, 247
Samuel, 196
McCOLLUM
Anna, 244
Mary, 244
McCOMAS
Lydia E., 293
Margaret, 292
McCONKEY
Elizabeth P., 664
McCOON
Sarah Jane, 730
McCORD
Ann (Shipley), 614
David, 614
McCOTTER
Sarah, 281
McCREARY
George, 256
Mary (Hayden), 256
McCUISTON
C. H., 440
Emma Winifred (Johnson), 440
Virginia Frances, 440
McDONALD
Agatha (Hayden), 249
Clarinda (Hayden), 265
James, 265
Mary Ann, 129
Mary Elizabeth, 391
McDUGAL
Mary (Hayden), 267
McELFRESH
G. R., Rev., 799
McELWEE
Abner, 202
Cecile Earle (Jett), 374
Leroy, 374

INDEX

McELFRESH
G. G., Rev., 799
McGEE
Daniel, 370
Flora May (Jett), 370
Jo Mae, 565
John, 606
Mary (Sebring), 606
McGILL
Abell, 624
Lydia, 736
Mary Ann (Spalding), 624
William, 141
Winifred (Gardiner), 141
McGRAW
Nathan, 247
Phoebe (Hayden), 247
McGUIRE
Gulnare Ethel, 184
McINNIS
Don, 369
Willard Katherine (Jett), 369
McINTOSH
Jane (Hayden), 255
Thomas, 255
MACK
Alice Ann (Stillwell), 739
Harper, 739
McKINNEY
Aaron, 398, 400
Abigail (Lommison), 398
Abijah, 407
Abraham, Capt., 395
Abraham, 391, 392, 393, 398, 399, 401
Abraham Lincoln, 407
Abram F., 401
Ada Byron, 422
Adelaide, 413
Adeline, 410
Agnes, 393, 428
Agnes (Bodine), 393
Aletha, 400
Alexander, 390, 402, 403, 407, 408
Alford Sloan, 423
Alford Wilson, 416
Alfred, 400
Alice, 419, 423
Alice Marie (Gasche), 439
Aline, 429
Allan Mark, 438
Alma, 433
Almeda, 407
Alonzo, 423, 434
Alta Eliza, 371, 421
McKINNEY
Alta Reba, 425
Alvah Marvin, 417
Amanda F. (Campbell), 420
Amanda (Givens), 418
Amanda (Poole), 416
Amelia, 399
Amon, 400
Amy, 406
Amy Ann, 406
Amy (Moore), 406, 415
Anderson, 400
Andrew, 400
Ann, 391, 392, 394, 407, 408, 411, 413, 473
Ann Eliza, 417
Ann Katherine, 438
Ann Maria, 409
Anna, 398
Anna C., 406
Anna (Crow), 405
Anna Eliza, 399, 408
Anna (Hull), 398
Annabel, 427
Anne, 393
Anne Elizabeth (Williams), 429
Anne Maria, 414
Annie, 402, 404, 407, 418, 424
Annie (Crutcher), 433
Annie (Hocker), 429
Annie Lee (Sherwood), 431
Annie Lizzie, 417
Annie (Riley), 404
Anthony, 411
Anthony Wayne, 403, 410
Archibald, 390, 392, 395, 396, 397, 402, 403, 404, 407, 408, 410, 413, 419, 420
Archibald Alexander, 417, 427
Archibald Alexander, Jr., 427
Archie Burton, 409, 418
Armyn Odell, 434, 440
Arthur L., 409
Arville, 425, 436
Ashley, 406, 415, 424
Ashley Clark, 423
Audrey Jane, 439
Audrey (Whisnaud), 439
Balis, 412
Becky (Cox), 428
Bedy, 400
McKINNEY
Belle, 433
Benjamin Franklin, 416, 426
Bennage, 407
Bertha Lillian, 426
Bertie, 418, 423
Bertie Lou, 437
Bessie, 425
Bessie (Reid), 327
Betsey, 392
Betsy Martha, 415
Bette, 394
Bettie, 418
Beulah, 420
Beulo, 433
Bexey, 406
Billie Lee, 416
Blanche, 431
Blatchley, 397
Blue (Bird), 412
Bly, 420
Bowen Givens, 430
Braston Carroll, 426, 436
Burnis, 400
Burton, 403, 407, 408
Byron, 394
Caleb, 398
Carey Miles, 422, 431
Catherine, 392, 393, 395, 396, 401, 404, 407, 413, 418
Catherine (Carpenter), 418
Catherine (McKinney), 413
Catherine (Walters), 410
Cecil, 425, 429
Cecil Terry, 437
Charles, 391, 392, 395, 396, 399, 403
Charles F., 425
Charles Hatcher, 427, 437
Charles Lemoyne, 439
Charlotte Ann, 408
Charlotte Cumi, 427
Charlotte (Lockwood), 408
Chloe Grace (Chesnutt), 440
Christana, 423
Christopher Columbus, 412
Clara, 397, 417, 432, 435
Clara Belle, 434

McKINNEY
Clara Estelle, 426
Claude, 423
Claude Lee, 426, 437
Clifford, 433
Clifton, 435
Clyde Leslie, 417
Coll Joe, 415, 424, 435
Collin, Rev., 413
Collin, 390, 396, 397, 403, 404, 405, 406, 412, 413, 415, 433, 435
Collin Leak, 434
Collin Milam, 415, 416, 423
Cordella, 416
Cornelius, 391
Cotho, 433
Curtis F., 420
Cyrus, 412
Dan, 433
Dana (Barnes), 430
Daniel, 390, 391, 392, 394, 396, 397, 403, 405, 425, 433, 436, 437
Daniel Edward, 422, 433
Daniel Leak, 415, 422
Daniel Younger, 390, 397, 406, 415, 416, 425, 436
David, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 399, 404
David P., 401
Deborah Susan (White), 426
Della, 411, 425
Della (Craig), 440
Donald, 426
Dora (Faulkner), 434
Dorcas, 405
Dorcas (Bobo), 419
Doris Fae (Reason), 426
Dorothy Elizabeth, 423
Drucie (Copeland), 425
Drucilla, 402
Drury Metz, 434, 440
Duke, 425
Earl, 433
Ebenezer, 390, 397, 405, 576, 583
Eddie, 433
Edith Allen, 420
Edmund, 398
Edna Irene, 428
Edna Lantha, 413
Edward, 399
Effie, 407

McKINNEY
Elbert Irvin, 428, 437
Elbert Irvin, Jr., 437
Elberta, 425
Elizabeth, 393, 398, 399, 401, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413
Elizabeth Ann, 406, 413
Elizabeth (Bodine), 351
Elizabeth (Bracken), 410
Elizabeth Cantrell (Bracken), 403
Elizabeth Carpenter (Frye), 419
Elizabeth (Duncan), 399
Elizabeth (Givens), 430
Elizabeth (Goode), 413
Elizabeth Leak (Coleman), 406
Elizabeth Margaret, 415
Elizabeth Paige (Martin), 438
Elizabeth (Seabens), 399
Elizabeth (Wyckoff), 394
Ellen Bodine, 398
Ellen Jane, 412, 413
Ellie (Kepler), 432
Elshe ( ), 394
Elvira, 410
Emeline, 406
Emily, 405
Emily (Cartwright), 424
Emily (Epperson), 416
Emma, 425
Emma (Holland), 434
Ernest, 424, 435
Esther, 401
Esther Juanita, 417
Esther (Layton), 404
Ethel, 420
Eugene, 429, 435
Eula, 424
Elcy Ann, 401
Elcy (Eveland), 401
Eleanor, 401
Eleanor Frances (Peeler), 414
Eleanor (Lemberson), 395
Electra, 425
Eliza, 398, 416
Eliza (Brown), 414
Eliza J., 401
Eliza Jane, 412
Eliza S., 406
Eulah, 421
Euphemia, 421

McKINNEY
Evanelle, 436
Eveline, 420
Eveline, 397
Evelyn, 426, 435
Fannie, 418
Fannie (Elder), 429
Fannie P. (Curtis), 432
Fay, 420
Felix, 434, 440
Festus M., 401
Florence Elizabeth (Barman), 437
Forrest Glen, 420
Frances, 394, 402, 408
Frances (Piatt), 395
Frances S., 401
Francis, 440
Frank, 411, 425
Frankie, 419
Fred B., 436
Frieda Belle (Wolfe), 438
Ganel, 420
Gardentia Wait (Bourland), 424
Gena Gay, 438
George, 396, 407, 408, 410, 413, 418, 419, 429
George Alexander, 416
George Carroll, 416, 425
George Dunn, 419
George Engleman, 430
George H., 403
George Harvey, 405
George Houston, 408, 417
George S., 409
George W., 419
George Younger, 406, 416
Givens, 417
Gladys, 429
Glene, 433
Gretchen, 432
Guyon, 425
Hannah, 392, 395, 401, 402, 407
Hannah (Ten Eyk), 392
Harlan Ward, 417
Harmon, 401, 407, 417
Harold, 436
Harriet, 411
Harrison, 414, 422
Harrison Seymore, 353

McKINNEY
Harrison Seymore, 371, 414, 421
Harvey, 428, 438
Harvey Ashley, 423
Hazel, 428
Helen, 419
Henry, 392, 396, 418, 428
Henry Harlis, 417, 426
Henry Valentine, 407, 417
Herbert Joseph, 422, 432
Herschel, 433
Hester, 404
Hezekiah, 402
Hiram, 371, 392, 396, 397, 403, 405, 411, 414, 420, 432
Hiram Carroll, 406, 416
Homer Cecil, 426, 436, 437
Hope, 419
Howard, 424, 431, 435, 439
Hubert, 436
Hugh, 420
Ida (Crawford), 432
Ida Estelle, 428
Ida Eveleene, 437
Ida (Hatcher), 427
Ida Mae (Mercer), 417
Ida May (Allen), 420
Inez, 436
Iola (Blackmore), 397
Isaac, 393, 398, 399, 403
Isiah, 409
J. B., 434
Jack Handley, 422, 433
Jacob, 351, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401
James, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 411, 413, 426
James Asberry, 424
James Ashley, 424
James B., 408, 418
James Carroll, 416, 425, 426
James Collin, 390, 392, 396
James David, 415, 424
James Isaac, 417
James Jefferson, 409, 419
James L., 396, 403
James Lee, 423
James Madison, 408
James Milam, 422, 432
James Milton, 410
McKINNEY
James Milton, 410
James Sloan, 415, 423
James T., 418
James Walter, 430, 438
James William, 407
Jane, 353, 394, 395, 399, 401, 402, 405, 407, 411, 416, 576
Jane (Biles), 424
Jane Chambers, 398
Jane (Fleming), 399
Jane (McClure), 407
Jane S., 400
Jean, 392
Jean (McClure), 407
Jefferson, 402, 407
Jemima, 392
Jennie, 418
Jennie (Walls), 433
Jeremiah, 395
Jerome, 434
Jess, 428
Jesse, 391, 394, 400, 407
Jesse A., 407
Jesse H., 411
Jesse Paxton, 427
Jim Lockwood, 408
Jimmy, 406
Jo, 435
Joanne, 426
Joe Charles, 440
Joe Magers, 434, 440
John, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 399, 400, 402, 404, 413, 417, 427
John, Jr., 394
John Brice, 422, 434
John Chambers, 398
John Daniel, 416
John E., 401
John F., 412
John Franklin, 353, 410, 414, 421
John Gardner, 413, 420
John K., 414
John L., 396, 409
John Logan, 414, 422
John Madison, 419, 429
John Piatt, 395
John R., 403
John Reid, 427
John W., 411
John William, 416
Jon Chris, 438
Joseph, 403
Joseph Ashley, 422, 432
McKINNEY
Joseph Jefferson, 410
Joseph Paxton, 419, 427, 437
Joseph Robert, 396, 403
Josiah, 391
Julia Ann, 400
Julis, 428, 438
Kate (Givens), 418
Katharine, 420
Kathleen, 428
Katie, 419
Katie (Meller), 434
Katy (Edwards), 413
Kenneth Ray, 430
King, 405, 435
Lafayette Leslie, 416
Lana Joy, 438
Larauch (Alexander), 435
Larry Howard, 439
Laura Belle, 414, 422
Laura Belle (Huntsman), 353, 371, 421
Lauricy, 405
Laverne, 436
Lee, 436
Lees, 424, 435
Lenora F., 422
Leo, 436
Leota, 435
Leslie, 434
Leslie L., 425
Lester, 425
Lester H., 431
Leta, 423
Letha Jane, 424
Lette, 394
Lettie, 417
Lettie Walker, 427
Lillard, 433
Lily (Engilman), 426
Linda Jean, 439
Lizzie, 424
Lizzie Merl, 429
Lois, 433
Lois Antionette, 423
Lon, 433
Lorena Emily, 424
Lou (King), 435
Louella (Cows), 436
Louis Smith, 434
Louisa, 400
Lovell Guyton, 437
Lucile, 423, 436
Lucinda (Hocker), 408

McKINNEY
Lucy B., 418
Lucy Elsea (Smothers), 420
Lucy (Hurst), 394
Luis, 400
Lula, 433
Lula (Zellner), 435
M. T., 423
Madison, 414, 430
Mae, 417
Maggie, 421, 433
Maggie (Adkins), 420
Maggie (Bradley), 424
Maggie (Wainwright), 427
Mahala F. (Clickner), 417
Margaret, 391, 396, 397, 406, 409, 410, 412, 438
Margaret Alice, 437
Margaret Ann, 422
Margaret (Coffey), 392
Margaret (Dodd), 407
Margaret (Finley), 396
Margaret (Gillian), 412
Margaret (Havens), 411
Margaret Louise, 416
Margaret (McClure), 406, 415
Margie, 432
Margie Bell, 432
Marjorie Alice, 432
Maria, 440, 441
Maria (Burton), 409
Mariah, 407
Marian, 419
Marian Elizabeth (Jean), 439
Mark, 425
Marquis Smith, 415
Marshall, 431, 433, 439
Martha, 404, 406, 409
Martha Ellen, 424
Martha Jane, 412
Martha Marilea (Wilmeth), 422
Mary, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403, 404, 409, 410, 413
Mary ( ), 411
Mary Ann, 398, 407, 410
Mary Ann (Griffin), 422
Mary Anne, 391
Mary (Ballard), 394
Mary Belle, 409
Mary Bryan (Terry), 437
Mary (Cartwright), 395
Mary Caryn, 440
Mary Cecil (Hollon), 431
Mary (Chambers), 398
McKINNEY
Mary (Coleman), 403
Mary Della, 423
Mary E., 402
Mary E. Annie (Magers), 434
Mary Eliza (Huntsman), 353, 421
Mary Elizabeth, 427
Mary Elizabeth (Hughes), 440
Mary (Flynn), 409
Mary (Hick), 438
Mary J., 402
Mary Jane, 408, 419
Mary Jane (Campbell), 419
Mary Jane (Hobson), 419
Mary (Jennings), 397
Mary Juline, 413
Mary Lee, 436, 439
Mary Lee (Givens), 430
Mary Lorene, 438
Mary M. (Stewart), 413
Mary (Remy), 545
Mary S., 401
Mary (Sebring), 390, 391, 601
Mary Tennessee (Clark), 423
Mary Wilson (Miller), 401
Matilda, 400
Matilda ( ), 413
Matt, 418, 428
Matthew, 395, 403
Mattie, 416, 433
Mattie (Robertson), 426
Mattison, 407
Mattison Temple, 421, 431
Maurice Raymond, 439
May Burton, 422, 431
Melissa, 425
Mercy (Blatchley), 397, 425, 433, 436, 437
Meta ( ), 426
Michael Troy, 439
Milam, 434
Mildred (McWhorter), 428
Miles, 404, 405, 412
Milton, 405
Minard, 407
Minerva (Stephens), 402
Minnie, 429
Mollie, 424
Monte Rand, 438
Moses, 409
Mordant, 434
Mordecai, 390, 391, 392
McKINNEY
Mordecai, 393, 398, 601
Morris Miles, 431
Muriel, 429
Mayme J. (Tighe), 437
Myrtle (Dodson), 432
Nadine, 434
Nancy, 393, 402, 409, 410, 411, 429
Nancy (Akin), 416
Nancy Chenault (Bougham), 427
Nancy Cox, 438
Nancy Elizabeth, 429
Nancy Ellen, 416
Nancy (Fair), 418
Nancy Katherine, 427
Nancy Lee, 420
Nannie Vera, 436
Nathan H., 408
Neva (Gibson), 436
Nora Lee, 420
Norella, 435
Obediah, 394, 400
Ola (Wertz), 436
Olive, 394, 400, 409
Ollie, 425
Oran, 433
Ory Sue, 422
P. W., 429
Pantha (Houston), 408
Pat G., 440
Patricia Dayl, 426
Patricia Louise, 439
Patsy Jane, 414
Pauline, 424
Pearl, 421
Peggy, 404, 415
Peggy Jane, 416
Perman, 410, 411
Perry Malone, 423, 434
Petty A., 426
Philip, 395, 396
Philip Edward, 407
Pinkney McElreath, 435
Pleasant Miller, 418, 428
Pokey T. (Courts), 427
Polly, 404, 406
Polly Ann, 395
Polly (Thurman), 400
Polly (Whalen), 411
Prestley, 412
Rachel, 393, 398, 399, 403, 404, 409, 411, 412
Rachel (McKinney), 411

McKINNEY
Rachel (Marr), 433
Ray, 429
Ray Faulkner, 434
Ray H., 431
Raymond, 436
Raymond B., 436
Reatha (Tomlinson), 430
Reba Ann (Crone), 407
Rebecca, 392, 394, 397, 398, 399
Rebecca Jane (Daniel), 428
Rebecca (Lane), 393
Rebecca (Sloan), 411
Rebecca (Tuttle), 396
Rheta Sanders (South), 427
Rhoda Ann, 411
Richard Wayne, 430, 438
Ridgell Murphy, 434
Robert, 392, 396, 400, 403, 404, 413, 425, 429, 436
Robert Clayborn, 412
Robert L., 412
Robert Logan, 432, 440
Robert Logan, Jr., 440
Robert Simpson, 401
Rodger Q., 425
Roland, 426
Rosa Jane, 409
Rosa (Malone), 435
Roscoe Kincaid, 423
Rose Ann, 422
Rosemary, 431
Roy E., 422
Rubie Tom (Barnes), 440
Sabin, 399
Sallie, 406, 407, 415, 424
Sallie Ann, 423
Sallie Green (Hagood), 421
Sallie (McKinney), 415
Sally, 400, 402
Sally (Porter), 396
Sam, 428
Samuel, 399, 404, 412, 418, 419
Samuel Coleman, 415
Samuel Finley, 404
Samuel Scott, 410
Sarah, 392, 393, 395, 397, 398, 403, 407, 410, 425
Sarah ( ), 394
Sarah Ann (Rattan), 416
Sarah (Apgar), 407
Sarah C., 402
McKINNEY
Sarah Elizabeth, 416, 422
Sarah Elizabeth (Kincaid), 423
Sarah (Forgy), 412
Sarah Frances (Chickering), 419
Sarah Geddes, 398
Sarah Handerson), 402
Sarah L. (Smith), 400
Sarah (Lacy), 401
Sarah (Scott), 410
Sarah (Sukey), 402
Scott, 415, 424, 434
Sewall, 424
Shadrack, 394, 400
Shannon, 418, 429
Silas, 399
Solomon, 403
Solomon C., 411
Sophia J., 371, 420
Sophie, 408, 414
Stanley, 421, 430
Stella (Evans), 437
Stephen J., 411
Susan, 404, 409
Susan Alta, 420
Susan Frances, 410
Susan (Gardner), 413
Susan Lee, 438
Susan (McVey), 403
Susan Mary, 414
Susan (Stillwell), 411
Susanna, 412
Susanna (Campbell), 391
Susanna (Rutherford), 405, 576, 583
Susannah, 400
Thalis Newton, 412
Thomas, 408, 410, 411, 436
Thomas Ashley, 416, 426
Thomas Dewey, 426, 437
Thomas Dewey, Jr., 437
Thomas E., 401
Thomas Everett, 436
Thomas Jefferson, 412
Thomas R., 416
Thompson, 410
Tilman, 408
Tinnie (Rainey), 425
Toll, Edgar, 423
Troy Gibson, 431
Vianna, 405
Victor, 434
Vera Annette, 437
Vera May (Burks), 437
McKINNEY
Verna R., 425
Vernie, 433
Verta Louise, 436
Virginia, 424
Virginia Frances (McCuiston), 440
Wait, 435
Walker Burton, 417, 427
Walter, 419, 424, 430
Walter Martin, 426, 436
Walter R., 425, 436
Ward, 433
Watson C., 409
Weldon, 435
Will, 433
William, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 411, 413, 415, 418, 419, 428
William, Jr., 395
William Ashley, 415, 423
William C., 409, 412
William Collin, 424
William Daniel, 416
William Donald, 392
William Edgar, 413
William Frank, 417, 427
William Grover, 417
William Henry, 400, 419
William Hopkins, 401
William Leslie, 416
William Marshall, 396
William Piatt, 401
William Plummer, 413
William Sedric, 434
William Tell, 394
William Thomas, 422, 433
William Van Hook, 405
Willie, 423
Willie Harriet, 423
Willie Mae, 425
Willie Marion, 421
Willis, 414
Willis Ralph, 420, 430
Winnie Gertrude, 434
Wyckoff, 394, 399
Younger Scott, 406, 415, 435
Zina Ellen, 419
McKINNON
B. A., 299
Mabelle B., 299

MACKINTOSH
Elizabeth (Talbot), 743
James, 743
McLESKEY
Minnie, 186
MACLIN
Frederick, 88
Sarah, 88
McMANNIS
Nancy (Gassaway), 149
Newton, 155
Rebecca (Gassaway), 155
McMICKENS
Parmelia Ann, 142
McMORRIS
Curtis, 574
Roberta (Rogers), 574
McMURRY
Cynthia, 178, 190, 569
Nancy (Flack), 190
Thomas, 190
McNAMARA
Elizabeth, 63
McNAUGHT
Eliza, 417
McNUTT
Edwin Merle, 305
Stella Mae (Hayden), 305
McPHERSON
Mary, 268
Samuel Chapman, 115
Teresa Celestia (Edelen, 115
McQUHAE
Letitia, 263
McREYNOLDS
Hallie (Hickman), 359
Handley, 359
Kathleen, 359
Mary Ann (Jett), 364
William Sheperd, 364
McVEY
A. H., 342
Annie, 342
Daniel, 403
Susan, 403
McWHORTER
Mildred, 428
McWILLIAMS
Elizabeth Loretta (Boarman), 46
MADISON
Emma Satira, 558
Lucy Jane (Childester), 558
William, 558
MAGERS
Luella (Parr), 434
Mary E. Annie, 434
William Lafayette, 434
MAGRUDER
Elizabeth, 748
Elizabeth (Offutt), 753
H., 745
Letha, 753
Nathaniel, 753
Susanna (Talbot), 745
MAHONEY
Ann (Saplding), 624
Basil, 624
James, 123
Mary Elizabeth, 123
Mary (Hagan), 176
Mary (Spalding), 123
MALLETT
Marjorie Kearsley, 310
MALLORY
Rebecca (Cocke), 85
William, 85
MALLOWS
Mary Alice, 800
MALONE
Rosa, 435
MANCHESTER
Deborah (Holmes), 326
Eliza M., 713
John, 326
MANCINS
Cornelia (Kierstede), 380
Georgius W., 380
MANN
Micah, 28
Sarah (Bass), 28
MANNING
Anna (Stillwell), 686
Daniel, 686
Hezekiah, 767
John, 42
Mary Ann (Boarman), 42
Mary (Webb), 767
Sarah, 782
MANOR
Josephine, 485
MANSFIELD
Anna Maria (Kierstede), 380
Moses, 380
MANSELL
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 677
John, Gen., 677
Samuel, 146
Susanna (Gassaway), 146
MANSON
Emma (Stillwell), 707
MANTOR
David, 265
Lizzie (Hayden), 265
Lydia (Hayden), 265
MANVILLE
John, 256
Sarah (Hayden), 256
MAPLE
Cyrena Ann (Hayden), 249
Thompson, 249
MAPLES
Betsey, 785
MARBURY
Francis, 161
Mary (Greene), 161
MARCHAND
Madelaine, 537
MARCOM
Amy (Halliburton), 181
Joseph, 181
MARINER
Alice (Peyton), 485
Dellie, 485
MARKELL
Lawrence, 385
Rachel (Kierstede), 385
MARLETT
Josephine, 726
MARR
Rachel, 433
MARSH
Alexander, 18
Ella, 347
Mercy, 18
Moses, 214
MARSHALL
Almira, 696
Christina (Hayden), 248
Deanna (Halliburton), 181
Emaline Constance (Rutherford), 590
Mary Elizabeth, 720
R., Rev., 590
Sarah, 273
MARSHAM
Susan (Boone), 52
MARSTON
Sarah, 81
Stephen, 81

MARTIN
Elizabeth Paige, 438
Mary, 216
Peter, Rev., 262
Philinda, 262
MARTINE
Catherine (Holmes), 332
MASON
Eliza, 697
Hannah, 698
Jennie, 561
Lena, 790
Lydia (Lancaster), 688
Noah, 688
Rachel, 773
Salome Caroline (Edelen), 115
Sarah, 688
William, 115
MASSIE
Constance, 590
MATHERSON
Agnes (Ritchie), 722
James, 722
Mary C., 722
MATHIS
Mary (Rutherford), 581
Thomas, 581
MATTHEWS
James, 559
Joseph, 93
Lula (Bradford), 559
Martha, 285
Mary, 37
Nora (Patton), 573
Oleta, 573
Robert, 573
Sarah (Boarman), 37
Susanna (Craycroft), 93
Thomas, Dr., 37
Thomas, Jr., 37
MATTINGLY
Alethea (Spalding), 640
Ann (Fenwick), 626
Basil, 653
Catherine (Spalding), 624
Edward H., 640
Eleanor, 634
Elizabeth, 624, 640
Elizabeth (Hagan), 60
Henrietta (Buckman), 661
Henry C., 640
Isabelle H., 653
John Baptist, 626
Joseph, 60, 640
Mary Ann, 661
MATTINGLY
Peter, 624
Philip, Sr., 634
Polly (Hagan), 653
Ruth (Cole), 624
Susan J. (Spalding), 640
Thomas, 624
William, 661
MATTISON
Arvilla, 739
MAUDLEY
Sarah, 21
MAURICE
Margaret Matilda (Edelen), 115
Theodore William, 115
MAXIM
Elisha, 244
Susan Anna (Hayden), 244
MAY
Agnes, 86
MAYNARD
Lucy, 212
Susan (Wheeler), 212
Zachariah, 212
MAYS
Catherine (Hayden), 230
MEADE
Ethel Marjorie (Hayden), 305
Rollin J., 305
MEADER
Jane F. (Rutherford), 590
S., 590
MEARS
Sarah, 743
MEBANE
Alexander, 516
Emeline (Pleasants), 516
MEDBURY
Esther, 697
MEDCALF
Elisha, 635
Mary Matilda (Spalding), 635
MEDLEY
Ignatius, 55
Sarah (Boone), 55
MEDSGER
A. O., 290
Maude (Hayden), 290
MEIRS
Ann, 343
Jane, 388
Rebecca ( ), 343
Thomas, 343
343
MEISENBACH
Adela (Hayden), 289
MELLER
Katie, 434
MERCER
Eliza (McNaught), 417
George Lewis, 417
Ida Mae
MERONY
Margaret Hadley, 190
W. B., 190
MERRICK
Sarah, 246
MERRILL
Eliza Ann (Peyton), 476
James R., 476
MERRITT
Isaac, 208
Jershua (Hayden), 208
MERRYMAN
Adalaid (Murphy), 454
Agnes, 443
Allen Murry, 444
Alvarta M., 450
Alvilla (Armstrong), 452
Amanda, 449
Ann, 448
Ann (Crab), 455
Anna A., 450
Anna (McCaslin), 456
Anna (Stump), 453
Arthur Crozier, 448, 451
Arthur R., 451
Asemla Ella, 451
Augusta Mable, 454
Belle, 448
Bertha Blanche, 450
Bessie M., 452, 456
Bruce, 452
Cameron K., 450
Carl, 453
Caroline (Monday), 448
Carrie Z. (Parisho), 455
Catherine, 446
Catherine (Hudiburg), 446
Charles, 453, 455
Charles, Jr., 452
Charles Owen, 448, 451, 452
Chester John, 455
Clarence, 454, 456
Clarissa, 446
Cora, 451
Cordelia (Murphy), 454

MERRYMAN
Cordia Kathryn, 451
Cordia Malinda, 452
Cordie E., 448
Cynthia, 444
Deadrich Bradford, 448
Delcia Louise, 454
Dicy, 445
Doyle, 455
Earl C., 454
Edith, 455
Edgar, 454
Edna, 456
Edward, 453, 455
Edwin, 453
Elbert, 452
Eliza, 446
Elizabeth, 443, 444, 445, 452
Elizabeth ( ), 454
Elizabeth (Pleasants), 443, 504, 583
Elmer, 454
Elva, 453
Ethel, 453
Frances ( ), 454
Francis, 444, 445
Francis Alexander, 446, 447
Fred, 453, 456
Geneva May, 456
George, 449
George Christian, 449, 455
George Thomas, 448, 453
George Washington, 451
Gladys, 455
Hannah Jane, 448
Harriet Catherine, 450
Harvey, 453
Helen, 456
Henry Boyd, 451
Herbert Edmund, 455
Hilford, 448, 452
Horace, 456
Howard Rufus, 455
Inez, 454
Ira, 452, 456
Ira, Jr., 456
Ira Anderson, 449, 456
Ira F., 452
Ivy Francis, 449, 455
James, 456
James F., 446, 448, 450, 453
James Lloyd, 455
James Roy, 456

MERRYMAN
James Walter, 449, 455
Jane Sophia, 450
Jarvis F., 450
Jasper, 454
Jesse, Lt., 444
Jesse, 443
Jesse Belle, 451
John, 67, 443, 445, 456, 504, 583, 747
John, Jr., 443, 444
John A., 448, 451, 452
John Charles, 452
John E., 452
John J., 446, 448
John Paul, 450, 456
John Thomas, 447
John William, 451
Joseph A., 452
Joseph Francis, 447
Judith, 443
Julia Ann, 451
Laura Ella, 449
Lena, 456
Lewis J., 449, 454
Linnie Z., 451
Lizzie (Warwick), 451
Louie Frances, 451
Louisa Beatrice, 448
Lucy (Cole), 451
Lula, 451
Mable, 455
McKinley, 451
Madalena, 456
Magadaline (Afferbach), 450
Maggie (Hicks), 451
Mamie (Holman), 456
Margaret, 447
Margaret (Bauldin), 447
Margaret (Burkhart), 452
Margaret Elizabeth, 450
Marie, 450, 455
Martha, 445, 446
Martha ( ), 747
Martha Adeline, 446
Martha (Ammonette), 445
Martha (Bowen), 67
Marvin, 454
Mary, 405, 443, 449, 583
Mary A. (Burkhart), 450
Mary Ann, 446, 447
Mary Elizabeth, 447
Mary (Fisher), 451
Mary (Flippen), 445
Mary G. (Lemmons), 452

MERRYMAN
Mary J. (Simmons), 452
Mary (Payne), 453
Mary Scott, 450
Mary (Sublett), 445
Maurice, 454, 455
May (Julian), 452
Mayo Clyde, 454
Moses Alexander, 451
Mourning Angeline, 446, 449
Myrtle, 451
Nancy, 446, 447, 450
Nancy Evaline, 448
Nancy Melvina, 446
Nancy (Murry), 444
Nancy (Parker), 447
Nettie (Skinner), 453
Nova, 453
Oakley, 452
Oscar, 452
Otis, 452
Otis Roscoe, 448
Pearl, 455
Peter, 445, 446
Peter A., 446, 449
Phebe, 444, 445
Phebe (James), 447
Phebe Judith, 446
Phillis, 455
Phoebe (James), 444
Polly, 444
Polly Ann, 445
Precia (Bartlett), 446
Pricia Isabelah, 447, 448
Rachel Catherine ( ), 449
Rachel Marie, 455
Ralph, 445, 456
Ray, 456
Raymond, 451
Reba, 453
Rebecca (Bush), 455
Roy Burton, 451
Ruby, 453
Russell, 456
Samuel, 451
Sarah, 751
Sarah E., 447
Sarah Edith, 448
Sarah Isabelah, 448
Sherman, 451
Silas Woodrow, 448, 454
Sophia (Miller), 449
Stella Margaret, 456

MERRYMAN
Susan Frances (Street), 450
Temperance, 747
Thomas, Sr., 445
Thomas, 443, 444, 445, 451, 452
Thomas, Jr., 445
Thomas B., 447, 450
Thomas Flippen, 445, 447
Thomas Francis, 446, 448
Thursae, 452
Tilford, 448, 453
Vandelee (Dunlap), 448
Veda, 453
Verna, 454
Vina, 454
Vinnah (Hamilton), 448
Violet, 456
Warren, 453
William, 445
William Francis, 448, 451
William James, 447
William John, 446, 449
William Monroe, 449, 454
MERSHON
Elizabeth ( ), 724
Matilda W., 724
Samuel, 724
MESSLER
Eliza (Stillwell), 734
Martin, 734
MEYERS
Cordie Ann, 317
Eliza C., 488
John J., Dr., 488
MHERLING
Flora Bell, 290
MICHEAUX
Ann (Stillwell), 679
Paul, 679
MIDDLETON
Alexander, 124
Ann Attawa (Jameson), 124
Benjamin, 707
Elexius Llewellyn, Dr., 127
Hannah (Stillwell), 707
Joanna, 124
Olivia Attawa, 127
MIGEON
Henri, 301
Marie Louise (Raudelot), 301
Pauline, 301
MILES
Ann C., 130
Catherine, 651, 652
Christine (Gardiner), 139
MILES
Joshua, 175
Mary, 537
Mary Ann (Hagan), 175
Sarah, 749
Thomas, 139
MILLER
Allie (Spalding), 646
Ann, 708
Annie (Edelen), 125
Annie Lee, 562
Charles, Dr., 732
Clara (Hayden), 245
E. H. R., 245
Frank, 125
John, 18
Lucy (Remy), 543
Margaret (Seawright), 588
Martin, 284
Mary, 588
Mary (Bass), 18
Mary Wilson, 401
Matilda (Hayden), 284
Rebecca W. H., 732
Sophia, 449
Thomas, 543
W. T., 646
William, 588
MILLETT
E. P., 656
Susan Catherine (Spalding), 656
MILLION
Eula Lee, 315
MILLS
Abraham, 382
Andrew J., 487
Francis Ann (Peyton), 487
Jenneke (Kierstede), 382
Martha, 653
Newt, 489
Sarah Jane, 489
MILNER
Anne, 503
MINTER
Joanna (Rutherford), 581
Morgan, Col., 581
MITCHELL
Abner, 588
Clarissa M., 268
Eleanor Clements (Edelen), 113
Elizabeth, 728
George, 287
George J., 287
John, 554
MITCHELL
Julia, 588
Lucy (Hayden), 287
Mary, 486
Nancy C. (Roach), 554
Nancy G., 188
Naomi (Shipley), 614
Paul, 705
Phebe, 10
Robert, 614
Sarah Catherine van Dyke (Stillwell), 705
Thomas, 113
MIZELL
Sarah Elizabeth, 369
MOBLEY
Thresa, 369
MOFFETT
Sarah Jane, 794
MOLENAAR
Mary, 98, 383
MONDAY
Caroline, 448
Clarissa (Merryman), 446
Clinton, 446
Constantine, 446
Phebe (Merryman), 446
MONROE
Karen, 740
Margaret (Gary), 756
Nancy, 756
Robert, 756
MONTANJE
Sarah, 388
MOODY
Nellie, 271
MOORE
Abe., 254
Alfred E., 267
Amy, 406, 415
David, 266
Edna Frances (Peyton), 482
Elizabeth, 477, 640
George, 397
Gertrude (Stillwell), 706
Henrietta (Kierstede), 383
Henry, 238
J. E., 199
J. W., 482
Jacob P., 704
James, 477
John, 706
John B., 383
Louis Ann (Hayden),267

MOORE
Lucinda (Hayden), 254
Lydia (Hayden), 238
Margaret, 477
Mary, 351
Mary Ann (Stillwell), 704
Mary (Harper), 199
Mary (McKinney), 397
Milton, 476
Obadiah, 212
Peter, 704
Phebe (Stillwell), 704
Polly (Thompson), 477
Rachel, 266
Rebecca C., 186
Sallie, 569
Sarah, 294
Semina (Peyton), 476
Teresa, 640
Thelbert Ross, 232
Unice (Hayden), 212
MORELAND
Jane V., 793
MORFORD
Sarah (Stillwell), 676
Thomas, 676
MORGAN
Elizabeth, 757
Ellen Leigh (Edelen), 123
John, 403
Joseph, 123
Mary (McKinney), 403
Rachel, 584
MORLAND
Anne, 124
Henry, 124
MORRELL
James, 238
Olive (Hayden), 238
Permalia (Hayden), 269
Richard, 269
MORRIS
A., 482
Amanda D. (Roach), 554
Elizabeth (McKinney), 412
John, Dr., 518
Martha Elizabeth (Peyton), 482
Mary Benedicta (Spalding), 658
Susanna (Pleasants), 518
Vivian, 321
William, 412
William C., 554
William D., 658
MORRISON
Adelaide, 32
MORRISON
Alvah, 32
MORROW
John, Col., 584
Mary (Rutherford), 584
MORSE
Aaron N., 34
Martha, 33
Olivia A. (Bass), 34
MORSELL
Mary (Talbot), 746
William, 746
MORTON
Alice Roana (Bass). 34
Willis W., 34
MOSBY
Elizabeth (Merryman), 444
John G., 515
Hezekiah, 444
Mary (Pleasants), 515
MOSLEY
Cleo Lois (Hayden), 311
Ella, 309
Leonard A., 311
MOSS
Anna, 17
Harrison W., 647
Rebecca Ann (Spalding), 647
William, 17
MOTHERSHEAD
Catherine Asbury (Remy), 543
Daniel, 543
MOTT
Adam, Jr., 673
Alice, 298
Gershom, 329
Huldah, 329
James, 332
Mary (Holmes), 332
Mary (Stillwell), 673
Sarah, 332
Sarah (Clayton), 329
MOUNT
Aaron, 685
Anna (Stillwell), 680
Joseph, 680
Lydia (Stillwell), 685
Margaret, 99
Richard, 100
MOUNTJOY
Hepzibah, 6
MUDD
Alexius, 111
Ann E., 654
MUDD
Ann Neale (Smith), 122
Benjamin Notley, 139
Catherine Asenath, 125
Catherine Ellen (Spalding), 654
Clement, 136
D. H., 654
Elizabeth (Clements), 60
Elizabeth (Edelen), 109
Elizabeth (Gardiner), 139
Ezekiah, 109
Henry, 136
Ignatius, 135
Jane, 93
Jane (Edelen), 111
Jane (Matthews), 93
Joseph, 135
Joshua, 122
Julia ( ), 654
Julianna, 45
Leonard, 140
Luke, Dr., 654
Maria, 122
Mary (Gardiner), 140
Mary H., 60
Mary Rose, 649
Michael, 45
Richard, 136
Sarah, 176
Sarah (Boarman), 37
Thomas, 37, 93, 135, 176
Virginia H., 127
William, 60
MUDGE
Charles, 773
Mary, 773
Prudence, 779
Rachel (Mason), 773
William, 779
MUIR
Fannie Esther (Peyton), 494
James H., 494
MULHERN
Beulah (McKinney), 420
Frank R., 420
MULLIGAN
John, 662
Lucy Ann, 662
Lucy (Thomas), 662
MULLINER
John, 690
Mary, 690
MULLINS
Alice ( ), 3

MULLINS
Priscilla, 3, 5, 16
William, 3
MURPHY
Adalaid, 454
Alice (Holmes), 335
Ann ( ), 454
Asa, 614
Carrie E. (Hayden), 307
Charles, 230
Cordelia, 454
Elizabeth (Hayden), 230
Frances (Shipley), 614
James, 454
Joseph, 335
Malinda, 546
MURRAY
Sarah (Greene), 171
Sarah M., 291
MURRY
Margaret, 315
Nancy, 444

NALLY
Ann, 662
NANCE
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 581
Frederick, Gen., 581
NANNEY
Dale, 369
Mary Lee (Jett), 369
NASH
George D., 607
Nancy, 775
Phoebe (Sebring), 607
NEAL
Catherine (McKinley), 413
Margaret Elizabeth (Merryman), 450
William, 413
William A., 450
NEALE
Abigail, 459, 460, 597
Abigail (Peniman), 459
Abijah, 460
Ann (Brooke), 40, 41
Ann (Gardiner), 135
Anna (Gill), 37
Benjamin, 21, 105, 458, 459, 460
Catherine, 46
Daniel, 539
Deborah, 459
Eleanor, 40, 41
Elizabeth, 19, 459, 460
NEALE
Elizabeth (Boarman), 40
Elizabeth (Lord), 107
Hanna Elizabeth, 539
Hannah, 21, 207, 208, 459, 460
Hannah (Pray), 19, 207, 459, 531, 597
Henrietta, 57
Henry, 19, 135, 137, 170, 207, 458, 459, 460, 531, 597
James, Capt., 37, 458
James, 37, 39, 40, 107
Jane, 37, 39, 458
Jane (Boarman), 37, 39
Jerusha, 460
Joanna, 459
Jonathan, 460
Joseph, 459, 460
Lydia, 459, 460
Lydia (Payne), 21 460
Margaret, 107, 458
Martha, 459
Martha ( ), 459
Mary, 137, 459, 460
Mary (Edelen), 105, 458
Mary (Gardiner), 137, 458 458
Rachel, 459
Raphael, 458
Rebecca, 459
Ruth, 459
Samuel, 459
Sarah, 459
Sarah Tersa, 45
Ursula (Pressley), 539
William, 40, 41, 45
NELSON
Irving, 31
Roana (Bass), 31
NESBIT
Mary (Spalding), 634
Richard, 634
NESMITH
Ann, 254
NEVIUS
Nellie, 608
Rebecca (Polhemius), 524
Tobias, 524
NEWCOMER
Jeff, 291
Mary J., 291
NEWHALL
Sarah, 766
NEWMAN
Betsey, 11
NEWTON
John Frank, 422
Laura Belle (McKinney), 422
Leona, 373
Nancy, 184
NICELY
Clyde, 800
Jemma (Zimmerman), 800
NICHOLAS
Joanne (Edelen), 104
John, 104
Richard, 104
NICHOLS
Bethia (Webb), 762
Cassandra (Talbot), 745
James B., 790
Loretta Sue (Peyton), 498
Nancy Ann (Whaley), 790
Nellie, 186, 354
Rick Layne, 498
Rosalie, 311
Sarah ( ), 354
Sarah (Whaley), 790
T., 745
William, 762
William M., 354
NICHOLSON
Lucy (Gassaway), 146
William, 146
NIGHTINGALE
Bethia, 18
Ebenezer, 29
Hannah (Bass), 20
Joseph, 20
Rebecca, 8
Rebecca (Neale), 459
Sarah, 29
Sarah (Brackett), 29
William, 459
NILES
Ebenezer, 242
Elizabeth (Hunt), 242
Lydia, 242
NOAH
John, 469
Polly (Peyton), 469
NOBLE
Edna, 491
Hannah, 237
Joseph, 109
Salome, 109

NOE
Nancy Katherine (McKinney), 427
Stith T., 427
NORBURY
Sarah, 381
NORRIS
Bessie (McKinney), 425
Henry, 644
Henry L., 425
Nancy, 644
NORTH
Belinda, 739
Julia (Whaley), 791
NORTHCUTT
Elizabeth (Whaley), 791
George, 791
NORTON
Albert, 359
Minerva J. (Norton), 660
Rachel ( ), 660
Ruth, 359
Thomas, 660
NORWOOD
Annie Eliza, 561
NOTTAGE
Maria (Bass), 27
Thomas, 27
NOYES
Deborah, 225
John, 225
NUNNELEY
Herbert L., 563
Mary Alice (Roach), 563
NUTTING
Gusta, 267
S. M., 267
NUZUM
Carrie Georgia, 802
NYSSEN
Dends, 523
Elizabeth (Polhemius), 523

OBERLIN
Estella Elizabeth, 370
O'BRYAN
Isabella (Spalding), 661
Martin, 661
O'DANIEL
Mary Allie (Spalding), 655
William, 655
O'DEA
Mary Frances, 315
OFFLEY
Catherine, 104
Thomas, 104
OFFUTT
Elizabeth, 753
OGBORNE
Abigail ( ), 330
John, 678, 686
Mary, 686, 694
Mary (Stillwell), 678
Samuel, 330, 694
Sarah, 330, 686, 739
OGDEN
Sarah (Talbot), 749
William, 749
OGG
Catherine, 614
George, 614
OLDS
Archibald, 776
Philena (Webb), 776
OLIVER
George W., 187
Parthenia (Halliburton), 187
ONDERDONK
Maria (Holmes), 334
William, 334
ORDISON
Henrietta (Peyton), 479
William, 479
ORDWAY
Sarah, 269
ORR
Hugh, 22
Mary (Bass), 22
Nancy, 576
OSBORN
Abigail, 228
Dennis, 113
Elizabeth (Edelen), 113
OSBORNE
Alice (Stillwell), 673
Charles, 355
Edith (Huntsman), 355
Harriet A., 355
Sarah E., 354
William, 673
OSTRANDER
Isaac, 712
Lydia Amanda, 712
Lydia (Lockwood), 712
OTIS
Isaac, Dr., 22
Mehitable (Bass), 22
OUTWATER
Antje (Polhemius), 524
Thomas, Dr., 524
OVERBOUGH
Chauncey, 722
Sarah Jane (Stillwell), 722
OVERFELT
Carolyn (Huntsman), 359
James B., 359
OWEN
Judith, 544
Louise, 304
OWINGS
Rachel (Gassaway), 151
Samuel, 151
OWNBY
Beulah, 495
OWSLEY
Barbara Ann (Harper), 199
Euphemia (Hayden), 297
Henry E., Capt., 199
Margaret, 202
Robert, 297

PABODIE
Elizabeth (Alden), 3
William, 3
PACE
Florence Lascells (Hayden), 241
John Harvey, 241
PADDOCK
Alice (Alden), 4
Judah, 4
PAGE
Daniel, 54
Eleanor (Boone), 55
Eliza (Mason), 697
Elizabeth, 697
Joanne, 542
Mary, 54, 139
Mary ( ), 54
Philura (Bass), 32
Russell G., 32
Thomas, 55
William, Col., 697
PAGET
Anna (Gassaway), 155
James, 155
PAINE
Benjamin, 233

PAINE
Elizabeth, 472
Elizabeth (Hayden), 233
Hester (Stillwell), 681
Philip, 681
PAINTER
Barbara, 585
PALMER
Deborah, 776
Elmira, 571
Enos, 770
H. E., 308
Hazel Clay (Hayden), 308
Jerusha (Webb), 770
Susan B. (Webb), 785
William F., 785
PANCOAST
John, 749
Mary (Talbot), 749
PARISH
Abigail (Bass), 32
Nathan D., 32
PARISHO
Carrie Z., 455
PARK
Guy B., Gov., 359
Minerva, 417
PARKER
Celestia ( ), 800
Dustin Melvin, 800
Edwin, 650
Jerminma Armanda (Peyton), 493
Margaret, 33
Mary, 334
Mary (White), 334
Nancy, 447
Naomi (Spalding), 650
Nellie Frances, 800
O., 493
Thankful, 9
William, 334
PARKES
George, 704
Sophia (Stillwell), 704
PARKS
Benjamin F., 365
Margaret Elizabeth (Jett), 365
Mary Ann, 76
PARMENTER
Deliverance, 207
Isaiah, 212
Lydia (Hayden), 212
Ruth (Hayden), 207
PARR
Luella, 434
PARRISH
Anna Hamilton, 590
Booker, 590
Constance (Massie), 590
Humphrey, 582
Margaret, 589
Ursula, 582
PARSONS
Ann, 507, 513
Elizabeth (Saplding), 631
Jennie Mae, 803
Joseph, 631
Samuel, 507
Sarah (Pleasants), 507
PARTRIDGE
Mary (Bass), 32
Samuel, 32
PATE
Mary F., 189
PATTENGILL
Catherine Eliot, 237
PATTERSON
Adelia Jane (Peyton), 487
Caleb, 706
John, 686
Margaret Jane (Peyton), 482
Mary (Stillwell), 686
Mary Virginia (Stillwell), 706
Oscar, 482
Ruseell, 318
Sharon (Hayden), 318
Thomas W., 487
PATTON
Artemesia G., 480
Eliza, 489
Frank, 480
Nora, 573
PAUL
Joshua, 236
Mary (Hayden), 236
Richard, Mrs., 192
PAXTON
Hannah, 417
PAYNE
Catherine (Spalding), 631
Hannah, 209
Hannah (Bass), 15
Jane Catherine (Spalding), 641
John, 641
Kathleen, 358
Laura B. (Rutherford), 358
PAYNE
Lydia, 21, 460
Mary, 453
Neal H., 358
Rachel (Hayden), 207
Richard, 631
Samuel, 207
Stephen, 15
PEARSON
Alta Reba (McKinney), 425
Elliott, 425
Temperance Ann, 483
PECK
George H., 697
Rebecca (Stillwell), 697
PECKHAM
Sarah, 697
PEEK
Mary (Spalding), 634
Philip, 634
PEEKE
Alonzo Provost, 130
Cheryl Iona, 130
Roma (Barlow), 130
PEELER
Eleanor Frances, 414
Eleanor (Johnson), 412
John, 412
PEMBERTON
Catherine (Stillwell), 677
Ebenezer, 677
Mary, 509
Sarah (Rutherford), 576, 583
Stephen, 576, 583
PENIMAN
Abigail, 459
Joseph, 15
Sarah (Bass), 15
PENNELL
Nancy, 265
PENNINGER
Elizabeth, 192
PENNINGTON
Deborah (Talbot), 748
Josiah, 748
PERFECT
Susannah (Peyton), 465
PERIGO
Alice (Webb), 771
Ezekiel, 771
PERINE
Temperance (Bowen),74

PERINE
William J., 74
PERRIN
Katherine (Royall), 82
Richard, 82
Sarah, 82
PERRINE
Margaret, 101
Margaret (Dey), 98
Mary P., 102
Peter, 98
Rebecca, 724
PERRY
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 581
Mary (Rutherford), 581
Nancy Ann, 475
PETERS
Mariah, 253
Mary, 279
PETERSON
Annie Elizabeth (Roach). 555
Hanson, 555
Mary Jane (Roach), 555
Susannah, 696
William H., 555
PETTY
Ada Byron (McKinney), 422
Gerald McKinney, 419
Velpeau C., 422
PETTYPOOL
Margaret (Halliburton), 179
Stephen, 179
PEYTON
A. C., 469, 474
A. W., 489
Adelia Jane, 487
Albert, 483, 484
Albert Sidney, 493
Alexander, 479
Alice, 485, 492
Alice (Thayer), 497
Allie, 491
Alma, 494
Alma Jean, 496
Amanda Braford (Jourdon), 484
Amaza (Ambrose), 484, 492
Andrew Jackson, 476, 485
Andrew Jackson, Jr., 485
Angelina, 471
Angelina Belle, 479
PEYTON
Angelina (Peyton), 471
Ann, 465, 470, 471
Ann Carr (Smith), 478
Ann (McKinney), 407, 473
Anna (Guffey), 470
Anne (Green), 462
Annie Coleman, 489
Annie (Coleman), 489
Annie Lillie, 492
Aramander, 477
Aramander A. (Hume), 486
Archie, 494
Armistead, 479
Artemesia G., 480
Artemesia G. (Patton), 480
Artie Kate, 489
Ashcraft, 474, 475, 482
Ashcraft C., 469, 474
Audrey June, 498
Austin, 472, 483
Bailey Isaac, 479
Balie, Hon., 478, 480
Balie, 471, 478, 488
Balie Crooks, 488
Barbara, 473, 498
Barbara (Rogers), 479
Barshabe, 466
Bell Ashcraft, 481
Benjamin, 465
Bernice, 495, 496
Bernie, 485
Bessie, 481
Bethanair (Carter), 484
Bethel Sarah, 496
Betty, 484
Beula Fay, 491
Beulah (Ownby), 495
Buford, 468, 472
Byrdia, 497
Canzida, 485
Carl Dean, 498
Carolyn Nell (Cassity), 484
Carrie, 485
Carrie Belle, 488
Catherine C. (Rogers), 488
Catherine Holly, 178, 481, 569
Celesta Georgene, 498
Center, 483
Challis, 492, 496
Charles, 463, 465, 472, 483, 484, 491, 495
Charles Cover, 482, 491
Charles Doss, 491
Charles Leslie, 475, 484
PEYTON
Charles Lewis Van Cover, 474, 482
Charles S., 466
Chester, 496
Chester Arthur, 492
Claud, 483, 492
Clyde, 492
Congrave Jackson, 486
Cordelia, 484
Cornelius, 493, 497
Corse, 483
Craven, 467, 470, 477
Creath, 485
Cross Daniel, 493
Daniel, Dr., 469, 474, 481
Daniel, Maj., 469, 553
Daniel, 466, 473, 474, 482, 553
Daniel A., 469, 475, 483
Daniel Boone, 484
Daniel Robert, 482, 490, 491
Daniel Rufus, 475, 484
David, 482, 484
David Joe, 500
Dee, 485
Delia, 468
Delila, 468
Delila Mildred (Allred), 482
Delilah, 498
Della, 497
Dena, 489
Derie, 485
Diela, 472
Dora, 493
Dora (Bailey), 491
Dorothy, 497
Dosha, 466
Drusilla, 486
Durette Henry, 476, 487
Ebenezer Best, 487
Edith, 495
Edith Louise, 497
Edmund, 462, 473
Edmund Fielder (Lowe), 480
Edna (Baisley), 494
Edna Belle, 491
Edna Frances, 482
Edna (Noble), 491
Edward, Sir, 462
Elaine, 498
Elena Jane, 476

PEYTON
Elenora, 486
Elfreeda June (Farr), 498
Eliza, 479
Eliza Ann, 476
Eliza C. (Myers), 488
Eliza F., 485
Eliza Jane, 477
Eliza Lea (Kinney), 490
Eliza (Patton), 489
Elizabeth, 466, 475, 479, 483, 487, 494
Elizabeth Belle (Hatton), 481
Elizabeth (Elledge), 474
Elizabeth (Gibbes), 462
Elizabeth (Hanks), 473
Elizabeth J. (Sloan), 482
Elizabeth (Jennings), 471
Elizabeth (Moore), 477
Elizabeth (Paine), 472
Elizabeth (Seaton), 469
Elizabeth Susan, 477
Elizabeth (Swearingen), 483
Emily Hatton, 488
Emily Josephus, 487
Emily (Townsend), 474
Emily Turner, 464, 478
Ephraim, 464, 467, 471, 478, 480, 487
Ephraim Geoffrey, 464, 471, 480
Ephraim Geoffrey, Jr., 480, 489
Ephraim Geoffrey III, 489
Ephraim Hardy, 479, 488
Ephraim Hardy, Jr., 488
Ernest D., 491
Ella, 483
Ellen Louise (Lykins), 492
Elva, 496
Elzira Miller, 485
Emma Anna (Ray), 496
Emma Floyd, 487
Emma Frances (Day), 491
Emma Jo, 494
Emma M., 495
Emma Mary (Rotherberger), 499
Emmaline, 484
Emily, 472, 477, 480
Emily E., 476
Esther Maud, 491
Eula, 484
Euretta (Hulsey), 492
Eva Dot, 497
Eveline, 471

PEYTON
Fannie, 481, 488
Fannie Esther, 494
Fannie (Trousdale), 488
Fanny Myrtle, 496
Florence, 497
Florence Cecil, 496
Florence Ethel, 491
Florence Sanoma, 493
Floyd, 497
Frances Amanda, 475
Frances Ann, 476
Frances (Cartmell), 483
Francis, 462
Francis Ann, 487
Francis Marion, 484
Frank, 483
Frank Orvil, 497, 499
Frank Orvil, Jr., 499
Genevieve, 489
George, Ens., 468
George, 463, 464, 465, 475, 483, 485, 489
George Ernest, 497, 498
George Hampton, 486, 493
George Hampton, Jr., 493, 498
George Henry, 497
George Washington, 479, 483, 484, 492
George Washington Lafayette, 477
Georgia Ann, 499
Gillie Ann, 473, 489
Goldie Darlene, 499
Grace, 490
Grover, 495, 498
Grover R., 489
Guffey, 464, 467, 470, 477, 478
Guy, 493
Guy Wilbur, 496
Guy Wilbur, Jr., 498, 499
Hanna, 466
Hannah, 465
Hattie (Roberson), 495
Hazel, 497
Henrietta, 479
Henrietta (Lane), 481
Henry, 462, 463, 464, 465, 467, 472, 478, 483, 490
Henry Carson, 493, 497
Henry Clay, 481, 490
Henry Curtis, 492
Henry Guffey, 487
Herbert M., 490, 495
Hertha, 489

PEYTON
Holly, 472
Homer Lee, 492
Howard, 495
Ida, 492
Isaac, 483
Ithema, 476
Izetta, 497
Jack LeRoy, 499, 500
Jacqueline, 500
James, 465, 483, 484, 486
James Allen, 477
James Ashcraft, Dr., 489
James Ashcraft, 481
James Franklin, 473
James H., 479
James Linley, 482
James Oscar, 485
James Richard, 499
James W., 483
James Wallace, 486
James William, 482
James Yelverton, 477
Jane, 469
Jay, 496
Jean, 484
Jefferson, 472, 484
Jeremiah, 466
Jerminma Armanda, 493
Jesse, 470
Jesse Carson, 498
Jessie Hewitt, 488
Jink, 491, 495
Joan Shirley, 499
Job, 486
Joe, 485
Joe LeRoy, 496, 499
Joel Christopher, 486, 493
John, Rev., 474, 481, 490, 569, 647
John, Sir, 462
John, Sr., 467
John, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 478, 479, 483, 484, 487, 488, 492, 584
John, Jr., 467
John Alexander, 486, 494
John B., 484
John Bell, 478, 488
John Benton, 485, 492

PEYTON
John C., 479
John Campbell, M. D., 488
John Campbell, 478
John Cartmell, 483, 492
John Christopher, 487
John Dawson, 482, 490
John Eberle, Dr., 490
John Eberle, 481
John G., 476, 494
John Guffey, 486
John H., 473
John Hamilton, 471, 477
John Lewis, Col., 465
John Otis, 494
John Perry, 475, 484
John R. Cameron, 489
John Randolph, 488
John Thomas, 490
Jon, 496
Jonathan, 471, 479
Joseph Balie, 478, 488
Joseph F., 474, 483
Joseph Hopkins, Hon., 478
Joaeph Hopkins, 471
Joseph Wharton, 488
Joseph William, 491, 495
Josephine, 481, 483
Josephine (Manor), 485
Josephus, 476
Josephus White, 487
Judith, 465
Julius, 488
Kerenhappuch, 466
Kitty A., 474
La Vaughn, 495, 498
Laura, 497
Maura Edna, 496
Laura Melissa (Butts), 493
Laura Virginia, 480
Laura Willard, 487
Leander C., 483
Leander Greene F., 474, 480
Lee, 480
Lena, 493
Lena (Carroll), 493
Leora (Adkins), 495
Leota, 470, 494
Leota Rose, 498
Letitia, 479
Lettice, 470
Lewis Allen, 482, 491
Lewis Van, 491, 496
Lindsey Carson, 476, 486
Lockhart (Eagan), 471
Loretta Sue, 498

PEYTON
Louise, 488
Louise Preston, 487
Lucinda, 472, 475
Lucy, 468, 475, 485, 493
Lula, 492
Lula Rozella, 497
Lycurgus Mitchell, 487, 494
Lytle, 488
Mabel Otto, 496
Mace, 497
Mae, 492
Mae (Bolton), 495
Mae Leona, 496
Maggie F. (Smith), 489
Malinda Jane, 475
Marcus B., 488
Margaret, 472, 474, 477
Margaret Ann, 477, 479, 484
Margaret (Bernard), 462
Margaret Elizabeth, 477
Margaret Eveline, 479
Margaret (Hamilton), 471
Margaret Jane, 482
Margaret (Francis), 462
Margaret L., 481
Margaret (Moore), 477
Mariah, 473
Martha, 474
Martha Allura, 493
Martha Elizabeth, 482
Martha Frances (Best), 487
Martha (Rowland), 480
Martin H., 480
Marquis D. Lafayette, 479
Mary, 465, 466, 470, 472, 475, 479, 480, 489
Mary ( ), 463
Mary Alice (Shipley), 493
Mary Ann, 477, 479, 484
Mary Ann (Hasty), 484
Mary Belle, 488
Mary D., 474, 475, 481
Mary E., 482
Mary Elizabeth, 485
Mary Elizabeth (Edwards), 468
Mary Elizabeth (Hatton), 478
Mary Jane, 477
Mary Jane (Swearingen), 483
Mary L., 488
Mary Lew, 489
Mary Louisa G., 482
Mary (Mitchell), 486

PEYTON
Mary (Peyton), 472, 489
Mary (Portman), 480
Mary (Roach), 469, 553
Mary (Robinson), 472
Mary (Wharton), 488
Matthew Ernest, 500
Mattie, 484
Maude, 492
May, 488
Mildred Ann, 485
Mildred (Thomas), 479
Mildred (White), 476
Minerva (Gentry), 485
Minnie C., 481
Minnie M. (Bailey), 495
Missouri A., 481
Mollie, 485
Molly, 471
Molly (Hamilton), 492
Munsey, 489
Myrna (Thayer), 497
Myrtle Thelma, 492
Nancy, 466, 469, 470, 471, 474, 479
Nancy A., 473
Nancy Ann, 477
Nancy Ann (Perry), 475
Nancy (DiMonte), 500
Nancy I., 475
Nancy Jane, 486
Nancy Mildred, 487
Nelly, 485
Norman Clifford, 492
Oce, 497
Octavia, 480
Olin, 496
Oliver W., 490
Opal, 491, 495
Opal Mae, 495
Orabelle, 497
Oscar, 495
Osie, 494
Pailey, 482
Patrick O'Reilly, 499
Patsy, 472
Patti, 498
Paul Jones, 489
Pauline J. (Hart), 499
Pearl, 497
Permelia (Coulter), 489
Philip, Lt., 469
Philip, Sr., 466
Philip, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 473

PEYTON
Philip Thurman, 480
Phoebe, 485
Phoebe (Hancock), 475
Polly, 469, 470
Priscilla, 475
Rachel, 466
Raleigh, 494
Randolph, 468, 472
Ray Dee, 496, 499
Rebecca, 480
Rebecca Ann (Spalding), 481, 569, 647
Rebecca H., 471
Reuben Yelverton, 486, 493
Rhoda, 468
Rhoda (Hayes), 491
Richard, 462
Richard Ray, 499
Robert, Lt., 468
Robert, Sir, 462
Robert, 462, 479
Robert Elias Bailey, 489
Robert Francis, 480
Robert H., 478
Robert Hewitt, 488
Robert Holmes, 471
Rosa (Pitney), 494
Rossetta (Russell), 490
Russell, 489
Sallie Bary, 488
Sally Ann (Geary), 487
Sally (Gairgens), 469
Sarah, 472, 475, 485
Sarah Ann, 486
Sarah B., 469
Sarah (Carson), 476
Sarah Elizabeth, 484
Sarah Elizabeth (Walker), 494
Sarah H., 471
Sarah Jane, 489
Sarah Jane (Gibson), 489
Sarah R., 483
Sarah (Rogers), 479
Sarah Susan, 479
Sarah Wilson, 482
Semina, 476
Semira Francis, 477
Semira Jane, 485
Seth (Harrison), 468
Silas Eniart, 487, 494
Simeon Valentine, 407, 468, 473
Speed, 472
Stella G., 490

PEYTON
Sterling Price, 486
Susan, 470, 486
Susan Lee, 481
Susan R., 487
Susan Sonoma, 486
Susanna, 463
Susanna (Rutherford), 584
Susannah, 465
Susannah (Lunsford), 467
Thelma (Carson), 498
Thomas, Sir, 462
Thomas, 462, 464, 466, 467, 469, 471
Tina, 493
Ureth ( ), 466
Valentine, Col., 463, 465
Valentine, 463, 464, 466, 468, 472, 480, 489
Vergie (Swift), 492
Vincent, Lt., 489
Vincent, 468, 472, 480
Viola (Cutting), 498
Walter Hezekiah, 491, 496
Ward Robin, 491
Wharton Green, 488
William, Sr., 467
William, 462, 463, 464, 465, 469, 471, 474, 479, 485, 494
William, Jr., 467
William Burns, 480
William Carroll, 479
William Craven, 464, 467, 477, 487
William Daniel, 484
William F., 476, 486
William Gary, 487
William I., 480
William J., 493, 496
William Jackson, 486, 494
William Randolph, 471
William Trousdale, 488
William W., 475, 485
William Westley, 469, 475
Willie Mae, 492
Wilma Alyce, 497
Winifred (Bussel), 466, 468
Yelverton, 464, 467, 470, 471, 473, 478, 479
Yelverton, Jr., 470, 476
Yelverton I., 487
Yelverton White, 476, 487
Zade (Callahan), 495

PHELPS
Elizabeth, 5
William, 5

PHILIPS
Nancy (Edelen), 118

PHILLIPS
Elizabeth, 3
Henrietta, 750
Sarah, 244

PHINEY
Anna, 317

PHIPPS
Elizabeth (Webb), 765
Joseph, 765

PIATT
Frances, 395
Jane (Williamson), 395
John, 395

PICKETT
Martha, 185
Reuben, Rev., 185
Susanna, 185

PIERCE
Addison Lawyer, 739
Leonard, 630
Louisa (Spalding), 630
Sarah (Stillwell), 739

PIERCELL
Mary, 659

PIERPONT
Anne (Gassaway), 146
Charles, 148
Henry, 146
Margaret, 148
Sidney ( ), 148

PIETERSEN
Annetje (Sebring), 602
Harpert, 602

PIKE
Joseph, 62

PILE
Elizabeth ( ), 43
Joseph, 37, 43
Mary, 37, 43
Mary ( ), 37

PINDAR
Mary Elizabeth Bingham, 728
Susanna (Bingham), 728
William Henry, 728

PINKNEY
Mary, 151
Ninian, 151

PINKSTON
I. N., 482
Mary Louisa G. (Peyton), 482

PINTARD
Elizabeth, 335
Elizabeth (Holmes), 335

PINTARD
William, 335
PITKIN
Pauline Migeon (Hayden), 309
William R., 309
PITNEY
Rosa, 494
PITT
Frances
Mary, 81
PLEASANTS
Addison, 518
Agnes (Woodson), 512
Albert C., 516
Ann, 505, 507, 508, 510, 513, 515
Ann J., 520
Ann (Laprade), 513
Ann M., 518
Ann (Parsons), 513
Ann (Porter), 507
Ann (Railey), 511
Ann (Randolph), 509, 512
Ann S., 512
Anna, 503, 514
Archibald, 506, 511, 516
Basil B., 513, 519
Benjamin B., 520
Benjamin Franklin, 511
Bettie D., 515
Brooke, 519
Carolina, 516
Caroline, 511, 519
Caroline R., 519
Charles, 509
Charles S., 515
Charles T., 511
Charlotte, 518
Clementina, 512
Daniel, 513
Daniel B., 517
David S., 519
Deborah, 508, 519
Deborah (Brooke), 513
Deborah (Lownes), 518
Demaris, 513, 516
Demaris (Pleasants), 513, 516
Dorothy, 503, 505, 511, 512
Dorothy (Cary), 503
Edward S., 517
Edwin C., 516, 518
Eliza C., 519
Eliza C. (Brooke), 519
PLEASANTS
Elizabeth, 81, 443, 502, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 517, 518, 583
Elizabeth A., 517
Elizabeth Ann, 514
Elizabeth B., 508
Elizabeth (Brooke), 508, 517
Elizabeth (Holeman), 515
Elizabeth (Jordan), 505, 51 512
Elizabeth (Pleasants), 504, 507, 513, 516
Elizabeth (Porter), 507
Elizabeth (Randolph), 515
Elizabeth S., 514
Elizabeth S. (Davis), 515
Elizabeth (Scott), 507
Elizabeth (Smith), 510
Elizabeth T., 510
Elizabeth T. (Pleasants), 510, 514
Elizabeth (Woodson), 506
Ellen, 518
Emeline, 516
Emily, 514
Endocia, 516
Endocia J., 515
Eudoria, 513
Exum, 507
Francis A., 518
Frederick, 511
Frederick W., 516
George D., 520
Hannah, 513
Hannah D., 519
Harriet, 514
Harriet Ring, 519
Harris T., 510
Henristta, 517
Henrietta M., 508, 510
Hugh R., 518
Indiana, 516
Isaac, 514
Isaac R., 515
Isaac W., 509
Isaac Webster, 508, 514
Israel, 509
J. (Crew), 517
J. Hall, 502
J. Hebee, 515
J. Newton, 517
J. Snowden, 519
Jacob, 506, 507, 510, 514
PLEASANTS
James, 506, 509, 512
James B., 508
James E., 515
Jane, 503, 504, 509, 511
Jane (Larcome), 81, 502, 503
Jane (Pleasants), 509, 514
Jane (Woodson), 511
Jesse, 506, 507, 510
Joanna, 513
John, 78, 81, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 509, 512, 513
John Hampton, 518
John L., 512
John M., 519
John S., 510
John T., 515
John Woodson, 511
Jonathan, 505
Jordan, 512
Joseph, 80, 443, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 517
Joseph C., 512
Joseph Edwin, 510
Joseph J., 514, 515
Joseph P., 516
Joseph R., 515
Judith, 512
Julia M., 520
L. C., 510
Lucius C., 516
Lydia, 504
Mahala, 512
Margaret, 508, 515, 517
Margaret A., 516
Margaret (Jordan), 505
Margaret T., 520
Margaret W., 510, 513
Maria, 516
Maria (Eustace), 516
Martha, 504, 506, 507, 512, 513, 518
Martha A., 510
Martha (Bates), 520
Martha (Cocke), 80, 443, 504
Martha Ellen, 520
Martha H., 516
Martha J., 515

PLEASANTS
Martha W. (Pleasants), 517
Mary, 504, 505, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 517
Mary (Aikin), 511
Mary Anna Lilburne, 518
Mary C., 515
Mary E., 515, 516
Mary G., 520
Mary (Guerrant), 513
Mary J., 518
Mary Jane, 510
Mary (Jordan), 504
Mary L., 519
Mary (Pemberton), 509
Mary (Pleasants), 508, 510
Mary (Woodson), 505
Matilda, 511
Matthew, 506, 511
Mifflin, 513
Paulina, 511
Peyton R., 511
Phebe (Ring), 519
Philip, 506, 508, 517
Philip R., 515
Philip Sidney, 510, 513
Polly, 517
Rebecca, 517
Reuben, 513, 519
Richard, 504, 507, 513
Robert, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 515
Robert Cary, 508
Robert H., 515
Robert Lee, 510, 513, 516
Robert W., 514
Robertson, 505
Sally, 518
Samuel, 505, 507, 509, 512, 513, 518
Samuel B., 518
Samuel H., 515
Sarah, 504, 505, 508, 509, 510, 511, 517
Sarah (Cox), 512
Sarah (Goode), 506
Sarah (Goutry), 519
Sarah (Pleasants), 507, 508, 517
Simeon, 513
Sophia, 512, 517
Susan (Burton), 517
Susanna, 511, 512, 518
Susanna R., 512
Susanna (Ross), 518
PLEASANTS
Susannah, 506, 511, 517
Susannah W., 514
Susannah (Webster), 508, 510
Susannah (Woodson), 506
T. C., 517
Tarleton, 506, 508, 512
Tarleton W., 512, 515
Temperance, 513
Thomas, 504, 505, 507, 508, 513, 517
Thomas Exum, 510
Thomas I., 515
Thomas L., 517
Thomas S., 508, 510, 514
Thomas W., 508, 510, 517
Union, 513
Ursula, 506, 512
Virginia, 511
Walter F., 520
Walter H., 517, 518, 519, 520
Webster, 514
William, 502, 506, 511
William H., 508
PLOWDEN
Jean (Spalding), 622
PLUMLEE
Golda, 496
PLUMMER
Anna, 749
Deborah, 756
Elizabeth, 755
Harriet, 240
Rachel (Talbot), 748
Robert, 748
Samuel, 749
Sarah (Talbot), 749
Susanna (Talbot), 748
Thomas, 748, 756
POILLON
Jacques, 679
Mary, 679
POLHEMIUS
Abraham, 523, 524, 525, 528
Adrianna, 391, 523, 600, 601
Aeltje, 527
Aertje, 524, 525
Aertje (Bogert), 523
Albert, 528
Andries, 524
Anna, 523, 528
Annetje, 526
Annetje (Ten Eyck), 526
POLHEMIUS
Antje, 524
Antje ( ), 526
Antje (Covenhoven), 528
Catharina (van der Werven), 523, 601
Catherine, 526
Catrina, 524
Catryntje, 523, 528
Christina, 523
Cornelia (Sebring), 527, 601
Cornelius, 522, 524, 526, 527
Daniel, Capt., 524
Daniel, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528
Daniel, Jr., 601
Dorothy, 528
Eldert, 525
Elizabeth, 523, 524, 526
Elizabeth (Hageman), 526
Geertruy, 525
George, 527
Gertje ( ), 525
Gertrude (Remsen), 525
Hendrick, 524, 525, 528
Jacob, 524, 527
Johann Theodor, 522
Johannes, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528
Johannes Theodorus, Rev., 522, 523, 601
John, 329, 525, 526
Lammertje, 523
Lammetje, 527
Machtel, 526
Maragrietje, 523
Margaret, 528
Margarietje, 524
Margrietje ( ), 528
Marretje (Remsen), 527
Marya, 524
Neeltje, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528
Neeltje (Vanderveer), 524
Nicolaus, 522
Rebecca, 524
Rebecca (Snedeker), 527
Sara, 525
Sarah (Emans), 524
Styntje (Bergen), 525

POLHEMIUS
Susanna, 525
Teunis, 523, 524, 525
Theodor, 522
Theodorus, 523, 524, 525
Tobias, 526
POLLARD
Clarence, 357
Corine (Huntsman), 357
Elizabeth, 421
Mary, 358
POND
Lois, 264
POOL
Patsy P. (Halliburton), 180
Sally, 186
POOLE
Amanda, 416
Basil, 611
Lois (Shipley), 611
POPE
Rachel (Neale), 459
Ralph, 459
PORCH
Mary Ann, 352
PORTER
Alexander, 158
Ann, 507
Cassandra (Gassaway), 157
Charles, 157
Edward, 151
Eliza Lavinia (Gassaway), 158
Elizabeth, 507
Elizabeth (Gassaway), 151
George, 158
Hannah (Gassaway), 146
Hannah (Hayden), 210
James, 445
Jane Alice (Gassaway), 158
Jonathan, 210
Joseph, Lt. Col., 202
Joseph, 236
Joshua, Sr., 614
Keturah (Shipley), 612
Keziah, 616
Lois (Shipley), 611, 616
Mary, 750
Mary Catherine (Spalding), 656
Parmelia (Hayden), 236
Perces (Hayden), 236
Peter, 616
Peter III, 611
Phebe (Merryman), 445
Philip, 146, 612
Rosanna (Shipley), 614
PORTER
Sally, 396
Walter B., 656
William, 236, 750
PORTMAN
George, 480
Mary, 480
Patsy (Coffey), 480
POSEY
Polly Ann (Huntsman), 351
Richard, 351
Sarah E. (Boarman), 44
Walter M., 44
POSS
Wilma Alyce (Peyton), 497
POSSEY
Sophia, 356
POTTER
David, 341
Harriet, 341
Jane (Bowen), 341
POTTINGER
Harriet, 654
Isaac, 654
Jane (Caldwell), 641
Jane Gray, 641
Samuel, 641
POWELL
Frankie, 419
John, 364
Margaret, 79
Martha (Jett), 364
POWER
Jane (Spalding), 624
POWERS
Margaret Mary, 315
Mary Frances (O'Dea), 315
Nicholas C., Dr., 315
PRATHER
Ruth (Shipley), 615
Thomas, 615
PRATT
Anne, 222
Birney I., 32
Clemie R. (Bass), 32
Elisha, 239
Irene (Hayden), 239
Persis (Hayden), 223
Samuel, 223
Sarah, 766
Sarah E., 271
PRAY
Aaron, 534
Abigail, 533
Catherine, 532
Dorothy, 531
Ebenezer, 533
PRAY
Elizabeth, 532, 533
Elizabeth ( ), 531
Elizabeth (Hayden), 205, 532
Ephraim, Capt., 534
Ephraim, 205, 531, 532, 533
Hannah, 19, 207, 459, 531, 532, 533, 597
Hugh, 532
Jacob, 534
Joan ( ), 459, 531
Joanna, 533
Joanna (Downman), 531, 534
John, 531, 532, 533, 534
Joseph, 531, 532, 533
Josiah, 533
Lydia, 533
Lydia (White), 533
Martha, 532, 533
Mary, 532, 533
Mary ( ), 531
Mary (Fernald), 533
Mary (Grant), 533
Miriam, 533
Miriam (Straight), 534
Nehemiah, 534
Penelope, 532
Peter, 533
Quentin, 459, 531
Rachel, 533
Richard, 531, 532
Ruth, 532
Samuel, 532, 533
Sarah, 532
Sarah (Brown), 532
Simon, 534
Susannah, 534
Susannah (Sheldon), 534
Thankful, 533
Thomas, 534
Tubal Cain, 534
PREBLE
Azulah, 12
PRENTICE
Frederick, 712
Lydia Amanda, 712
PRESCOTT
Margaret (Hayden), 261
PRESISE
Janie, 561
PRESSLEY
Ursula, 539

PRESTON
Elizabeth (Talbot), 743
James, 743
Louise, 487
Virginia Lee, 566
PRICE
Anne, 132
Bennett, 152
Delcia Lucretia, 314
Elizabeth Lane, 152
John, Capt., 132
Mary G. (Pleasants), 520
Mary (Stillwell), 702
Philip B., 520
William, 702
PRIEST
Peter, 155
Sarah (McCoy), 155
Susan, 155
PRINE
Izetta (Peyton), 497
PRITCHETT
Elizabeth Ann, 241
PROVOST
Catherine (Vanderveen), 602
Jonathan, 602
Maria, 602
PUCKETT
Mary, 296
Mary (Remy), 542
Thomas, 542
PULLEN
Susanna, 205
PUMPHRY
Eliza (Spalding), 619
PURNELL
Eleanor, 616
PURYEAR
Eudoria, 513
Hezekiah, 513
Lydia, 185
William, 185
PYE
Charles, 109
Edward, 106
Sarah (Edelen), 106, 109
PYLE
Ann, 135
Joseph, Col., 135
Mary, 136

QUALE
Juanita, 740
QUATTEOCCHI
Antonio, 315
QUATTROCCHI
Dorothy Carmella, 315
Francesca (Raimondo), 315
QUEEN
Ann (Boarman), 41
Anne (Boarman), 44
Catherine, 110
Elizabeth, 46. 56
Elizabeth (Boarman), 44
Francis, 41
James, 56
Joseph, 46
Marsham, 44
Samuel, 44, 106, 110
Sarah, 44
Sarah (Edelen), 106, 110
QUIETO
Delilah (Peyton), 498
L., 498
QUINCY
Edmund, 594
Experience, 594
QUINBY
Aaron, 301
Martha Haight, 301
Mary (Wilbur), 301
QUINN
Allen, 152
Mary, 152

RAGON
Jesse, 180
Sallie (Moore), 569
RAILEY
Ann, 511
Joseph P., 633
Martha (Pleasants), 512
Nancy (Spalding), 633
Randolph, 512
RAIMONDO
Francesca, 315
RAINE
Emily Etta, 312
RAINES
Susannah, 557
RAINEY
Tinnie, 425
RAKE
Neva, 317
RALEIGH
B. F., 337
Maria (Holmes), 337
RALEY
Basil, 632
Cornelius, 656
Dorothy ( ), 656
RALEY
Elizabeth (Spalding), 632
Mary, 656
RAMSDALE
Azubah (Alden), 9
RAMSEY
Hannah, 232
John, 232
RAND
Hannah (Pray), 533
Thomas, 533
RANDELL
Cassandra, 157
RANDOLPH
Ann, 509, 512
Elizabeth, 515
Isham, 509, 512
Jane (Rogers), 509, 512
William, Col., 78
RAPELJE
Sara, 523
RAPELYEA
Folkert, 526
Machtel (Polhemius), 526
RAPIER
Charles, 647
Charlotte (Boone), 61
Elizabeth (Gwynn), 647
Margaret, 647
Nicholas, 61
RAREDON
Mary E., 202
RATHBUN
Joel, Dr., 11
Philomena (Alden), 11
RATCLIFFE
Pamela (Hayden), 217
RATTAN
Sarah Ann, 416
RAUDELOT
Marie Louise, 301
RAWLINS
Ann (Gassaway), 150
RAWSON
Anna, 25
Hannah (Bass), 21
Josiah, 21
RAY
Amessetta Talbot (Hayden), 259
Dorothy, 677
Emma Anna, 496
Fielding, 259
James D., 365

RAY
Margaret Elizabeth (Jett). 365
Marjery, 276
RAYBURN
Elizabeth, 346
READ
Noah, 714
Sarah Ann, 714
REASON
Dolly Mae (Wagner), 426
Doris Fae, 426
Vern Albert, 426
REAST
Frederick G., 706
Sarah Elizabeth (Stillwell), 706
REBELLO
George, 315
Mary Roberta (Hayden), 315
RECORD
Frances ( ), 454
REDDELL
Clara (McKinney), 397, 432, 434
Eugene Randall, 434
REDMAN
Nancy (Spalding), 634
William, 634
REDMOND
Nancy (Gassaway), 155
Thomas, 155
REED
Ebenezer, 764
Esther (Webb), 764
Mabel Pearl, 311
REEDER
Amos, 686
James, 403
Mary (Stillwell), 686
Rachel (McKinney), 403
Sarah (Greene), 168
Simon, 168
REESE
Henry, 515
Mary, 293
Mary C. (Pleasants), 515
REEVES
Asa, 280
Elizabeth (Edelen), 107
Huldah, 279
Mary Jane, 280
Minerva, 280
Susannah (Hydoh), 280
Thomas C., 107
REID
Bessie, 427
Betty Ann (Hays), 427
John Murrell, 427
REMSEN
Catherine, 334
Gertrude, 525
Gertrude (Vandervliet), 525
Isaac, 527
Jacob, 525
Joris, 527
Lammetje (Bergen), 527
Lammetje (Polhemius), 527
Marretje, 527
REMY
A. (Valentine), 546
Able, 545
Alexander, 539, 544
Ann ( ), 541
Ann (Carr), 539
Ann (Carter), 541
Ann (Sanford, 538
Ann (Wroe), 543
Archibald, 542, 545
Asbury, 537, 539
Barbara, 230, 542, 789, 790
Barbara (Byram), 538
Benjamin, 538, 540, 541
Bereman, 543
Butler, 540
Byram, 545
Caleb, 540
Catherine, 537, 539
Catherine Asbury, 543
Catherine (Asbury), 537
Charles T., 545
Daniel, 537, 540, 544
Eaty, 544
Elijah, 545
Eliza, 545
Elizabeth, 540
Elizabeth ( ), 540
Elizabeth (Lane), 545
Elizabeth Sanford (Connely) (Connely), 544
Ennis, 539
Fanny Lewis, 543
Frances, 542
Francoise (Haldat), 537
George Washington, 546
Gillian, 546
Hannah Elizabeth (Neale), 539
REMY
Hannah, 539, 542
Harrison Jones, 546
Henry, 542
Jacob, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 789, 790
Jacob, Jr., 537, 538, 542
Jacob Asbury, 543
Jacob Byram, 538
James, 537, 538
James, Jr., 540
James I., 543
Jasper Newton, 546
Jeremiah, 540, 542, 545
Joanne (Page), 542
John, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542
John Asbury, 544
John C., 546
John F., 545
Joseph, 538, 539, 543
Joseph, Jr., 543
Joshua, 539, 543
Joshua, Jr., 543
Judith (Owen), 544
Julia Ann, 546
Lawrence, 540, 544
Lewis, 542, 546
Lucy, 543
Lydia Ann, 542, 789
Malinda (Murphy), 546
Marie, 542
Martha, 546
Martha Ellen, 546
Mary, 537, 538, 540, 542, 543, 545
Mary (Jones), 546
Mary (Linton), 540
Mary (Miles), 537
Nancy, 544
Nancy C., 543
Philip, 540
Pierre, 537
Pressley, 540, 544
Robert, 540
S. Milton, 546
Samuel, 540, 545
Sanford, Col., 541
Sanford, 538, 544, 790
Sarah, 544
Sarah ( ), 541, 542, 545, 789, 790
Sennett, 540
Susanna C., 543
Tabitha, 540
Thaddeus Matthew, 538

REMY
Thomas, 541,544,545,546
William, 537, 538, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546
William, Jr., 544, 545
William Byram, 538
William Page, 542
RENNOLDS
Ann, 550
Benjamin, 549
Catherine, 550
Catherine ( ), 550
Elizabeth, 549
Hannah, 549
James, 549, 550, 579
John, 549, 550
Joseph, 549
Mary, 549, 550
Robert, 549, 550
Sarah, 549, 550
Susanna, 549
Susanna ( ), 549
Thomas, 549
Violetta, 549, 579
William, 549, 550
REYNOLDS
Ann (Bledsoe), 179
Charlsie (Roach), 560
David, 560
Elizabeth (Boarman), 47
Isaac Roman, 474
Lucy, 178, 179
Margaret (Peyton), 474
Martha E., 799
Rebecca, 187
Sherard, 179
REZEAU
Anne, 383
RHODES
Ann, 62
Ignatius, 62
Lydia (Bass), 29
Mary, 723
Sarah, 706, 722
William, 29
RICH
Henry, 736
Jane Ann (Baldwin), 736
Olivia Jane, 736
RICHARDS
Catherine, 86
John, 582
Mary (Hayden), 248
Matilda Birdsall, 737
Ursula (Rutherford), 582
RICHARDSON
Lucy (Gassaway), 146
RICHARDSON
William, 146
RICHMOND
Hannah (Mason), 698
Sarah Knight, 698
William, 698
RIDGEWAY
Euphemia, 262
RIDGLEY
Elizabeth, 147
RIDGWAY
Forrest Greene, 421
James, 235
Mariaj (Hayden), 235
RIKEMAN
Lillie E., 730
RILEY
Annie, 404
Barnabus, 404
Clara (Huntsman), 358
Herschel, 358
RINEAR
Charity (Hayden), 229
Samuel, 229
RINEY
Basil, 632
Eleanor (Spalding), 632
RING
Phebe, 519
RINGER
Catherine, 235
RINKER
Catherine (Spalding), 661
RIPER
Hannah, 722
RIPLEY
Dolly, 784
Eleazar, 767
Hannah, 767
Hannah (Bradford), 767
Hezekiah, 784
Joshua, 767
Miriam (Webb), 766
RITCHEY
Columbia Ann, 798
RIVATT
Maria, 706
ROACH
Abner Judson, 560, 563
Abner Judson, Jr., 563
Alabama Lewis, 556
Amanda D., 554
Amanda Jane, 556
Amy, 554
Amy (Jarrel), 554
Ann Oliva (Flesher), 557
Anna Jane, 558
ROACH
Anna Josepha, 557
Annie Eliza (Norwood), 561
Annie Elizabeth, 555
Annie Lee (Miller), 562
Antionette (Etheridge), 65
Ashcraft, 553, 554
Barbara, 562
Barbara Louise (Schneider), 566
Belinda, 553
Belinda (Roach), 553
Bertha, 559
Bessie (Walker), 566
Betsy, 553
Birdie (Collier), 562
Calvin, 561
Carl Lowell, 562, 565
Carl Lowell, Jr., 565
Catherine ( ), 553
Charles, 553, 555
Charles Bradford,, Rev., 559
Charles Bradford, 556
Charles Eldon, 564, 566
Charles Lewis, 554, 560, 561, 562, 564, 565
Charles Luther, Dr., 564
Charles Luther, 562
Charles Willis, 558
Charley, Rev., 561
Charley, 559
Charlsie, 560
Clara, 561
Claudia Ann, 565
Cleo Ellen (Stevens), 564
Clinton E., 557
Cornelius, 553
Cynthia (Wise), 563
Daisy Juanita, 562
David, 554
Debra, 564
Debra Lynn, 565
De Lores Jane, 564
Diana R., 565
Dionnus (Clark), 557
Edwin Bruce, 555, 559
Elizabeth, 553, 554, 555
Elizabeth (Burks), 554
Elizabeth Lee, 562
Elvira Jane, 554
Emett L., 556
Emily C., 555
Emma Satira (Madison), 558

ROACH
Euglin, 561
Evart, 554
Evelyn Wallace, 561
Fannie (Sanders), 561
Florinda Cross, 556
Francis, 561
Francis H., 557
Freddie B. (Burrows), 566
George, 553, 555, 560, 562
George Emerson, 558
George Higgins, 560, 563
George L., 562
George William, 556
George Wilson, 555
Gracie (Longbotham), 563
Hallie, 560
Hannah Susan, 559
Harrianne, 553, 554
Harrianne (Roach), 553, 555
Harriet, 555
Hazel Elaine (Kennedy), 565
Henry, 553, 554
Henry Landon, 553, 554
Hope, 564
Hettie Satira, 558
Ila Sue, 563
Jackie Ann (Simpson, 565
James, 561
James Lewis, 555, 557, 558
James Madison, 558
Janie (Presise), 561
Jennie (Mason), 561
Jesse L., 557
Jessie, 559
Jimmie La Rue Eoff, 565
Jo Mae (McGee), 565
John, 553, 554
John B., 556, 560
John Brannon, 559
John Cabble, 558
John H., 560
John Livingston, 564
John Michael, 565
John Tipton, 559
John William, 565
Joseph Frank, 559
Joseph Richard, 555, 557
Josephine, 562
Jossie (Starkey), 560
Judson, 556
Julia Edna (Bradshaw), 559

ROACH
Kate, 557
Kathleen Louise, 566
La Quita Ann (Adams), 566
Lena (Ford), 564
Leonard, 561
Letha Genevieve, 558
Lewia Don, 564, 566
Lewis Judson, 563
Lillian, 560
Linda Sue, 566
Louise, 561
Louisiana, 556
Lucile (Canterbury), 562
Lucy, 554
Lucy Ann, 554
Lucy Hayne, 557
Lula Bradford, 559
Lula Larkin, 561
Luther Eugene, 562
Luther Rice, 556, 560
Luther Rice, Jr., 560
Malinda, 555
Mansel, 564
Margaret Elizabeth, 559
Margaret (Handcock), 559
Margaret Virginia, 555
Margaret W. (Higgins), 556
Marguerite Wilson, 560
Marion Nell, 564
Marshall Scott, 566
Martha, 564
Martha Elizabeth, 557
Mary, 469, 553, 555
Mary Alice, 563
Mary Alice (Inman), 560
Mary Ann (Cross), 556
Mary Annabella, 560
Mary Casandra (Emerson), 558
Mary E., 553
Mary Elizabeth, 556
Mary Frances, 557, 563
Mary Jane, 555
Mary Louise (Turrintine), 564
Mary M., 554, 559
Mary Magdaline, 554
Mary Magdaline (See), 553
Mary Norwood, 561
Mary (Roach), 553
May (Cambell), 564
Megan Eilene, 566
Melba Mae (Brewer), 563
Michael Lee, 565
Milton, 556
Milton Augustus, 560

ROACH
Milton Bedford, 560
Milton Carey, 563
Milton Carey, Jr., 565
Myra Jean, 561
Myron, 560
Myrtle (Boswell), 563
Nancy, 553, 557, 559
Nancy C., 554
Nancy (Wilson), 555
Nannie Elizabeth, 565
Nell (Crissilas), 564
Nellie (Hoskins), 562
Obedience (Burks), 553, 555
Olivia (Handcock), 555
Patricia Anne, 564
Paul William, 561
Robert, 561
Roderic Dhu, 557
Roger Stanley, 566
Rosa Ella, 558
Roy Darrell, 566
Roy Earl, 560, 564
Roy Lynn, 561
Roy Presley, 558
Rufus Adolfus, 556
Ruth Marguerite, 564
Sabra, 553
Sally, 554
Sally Amanda, 557
Sally (Gatewood), 555
Sammie Elia, 561
Samuel C., 554
Samuel William, 564
Sarah C. (Bradford), 556
Sarah Frances, 555
Sarah Tipton, 556
Saundra Gayle, 565
Septimus, 556
Starky, 561
Stella Mae, 558
Stella (Rorex), 562
Stephen Charles, 565
Steven Lee, 566
Susan, 555
Susan A. (Bunn), 559
Susan Alice, 557
Susan Virginia, 559
Sue, 562
Sylvia (Belew), 563
Taul Bradford, 561
Thomas Jefferson, 557
Thula, 561
Timothy Ellsworth, 563
Tipton Arthur Bradford, 555, 559

ROACH
Virginia, Tennessee, 556
William, 553, 554, 555
William Arthur, 559
William Bradford, 553, 555
William Carey, 560, 566
William Carey, Jr., 563
William Casey, 561
William Charles, 564
William Francis, 558
William Kent, , 566
William Milton, 562
William Wallace, 556, 560, 561, 564
William Wallace III, 562
Winnie, 561
Winnie Lee (Wise), 563
Winnie Mae, 563
Zelda Jo, 566
ROBB
Ernest, 572
Iva Mae (Rogers), 572
ROBBINS
Elizabeth, 707
Lucy West, 10
Mary, 337
ROBERSON
Hattie, 495
Murtie, 495
ROBERTS
Adaline ( ), 661
Alice Jane, 661
Arnold Eugene, 572
Eleanor (Hayden), 654
Eliza, 304
Francis, 654
Mary Zerilda, 654
Sally, 200
Thelma Grace (Rogers), 572
William H., 661
ROBERTSON
Jesse, 370
John Adams (Jett), 370
Mattie, 426
ROBINS
Frances, 204
ROBINSON
Abner, 778
Clarissa (Webb), 778
Franes, 62
James Newton, 653
Jane Florine (Spalding), 653
Mary, 472
Reuben, 778
Sarah (Webb), 774
ROBINSON
Septimus, 774
William, 472
Zipporah, 778
ROBY
Charles W., 668
Mary Emily (Spalding), 668
Rachel, 291
ROCHELLE
Jane, 701
ROCKEFELLER
Abraham, 394
Mary (McKinney), 394
ROELOFS
Sara, 376, 377
ROFS
Mary J., 366
ROGERS
Aaran (Scoggins), 574
Alice, 571
Andrew A., 569
Ann ( ), 684
Ann J., 570
Armistead, 479
Barbara, 479
Callum, 569, 570
Catherine C., 488
Charles A., 569
Chester Edward, 573
Chrissie (Halliburton), 570
Chrissy, 571
Clela, 572
Cora (Campbell), 572
Daniel Cecil, 574
Daniel Slater, 571, 572
David, 571
David H., 692
Devon William, 574
Donald Wayne, 574
Dora (Bennett), 572
Dorothy, 572
Edith Jane, 272
Edward, 569
Edward Eugene, 572, 573
Edward Moore, 569, 571
Eliza C. (Pleasants), 519
Elizabeth, 85, 570
Elizabeth (Collier), 569
Elizabeth (Jones), 569
Elizabeth M., 570
Elizabeth (Zachachi), 569
Elma Hazel (Halliburton), 573
Elnora, 573
Eloise, 573
Emily Elizabeth (Jett), 572
ROGERS
Esther (Halliburton), 549
Eugene Edward, 573, 574
Eva C. (Barton), 574
Ezekial, 18
Flossie, 572
Floyd, 572
Floyd D., 572
Frances, 570
Frances (Friederich), 574
George Edward, 357, 570, 571
George M., 569
George Washington, 570
George William, 571, 572
Grace, 571
Grace D., 357
Henry Carel, 571, 573
Henry R., 569, 570
Hugh, 572, 573
Ira, 572
Irene (Baker), 573
Iva Mae, 572
Ivan N., 571
James Edward, 571, 572
James M., 570
James R. P., 570
Jane, 509, 512
John, 570, 571
John Alexander, 569
John L., 570
Joseph, 272
Joseph A., 519
Juanelle, 573
Kelly, 570
Kenneth Ray, 574
Lois Eunice (Beatty), 574
Lois (Ivory), 18
Lorraine (Dutcher), 574
Lucretia, 571
Lucy L., 570
Lucy Lee (Halliburton), 571
Lydia (Bass), 19
Madison, 570
Martha Elizabeth, 178, 569
Martha Jane (Gooding), 573
Martin Van Buren, 570
Mary Ann, 574
Mary E., 570
Mary Jo, 574

ROGERS
Mary Martha, 571
Matilda (Stillwell), 692
Matthew, 488
Michael Richard, 574
Nancy, 570
Nancy Ann (Halliburton), 570
Nancy Ella, 571
Nancy Jane (Halliburton), 357, 571
Noel, 572, 573
Oleta (Matthews), 573
Pearl, 571
Peggy Kay, 574
Raymond Otto, 573
Reta Lucille, 573
Richard, 574, 684
Richard Cecil, 573, 574
Robert, 570
Robert M., 570
Robert P., 571
Roberta, 574
Russell Lee, 573, 574
Salina ( ), 569
Samuel, 19, 570
Sarah, 479, 571, 684, 692
Sessrony Jackson, 570
Simeon, 570
Stephen, 570
Susanna (Gassaway), 147
Susanna (Jouett), 479
Terrance Wade, 573
Thadeus, 572, 573
Thelma Grace, 572
Virgie (Bond), 572
Wade, 571, 572
Will, 571
William, 569
William H., 570
William Henry, 572
William Merle Lee, 572, 574
Wilma Jane, 572
ROLLAND
Miranda, 637
ROMAN
Hannah, 576
ROMME
Cornelius, 378
Maria (Kierstede), 378
ROOD
Abigail, 777
Nathan, 771
Ruth (Webb), 771
ROONEY
Wilanetta Lee (Hayden), 305
Wilfred, 305
ROOSA
Aldert Heymans, 378
Hillegonda, 387
Wyntje (Ariaens), 378
Ytie Aldertse, 376, 378
ROREX
Stella, 562
ROSE
J. Albert, 362
Samuel, 782
Sarah Antoinette (Webb), 782
Susanna, 518
ROSECRANS
Dirk, 378
Wyntie (Kierstede), 378
ROSS
Ella Mary, 308
John, 470
Nancy (Peyton), 470
Samuel, 470
Susan (Peyton), 470
ROTHENBERGER
Emma Mary, 499
ROTHWEILER
Alta Jane, 319
ROUSLEY
Grant, 450
Nancy (Merryman), 450
ROWE
Jerusha, 267
ROWLAND
Martha, 480
Martha (Gassaway), 153
ROWLEY
Emeline, 270
ROYAL
Horace, Dr., 733
ROYALL
Katherine, 82
ROYSTON
Robert, 72
Sarah Merryman (Bowen), 72
RUCKER
Martha, 353
RUDOLPH
Hallie (Roach), 560
Jane, 364, 365
Louie, 560
Mary, 365
RUE
James L., 343
Mary (Holmes), 343
RUFF
Elizabeth, 589
RUFFIN
Ann, 89
Elizabeth, 85
John, 89
Lucy (Cocke), 85
William, 85
RUGGLES
Mary, 20
RUNYON
Eliza (Hayden), 250
RURRIS
Dr., 590
Polly (Rutherford), 590
RUSS
Elizabeth, 213
RUSSELL
James, 582
Rosannah (Rutherford), 582
Rosetta, 490
Seth, 27
Susanna (Bass), 27
RUTHERFORD
Absalom, 583
Adam, 577, 578
Agatha, 578
Agnes, 588
Agnes (Beard), 582
Andrew Jackson, 587
Ann, 580, 581, 585, 589
Ann ( ), 581
Ann Delana (Jett), 358, 576
Ann Hamilton, 590
Ann (Hunt), 580
Anna Christene, 576
Anna Clay (Zimmerman), 144, 576, 801
Anna Hamilton (Parrish), 590
Archelaus, 582
Archibald, 580, 582, 583, 585, 586
Archibald Hamilton, 590
Barbara ( ), 587
Barbara (Laubinger), 585
Benjamin, 577, 579, 580, 583, 586, 587
Benjamin Hubert, 588
Benjamin S., 587
C. Perry, 576
Calvin, 586
Cassanda, 590
Catherine, 579
Charles Daniel, 576
Christian, 578

RUTHERFORD
David, 582
Deborah, 584
Dora Belle, 576
Dorothy, 581, 587, 588
Dorothy Ann (Brooks), 581
Dorothy Joyce, 581
Drucilla, 581
Drucilla B., 587
Drucilla (Brooks), 581
Drusilla (Van Swearingen), 585
Dudley, 583
Eleanor, 584
Eleanor R., 584
Eli, 576
Eliza S., 590
Elizabeth, 580, 581, 582, 584, 587, 590
Elizabeth ( ), 580, 586, 589
Elizabeth (Cartwright), 587
Elizabeth E., 590
Elizabeth (Ruff), 589
Elliot, 580, 585, 586
Ellison, 578
Emaline Constance, 590
Emma, 576
Fannie Maria, 588
Finas M., 587
Finney, 583
Frances (Birt), 581
Franklin, 589
George, 578, 585
George Ernest, 586
George Washington, 590
Hannah, 580
Hannah (Beard), 582
Hannah (Roman), 576
Harriet, 587
Hayden Lewis, 576
Howard, 580
Hulda, 590
Huston White, 576
Ida Jackson, 358, 576
Isaac, 589
Isabel, 582
Isabella Vashti, 588
James, 351, 353, 576, 577, 578, 581, 582, 583, 586, 587, 589
James, Jr., 581
James Herbert, 576
James W., 353, 587
James Wood, 580, 587

RUTHERFORD
Jane, 582
Jane F., 590
Jesse, 576, 583
Joanna, 581
John, Col., 576
John, 405, 443, 549, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 589
John, Jr., 583
John C., 580
John Greene, 588
John Johnson, 588
Joseph, Dr., 576
Joseph, 576, 577, 579, 580, 581, 583, 586, 587, 588
Joseph, Jr., 580, 584, 586
Joseph Griffith, 587
Joseph Perry, 576
Julia (Mitchell), 588
Julius, 583
Larkin, 584
Laura B., 358
Lossane, 582
Louisa, 586
Lucille, 576
Margaret, 577, 578, 584
Margaret ( ), 577, 578, 589
Margaret H., 589
Margaret Jane, 588
Margaret M., 590
Margaret (Parrish), 590
Margaret (Vawter), 577
Martha, 353
Martha Ann (Dameron), 576
Martha (Donovan), 585
Martha Elizabeth, 576, 578
Martha Permelia, 588
Mary, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588
Mary Ann, 576
Mary Anne (Huntsman), 353, 576
Mary (Atkinson), 578
Mary C., 590
Mary (Dobbin), 576, 584
Mary Frances, 590
Mary (Hubert), 576, 588
Mary Melvina, 588
Mary (Merryman), 405, 443, 576, 583
Mary (Miller), 588

RUTHERFORD
Mary P., 587
Mary (Sevier), 585
Mary (Simpson), 579
Mary (Wilson), 587
Merriman, 576
Micah (Griffith), 587
Minerva L., 587
Moses, 588
Myrtle (Halliburton), 178, 576
Nancy, 589, 590
Nancy Ann, 581
Nancy Ann (Johnson), 590
Nancy (Haynie), 589
Nancy (Orr), 576
Nathaniel B., 588
Nathaniel Huston, 358, 576
Noel, 586
Pembroke, 587
Phaedrus, 588
Phebe Jane (Dameron), 576
Rachel (Morgan), 584
Randolph, 583
Reuben, 577, 580, 586
Robert, Col., 576, 581
Robert, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590
Robert, Jr., 577, 580, 581
Robert R., 586
Rosannah, 582
Rose ( ), 578
Ruth, 586
Ruth (Hayes), 586
Sallie, 587
Sally, 584
Sally Ellis, 576
Sally (Gordon), 588
Samuel, 580, 586
Samuel Cable, 590
Samuel Morton, 590
Samuel R., 582, 590
Sarah, 576, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586
Sarah ( ), 584
Sarah (De Montargis). 579
Sarah (Shelton), 576
Shelton, 576
Shirley Kay, 576
Sivera, 578

RUTHERFORD
Susan B., 590
Susan Jane, 576
Susanna, 405, 576, 580, 582, 583, 584
Susannah, 578
Thomas, Capt., 579
Thomas, 577, 578, 579, 582, 583, 585, 586
Thomas Brooks, 581, 589
Thomas Hugh, 584
Thomas Wood, 587
Ursula, 582
Ursula (Parrish), 582
Van, 585
Violetta (Rennolds), 549, 579
William, 578, 579, 580, 582, 583, 586, 589
William III, 590
William B., 587
William Booker, 590
William Brooks, 581
William Clay, 576
William Huff, 576
William Kenneth, 576, 801
William Larkin, 584
William Miller, 588
William Nathaniel, 178, 576
William Newton, 576
William Turner, 576
Williams, 588
RYAN
Laura A., 304
RYDER
Ann, 716
Aeltie (Stillwell), 689
Elias, 715
Elizabeth, 700
Gerard W., 730
Harriet Ann (Stillwell), 730
Ida (Stillwell), 715
John, 689
Maria, 698
RYE
Caroline, 283
RYKMAN
Maria, 382

SALLY
Susanna, 632
SALTER
Ebenezer, 676
Joseph, 329
SALTER
Margaret, 100
Rebecca (Stillwell), 676
Richard, 100
Sarah (Holmes), 329
SANDERS
Fannie, 561
James, 145
Jane (Gassaway), 145
Mary (Remy), 537
SANDLIN
Ivadelle Estelle, 298
J. B., 298
SANDS
Dorothy (Ray), 677
Mercy, 677
Samuel, 677
SANFORD
Ann, 538
Ann ( ), 538
Robert, 538
Robert, Jr., 540
SANSBERRY
Eleanor (Hagan), 176
Joseph, 623
Mary Elizabeth (Spalding), 623
SANSBURY
Mary, 57
SATYRS
Marritje, 97
SARTOR
Elizabeth (Harper), 196
Hettie (Harper), 196
Thomas, 196
Thornton, 196
SAVAGE
Letitia V., 289
SAVIL
Abigail, 593
Amos, 594
Anne, 14, 15
Benjamin, 17, 593, 594
Bethia, 593
Deborah, 593, 594
Deborah (Faxon), 594
Experience (Quincy), 594
Hannah, 593, 594
Hannah (Adams), 593
Hannah (Tidd), 593
John, 593, 775
Joseph, 594
Judith, 594
Liddlia (Barnes), 17, 594
Marah, 594
SAVIL
Mary, 593
Mary (Webb), 775
Mehitable, 593
Mehitable ( ), 593
Rebecca, 17, 594
Samuel, 593
Sarah, 593, 594
Sarah ( ), 593
Sarah (Gannitt), 593
William, 14, 15, 593, 594
SAWYER
Judith, 265
Mary, 269
SAYLES
John, 326
Mary, 326
Mary (Williams), 326
SCARBERRY
Mary Pauline (Jett), 370
William Levi, 370
SCARLETT
Eliza (Halliburton), 190
Peter, 190
SCHAFER
Edmund, 63
Pansy Ora (Boone), 63
SCHENCK
Ann, 699
Catherine (Holmes), 328
Chryneonce, 339
Daniel I., 339
Eleanor, 339
Eleanor ( ), 344
Hendrick, 328
John, 330, 334
John C., 343
Jonathan, 340
Kate (Holmes), 339
Margaret, 344
Margaret ( ), 343
Mary, 343
Matilda, 340
Neeltje, 528
Nelly, 334
Nelly (Bennett), 334
Rebecca, 694
Rhoda (Holmes), 330
Sarah, 344
Tylee, 344
SCHMIDT
Anna, 803
Rosa Barbara, 801
SCHMITZ
Edward A., 305

SCHMITZ
Pearl Irene (Hayden), 305
SCHNEIDER
Barbara Louise, 566
Geneva J., 306
SCHOEN
August, 730
Ida Alice (Stillwell), 730
SCHOONMAKER
Elsjen, 384
Sarah, 700
SCHRECKER
Anne (Boone), 63
Standley, 63
SCOGGINS
Aaran, 574
Joan (Bingham), 574
William, 574
SCOTT
Abigail, 597
Abigail (Neale), 597
Alice, 295
Ann (Randolph), 512
Benjamin, 157, 262, 597, 761
Daniel, 512
Elizabeth, 507, 510
Elizabeth ( ), 295
Elizabeth (Bass), 27
Ellen, 598
Ethel Apoline, 798
H. Nelson, 31
Hannah, 597, 761
Hannah ( ), 597, 761
John, 410, 597
Joseph, 181, 597
Lucinda (Bass), 31
Mary, 450
Mary (Daniel), 597
Mary (Gassaway), 157
Nancy (Halliburton), 181
Nell, 749
Peter, 597
Sarah, 262, 410, 598
Sarah (Talbot), 749
Stephen, 749
Steven, 598
Susanna (Halliburton), 181
William, 295
Winnie M., 728
SCRIBNER
Delila T., 34
SCROGINS
Elizabeth (Peyton), 466
SCRUGGS
Fayette, 368
Snodie Thomas (Jett), 368
SEABENS
Elizabeth, 399
SEABROOK
Daniel, 676
Hannah, 695
Martha (Tallman), 695
Mary (Stillwell), 676
Thomas, Col., 695
SEALE
Jonathan, 622
Mary (Spalding), 622
SEARLE
Jobez, 27
Lydia, 27
Patience ( ), 27
SEARS
Elizabeth (Whaley), 789
Eva Dot (Peyton), 497
William Bernard, 789
SEATON
Barbara, 11
Elizabeth, 469
SEAWRIGHT
Margaret, 588
SEBRING
Abraham, 601, 604, 608
Adrianna, 601
Adrianna (Polhemius), 391, 523, 600, 601
Aeltje, 602, 603
Aeltje ( ), 601
Aeltje Frederickse (Lubbertsen), 601
Agnes, 603, 606
Altje ( ), 527
Angenitje ( ), 602
Ann, 605, 606
Anna (Smith), 606
Annetje, 602, 604
Annetje (Van Arsdallen), 604
Antje, 607
Catharina (van der Werven), 601
Catharine (Auten), 607
Catharine (Van Neste), 608
Catherina, 602
Catherine, 527, 601, 603, 604, 606, 607
Catlinte, 605
Christina, 603, 604, 605
Christina (Sebring), 604
Chryatyntje (Volkertse), 602
Chrystine, 605
Cornelia, 527, 601, 602
Cornelius, 601, 602, 604, 607, 608
SEBRING
Cornelius J., 603
Daniel, 601
Daniel Roelofse, 600
Derck, 602
Eleanor, 606
Elinor, 603
Elinor (Aeten), 603
Elisbet ( ), 600
Eliza, 605
Elizabeth, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608
Ellen, 607
Femmentje, 603
Femmentje (Vanderveer), 603
Femmetje ( ), 607
Femmitje, 608
Femmitje (Sebring), 608
Folkerd, 604, 607
Folkert, 608
Francis, 607
Frederick, 601, 602
Fulkard, 603, 607
Hannah, 606
Harpert, 607
Henry, 606
Ida, 601
Isaac, 601, 603, 605
Jacob, 601, 603
Jacob Leacraft, 605
Jacob Roelofse, 600
Jan Roelofse, 391, 523 600, 601
Jane, 607
Jennie, 608
Johannes, 601, 602
John, 603, 605, 606, 607, 608
John I., 608
John Roelof, 607
John S., Capt., 608
John S., 604
Jonathan, 606
Josiah, 607
Lambertje, 600
Lucas, 601
Margaret, 603
Margreta, 602
Maria, 601
Maria (Provost), 602
Maria (Van Arsdallen), 605
Maria (Van Neste), 600
Martha, 606
Mary, 391, 601, 606, 607, 608

SEBRING
Mary N. ( ), 605
Mary (Sebring), 607
Mary (Van Tuyl), 608
Marya, 604, 605
Marytje (Aeten), 604
Nellie, 608
Nellie (Van Vorhees), 608
Obadiah, 607
Phoebe, 605, 607
Rachel, 606
Rachel (Lee), 606
Roelof, 603, 607
Roelof Janse, 601, 602
Roelof Lukassen, 600
Rulof, 604
Sophia (Hourning), 607
Sophia (Leesman), 607
Thomas, Capt., 606
Thomas, 603, 604, 605, 606
Willemtje, 600
William, 606
SEE
George Ludwig, 553
Leah Virginia, 308
Mary Magdaline, 553
Mary Margaret (Judy), 553
SEELEY
Ephraim, 336
Hannah ( ), 336
Rachel, 336
SELBY
Ruth (Shipley), 616
SELLMAN
Charles, 146
Elizabeth, 146
Margaret, 152
Rebecca, 615
Ruth (Shipley), 612, 615
Thomas, 612, 615
William Marshall, 610
SEMMES
Alexius, 107
Anne (Edelen), 107
Benedict Joseph, 115
Edmonia (Edelen), 120
Elizabeth (Edelen), 111
Emily Elizabeth (Edelen), 115
Henrietta (Jenkins), 43
SEMMES
John Beatty, 120
Marmaduke, 43
Mary Olivia (Edelen), 115
Sarah (Boone), 53
Susanna, 43
Thomas, 111
Thomas Felix, 115
William, 53
SEUSENEY
Priscilla (Hayden), 281
William, 281
SEVIER
Mary, 585
Valentine, Sr., 585
SEWELL
Anne ( ), 164
Clement, 41, 42
Dorothy, 42
John, 164
Mary, 164
Mary (Smith), 41, 42
Susanna, 41
SHACKLEFORD
Mattie L., 311
SHACKLETT
Hannah, 250, 251, 252
Sarah (Hayden), 252
Sophia, 252
SHADBURN
Elizabeth, 651
Prudence ( ), 651
William, 651
SHADDOCK
Hannah, 337
SHAFER
Cleo, 318
SHANKS
Anna ( ), 456
Jennie, 456
William, 456
SHANNON
Belle, 794
Emerine Halard (Hayden), 259
Jennie Ruth (Jett), 371
William, 259, 371
SHARP
Rachel (Gassaway), 155
William, 155
SHATTUCK
Lucy, 270
SHAW
Crystal, 316
Elizabeth, 684
Frances (Edelen) 121
Joseph, 8
SHAW
Judith (Witmarsh), 8
Martha, 8
Patsy (Halliburton), 181
Stephen, 121
SHELBY
Joe, Gen., 296
SHELDON
Christopher, Capt., 688
Jennie Scott (Laing), 309
John Henry, 309
Joseph, 729
Josephine, 729
Lydia, 688
Mary Elizabeth, 309
Rosanna (Arnold), 688
Susannah, 534
SHELLENBARGER
Sabina, 306
SHELP
Margaret (Stillwell), 701
Stephen, 701
SHELTON
Sarah, 576
SHEPARD
Abigail, 237
Jane, 388
Joseph, 237
Sarah (Remy), 544
THomas, 544
SHEPHERD
Ann (Stillwell), 685
Aramantha (Stillwell), 710
Hannah (Stillwell), 709
Moses, 680
Rebecca (Stillwell), 680
Sydney, 709, 710
William, 685
SHERMAN
Anna Flower, 274
Emily (Flower), 274
Grandison, 274
SHERROD
A., 368
Bennie Bain (Jett), 368
SHERWOOD
Annie Lee, 431
Elizabeth (Beasley), 431
Ida J. (Huntsman), 355
John, 355
Joseph, 104
Margaret (Edelen), 104

SHERWOOD
Peter R., 431
SHIPLEY
Adam, 144, 610, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 618
Amelia, 617
Amelia (Hobbs), 617
Ann, 614, 616
Ann Margaret ( ), 618
Benjamin, 613, 615, 617
Benjamin, Jr., 617
Betsy, 617
Caleb, 617
Catherine, 614
Catherine (Ogg), 614
Charles, 612, 613, 618
Chloe I., 613
Edward, 614
Eleanor, 616, 618
Eleanor (Purnell), 616
Elias, 616, 618
Elijah, 615
Eliza, 617
Elizabeth, 612, 614, 616, 617
Elizabeth (Stevens), 146, 612
Enos, 616
Eurith, 612
Eva Christine (Crechabaum), 615
Ezekial, 613
Frances, 614
Francis, 617
George, 612, 614, 615
George, Jr., 614
Greenberry, 613, 617
Greenberry, Jr., 617
Hamutal, 617
Hannah, 613
Henry, 617
Hezekiah, 617
James, 486, 613, 616
Jane, 615
Jane (Aton), 615
Jennie (Grimes), 618
Jessie, 615
John, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 617, 618
John Wesley, 618
Joshua, 617
Juliet, 616
Keturah, 611, 612, 613
Keturah (Barnes), 613
Keziah (Porter), 616
Larkin, 616
Levin, 615
Lloyd, 615
SHIPLEY
Lois, 611, 612, 616
Lois ( ), 611
Luke Mercier, Dr., 617
Lucy, 614, 617
Margaret, 612, 614, 616, 617, 618
Margaret ( ), 613
Martha (Leatherwood), 613
Mary, 613, 614, 615, 616
Mary Alice, 493
Mary Ann, 613, 617
Micha, 616
Moses, 618
Nackey, 616
Nancy, 614, 617
Naomi, 614
Nathan, 617
Nathaniel, 613
Patience, 615
Peter, 611, 613, 616, 618
Providence, 615, 616
Rachel, 613, 614, 617, 618
Rachel ( ), 618
Rachel (Frost), 617
Rebecca (Sellman), 615
Rezin, 616
Richard, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 617
Richard, Jr., 611
Richard Aton, 615
Robert, 146, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618
Robert III, 614
Rosanna, 614
Ruth, 612, 615, 616, 618
Ruth ( ), 612
Samuel, 611, 613
Samuel, Jr., 613
Sarah, 144, 146, 612, 614, 616, 618
Sarah (Dorsey), 614
Simon, 613
Susan, 613, 616
Susan Sonoma (Peyton), 486
Susanna, 613
Susanna, 617
Susannah (Stevens), 611
Talbot, 614
Thomas, 618
Ursula, 618
Vachel, 615
Violet,618
Walton E., 610
SHIPLEY
William, Sr., 615
William, 612, 618
William, Jr., 615
SHIPMAN
Elizabeth (McKinney), 398
Harman, 398
Jacob, 398
John, 398
Mary (McKinney), 398
Nancy (Gassaway), 153
Sarah (McKinney), 398
Stephen, 153
SHIRBIN
Clare (Boarman), 37
Richard, 37
SHIRTCLIFF
Ann, 640
Mildred ( ), 163
Telca, 163
Thomas, 163
SHIVE
Daniel V., 285
Sarah A. (Hayden), 285
SHOEMAKER
Nicholas, 555
Susan (Roach), 555
SHOTWELL
Joshua, 692
Rebecca (Stillwell), 692
Sarah Ann (Stillwell), 692
SHRADER
Daniel, 554
Elvira Jane (Roach), 554
SHUSTER
Samuel, 285
Sarah M. (Hayden), 285
SHUCH
Elizabeth, 281
SHULSE
Abraham Welty, 232
Lydia (Hayden), 232
SHUMAN
Benjamin, 281
Margaret (Hayden), 281
SHUTTLEWORTH
Susanna (Sally), 632
SILVA
Hester, 706
Hester (Taylor), 706
Richard, 706
SIMMONS
Harriet Smith (Webb), 783

SIMMONS
Joseph, 4
Mary, 4
Mary J., 452
Sallie B., 365
William, 783
SIMMS
Alexius, 166
Althaire, 632
Annie Margaret (Spalding), 654
Anthony, 168
Eleanor (Spalding), 633
Elizabeth ( ), 168
Francis, 632
Ignatius, 628
James M., 654
Malvina, 663
Martha (Sutcliffe), 656
Mary, 166
Mary A. ( ), 663
Sarah Anne (Spalding), 628
Thomas, 633
Verlinda ( ), 166
William F., 663
SIMPSON
Andrew, 162
Bertha Ann, 311
Elizabeth (Edelen), 112
Elizabeth (Greene), 162
Jackie Ann, 565
Margaret, 281
Mary, 292, 579
SIMS
Arnold F., 429
Keziah ( ), 88
Mary Elizabeth (McKinney), 429
Parris, 88
SIPLE
Enoch, 398
Rebecca (McKinney), 398
SITES
Christopher, Jr., 472
Sarah (Peyton), 472
SKELLY
Abigail, 223
SKIDMORE
Susanna, 230
SKILES
Arch, 253
Jennie, 289
Emily (Hayden), 253
SKILLEN
Alvin, 240
Clarissa A. (Hayden), 240
SKILLMAN
Della (McKinney), 411
Elizabeth, 603, 604
John, 411
SKINNER
Nettie, 453
SLACOMBE
Calet, 29
Mary (Bass), 29
SLADE
Elizabeth (Dulany), 750
Margaret, 750
Sarah (Holmes), 325
William, 750
SLAIGHT
Charity, 701
Cornelius, 701
SLAGHT
Mary (Hayden), 241
SLAPPY
Frederick Henry, Sgt., 581
Nancy Ann (Rutherford), 581
SLEGHT
Henserikus, 380
Sara (Kierstede), 380
SLOAN
David, 482
Elizabeth J., 482
Julia, 665
Louis, 665
Maria (Carter), 665
Margaret (Shipley), 614
Mary O. (East), 482
Nancy, 415
Rebecca, 411
Robert, 614
SLYE
Anne, 38
Elizabeth, 134
Gerard, 37, 38, 94
Mary (Gardiner), 135
Mary (Boarman), 37
Robert, 134, 135
Susanna, 94
SMEDES
Catrina (Kierstede), 381
Elizabeth, 386
William, 381
SMITH
Agnes (Cocke), 81
Aletha (Eaton), 478
Alice (Holmes), 342
Amy (Stillwell), 702
Ann Carr, 478
Ann (Hagan), 175
Ann Neale, 122
Anna, 606
Anna (Spalding), 625
Anne (Wharton), 45
Basil, 45, 111
Benedict, 139
Bowman, 418
Catherine (Sebring), 602
Catherine (Stillwell), 683
Cynthia (Edelen), 118
Daniel, 783
Deborah (Stillwell), 677
Deliverance (Holmes), 327
Dorothy, 45
Dr., 261
Eli, 342
Elizabeth, 89, 127, 510
Elizabeth Ann, 288
Elizabeth Hester (Edelen), 111
Fannie (McKinney), 418
Harriet, 783
Hugh, 288
Irene, 11
Isabel B., 534
J. B., Rev., 696
J. Edward, 663
Jane (Stillwell), 722
Jerrard, 602
John, 175, 702, 722
John Bernard, 668
Joseph, 327
Louise (Hayden), 261
Lucy, 141
Lucy Lakenon (Spalding), 663
Maggie F., 490
Marcella (Pleasants), 518
Marcellus, 518
Margaret, 775
Mary, 41, 42, 154, 262
Mary Anna Lilburne (Pleasants), 518
Mary (Cocke), 80
Mary (Hayden), 229

SMITH
Mary Eliza (Hayden), 288
Mary (Gardiner), 135
Mary (Greene), 169
Mary Josephine (Spalding), 668
Mary (Peyton), 465
Mary Polly (Hayden), 288
Mary Ruth (Spalding), 663
Mary (Stillwell), 696
Nancy, 556
Nancy Jane, 485
Nicholas, 89
Obadiah, 80
Polly (Gardiner), 139
Priscilla ( ), 621
Rachel, 385
Richard, 81, 677
Richard, Jr., 118
Roxanna, 267
Sarah, 256
Sarah ( ), 606
Sarah L., 400
Solomon, 229
Susan, 696
Thomas, 606
Thomas R., 683
Vernon, 169
William, 478, 621
William A., 663
William Granville, 518
SMOCK
Lydia, 343
Ruleff P., 340
Sarah (Holmes), 340
SMOTHERS
Lucy Elsea, 420
SNAPP
Lydia, 346
SNELL
Anna (Alden), 4
Josiah, 4
SNELLING
Jane, 766
SNIDER
Mary, 229
SNOW
Benjamin, 4
Elizabeth (Alden), 4
Emeline (Stillwell), 697
George, 697
Hopestill (Alden), 4
Joseph, 4
Sybil, 784
SNYDER
John, 410
SNYDER
John, 410
Margaret, 731
Mary, 730
Nancy (McKinney), 410
SODERS
Mary, 393
SOLLERS
Elizabeth (Bowen), 68
SONE
Eliza (Peyton), 479
James, 479
SOUTH
Rheta Sanders, 427
SOUTHCOTT
Frances (Robins), 204
George, 204
Margaret, 204
SOUTHERLAND
Elizabeth, 183
Mordecai, 183
Susanna ( ), 183
SOUTHGATE
Isaac, 779
Maria (Webb), 779
SOUTHWORTH
Martha, 188
Mary, 4
Sarah (Alden), 4
Thomas, 4
SOWER
Maria, 670
SPALDING
A. Louise, 651
Abell W., 653, 666
Albert, 664
Aletha M., 661
Alethaire (Abell), 632, 642
Alethaire Jane, 641
Alethea, 640, 642
Alethea Jane, 657
Alexander Avitus, 637
Alexander Joseph, 631
Alice, 653, 659
Alice Jane (Roberts), 661
Alice Mabel, 665
Alice Mary, 653
Alice May (Spalding), 653
Allie, 646
Allusshea, 625
Aloysia, 644
Alphonsus L., 663
Althaire, 632
Amanda Ann, 653
Amanda (Floyd), 650
SPALDING
Amanda (Jarboe), 653
Andrew Banard, 667
Andrew Jackson, 638
Angela, 645
Ann, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 629, 630, 632, 633, 635, 636, 637, 639, 670
Ann ( ), 625, 629
Ann (Abell), 640
Ann Alethea, 657
Ann (Barry), 657
Ann Billinder, 625
Ann Caroline, 637
Ann (Dant), 633
Ann E. (Mudd), 654
Ann (Elder), 628
Ann Elizabeth, 663
Ann Elizabeth (Beall), 648
Ann Ellen Wathen, 641
Ann Emily, 638
Ann (Fenwick), 626
Ann Huston, 657
Ann (Huston), 641
Ann Isabel (Livers), 663
Ann (Jameson), 626
Ann (Jenkins), 622
Ann Katherine, 665
Ann Louisa, 630
Ann Lucretia, 629
Ann Maria, 648, 659
Ann (Nally), 662
Ann (Shircliffe), 640
Ann Tenney, 624
Anna, 625, 648
Anna Catherine, 652
Anna Catherine (Spalding), 652
Anna Cora, 666
Anna E., 652
Anna Ellen (Haydon), 668
Anna Emma, 653
Anna Marie, 665
Anne, 640, 656
Anne Cecil, 670
Anne (Spalding), 656
Annie, 666
Annie Louise (Webb), 664
Annie Margaret, 654
Annie Mary, 659
Annie Virginia, 649
Appalonia, 643
Arie, 663

SPALDING
Arthur J., 663
Athanasius, 646, 661
Augustin Henry, 625
Augustine, 631
Barbara (Hahn), 670
Barbary, 625
Basil, 166, 619, 621, 623, 628, 629, 630, 636
Basil Dennis, 630
Basil Jury, 648, 664
Basil Marcellus, 637
Basil R., 629
Basil William, 637
Behetheland Eliza (Wathen), 641
Benedict, 622, 624, 631, 632, 640, 642, 643, 655
Benedict Athanatius, 654
Benedict C., 641
Benedict J., 624, 632, 658
Benedict Joseph, 639, 641, 643, 645, 646, 646, 652, 657, 658, 665
Benjamin, 646
Benjamin Aaron, 634, 645, 660
Benjamin Franklin, 645
Benjamin Haydon, 668
Benjamin Ignatius, 659
Bennett, 626, 633
Bernard, 625
Bernard Blaine, 664
Bernard Hampton, 648, 664
Bernice, 666
Bessie, 667
Bettie (Thomas), 666
Binette Matilda, 649
Blanche, 626
Bridget, 642
Carl, 648
Caroline, 639, 658
Caroline Elizabeth, 655
Caroline Constansia, 653
Carrie Lee, 661
Carrie V., 637
Catherine, 619, 623, 624, 630, 631, 632, 637, 645, 655, 658, 661, 670
Catherine Ann, 636, 664
Catherine Belle, 662
Catherine (Cooper), 624, 625
Catherine Elizabeth, 659, 668
Catherine Ellen, 654

SPALDING
Catherine (Greene), 619, 623
Catherine Haydon, 670
Catherine Jane, 648
Catherine (Lancaster), 651
Catherine M. (McAtee), 655
Cecilia, 637
Cecilia Maria, 638
Cecilia (Van Riswick), 638
Cephas Head, 662
Charles, 621, 625, 660
Charles Albert, 659, 667
Charles Bernard, 667
Charles Boone, Dr., 669
Charles Boone, 668, 669
Charles Carter, 655
Charles Edward, 650
Charles Green, 645
Charles H., 647
Charles Lloyd, 668
Charles Nicholas, 636, 648
Charles Walter, 648
Charles William, 664
Charlotte, 638
Charlotte Barbara, 635
Charlotte Haydon, 669
Christiane (Kindervater), 669
Christianne, 623
Christina, 629
Christine, 619
Clarissa, 640
Clement, 622, 626, 656
Clement Augustine, 635, 647
Clement C., 639
Clifford Hamilton, 661
Columbia C., 665
Cornelius, 656
Cyrus, 644
Daisy Elizabeth, 665
Daniel, 638
David A., 643
David Thomas, 670
Dorothea, 633
Dorothy, 626, 627
Douglas P., 660
E. Bennadette, 651
Edmund, 623, 642, 659
Edward, 619, 621, 623, 626, 630, 632, 633, 637, 642, 649
Edward Albert, 648
Edward Baker, 665
Edward Dyer, 650

SPALDING
Edward L., 663
Edwin, 645, 660, 667
Effie Dean, 664
Eleanor, 625, 632, 633, 634
Eleanor (Fenwick), 633
Eleanor (Gardiner), 58, 139, 619, 635
Eleanor (Mattingly), 634
Electicus, 624, 631
Elias, 631
Eliza, 619, 642, 646, 662
Eliza (Abell), 638
Eliza Ann (Speed), 660
Eliza J., 660
Eliza (Taylor), 649
Elizabeth, 619, 623, 631, 632, 636, 637, 640, 642, 643, 651, 654
Elizabeth ( ), 623
Elizabeth Alethaire, 641
Elizabeth Ann, 642
Elizabeth Catherine, 635
Elizabeth Ellen, 659
Elizabeth Haydon, 668
Elizabeth Ignatius, 656
Elizabeth Jane, 619
Elizabeth Kent, 669
Elizabeth L., 670
Elizabeth Laura, 640
Elizabeth Marbury (Hargraves), 630
Elizabeth Mary, 638
Elizabeth (Mattingly), 624, 631
Elizabeth (Moore), 640
Elizabeth Rosina, 653
Elizabeth (Shadburn), 651
Elizabeth (Spalding), 619, 632, 642
Elizabeth Teresa, 629
Elizabeth (Thompson), 641
Elizabeth (Trucks), 636
Elizabeth (Wathen), 658
Elizabeth (Wimsett), 643
Ellen, 656
Ellen (Boone), 56
Ellen Carol, 669

SPALDING
Ellen Grace (French), 667
Ellen Miles (Lancaster), 656
Elzear, 644
Emerine, 645
Emily Beach, 665
Emma G., 661
Emma Johnson (Heard), 651
Emma Mary, 657
Enoch, 631
Esther, 650
Eugenia, 663, 666
Eugenia Ellen (Anderson), 667
Ferdinand, 661
Flory, 655
Forrest, 638
Frances Boone, 670
Frances (Boone), 63
Frances Eliza, 647
Frances Elizabeth, 647
Frances (Jury), 648
Francis, 628, 629, 633, 636, 656, 664
Francis Basil, 654
Francis Benjamin, 654
Francis M., 643
Francis William, 648
Frank, 662
Franklin, 642
G. C., 650
Generose, 661
George, 622, 624, 628, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 649
George Andrew, 641
George Arthur, 665
George Augustine, 648
George Augustus, 665
George B., 633, 643
George Henry, 631
George Hillary, 623, 630
George Jerome, 638, 650
George Leonard, 654
George Lewis, 629
George Robert, 639
George Rufus, 630
George Taylor, 649
George W., 643, 653
George Washington, 632, 654
Hannah (Hayden), 230, 647
Harriet, 643, 670
Harriet Ann, 648
Harriet (Beaven), 654
Harriet E., 654
SPALDING
Harriet L., 662
Harriet May, 664
Harriett, 636
Henry Joseph, 664
Hattie Belle, 660
Henrietta, 626, 630, 652, 658, 661
Henrietta (Clarke), 626
Henrietta (Hamilton), 639
Henrietta Marie, 665
Henrietta (Thompson), 639
Henry, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 635, 636, 650, 653, 662
Henry C., 650
Henry Hudson, 639, 653
Henry M., 646, 653
Henry Miles, 670
Henry Pius, 635
Henry Stanislaus, Dr., 670
Henry Stanislaus, 663, 668
Hillary, 638, 650
Hillary C., 644
Honora (Cole), 622, 631
Horace Francis, 664
I. H., 642
Ida Kate, 649
Ignatius, 619, 622, 626, 634, 635, 646
Ignatius Alloysius, 632, 641, 657
Ignatius Thomas, 657
Isabell, 643
Isabella, 661
Isabelle H. (Mattingly), 653
Isabelle M. (Lancaster), 655
J. Henry, 646
J. Tiffany, 651
Jack Johnson, 657
Jacoba Clementina Matilda, 628
James, 109, 623, 627, 628, 646
James A., 645
James Aaron, 634, 645, 659
James Albert, 655
James Alphonso, 637, 649
James Clark, 659, 667
James E., 58, 139, 619, 628, 635, 647
James F., 662
James Gregory, 638, 650
James M., 644, 662
James Robert, 643
Jane, 55, 624, 626, 627
SPALDING
Jane Catherine, 641
Jane Gray (Pottinger), 641
Jane Florine, 653
Jane Pottinger, 656
Jean, 622
Jean Blincoe, 670
Jennie, 643
Joanna (Carrico), 662
John, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 629, 633, 637, 639, 640, 642, 648, 649, 670
John A., 655
John Aaron, 626, 634, 659
John Albert, 653
John Albertus, 666
John B., 643
John Baptist, 622, 625, 633, 637
John Barton, 640, 656
John Basil, 629, 637
John Bush, 641
John Domnick, 649
John Ferdinand, 630
John Hanley, 657
John Henry, 636, 648
John L., 654
John Lancaster, 619, 651, 652, 655, 670
John Lewis, 638
John S., 627, 644
John T., 651
John Thomas, Dr., 651
John Thomas, 638, 639, 662, 663, 664
John W., 642
John William, 619, 654, 659
Johnson, 638
Joseph, 622, 625, 632, 634, 636, 639, 640, 643, 644, 653, 655, 666
Joseph E., 634, 644
Joseph H., 638
Joseph Leo, 654
Joseph Leonard, 659
Joseph Martin, 662
Josephine, 637, 655
Judith, 660
Julia, 639, 640
Julia Catherine, 629
Julia (Sloan), 665

SPALDING
Julia Virginia, 649
Juliet (Boarman), 619, 630
Katherine, 650
Katherine (Hall), 621
L. N., 646
Laura (Hill), 666
Leander Abner, 648, 664
Lela, 660
Leo, 667
Leonard Augustus, 639, 651
Leonard Green, 645
Leonard Hamilton, Dr., 665
Leonard Hamilton, 652
Leonard Marie, 665
Leva, 667
Lewis Carl, 665
Lewis I., 632, 643
Lloyd Lee, 662
Louis, 633
Louis Percy, 664
Louisa, 630
Louisa (Abell), 653
Louisa E. (Smith), 660
Lucinda, 646
Lucretia, 631
Lucy Ann (Mulligan), 662
Lucy Crawford, 657
Lucy Lakenon, 663
Lucy Rosalie, 662
M. A. (Cassin), 650
M. Estelle, 649
M. Kathleen, 651
Maggie (Adams), 667
Malvina (Simms), 663
Margaret Ann, 657
Margaret E. (Henley), 657
Margaret E. (Willis), 650
Margaret Isabel, 663
Margaret Isabelle, 654
Margaret Jane, 664
Margaret (Rapier), 647
Maria, 619, 642, 663, 670
Maria Ehitha, 630
Maria Elizabeth (Hugh), 636
Maria Jane, 639
Maria Joseph, 665
Maria (Lancaster), 642
Maria (Sower), 670
Marie Bernard, 663
Marietta (Gray), 664
Mark Thomas, 666
Martha, 627
Martha Alice, 659
SPALDING
Martha Angla, 659
Martha Ann (Walker), 659
Martha Elizabeth, 665
Martha Ellen, 655
Martha Henrietta, 653
Martha Henrietta (Spalding), 653
Martha Miles (Edelen), 670
Martha Rebecca, 631
Martha (Sutcliffe), 656
Martin, 643
Martin Abell, 654
Martin J., 666
Martin James, 659, 667
Martin John, Rev., 619, 652
Martin John, 639, 651, 653
Martin Joseph, 665
Martin M., 647
Martin Pius, 663
Martin Simeon, 662
Martin Van Buren, 641
Martina, 642
Mary, 123, 621, 622, 623, 626, 627, 629, 630, 631, 633, 634, 635, 640. 646
Mary ( ), 627, 634
Mary A., 644, 659
Mary Alethaire, 656
Mary Allie, 655
Mary Ann, 624, 627, 631, 641
Mary Ann (Dyer), 648
Mary Ann (Mattingly), 661
Mary Ann (Spalding), 624, 625
Mary Belle, 648
Mary Bendicta, 658
Mary C., 655
Mary Carnilla, 637
Mary Catherine, 643, 655, 656
Mary Catherine (Drudy), 647
Mary Christiane, 669
Mary (Clements), 641
Mary Delphine, 663
Mary E., 642, 658, 670
Mary (Edelen), 109, 628
Mary Edith, 666
Mary Edwina, 650
Mary Eliza, 638
Mary Elizabeth, 623, 668
Mary Elizabeth (Thickoff), 667
Mary Ellen, 629, 643, 645
SPALDING
Mary Ellen, 649, 652
Mary Emily, 663, 668
Mary Emma, 649, 651
Mary Florida, 665
Mary Frances (Boone), 668
Mary (Hufferman), 665
Mary (Huffman), 649
Mary Isabelle (Leake), 659
Mary J., 654
Mary Jane, 639, 654, 665
Mary Jane (Lancaster), 652
Mary Josephine, 668
Mary Julia, 665
Mary (Lilly), 629, 670
Mary (Livers), 637
Mary Louise, 666
Mary Matilda, 635
Mary Melvina, 662
Mary Philoma, 648
Mary Prudence, 651
Mary (Raley), 656
Mary Rose (Mudd), 649
Mary Ruth, 663
Mary (Trucks), 636
Mary (Wathen), 666
Mary Zerilda, 645
Mary Zerilda (Roberts), 654
Matilda, 636, 642
Matilda (Hager), 645
Matthew Lancaster, 669
Maud Melrose, 664
May, 650
Michael, 623, 627, 629, 634, 646
Michael Jordan, 637
Mildred (Bean), 668
Mildred (Johnson), 656
Minerva J. (Norton), 660
Minnie, 660, 663
Monica, 633
Moses Clark, 626, 634
Nancy, 633, 634
Nancy A., 658
Nancy Adaline, 661
Nancy (Lambert), 637
Nancy (Norris), 644
Nancy (Willet), 646
Naomi, 663
Nicholas Marion, 647

SPALDING
Nicholas Rapier, 663
Nora Hays, 658
Norton F., 660
O'Bryan, 661
Peter, 621, 623, 624, 627, 635, 646
Peter Skidmore, 662
Philip, 56, 619, 627, 634
Polly (Codnover), 644
Priscilla ( ), 621
R. D., 656
R. Lia, 651
Ralph, 630, 652
Ralph Lancaster, 655
Raphael, 642
Raphael Clarence, 659
Rebecca, 627, 638
Rebecca Ann, 481, 569, 647
Rebecca (Yates), 631, 638
Richard, 624, 626, 629, 631, 632, 635, 639, 658
Richard B., 653
Richard Basil, 670
Richard Clement, 652, 653
Richard Heffernan, 665
Richard M., 639
Richard Marcus, 652
Richard Oscar, 659
Richard Stephen, 641
Robert, 631,633, 642, 643
Robert Abell, 641, 656
Robert Bryant, 670
Robert D., 658
Robert David, 641, 658
Robert Ignatius, 657
Robert Logan, 646, 661
Robert Marion, 645, 660
Robert Neal, 669
Rolla, 660
Rosanna (Devaughn), 649
Rosella, 630, 646
Rosia C., 659
Sallie, 646
Sally Ann, 638
Sam Thomas, 655, 666
Samuel, 638, 640, 643, 655, 656
Samuel Barry, 657
Samuel Benedict, 655
Samuel Pottinger, 644
Samuel S., 631, 638, 670
Sarah, 625, 662
Sarah Ann (Grimes), 655
Sarah Ann (Spalding), 651
Sarah Anne, 628

SPALDING
Sarah (Clarke), 665
Sarah E. (Wilson), 659
Sarah Eliza, 645
Sarah (Green), 645
Sarah (Housley), 630
Sarah Jane, 643, 662
Sarah W. ( ), 646
Sarah (Walker), 646
Sarah Z., 659
Simeon M., 646, 662
Simon Lewis, 642
Snowden, 619
Sophia Elizabeth, 648
Stanislaus, 625, 635, 647
Stanislaus J., 663
Stella, 666
Stella Josephine, 666
Stephen, 625, 633
Stephen Cassin, 650
Stephen J., 644
Stephen Jackson, 659, 667
Stephen Price, 660
Sue Ellen, 657
Susan 628, 662
Susan Ann (Johnson), 641, 657
Susan Anne, 643
Susan Catherine, 656
Susan F., 655
Susan Frances, 653, 666
Susan Frances (Spalding), 653
Susan J., 640
Susan Mary, 639
Susan Matilda, 638
Susanna, 624
Susanna ( ), 627
Susanna (Abell), 640
Susanna (Buckman), 643
Susanna Eleanor, 654
Susanna (Sally), 632
Susanna, 659
Susannah (Elliott), 644
Sylvester, 631, 636
Symphronia ( ), 637
T. Foley, 651
Teresa, 625, 629, 633, 637, 640
Teresa Ann, 654, 656
Teresa (Brawner), 629
Teresa Matilda, 662
Teresa (Moore), 640
Theodore B., 642
Theodosia (McCann), 664
Thomas, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 631

SPALDING
Thomas, 632, 634, 635, 638, 640, 646, 661, 662
Thomas, Jr., 622
Thomas Aaron, 645
Thomas Abell, 640, 653
Thomas Aloysius, 663, 668
Thomas E., 639, 654
Thomas Edward, 654
Thomas J., 644
Thomas James, 230, 635, 647
Thomas Pannewell Edelen, 628
Thomas R., 654
Thomas Richard, 648, 664, 666
Thomas T., 641, 658
Thomas W., 631
Thomas William, Bro., 656, 669
Thomas William, 64, 668
Urban Ignatius, 635, 648
Violet, 650
Virginia A. (Henderson), 660
Vylende, 631
William, 621, 622, 623, 629, 631, 632, 640, 641, 643, 655, 658, 670
William Alfred, 630
William Augustus, 657, 665
William Benedict, 658, 659
William Clark, 666
William David, 645
William E., 644
William Edward, 659
William Everett, 667
William Evermont, 645, 660
William F., 658
William Francis, 636, 641, 649
William Franklin, 660, 667 667
William J., 662
William Jefferson, 662
William Lloyd, 670
William Louis, 648, 664
William M., 663

SPALDING
William Pius, 646
William Robert, 651
William Sower, 670
William T., 646
William Thomas, 639, 647, 653, 663, 666
William Wathen, 666
Winifred, 633
Zachariah, 631, 638
Zachariah Thomas, 638, 650
SPARROW
Henry, 614
Lucy (Shipley), 614
SPEAKE
Elizabeth (Hagan), 176
SPEAR
Alice, 24
Ann, 225
SPEARS
Byron, 245
Maria Luna (Hayden), 245
SPEED
Eliza Ann, 660
James, 660
Lorinda ( ), 660
SPENCER
Nancy Jane (Peyton), 486
Richard Eugene, 486
SPRAGUE
Ruth (Alden), 4
Samuel, 4
SPRINGER
Eliza, 253
SQUIRE
Blanche Rebecca, 302
Delilah ( ), 302
Frank, 302
STABBLER
Deborah (Pleasants), 508, 514
Edward, 508
Mary (Pleasants), 508
William, 508
STACY
Mary (Pray), 533
Samuel, 533
STAFFORD
George, 412
Susanna (McKinney), 412
STALLSMITH
Elizabeth (Hayden), 257
John, 257
STAMPER
Gillian (Remy), 546
STAMPER
Lafe, 546
STANDISH
Alexander, 3
Sarah (Alden), 3
STANLEY
Ellen (Hayden), 241
Ruth, 312
Willard, 262
STANTIAL
Maria, 729
STANTON
Betsey, 785
Betsey (Maples), 785
John, 785
STAPLES
Jane, 240
STARK
Susie, 367
STARKAMP
Hattie E. (Hayden), 248
STARKEY
Jossie, 560
STEAD
John, 301
Mary Anna, 301
STEBBINS
Nancy, 782
STEPHENS, 705
Hannah (Hayden), 207
Mary A., 723
Minerva, 402
Nathaniel, 207
Sarah M. (Stillwell), 705
STEPHENSON
John, 121
Sarah (Edelen), 121
STERLING
Elizabeth (Harper), 193
Harvey, 193
STERNER
Drusilla, 278
STETSON
Alvah, 31
Mary Ann (Bass), 31
STEVENS
Benjamin, 611
Catherine (Hayden), 251
Charles, 144, 612
Cleo Ellen, 564
Elizabeth, 146, 612
Hannah, 691
John, 394
John Lyman, 723
Mary, 723
Mary (Rhodes), 723
Rebecca (McKinney), 394
STEVENS
Susannah, 611
STEVENSON
Mary (Bowen), 70
Nathan, 70
STEWART
Alexander, 150
Charles, 234
Cornelia, 247
Elizabeth (Hayden), 234
Mary (Gassaway), 150
Mary M., 413
STILLWELL
Aaron, 702
Aaron Longstreet, Rev., 734
Aaron Longstreet, 720, 734
Abby Davis, 714
Abby (Davis), 697
Abigail, 690, 701, 702
Abigail V., 692
Abraham, 681, 688
Abraham B., 685, 693
Abraham Emmons, 700
Abraham Herman, 697, 713
Absalom, 701, 719
Adam, 683
Addison Alexander, 724
Adelaide, 722
Adeline, 697
Adeline (Archer), 714
Adolphus, 718
Adrain, 704, 706, 722, 736
Adrain M., 722
Aeltie, 688
Aeltie (Hubbard), 698
Albert G., 729
Albert Gallatin, 697
Albert V., 715
Aletta H., 730
Aletta Mary, 730
Alexander Howell, 707
Alexander McAllister, 735
Alfred, 704, 718
Alfred William, 721
Alice, 326, 379, 673, 676, 677, 680
Alice Ann, 739
Alice (Throckmorton), 677
Alice (Wyckoff), 703
Alletie (Hubbard), 698
Allie, 727

STILLWELL
Alonzo Edgar, 719
Alma, 714
Almira, 710
Almira (Marshall), 696
Altye (Van Brunt), 682
Amanda, 705
Amos, 695, 711
Amos J., 711, 726, 727
Amy,702
Amy B., 731
Andrew Louis, 736
Andrew Powell, 722
Ann, 675, 679, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 689, 690, 693, 695, 698, 701, 703, 718
Ann ( ), 678, 702
Ann (Bogart), 704
Ann (Boid), 693
Ann Cartilyou, 682
Ann Catherine, 673
Ann (Clark), 707
Ann (Conover), 695
Ann (Denyse), 699
Ann Eliza, 690, 708
Ann (Emmons), 718
Ann Hopkins, 718
Ann Lavina, 722
Ann (Leake), 720
Ann Maria, 694, 715, 722
Ann (Miller), 708
Ann (Schenck), 699
Ann (Ten Eyck), 690
Ann (Voorhees), 715
Ann Voss, 725
Ann (Wall), 681
Ann (Williamson), 689
Anna, 680, 686, 687, 696, 699, 713
Anna Dunn, 732
Anna Emmens, 716
Anna Harrison, 733
Anna J., 706
Anna Jobs, 738
Anna M. (Adams), 713
Anna Maria, 697, 704, 715, 721
Anne, 673, 677
Anne ( ), 326, 673
Anne E., 708
Annie, 726
Annie B., 729
Antje, 682, 699
Aramantha, 710
Arthur Newman, 726
Arvilla (Mattison), 739
STILLWELL
Asa, 701
Asher, 694
Augusta, 680
Benjamin, 684, 693
Benjamin Wyatt, 713
Bertha, 725, 735
Brison, 711, 726
Brittain C., 708
Caleb, 681, 687, 696
Caleb Washburn, 713
Carol Suzanne, 740
Caroline, 693, 703, 720, 723
Carrie, 725
Carrie Louisa, 736
Catalyntje (Huyberts), 674
Catherine, 677, 678, 681, 682, 683, 685, 686, 687, 689, 695, 703, 705, 711
Catherine ( ), 709
Catherine Ann, 719, 720
Catherine Bedell, 715
Catherine (Bennett), 703
Catherine (Curtis), 710
Catherine (Downie), 725
Catherine J. (Troch), 731
Catherine Jane (Bogart), 735
Catherine (Larzelere), 681
Catherine Maria, 701
Catherine (Schomp), 734
Catherine (Van Ness), 703
Catherine (Voorhees), 729
Charitie, 678
Charity, 683
Charity (Slaight), 701
Charles, 711, 713, 718, 725, 735, 736
Charles Baldwin, 732
Charles C., 707
Charles Edward, 740
Charles Elias, 739, 740
Charles F., 720, 732
Charles Hardin, 702
Charles Martin, 714, 729
Charles Miller, 732
Charles Oliver, 720
Charles Rushmore, 717, 731
Charlie Henry, 739
Charlotte May, 732
Chloe, 710
Christopher, 678, 683, 691, 704
Christopher Sheldon, 688
Christopher W., 697
Clara, 723, 725
STILLWELL
Clara Harralson, 733
Clara Lucinda, 739
Clarence Hale, 728
Conover, 695
Content F., 693
Corine, 732
Cornelia Jane (Emmens), 716
Cornelia (Stryker), 717
Cornelius, 687
Cornelius Stryker, 699
Cortenus, 694, 710
Court, 688, 715, 729
Cynthia Hale (Luther), 728
Daisy, 716
Daniel, Capt., 672, 688
Daniel, Lt., 672
Daniel, Judge, 696
Daniel, 673, 675, 676, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 698, 699, 700, 705, 716
Daniel Polhemius, 707, 724
David, 690, 702, 708, 709, 719
David Woodruff, 702, 719
Davis Blakely, 701
Deborah, 677, 694
Deborah (Bowne), 677
Denis, 675
Dey Conover, 707
Dolly, 737
Dolly (Harbert), 704
Earle, 727
Edgar, 730
Edith, 719, 733
Edmund W., 723
Edna, 735
Edna Louise, 732
Edward, 721, 736
Edward Augustus, 697, 713
Edward B., 731
Edward Harden, 720
Effie, 732
Eleanor, 687
Eleanor (Conover), 687
Elias, 686, 687, 691, 694, 695, 706, 709, 722, 738, 739
Elias James, 739
Elisha, 686, 687

STILLWELL
Eliza, 701, 702, 711, 717, 734
Eliza Ann, 704, 711
Eliza Bailey (Wyatt), 713
Eliza (Buckley), 717
Eliza Jane, 704
Eliza (Johnson), 734
Eliza Page, 697
Eliza Wyatt, 714
Elizabeth, 676, 692, 695, 696, 705, 706, 710, 712, 718, 728
Elizabeth ( ), 676, 685
Elizabeth A., 696
Elizabeth (Bennett), 718
Elizabeth (Bowers), 719
Elizabeth (Brice), 725
Elizabeth (Cook), 708
Elizabeth (Cornell), 674
Elizabeth (Crips), 705
Elizabeth (Gillies), 712
Elizabeth (Grover), 678
Elizabeth Herman, 713
Elizabeth (Humphreys), 726
Elizabeth (Lesley), 696
Elizabeth Maria (Gladding), 729
Elizabeth (Page), 697
Elizabeth (Robbins), 707
Elizabeth (Shaw), 684
Elizabeth (Voorhees), 731
Elizabeth W., 724
Elizabeth (Yates), 705
Ella Augusta (Ficken), 737
Ellay May, 735
Ellen, 689, 713
Ellen Jane, 715
Ellen L., 696
Ellen Maria, 717
Ellen Maria (Van Sicklen), 717
Elmer Clarence, 739
Elsey, 719
Elvira, 711
Elviretta (Bogart), 735
Emeline, 697, 717
Emeline (Buckley), 731
Emily, 692
Emily (Balcom), 710
Emma, 707
Emma Frances, 713, 719
Emma Louise (Holmes), 714
Enoch, 686, 696
Estelle, 723
Esther M. (Van Sicklen) 715

STILLWELL
Ethel, 735
Eugene, 714
Eugenie, 717
Eugenie (Stillwell), 717, 730
Eva, 683, 735
Eva (Voorhies), 700
Everett, 711, 725, 729
Fanny, 706
Fanny (Joslyn), 729
Florence, 696, 727
Florence Edna, 736
Florence Isabel, 724
Frances, 675, 683
Frances Almira, 697, 702
Frances Maria, 697
Francis, 718
Francis Asron, 720
Francis G., 723
Francis Marion, 714, 720
Francis Upton, 732
Frank, 727
Frank Everett, 714, 729
Franklin Irving, 722
Fred W., 731
Frederick, 717, 719, 735
Frederick van Cleef, 734
George, 682, 689, 699, 715, 718, 720, 725, 730, 734, 737
George Austin, 722, 737
George Avery, 705
George B., 720
George Edgar, 723
George Edward, 733
George Henry, 719
George R., 730
George Thurston, 737
George van Nest, 703
George W., Col., 672
George W., 703
George Washington, 712
George William, 721, 735
Georgine, 716
Gershom, 673, 678, 680
Gertrude, 683, 691, 706
Gertrude (Duryee), 736
Gertrude (Stillwell), 691, 705
Grace, 723, 729
Grace Margaret, 739
Grizella, 722
Hannah, 677, 678, 692, 698, 707, 708, 709
Hannah (Bennet), 695
Hannah (Cloyd), 704

STILLWELL
Hannah D. (Conover), 707
Hannah Harralson, 733
Hannah Jane, 721
Hannah Naria, 721
Hannah (Riper), 722
Hannah (Stillwell), 684, 692
Hannah (Taylor), 677
Harold, 727, 729
Harriet, 718, 723
Harriet ( ), 721
Harriet Ann, 730
Harriet Ann (Williams), 723
Harriet Elizabeth, 714
Harriet H., 696
Harriet Philbrook, 697
Harrison, 709
Harry, 725
Harry C., 724
Harry E., 731, 737
Harry Watson, 736
Hattie, 707, 725
Helen, 696, 704
Helen (Kordas), 740
Hendrick, 688
Henrietta, 719, 735
Henry, 704, 708, 737
Henry Clay, 724
Henry Martin, 721, 736
Henry Voorhees, 696
Herbert Landrum, 733
Herman Christopher, 713
Hester, 681
Hester (Cecilia), 706
Hester (Silva), 706
Hetty May, 724
Hiram, 710
Holmes, 686, 695
Howard A.. 729
Howard L., 737
Howard Miller, 724
Ida, 682, 689, 696, 715
Ida Alice, 730
Ida Maria, 716
Ida May, 736
Ira, 725
Ira Nelson, 739
Irene Lillian, 735
Isaac, 705, 723
Isaac Davidson, 718, 732
Isaac Henry, 705, 723
Isabel, 712
Isabella, 706

STILLWELL
Israel, 688
J. Orville, 710
Jacob, 691, 705, 722
Jacques, 682, 689, 690, 700
Jacques van Brunt, 705
James, Lt. Com., 672
James, 679, 684, 691, 693, 704, 705, 706, 708, 713, 723, 724, 728
James Albia, 736
James B., 694, 710, 711
James Christopher, 722
James Franklin, 703
James Forman, 724
James H., 717
James Henry, 696, 721
James Longstreet, 720, 734
James Richard, 729
James S., 708
James Scott, 728
Jane, 687, 692, 711, 722, 726
Jane Campbell (Stillwell), 692
Jane (De Graff), 721
Jane E., 716
Jane (Lake), 716
Jane Rochelle, 701
Jane (Rochelle), 701
Jane (Thorp), 709
Janette, 682
Jarrat, Gen., 687
Jarrat, 330, 681
Jeanette Howard, 714
Jedidiah, 708
Jemima, 692, 693
Jemima (Aber), 702
Jemima (Throckmorton), 685
Jeremiah, Capt., 672, 676
Jeremiah, 673, 675, 677, 679, 685, 693, 708
Jeremiah W., 699
Jerome Emmons, 701
Jesse C., 693, 707
Jessie, 725
Jessie Louise, 722
Joanna (Lake), 717, 730
Job, 685
Job G., 693
Johannah, 683
John, Capt., 676
John, 330, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686,

STILLWELL
John,, 687, 689, 690, 691, 692, 695, 696, 701, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 717, 725, 728, 738
John A., 693, 708
John B., 708, 725
John Bird, 721
John Brian, 740
John D., 711
John E., 712, 726
John E. II, Dr., 727
John Edward, 690, 701
John Edwin, Dr., 712
John Edwin, 695
John Enos, 720
John Frederick, 740
John H., 717, 729, 731
John Hale, 728
John L., 692
John Letson, 734
John Marshall, 732
John Martin, 700
John van Nest, 703, 720, 734
John Voorhees, 700
John Wyckoff, 700
Joseph, 676, 679, 680, 684, 685, 686, 690, 695, 711, 735, 738
Joseph Bennett, 718, 732
Joseph C., 707
Joseph Fullerton, 728
Joseph Holmes, 708
Joseph M., 685, 708
Joseph Morford, 692, 707, 724
Joseph Murray, 694
Joseph R., 684
Joseph William, 733
Joseph Wood, 720, 733
Josephine, 719
Josephine (Marlett), 726
Judith Ann, 740
Julia, 695, 708
Julia Ann, 721
Julia Crips, 705
Julia Isabel (Hobbs), 724
Julius Brainard, 735
Kandi, 740
Karen (Monroe), 740
Kate (Agresta), 737
Katharine, 728
Katharine (Fullerton), 728
Keziah (Whittlesy), 703
Kitty, 689
Laura, 718

STILLWELL
Lauretta, 712, 723
Lavinia, 704, 706
Lavinia (De Froff), 691
Lena ( ), 690
Leonidas Baldwin, 720
Lewis Buckley, 731, 737
Lewis Charles, 729
Lewis David, 714
Lida (Harralson), 733
Lillie E. (Rikeman), 730
Lilly, 716
Lind, 707
Lizzie, 726, 734
Lottie Louisa, 724
Louis Valentine, 736
Louisa, 705, 713
Louisa (Cox), 730
Louisa Holmes, 714
Louisa (Lake), 736
Louise Blake, 698
Louise (Van Note), 708
Lucretia, 691, 705, 717
Lucretia (Clendenning), 683
Lucretia (Mabbett), 735
Lucretia Wyckoff, 700
Lula (Bach), 733
Lunetta, 723
Lydia, 677, 681, 687
Lydia Amanda, 712
Lydia Amanda (Ostrander), 712
Lydia Ann, 698
Lydia Chase, 714
Lydia (Holmes), 330, 687
Lydia Jane, 736
Lydia (Leonard), 680
Lydia Sheldon, 697
Lydia (Sheldon), 688
Mabel S., 729
Maggie, 725
Mahala, 726
Malvina, 703
Mamie Belle (White), 739
Manning Force, 701
Marcelia, 710
Margaret, 694, 701, 704, 706, 720, 727
Margaret ( ), 684
Margaret Ann, 703, 706
Margaret Ann (Stillwell), 722, 728
Margaret Augusta, 713
Margaret (Berry), 718
Margaret Bingham, 728

STILLWELL
Margaret Bird, 721, 735
Margaret E., 737
Margaret Ellen Lucinda, 705
Margaret Gertrude, 722
Margaret Independence, 732
Margaret Lavinia, 721
Margaret Riggs, 702
Margaret (Snyder), 731
Margarette, 693
Maria, 699, 715
Maria ( ), 675
Maria (Cartilyou), 704
Maria (Johnson), 688, 698
Maria (Lake), 689
Maria (Lyles), 699
Maria (Rivatt), 706
Marilla, 726
Marion, 735
Marshall, 729
Martha, 673, 683, 685, 686, 690, 711, 713
Martha ( ), 683
Martha (Billew), 675
Martha F., 693
Martha Jane, 709
Martha Magdalen, 720
Marvin, 710m
Mary, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678, 681, 683, 685, 686 687, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 701, 702, 713, 715, 720, 723, 725, 727, 729, 732
Mary ( ), 674
Mary A. (Stephens), 723
Mary Alice, 728
Mary Ann, 704, 709, 711
Mary Bailey, 714
Mary Bird, 721
Mary C. (Matherson), 722
Mary (Cook), 673
Mary (Dunn), 709
Mary Eliza, 733
Mary Eliza (Stryker), 716
Mary Elizabeth, 718, 719, 722
Mary Elizabeth Bingham (Pindar), 728
Mary Elizabeth (Thurston), 737
Mary (Goulding), 678
Mary (Green), 696
Mary Ida, 731
Mary Jane, 706, 709, 714, 719

STILLWELL
Mary Jane (Fox), 726
Mary JOhnson, 734
Mary Kate, 736
Mary (Larue), 687
Mary Longstreet, 734
Mary Louise, 730
Mary Mabbett, 735
Mary Matilda, 703
Mary (Mulliner), 690
Mary Paxon (Large), 734
Mary (Ogborne), 686, 694
Mary Poillon, 679
Mary Rebecca, 702
Mary Royal, 733
Mary (Royal), 733
Mary (Snyder), 730
Mary (Stevens), 723
Mary Stewart (Marshall), 720
Mary Sue, 733
Mary (Tilton), 685
Mary Virginia, 706
Mary (Woodward), 679
Matilda, 692
Matilda, Rirdsall (Richards), 737
Matilda K., 708
Matilda W. (Mershon), 724
Maud Blanche, 735
Melissa, 711, 719
Melissa Norton (Auger), 726
Mercy, 680
Mercy (Burrows), 680
Mercy (Sands), 677
Michael, 692, 707
Millicent, 680
Minerva ( ), 725
Minnie Emma, 735
Minor, 709
Mortimer, 710
Moses, 695
Muriel Eleanor, 732
Nancy, 711
Nathaniel, 675
Neeltje (Cowenhoven, 698
Nelson Marvin, 739, 740
Nicholas, Col., 672
Nicholas, Capt., 672, 674
Nicholas, Lt., 326, 672, 673
Nicholas, 673, 674, 678, 679, 681, 682, 683, 688, 689, 690, 697
Nicholas R., 688
Obadiah, 677, 694, 709, 738

STILLWELL
Oliver, 709
Oliver Seaman, 722
Olivia Jane (Rich), 736
Orville, 709, 725, 726
Oscar Symmes, 724
Parmela, 695, 696
Parmela (Holmes), 330
Patricia E., 739
Patricia Elaine, 740
Peter, 734
Peter George, 736
Peter Rochelle, 701
Phebe, 688, 699, 704, 707
Phebe Ann, 735
Phebe Clark, 738
Phebe (Francis), 693
Phebe R., 721
Philip, 719
Phoebe E. (Dye), 711
Printha, 725
Priscilla, 738
Rachel, 675, 694, 725
Rachel (Burrows), 694
Rachel C., 709
Rachel (Gassaway), 153
Ralph Irvine, 724, 737
Raymond P., 724
Rebecca, 674, 676, 679, 680, 684, 685, 690, 692, 697, 700, 701, 703, 718, 738
Rebecca Ann, 693
Rebecca (Ashton), 679
Rebecca (Bayless), 674
Rebecca E. Perrine), 724
Rebecca (Gardiner), 708
Rebecca M., 709, 739
Rebecca (Schenck), 694
Rebecca (Stryker), 699
Rebecca (Stuart), 725
Rebecca (Throckmorton), 676
Rebecca Wyatt, 713
Rhoda, 694
Richard, Dr., 680
Richard, Judge, 713
Richard, Col., 672, 678, 701
Richard, Maj., 672, 690
Richard, Capt., 672, 673, 682
Richard, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 688, 689, 690, 691, 696, 699

STILLWELL
Richard, 700, 703, 711, 713, 715, 716, 717, 719, 730, 737
Richard B., 688, 698
Richard H., 721, 727
Richard Silva, 706
Robert, 702, 727, 729
Robert Eugene, 732
Robert Johnson, 734
Robert L., 711
Roda, 686
Rosina, 734
Rosina (Johnson), 734
Rosina Stoothoff, 716
Rutgert, 682, 688, 689, 699
Sallie (Loveland), 697
Samuel, 675, 676, 677, 679, 683, 684, 685, 691, 695, 717
Samuel Hoffmire, 739
Samuel Low, 714
Samuel S., 730
Samuel Seabury, 688, 697
Sarah, 676, 683, 684, 686, 687, 693, 694, 695, 696, 701, 706, 717, 719, 739
Sarah Ann, 692, 703, 735
Sarah Ann (Delano), 710
Sarah Ann (Dye), 724
Sarah Ann (Read), 714
Sarah Anna, 715
Sarah Augusta, 712
Sarah Catherine Van Dyke, 705
Sarah E., 721
Sarah Eliza Eberson (White), 702
Sarah Elizabeth, 704, 705, 706, 722
Sarah Jane, 722
Sarah Knight (Richmond), 698
Sarah (Laird), 692
Sarah (Larizay), 691
Sarah M., 705
Sarah Marie, 700, 732
Sarah (Mason), 688
Sarah Ogborne (Stillwell), 739
Sarah (Rhodes), 706, 722
Sarah Richmond, 714
Sarah (Rogers), 684, 692
Sarah S., 716
Sarah S. (Voorhees), 715
Sarah (Stillwell), 686, 739
Saron B., 717, 731

STILLWELL
Savannah Eberson, 720
Savannah Mary, 733
Sophia, 704
Sophia (Trimmers), 719
Stanford, 718
Stephen, 716
Stephen Jacobus, 700
Stephen N., 698, 715, 730
Susan, 411, 701, 713
Susan S. (Theall), 719
Susan (Smith), 696
Susan (Stewart), 713
Susanna, 707
Susannah, 683
Susannah (Peterson), 696
Sylvia, 725
Sylviah, 697
Symmes Henry, 707, 724
Tammy Lyn, 740
Theodore, 711
Thomas, Maj., 672, 678
Thomas, Capt., 672, 674
Thomas, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678, 679, 683, 684, 686, 690, 702, 703, 721, 722
Thomas, Jr., 680
Thomas William, 703
Tiffany Marie, 740
Tobias, 690, 703
Victoria, 718
Victoria Kilbourn, 726
Wait (Stoddard), 710
Walter Brooks, 733
Walter Irving, 731
Walter J., 723
Wendell Hough, 726
Wilhelmena (Clark), 729
Wilhelmina Emerie, 734
Willetta Alice, 732
Willetta J., 720
William, Dr., 695
William, 673, 674, 675, 678, 680, 681, 686, 694, 695, 698, 702, 709, 710, 711, 718, 719, 730, 738, 739
William Burney, 719
William C., 707
William D., 709, 725
William E., 721
William Edgar, Dr., 712
William Edgar, 695
William Edgar, Jr., 712, 713
William Elias, 721, 735
William Fleming, 726

STILLWELL
William Henry, 719, 722
William Horace, 733
William Hubbard, 715, 730
William J., 730
William Johnson, 734
William Lewis, 723
William Page, 697
Winnie M. (Scott), 728
STOCKTON
Anna (Stillwell), 696
John, 696
STODDARD
Lydia, 19
Wait, 710
STONE
Ann (Peyton), 465
Elias, Jr., 765
Hannah (Webb), 765
Joshua, 268
Marilla M. (Hayden), 268
Mary (Alden), 9
Mary Harriett, 126
Olive Ruth (Hayden), 290
Thomas Jefferson, Dr., 126
Troy, 290
STONEHOUSE
Elizabeth, 234
STONEMAN
John, 247
Lavina (Hayden), 247
STONER
Frederick, 410
Sarah (McKinney), 410
STONESTREET
Butler, 106, 110
Edward, 106
Eleanor, 106
Elizabeth (Boarman), 45
Frances (Tolson), 110
Henry, 45, 109
Jane (Edelen), 106
Margaret (Edelen), 109
Mary Noble (Edelen), 109
Richard, 109
Rosalie (Edelen), 112
Sarah, 110
STOOTHOFF
Eleanor, 717
STORES
Fanny (Remy), 544
Henry, 544
STORRS
Gervas, 512
Joshua, 506

STORRS
Gervas, 512
Joshua, 506
Susanna R. (Pleasants), 512
Susannah (Pleasants), 506
STOUT
Alice, 677
Ann, 341
Catherine, 342
Catherine (Holmes), 330
Harriett (Whaley), 791
Nathan, 330
STOUTENBOROUGH
Catherine (Holmes), 332
John, 332
STRAIGHT
Miriam, 534
STRASNER
Hope (Roach), 564
Stuart B., 564
STRATTON
Mary, 84
STREAKER
Caroline, 124
STREAM
Laura Belle (Hayden), 304
STREET
David, 450
Mary (Scott), 450
Susan Frances, 450
STREETER
Deborah, 7
Thedate, 264
STRICKLAND
Bertha (West), 219
STROHL
Almedia Belle, 497
STRONG
Ann (McKinney), 413
Edgar, 302
Ella (Clarke), 302
Emma, 661
Evelyn, 302
Lois, 780
Luke, 413
STRYKER
Cornelia, 717
Cornelius, 689, 699
Ellen (Stillwell), 689, 690
Jan, Capt., 600
Lambertje (Sebring), 600
Mary Eliza, 716
Rebecca, 699
Samuel, 690
Samuel G., 716, 717
Sarah Ann (Hart), 716, 717
STRYKER-RODDA
Kenn, 376
STUART
Rebecca, 725
Susan, 713
STUBENFALL
Joan Shirley (Peyton), 499
Leonard, 499
STUHL
Catherine, 276
STUMP
Anna, 453
STUMPP
Cynthia, 801
John, 801
STURDEVANT
Bass, 281
Louiza (Hayden), 281
STUYVESANT
Peter, 376, 672
SUBLETT
Mary, 445
SUIT
Mary, 118
SUKEY
Sarah, 402
SULLINGER
Mary Baxter, 196
Ruth (Hayden), 231
Thomas, 231
SULLIVAN
Elizabeth E. (Rutherford), 590
James, 590
SUMMERS
Grace Margaret (Stillwell), 739
Leonard, 739
Sarah, 758
SUMPTER
Edith, 360
SUTARAL
Hannah Holmes), 342
John, 342
SUTCLIFFE
Martha, 656
SUTTON
Elizabeth, 216
Hannah (Hayden), 217
Hannah (Remy), 539
John, 216
Jonathan, 217
Martha, 385
Mary (Martin), 216
William, 539
Zerviah, 217
SUYDAM
Femmentje (Sebring), 603
Reinier, 603
SUYLAND
Elisha S., 481
Minnie C. (Peyton), 481
SWAINE
Joshua, 754
Mary (Talbot), 754
SWAN
Sophie (Hayden), 251
SWEARINGEN
Elizabeth, 483
Mary Jane, 483
Samuel S., 483
Temperance Ann (Pearson), 483
SWEET
Charity, 281
Oliver, 281
SWEETING
Ann (Bowen), 70
SWICKARD
Toni Elizabeth (Zimmerman), 804
William, 804
SWIFT
Celestia Sophia (Hayden), 244
Harriet Mae, 307
Legrande, 244
Lucretia (Webb), 773
Nancy Parron, 365
Susan Elizabeth, 367
Vergie, 492
Zephaniah, Hon., 773
SWITZER
J. D., 481
Susan Lee (Peyton), 481
SYLVESTER
Edmund, 23
Elizabeth (Bass), 23

TABOR
Clara Maybell, 272
George, 272
Rebecca, 252
TALBOT
Abraham, Capt., 756
Abraham, 749
Allen, 755
Alma (McKinney), 402
Angelina (Whaley), 792
Ann, 746, 748, 758, 789

TALBOT
Anna, 749
Anna (Plummer), 749
Anne (Whaley), 791
Aquilla Wilmott, 751
Arthur, 752
Barbara (Whaley), 789, 792
Ben W., 792
Benjamin, 745, 746, 747, 748, 751, 789, 793
Benjamin I., 754
Benjamin Kidd, 757
Betsy (Whaley), 792
Beulah, 754
Caleb, 756
Cassandra, 744, 745, 752
Catherine, 751, 792
Charles, 750
Daniel, 743, 745, 746, 748, 749, 753, 791, 792
David L., Dr., 746
David Littler, 757
Deborah, 748, 756
Deborah (Plummer), 756
Edward, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 750, 751, 752, 753
Eleanor, 745, 751, 753, 754
Elijah, 756
Elisha, 749, 756, 758
Eliza, 753
Elizabeth, 144, 145, 743, 744, 748, 749, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757
Elizabeth (Bosley), 752
Elizabeth (Cheney), 757
Elizabeth (Ewen), 144, 743 743
Elizabeth (Galloway), 744
Elizabeth Matilda, 753
Elizabeth (Plummer, 755
Elizabeth (Thomas), 743
Elizabeth (Ward), 749
Enoch, 748, 753
Frances (Cockey), 752
George, 749, 754, 757
George Wasington, 750
H. B., Dr., 402
Hannah, 753, 755
Hannah (Bosley), 751
Hannah (Lytle), 758
Harriet, 751
Henrietta (Phillips), 750
Henry, 750, 789, 792
Hiram, 753, 757
Hiram Edward, 753

TALBOT
James, 753, 757
James Madison, 750
Jane, 754, 793
Jane (Bell), 754
Jane (Whaley), 790
Jeremiah, 750
Jesse, 749, 750, 758
John, 743, 744, 746, 748, 750, 751, 752,754, 755, 756
John Allen, 750
John Alnutt, 757
John J., 755
John Lawrence, 746, 750
John Littler, 757
John Lytle, 758
John Monroe, 756
John Saunders, 758
Joseph, 743, 745, 746, 748, 749, 754, 755, 757, 758
Joseph Carter, 752
Joseph Cruikshank, 758
Joshua, 752, 758
Kinsey, 748, 756
Kinsey M., 755
Letha (Magruder), 753
Louisa, 753
Lucy, 744, 752
Lydia (Whaley), 792
Mahala, 756
Mahlon, 758
Margaret, 754, 756
Margaret (Birckhead), 745, 746
Margaret (Slade), 750
Mary, 744, 746, 748, 749, 751, 754, 756, 757, 792
Mary Ann, 754, 755
Mary Anna, 758
Mary Ellen, 757
Mary (Farquhar), 755
Mary (Johns), 748
Mary (Porter), 750
Mary (Waters), 744
Mary (Whaley), 789
Mary Wilson, 758
Matilda, 756
Nancy, 746, 756
Nancy (Monroe), 756
Nathan, 754
Nathaniel, 747, 748
Peggy, 748
Penelope Deye Cockey, 752

TALBOT
Philip, 745
Providence, 746, 750
Prudence (Colegate), 746
Rachel, 746, 748, 749, 756
Rachel (Littler), 757
Rebecca, 745, 749, 751
Rebecca Freeman, 757
Rebecca Hartshorn, 758
Rebecca (Hirst), 749
Rebecca Wilson, 757
Rezin, 790
Richard, 144, 743, 744, 745, 746, 750, 751
Richard Colegate, 750
Richard Lyle, 758
Robert, 755, 757
Robert Monroe, 756
Ruth, 755
Sallie (Whaley), 792
Sally, 746
Samuel, 747, 748, 749, 750, 755, 757
Samuel Columbus, 757
Sarah, 744, 749, 751, 754, 755
Sarah Ann, 756
Sarah (Mears), 743
Sarah (Summers), 758
Sarah (Wilmott), 751
Simon, 753
Sophia, 743, 750
Susanna, 745. 748, 751, 755
Susanna (Chandlee), 754
Susannah, 749
Temperance, 747, 751
Temperance (Merryman), 747
Thomas, 743, 746, 748, 753, 754, 755
Thomas, Jr., 745
Thomas Harvey, 754
Vincent, 747
Wesley, 752
William, 745, 748, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 757
William A., 755
William Allen, 758
William Edward, 753 753
William Washington, 758
Zachariah, 757 757

TALBOTT
Ann Elizabeth (Spalding), 663
Edward, 72
George, 663
Mary, 72
Temperance (Merryman), 72
TALIAFERRO
Rebecca (Cocke), 85
Richard, Col., 85
TALLEY
Daniel R., 555
Elizabeth (Roach), 555
TALLMAN
Martha, 695
TANTUM
Jemima (Stillwell), 692
Robert, 692
TAPPAN
Ann (Kierstede), 386
Aurontie, 386
Christopher, Jr., 386
Cornelia (Kierstede), 386
George, 386
TAPPEN
Ariaantje, 380
Elsie, 381
TARBELL
Henrietta, 61
Joseph, Com., 61
TATE
Bernice, 320
TATOM
Mary, 180
TATUM
Henrietta C., 299
TAYLOR
Daniel, 233
Edward, 334, 677
Elbridge, 233
Eleanor (Harper), 202
Eliza, 649
Elizabeth, 73
Estella P. (Hayden), 285
Experience (Robinson), 249
Fenwick, 249
Guyula, 259
Hannah, 677
Harriet E., 732
Hester, 706
Hope, 333
Ira, 285
Jack K., 587
John, 329
Lou W., 202
TAYLOR
Mary Ann (Hayden), 233
Mary Berry, 656
Mary G. (Holmes), 334
Mary (Holmes), 329
Mehitable (Hayden), 233
Minerva L. (Rutherford), 587
Rebecca, 249
TECHINER
Eliza (Remy), 545
Nathaniel, 545
TELFER
Doris June, 805
Harry B., 805
TELLER
Rachel (Kierstede, 377
William, 377
TEMPLEMAN
Lena (Peyton), 493
Walter, 493
TEN EYK
Ann, 690
Annetje, 526
Elizabeth (Hageman), 526
Jacob, 392
Jemima (Van Nest), 392
Hannah, 392
Tobias, 526, 690
TERRELL
Jesse, 469
Nancy (Peyton), 469
TERRILL
Amanda Eveline (Hayden), 259
Delilah Ann (Hayden), 259
George, 259
John Roach, 259
TERRY
Mary Bryan, 437
THACHER
Abigail (Webb), 769
Abigail, Capt., 769
THARP
George, 257
Lucy A., 294
Matilda, 277
Sarah (Hayden), 257
THAYER
Abigail (Hayden), 205
Abigail (Skelly), 223
Alethia (Hayden), 215
Alice, 497
Ann, 225
Bathsheba (Bass), 18
Cornelius, 205
THAYER
Deborah, 17
Dorothy (Pray), 531
Elijah, 214
Ephraim, 16, 215
Hannah, 206, 214
Hannah (Hayden), 205, 214
Josiah, 16
Margaret, 207
Myrna, 497
Napthali, 18
Nathaniel, 205
Priscilla, 215
Richard, 206, 531
Ruhamah, 223
Sarah (Bass), 16, 215
Solomon, 215
Susan, 227
Zachariah, 223
THEALL
Susan S., 719
THICKOFF
Anthony Bernard, 667
Mary Elizabeth, 667
Sarah Eliza (Spalding), 667
THIEHOFF
A. B., 645
Sarah Eliza (Spalding), 645
THOMAS
Amanda ( ), 63
Anette (Holmes), 343
Ann Louise (Abell), 666
Bettie, 666
Catherine (Boarman), 40
Clara (Edelen), 108
David, 169
Elizabeth, 169, 743
Elizabeth Rosina (Spalding), 653
Ellen Marie (Hayden) 274
F. M., 343
Frances (Remy), 542
James, 63, 232
John Bernard, 653
Letitia, 283
Lucy, 10, 662
Mark, 666
Mary Angeline, 63
Matilda (Spalding), 642
Mildred, 479
Nancy (Hayden), 232

THOMAS
Nathan, 108
Philip, 743
Robert, 542, 642
Sarah (Harrison), 743
William, Jr., Maj., 40
William H., 274
THOMPSON
Agnes, 226
Ann Brigham (Crosby), 206
Anna, 206
Becky, 574
Chester Arthur, 302
Cynthia (Merryman), 444
Dorothy (Spalding), 626
Eleanor (Middleton), 49
Elizabeth, 641, 728
Elizabeth (Greene), 163
Elizabeth (McKinney), 403
Henrietta, 49, 639
Henrietta (Abell), 641
Henrietta (Boarman), 38
Henrietta (Edelen), 108
John, 162, 226
John Baptist, 49
Joseph, 48
Margaret (Hayden), 302
Martha (Boarman), 48
Mary (Greene), 162
Mary Westley, 72
Nellie, 573
Polly, 477
Priscilla, 240
Richard, 38
Robert, 444
Sarah, 111, 648
Stith, 610
Thomas, 72, 641
William, Rev., 206
THORNE
Margaret (Holmes), 339
Thomas W., 339
THORNTON
Ira, 559
Susan Virginia, 559
THORP
Jane, 709
THRELKELD
Annam 201
Deodatus, 381
Rachel (Kierstede), 381
THROCKMORTON
Alice, 677
Alice (Stout), 677
Deliverance, 327
Jemima, 685
Job, 327
THROCKMORTON
John, 333, 676, 677
Lydia, 333
Mary (Stillwell), 676
Rebecca, 327, 676
Sarah (Holmes), 333
Sarah (Leonard), 327
THURMAN
Polly, 400
Robert, 400
THURSTON
George H., 737
Mary Elizabeth, 737
THWAITES
Frances (Cockey), 752
TIDD
Hannah, 593
John, 593
TICE
Gisbert, 327
Rebeckah (Holmes), 327
TIGHE
Joseph, 437
Mary J. ( ), 437
Mayme J., 437
TILLINGHAST
Martha (Holmes), 325
TILLYER
Dinah, 99
TILSON
Delia Louisa (Bass), 32
Luther N., 32
TILTON
Mary, 685
TINNIN
Emma Eveline (Hayden), 241
James Preston, 241
TINSLEY
Martha, 180
TIPTON
Elsie (Hayden), 228
Ruth (Bowen), 70
TITTSWORTH
Emma Floyd (Peyton), 487
R. L., 487
TITUS
Mary (Peyton), 470
William, 470
TOBIN
Mariah (Hayden), 251
Thomas, 251
TOBY
Dorcas, 234
TODD
Ruth (Dorsey), 746
TOLMAN
Hannah, 25
TOLSON
Eleanor Catherine, 120
Frances, 110
Margaret McPherson, 119
TOMPKINS
Horace, 714
Jeanette Howard (Stillwell), 714
TOMLINSON
Ellen (Hutchinson), 430
Reatha, 430
Thomas, 430
TORREY
Ann (Bass), 19
Josiah, 19
TORRY
Bethia, 18
William, 18
TOTTEN
Jane, 722
TOWNSEND
Emily, 474
TOY
Dorothy Emily (Jett), 370
Marvin, 370
TRACEY
Jesse, 249
Nancy Lee (Hayden), 249
Rachel (Hayden), 249
Vesy, 249
TRACY
Alfred, 706
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 706
Fanning, 774
Pamela (Webb), 774
TRAPHAHEN
Hendrick, 378
Sara (Kierstede), 378
TRASK
William, 213
TRENT
John, 282
Sarah J. (Hayden), 282
TRIMMERS
Sophia, 719
TRIPLETT
Francis, 362
TROCH
Catherine J., 731
John, 731
TROTT
Ruth (Bass), 18

TROTT
Samuel, Jr., 18
TROTTER
Anna (Pleasants), 503
Thomas, 503
TROUSDALE
Fannie, 488
TROUTMAN
James D., 61
Mary Ellen (Boone), 61
TRUCKS
Capt., 636
Elizabeth, 636
Mary, 636
TRUITT
Frank W., 370
Rebecca Frances, 370
TUBBS
Anna (Webbe), 776
Jedidiah P., 776
TUCKER
Anna Maria (Stillwell), 697
George Everett, 697
Jane (Laecome), 502, 503
Samuel, Capt., 502, 503
TUFTS
James, 220
Submitt, 220
TURK
Annamarytie, 387
TURLEY
Edmund, 116
Elizabeth, (Edelen), 116
TURNER
Abigail (Crosby), 25
Adeline (McKinney), 410
Elizabeth, 89
Elizabeth ( ), 39
Elizabeth (Dillard), 182
Frances, 178, 182, 569, 570, 571
Henry, 89
J. H., 482
John, Rev., 182
Joseph, 410
Monica, 39, 132
Priscilla, 142
Sarah Wilson (Peyton), 482
Thomas, 39, 132
TURRELL
Christian, 19
Lydia (Stoddard), 19
Samuel, 19
TURRINTINE
Mary Louise, 564
TUTTLE
Rebecca, 396
TWAITS
Fanny (Stillwell), 706
Henry J., 706
TWILLEY
Mary Edwina (Spalding), 650
William S., Dr., 650

UNDERWOOD
Catherine, 373
Elizabeth (Boarman), 41

VALENTINE
A., 546
VAN ARSDALLEN
Annetje, 604
Cornelis Symonse, 604, 605
Maria, 605
VAN BRAKLE
Alice (Holmes), 328
John, 328
VAN BRUNT
Altye, 682
Rutgert, 682
VAN BUSKIRK
Esther, 401
VANCE
James, 185
Jane, 791
Mary (Halliburton), 185
VAN CLEEF
Cornelius, 720
Daniel C., 704
Harriet (Stillwell), 720
Lavinia (Stillwell), 704
Rebecca, 524
VAN DAM
Elizabeth, 381
VANDER BEEK
Marretje, 528
VAN DERRIPE
Catherine (Sebring), 604
Harmonus, 604
VANDERVEEN
Catherine, 602
VANDERVEER
Aaron, 734
Cornelius Jans, 524
Femmentje, 603
Neeltje, 524
Tryntje (Gillis), 524
524
VANDERVEER
Wilhelmina Emeric (Stillwell), 734
VANDERVLIET
Gertrude, 525
VANDERWALL
Martha (Pleasants), 504
Nathaniel, 504
VAN DER WERVEN
Catharina, 523, 601
Daniel, 523
Lammertje ( ), 523
VAN DORN
Jane, 339
Jannetie (Williamson), 339
Peter, 339
VAN DUSEN
Malinda A., 299
VAN DYCK
Catherine (Stillwell), 689
Jan Janse, 97
Nicholas, 689
VAN GAASBECK
Debora (Kierstede), 384
Jacobus, 384
VAN GAASBEECK
Catharina, 387
VAN HOOK
Archelaus, 790
Cornelia (Sebring), 602
Isaac, 602
Jemima (Whaley), 790
VAN HORN
Sarah E., 76
VAN KIRK
Cornelia (Hayden), 247
William, 247
VANLANDINGHAM
Mary Jane, 799
VAN MATER
Chrineyonce, 330
Chrynenoce, 340
Gilbert, 340
Huldah (Holmes), 330
Rhoda, 340
Sarah (Holmes), 340
VAN MIDDLEWORTH
Ann (McKinney), 394
Gilbert, 394
VAN NESS
Catherine, 703
VAN NEST
Jemima, 392
VAN NESTE
Catharine, 608

VAN NESTE
Maria, 600
VAN NOTE
James, 708
Louise, 708
Susan (Erickson), 708
VAN ORDER
Belinda (North), 739
Hannah, 739
Henry, 739
VAN PELT
Ann (Stillwell), 675
Elviretta, 735
Margaret (Stillwell), 704
Martin, 704
Samuel, 675
Walter, 735
VAN RANST
Pieter, 378
Sara (Kierstede), 378
VAN RISWICK
Cecilia, 638
VAN SCHAICK
Adriaen Corneliszen, 379
Dina, 379
Rebecca (Idens), 379
VAN SICKLEN
Eleanor (Stoothoff), 717
Ellen Maria, 717
Ferdinand, 717
Catharine (Johnson), 715
Court, 715
Esther M., 715
VAN SKIKE
Elizabeth, 420
Oleta Belle, 438
VAN SWEARINGEN
Drusilla, 585
Sarah (.), 585
Van, 585
VANSWERINGEN
Susannah, 135
VAN TUYL
Abraham, 608
Mary, 608
VAN VLECK
Catalina (De Lancy), 381
Isaac, 381
Maria, 381
VAN VOORHEES
Nellie, 608
Nellie (Nevius), 608
Jan, 608
Steven Coerte, 600
Willemtje (Sebring), 600
VAN VOORHIS
Catherine, 277
VAN WYCK
Anna (Polhemius), 523
Cornelis Barentse, 523
Jane, 338
Joanna, 338
Sarah, 338
VAUGHN
Anna (Pleasants), 514
Nicholas M., 514
VAWTER
Bartholomew, 577
Margaret, 577
VEGHTE
Dorothy (Polhemius), 528
Hendrick, 528
VERTREES
Rachel (Hayden), 251
William B., 251
VEZIN
Anne, 383
Anne (Rezeau), 383
Jean, 383
VICK
Mary Ann, 292
VINCENT
Sarah, 97
VINING
Sarah, 246
VINTON
Benjamin, Dr., 775
Blaise, 205
Hannah ( ), 215
John, Capt., 223
Lydia (Hayden), 205)
Rachel, 215
Sarah (Webb), 775
Thomas, 215
VISER
Mary Anabelle, 560
VOLKERTSE
Chryatyntje, 602
VOLKERTSZEN
Annetje Phillipse (Langlen), 602
Volkert Dirckse, 602
VOORHEES
Alfred, 716
Alvar, 715
Ann, 715
Elizabeth, 731
Ellen Jane (Stillwell), 715
Georgine (Stillwell), 716
Helen A. (Johnson), 731
Ida ( ), 715
VOORHEES
John L., 731
Luke, 715
Peter Dumont, 715
Sarah S., 715
VOORHES
Albert, 689
Ida (Stillwell), 689
VOORHIES
Albert, 705
Catherine, 729
Catherine (Stillwell), 705
Elizabeth (Ryder), 700
Eva., 700
Jacobus S., 729
John J., 700
Nelly, 689, 690
VOSE
Mehetebal (Hayden), 218
Thomas, 218
VOSS
Ann, 725

WADE
Mary (Hatton), 132
Zachary, 132
WAGNER
Dolly Mae, 426
Howard, 284
Rachel (Hayden), 284
WAGONER
Sally, 558
WAINWRIGHT
Jacob, 308
Maggie, 427
Pansy Ross Hayden), 308
WAIT
Betsey Amanda (Alden), 12
Byron, 12
WAITMAN
Catherine (Holmes), 325
WALBECK
Adele de Barth, 142
WALCUTT
Nellie R., 202
WALDO
Ruth, 771
WALDRON
Harriet, 29

WALES
Abigail (Bass), 22
Caroline, 779
Eleazer, 779
Joseph, Jr., 22
Mary, 26
Polly, 32
WALIS
Mary (Hayden), 213
Nathaniel, 213
WALKER
Abel, 749
Amanda, 417
Bessie, 566
Catherine (Wathen), 659
G. W., 471
Jacob, 494
Martha Ann, 659
Mary Ann (Spalding), 631
Rebecca H. (Peyton), 471
Sally (Roach), 554
Sarah, 646
Sarah Elizabeth, 494
Sarah (Talbot), 749
Susan Ann (Williams), 494
William, 659
William B., 554
WALL
Ann, 681
Hannah Jane (Hayden), 226, 249
Jesse S., 249
John, 685
Mary (Stillwell), 685
WALLACE
Jennie L., 303
Rebecca, 195
WALLEY
Elizabeth (Alden), 3
John,3
WALLING
Alice (Stillwell), 677
James, 677
Malinda L. (Hayden), 232
WALLINGFORD
Mark, 790
Mary (Whaley), 790
WALLS
Jennie, 433
WALTERS
Catherine, 410
WALTMAN
Sarah, 366
WALTON
Elizabeth (Pray), 533
Mary (Stillwell), 673
Samuel, 533
WALTON
Thomas, 673
WANLESS
Drucilla (McKinney), 402
William, 402
WARD
Elizabeth, 749
John, 746
Phebe (Holmes), 331
Rachel (Talbot), 746
Samuel, Dr., 331
WARDELL
Joseph, 691
Margaret (Stillwell), 691
WARDEN
Sarah (Chrisman), 260
Scotia, 260
William, 260
WARFIELD
Anne (Gassaway), 147, 151
Azel, 151
Daniel, 618
Dinah, 151
James, 151
Richard, 147
Sarah (Griffith), 151
WARING
Henrietta (Boarman), 37
Marsham, 37
WARMAN
Hester (Gassaway), 145
Stephen, 145
WARNE
Benjamin, 392
Hannah (McKinney), 392
WARNER
Cathalina (Kierstede), 381
Leonard, 381
Sarah Ann, 50
WARREN
Elizabeth (Halliburton), 185
William, Jr., 185
WARWICK
Lizzie H., 451
WASHINGTON
George, 576, 579
Lawrence,-579
WATERS
Catherine, 736
Elizabeth ( ), 744
John, 744
John V. D., 691
Lucretia (Stillwell), 691
Mary, 744
WATHEN
Alethea Jane (Spalding), 657
WATHEN
Behetheland Eliza, 641
Benedict, Dr., 658
Catherine, 112, 659
Ceda, 630
Clement, 108
Elizabeth, 658
Elizabeth (Chandler), 641
Elizabeth (Spalding), 642
Flory (Spalding), 655
Henry Hudson, 632
Ivo, 655
John, 642
Joseph, 48, 112
Louis, 657
Mary, 666
Mary Ann Teresa (Boarman), 48
Mary (Spalding), 632
Rosella (Spalding), 630
Susannah, 108
Wilfred, 641
WATKINS
Anne (Gassaway), 145
Annette Stitt (Bowen), 75
John, 145
Maurice, 75
WATSON
Hope (Taylor), 333
John, 333
Lydia, 341
Pet, 356
Sarah, 333, 336
WATTS
Eleanor ( ), 70
Lydia (Bowen), 70
Thomas, 70
WAYNE
Maria A. (Hayden), 241
WEAVER
Rachel, 245
WEBB
Aaron, 766
Abby Frances, 782
Abigail, 761, 762, 765, 766, 768, 769, 770, 775, 776
Abigail ( ), 765
Abigail (Curtis), 776
Abigail (Rood), 777
Abijah, 777
Abner, 768, 773, 780, 781
Adelaide, 784

WEBB
Adin, 777
Albert, 785
Alexander, 760
Alexander, Jr., 760
Alfred Manning, 782
Alice, 771
Ambrose Pitt, 781
Amy, 762
Amy (Hayden), 206, 762
Ann, 771, 772, 773
Ann (Devotion), 772
Anna, 771, 776
Anne, 767, 768
Anne (White), 768
Annie Louisa, 664
Ariel, 776, 782
Arminda Maria, 782
Arminda Maria (Webb), 782
Asenath, 776
Azariah, 771, 777
Barnabus, 769
Bathsheba, 769
Bathsheba ( ), 769
Benjamin, Rev., 769
Benjamin, 761, 763, 764, 769, 770, 774, 782
Benjamin H., 785
Bethia, 765
Bethiah, 762, 768
Bethiah (Adams), 762
Betsey, 776
Betsey (Stanton), 785
Calvin, 771
Candace, 778
Candace E., 783
Caroline, 779
Caroline Matilda, 781
Caroline (Wales), 779
Celinda, 774
Charles, 771, 777, 780
Charles Lee, 773
Charles M., 783
Charlotte O., 782
Christopher, 16, 760, 761, 762, 763, 766, 768, 771, 773, 777
Clarissa, 778
Content (Hewit), 774
Curtis, 776
Daniel, 777
Darius, 771, 776
David, 762, 764, 766, 771, 774, 776
Deborah, 770, 775, 779
Deborah (Bass), 17, 764

WEBB
Deborah (Belnap), 770
Deborah (Davison), 772
Deborah (Palmer), 776
Dewit Clinton, 782
Dolly, 784
Dolly (Ripley), 784
Ebenezer, 767, 768, 769, 771, 776, 777
Ebenezer M., 782, 783
Edward, 778
Edwin, 782
Eleazer, 779
Eliphalet, 768, 773
Elisha, 774, 776, 782
Eliza Jane, 784
Elizabeth, 765, 767, 771, 772, 775
Elizabeth ( ), 769
Elizabeth Bigham, 664
Elizabeth Dorrance, 785
Elizabeth (Fisk), 767
Elizabeth (Fitch), 767
Elizabeth (Foster), 783
Elizabeth (Jackson), 765
Elmira, 778
Emma, 367
Emma E., 783
Erastus, 780
Erie, 781
Esther, 764, 770, 778
Eunice, 20, 764, 767, 770, 771, 772, 775, 778
Eunice (Dorrance), 784
Fanny, 774, 784
Frances, 765
Frances (Bromfield), 765
Frank, 782
Frederic, 780
Geoffrey, 760
George, 779
George Frederick, 782
George Washington, 773, 780
Grace (Arden), 760
Greenleaf, 777
Hannah, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 767, 769, 770, 771, 775
Hannah (Abbe), 771
Hannah (Clift), 780
Hannah (Ripley), 767
Hannah (Scott), 761
Harmony, 782
Harriet, 780
Harriet D., 784
Harriet J., 783

WEBB
Harriet Smith, 783
Harriet (Smith), 783
Henry, 76, 760, 773, 779, 780, 784
Henry Alexander, Sir, 760
Hiram P., 783
Horatio, 779
Humility ( ), 760, 761
Huron, 781
Jabez, 772
James, 772, 774, 778, 783, 784
James A., 783
James Warren, 778, 783
Jane G., 783
Jane Grey, 778
Jane (Snelling), 766
Jared, 772, 779, 785
Jehiel, 771
Jemima, 768
Jeremiah, 770, 775
Jerusha, 764, 767, 770. 771, 772, 775
Jerusha Semantha, 782
John, Rev., 765
John, 760, 761, 762, 765, 766, 767, 770, 772, 775, 777, 778, 779, 782, 784, 785
John Alexander, Sir, 760
John Curtis, 776, 782, 783
John Pascal, 785
John W., 783
Joel, 772, 779
Joel B., 785
Joel Wales, 785
Jonathan, 762, 764, 765, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 776, 778, 784
Joseph, 17, 20, 761, 762, 764, 768, 770, 771, 780
Joseph L., 783
Joseph Merari, 778, 783
Joshua, 22, 767, 771, 778
Joshua H., 783
Judith, 768
Judith (Howard), 768
Julia, 780
Julius, 784
Lathrop, 769

WEBB
Laura, 774, 779
Lavinia, 773
Bebbeus, 773
Leiwetty, 782
Lois, 772
Lois (Strong), 780
Lorin, 776
Louisa, 781
Lucia, 780
Lucinda, 778
Lucius, 776, 782
Lucy, 772, 775, 776, 780, 784, 785
Lucy (Bingham), 782
Lucretia, 773, 780, 785
Luther, 771, 778
Luther Hiram, 778, 783
Margaret (Cookson), 775
Maria, 779
Martha B., 783
Martha B. (Bates), 783
Martin Luther, 777
Mary, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 773, 775, 780
Mary (Adams), 763
Mary Ann, 799
Mary (Arden), 760
Mary (Ashley), 766
Mary (Bass), 16, 763
Mary Clift, 780
Mary (Dorrance), 785
Mary E., 783
Mary Hewit, 781
Mary (Mudge), 773
Mary (Williams), 771
Mary (Wilson), 760
Matilda C., 782
Mehitabel (Williams), 769
Miriam, 767
Myron, 785
Nancy (Farr), 783
Nancy Fidelia, 782
Nancy (Foster), 785
Nancy (Nash), 775
Nancy (Stebbins), 782
Naphtali, 768, 773
Nathan, 764, 767, 768, 769, 774, 776, 781
Nathaniel, Capt., 773, 785
Nathaniel, 763, 770, 772, 774, 779
Nathaniel Brown, 775
Olive (Brown), 777
Pamela, 774
Peter, 16, 209, 761, 762,

WEBB
Peter, 765, 772, 779
Philena, 776
Philip Carteret, 775
Philomela, 774
Polly, 774, 780
Polly (Lee), 780
Priscilla, 209, 762
Prudence, 780
Prudence (Baker), 780
Prudence (Mudge), 779
Ralph, 778, 784
Rebecca, 763
Rebecca T., 782
Rebecca (Yale), 781
Reuben, 777
Richard, 762
Ruby, 776
Rufus, 774
Ruth, 762, 771
Ruth ( ), 775
Ruth (Bass), 16, 209, 762
Ruth (Crane), 771
Sally, 781
Sally (Branch), 777
Samuel, 761, 762, 763, 765, 767, 768, 770, 772, 773, 775, 779
Samuel Heber, 783
Sarah, 761, 762, 763, 766, 768, 773, 774, 775, 779
Sarah Antoinette, 782
Sarah (Howard), 770
Sarah (Leach), 781
Sarah (Lincoln), 773
Sarah (Manning), 782
Sarah (Newhall), 766
Sarah (Pratt), 766
Sarah (Wheeler), 782
Sophronia Helen, 76
Stephen, 768, 770, 774
Susan B., 785
Susanna, 764
Susanna (Ballantine), 763
Sybil (Snow), 784
Tamasin (Denny), 779
Thomas, 761, 769, 776, 779, 784, 785
Thomas Denny, Hon., 785
Thomas Denny, 779
Thomas Smith, 775
Timothy, 764, 770
Vincent, 781
William, 664, 760, 766, 769, 773, 780
William J., 783
William Ripley, 784

WEBB
Zebulon, 763, 768
Zerviah (Abbe), 773
Zipporah, 784
Zipporah (Robinson), 778
WEBER
Emma M. (Peyton), 495
Gail, 495
WEBSTER
Ann S., 512
D. P., 710
Isaac, 512, 747
Jane, 710
Margaret, 747
Margaret (Lee), 747
Mary, 508
Susannah, 510
WEIBLE
Susanna (Hayden), 230
WEIRE
Elizabeth, 132, 134
Honoria ( ), 134
John, Maj., 132, 134
WELCH
Ebenezer, 764
Mary (Stillwell), 720
Mary (Webb), 764
Morris, 720
WELD
Samuel, 223
Sarah (Hayden), 223
WELDON
Alfred, 261
Louise (Hayden), 261
WELLS
Nicholas, 746
Providence, 746
Rachel (Gassaway), 157
Rebecca (Gassaway), 157
Richard, 92
Sophia (Ewen), 92
WENTWORTH
Elizabeth (Webb), 771
John, 771
WERTZ
Ola, 436
WEST
Bertha, 219
Sallie (Whaley), 791
WHALEN
Polly, 411
WHALEY
Amanda (Hill), 793
Angelina, 792
Ann (Talbot), 789

WHALEY
Anne, 791
Barbara, 789, 791
Barbara (Remy), 542, 789, 790
Belle (Shannon), 794
Benedict, 792
Benjamin, 790, 792, 793, 794
Benjamin, Jr., 793, 794
Benjamin Talbot, 789
Betsy, 792
Billie (Bounds), 793
Catherine (Talbot), 298, 792
Charles, 791, 793
Charles Henry, 792
Crittenden, 793
Daniel, 790
Delilia Lane, 791
Eleanor (Brown), 791
Elijah, 789, 792
Elizabeth, 789, 791
Elizabeth ( ), 789, 793
Elizabeth T., 298, 792
Ella, 794
Ellen, 792
Ephraim, 792
Evalina, 792
Evalina (Whaley), 792
Evaline, 792
Frances, 794
George, 789, 792
Gibson, 789, 791
Harriett, 791, 792
Harriett (Whaley), 792
Henry, 789
Jacob, 789, 791
James, 230, 542, 789, 791, 792, 793
James, Jr., 789
Jane, 789, 790
Jane (Talbot), 793
Jane V. (Moreland), 793
Jane (Vance), 791
Jemima, 790
John, 789, 790, 793, 794
John H., 792
Julia, 791
Kate, 790
Kate B., 794
Leland, 298, 790, 792
Leland E., 792
Lena (Mason), 790
Letitia (Jameson), 793
Lydia, 792
Lydia Ann (Remy), 542,
WHALEY
Lydia Ann (Remy), 789
Mary, 789, 790, 792
Mary Ann (Hedges), 793
Mary Jane, 792
Mary (Talbot), 792
Mary (Wooster), 792
Nancy, 790
Nancy Ann, 790
Nancy (Baker), 793, 794
R. B., 794
Rebecca, 230, 647, 789
Sallie, 791, 792, 794
Sarah, 790, 792
Sarah Jane (Moffett), 794
Susan, 792
Thomas, 789, 790
Washington, 791
William, 542, 789, 790, 793
William B., 792, 794
William Baker, 790
WHARTON
Mary, 488
WHEELER
Alice, 52
Benjamin, 164, 169
Clement, 106
Eleanor, 654
Eleanor (Hagan), 176
Elizabeth, 164
Elizabeth (Edelen), 106
Elizabeth (Greene), 169
Experience (Alden), 9
Francis, 161
Jeannette (Bass), 34
Jenniss D., 34
Rachel (Stillwell), 692
Randall, 9
Sarah, 782
Susan, 212
Winifred (Greene), 161
WHEELOCK
Dorothy, 778
WHEELWRIGHT
Elizabeth, 233
WHISNAUD
Audrey, 439
Milo H., 439
WHITAKER
Elizabeth (Hayden), 226
William, 226
WHITCOMB
Edward S., 30
Harriet N. (Bass), 30
Mary A., 33
WHITE
Alexander, 150
Anne, 768
Daniel Miller, 739
Deborah (Pennimen), 22
Deborah Susan, 426
Diadam, 238, 266
Elisha, 772
Ella, 310
Emeline (Coursen), 739
George W., 246
Hannah, 22
Hannah (Hayden), 246
Lee, 485
Lois (Webb), 772
Lucy (Peyton), 485
Lydia, 533
Mamie Belle, 739
Mary, 334
Mildred, 476
Phebe (Stillwell), 707
Samuel, 22
Sarah (Cotter), 150
Sarah Eliza Eberson, 702
WHITECOTTON
George, 645
Mary Zerelda (Spalding), 645
WHITEHEAD
Mary, 87
WHITFIELD
Peggy (Halliburton), 181
William, 181
WHITH
Elizabeth, 69
WHITING
Mary, 31
WHITLEY
Ann L., 199
Esther (Fuller), 199
William C., Col., 199
WHITMAN
George, 235
Mary (Hayden), 235
WHITNEY
Hannah, 222
Levi, 222
Lydia (Bass), 27
M. E., 27
Rhoda (Daniels), 222
WHITTLESY
Daniel, 703
Keziah, 703

WICKERSHAM
Betsey (Hayden, 231
WICKHAM
Ida A., 303
WIEDMAN
Catherine, 310
WIGGER
Barbara Jean (Jett), 373
Davidm Rev., 373
WIGHT
Mary (Boarman), 41
WILBOR
Joanna (Neale), 459
Shadrach, 459
WILBUR
Mary, 301
WILCOX
Ruby Florence, 373
Wauneta, 64
WILCOXON
Alice, 432
WILD
Abigail (Bass), 18
Hannah (Bass), 22
John, 18
Jonathan, 22
WILEY
Julia Ann, 249
WILKINSON
Elizabeth, 132
Martha (Pray), 532
William, Rev., 132
WILLARS
Mary Penrose (Zimmerman), 802
Ralph, 802
WILLEMSE
Johannes, 523
Lammertje (Polhemius, 523
WILLET
Barbara (Hahn), 670
James P., 670
Nancy, 646
Sallie (Bryan), 646
Thomas, 646
WILLIAMS
Abigail (Stillwell), 701
Albert F., 701
Anna, 153
Anne Elizabeth, 429
Damaris, 218
Daniel, 332
Edna Earle, 369
Edna Jo (Peyton), 494
Elizabeth (Givens), 429
Finis Yates, 494
WILLIAMS
Harriet Ann, 723
Howard, 179
Huldah (Holmes), 332
Isiah, 772
John, 583
John A., Dr., 429
Joseph, 23
Louisa, 32
Lydia (Webb), 772
Margaret, 277
Margaret (Halliburton), 179
Margaret (Johnson), 723
Mary, 326, 771
Mary (Rutherford), 583
Mattie B., 272
Mehitabel, 769
Peter, 723
Sarah Thompkins, 189
Susan Ann, 494
Thomas, 769
WILLIAMSON
Ann, 689
B., 417
Charles, Dr., 119
Emily (Edelen
Jane, 395
Jannetie, 339
WILLIS
Edward, 704
Flossie (Fletcher, 374
James, 374
Lavina (Stillwell), 704
Margaret L., 650
Meredith, 374
WILLS
Charles, 171
Jane (Greene), 171
WILMETH
Elder Joseph Bryson, 422
J. B., 434
Martha Marilea, 422
Nancy (Ferguson), 422
WILMOT
Robert, 751
Ruth, 72
Sarah, 751
Sarah (Merryman), 751
WILSON
Amy (Halliburton), 179
Annie ( ), 802
Ben, 288
Donald L., 610
Dudley B., 489
Eala Mildred (Jett), 369
Eldene, 319
WILSON
Elizabeth, 252
Gillie Ann (Peyton), 489
Hattie May, 802
Hulda (Rutherford), 590
Joseph, 555
Lonnie H., 369
Mark A., 185
Mart, 802
Martha Elizabeth (Rutherford), 578
Mary, 288, 587, 760
Mary Ann (Halliburton), 185
Mary (Talbot), 747
Moses, 590
Nancy, 555
Ortha Myrl (Hayden), 303
Rettie, 436
Russell, 578
Sarah E., 659
Sarah Frances, 365
Susannah (Rutherford), 578, 581
Thomas, Sir, 760
Vern Clark, 303
William, Rev., 179
William, 578, 747
WIMSETT
Elizabeth, 643
Joseph, 643
Mary Louise (Boone), 62
Robert, 62
WINER
Cora Belle, 439
WINSLOW
Susanna, 5
WISDOM
Evaline (Whaley), 792
Isaac, 792
WISE
Cynthia, 563
Emma, 290
Winnie Lee, 563
WISEHART
Conrad, 285
Elizabeth Ann, 285
WISNER
Emily (Bowen), 75
Jacob, 75
WISWELL
Susanna, 23
WITHEE
Andrew B., 240
Margaret H. (Hayden), 140

WITMARSH
Judith, 8
WOLCOTT
Hattie (Stillwell) 707
WOLFE
Frieda Belle, 438
Isaac Carver, 438
Oleta Belle (Van Skike), 438
WOOD
Abraham, Col., 79
Edward, 749
Elizabeth (Talbot), 749
George A., 481
James Col., 577, 579
Margaret, 79
Mary (Rutherford), 577
Sarah, 16
WOODMAN
Charles, 267
Jerusha Ann (Hayden), 267
WOODRUFF
Harry, 272
Roxye M., 272
WOODS
Carina, 285
Leonard, Sr., Dr., 273
Lucinda Jane (Hayden), 241
Robert David, 241
Sophie Walker, 273
WOODSON
Agnes, 512
Charles, 505
Elizabeth, 506
John, 506
Jane, 511
Mary, 505
Mary (Pleasants), 505
Susannah, 506
Tarleton, 505, 506
WOODWARD
Anthony, 679
Mary, 679
Samuel, 334
Sarah (Holmes), 334
WOODWORD
Elizabeth (Cocke), 80
Lawrence, 80
WOODWORTH
Chester, 780
Ichabod, 19
Lucia (Webb), 780
Sarah (Bass), 19
WOOLLEY
Matilda (Holmes), 342
Michael, 342
WOOLRY
Conrad, 193
WORDEN
Sarah, 342
WORCHESTER
Bert, 485
Lucy (Peyton), 485
WORLAND
Ann (Spalding), 640
George, 640
WORMETH
Catherine (Remy), 537
WORSTER
Mary, 792
WORTHAM
Margaret (Rutherford) 578
William, 578
WORTHINGTON
Anne (Gassaway), 151
Catherine, 147
Hester (Gassaway), 158
Elizabeth (Ridgley), 147
N. B., 158
Nicholas, 151
Thomas, 147
WRAXALL
Elizabeth (Stillwell), 677
Peter, Capt., 677
WRIGHT
Ann (Hayden), 293
Dosha (Peyton), 466
Francis, 410
Hannah (Webb), 771
James, 342
Jesse, 466
Jonas, 771
Lorena (Holmes), 342
Sally (Hayden), 231
Sarah G., 420
Susan Frances (McKinney), 410
WROE
Ann, 543
John, 543
Sarah ( ), 543
WYATT
Benjamin, 713
Eliza Bailey, 713
Eliza M. (Manchester), 713
Elizabeth (Jett), 364
John, 364
WYCKOFF
Alice, 703
Elizabeth, 394
Elizabeth (Holmes), 333
WYCKOFF
John, 394, 700
Lucretia, 700
Margaret ( ), 394
Paul Gwynn, 802
Pollyanna (Zimmerman), 802
Samuel T., 333
WYKERT
Henry, 801
Lydia Lurena, 801
Susan (Baily), 801
WYKOFF
Alice, 343
Lydia (Holmes), 335
William, 335
WYMORE
Nancy A. (Peyton), 473
Peter, Dr., 473
WYNKOOP
Annetie (Kierstede), 378
Evert, 378
WYRICK
Charles Garrett, 372
Claire Elizabeth (Jett), 372
Ruth Estella (Jett), 370
T. M., 370

YALE
Ann, 336
Elihu, 781
Rebecca, 781
YATES
Elizabeth, 705
Rebecca, 631
YEATON
Joanna (Pray), 533
YORK
Esther, 9
Joseph, 9
YOUNG
Eleanor (Talbot), 745
Elizabeth (Hayden), 212
Eunice (Bass), 22
George, 615
John, 22
Joseph, 212
Lucy Crawford (Spalding), 657
Lydia, 238
M., 657
Mary, 735
Orabelle (Peyton), 497
Orphy Jane, 270
Richard, 619

YOUNGHUSBAND
Elizabeth T. (Pleasants), 510
Isaac, 504
Mary (Pleasants), 504
Pleasants, 510
YOWELL
Jeannette, 493

ZACHACKI
Elizabeth, 569
ZELLNER
Lula, 435
ZIMMERMAN
Addie, 799
Alfred David, 802, 804
Alice Ann, 803
Alma Winifred, 800
Ann Rebekah, 799
Anna Clay, 576, 801
Anna Eliza (Bowen), 801
Anna Marie, 802
Anna (Schmidt), 803
Beatrice Mildred, 801
Bernice, 804
Bertie Clay, 800, 801
Bessie May, 799
Betty J., 803
Carrie Georgia (Nuzum), 802
Catherine ( ), 797
Charles Edward, 804, 805
Charles Herbert, 801, 803
Charles Randolph, 805
Charlie Stevens, 798
Clarence Edward, 801, 803
Clyde, 800
Columbia Ann (Ritchey), 798
Cynthia, 803
Cynthia (Stumpp), 801
Daniel Lynn, 802, 804
David L., 803
Diantha, 803
Doris June (Telfer), 805
Dorothy Byrl, 801
Ed Logan, 801, 804
Edith (Cool), 803
Edward Charles, 799, 801
Eliza Jane, 797
Eliza Jane (Lawler) 797
Elizabeth, 797, 799
Elizabeth Agnes, 797
Elsie (Askins), 803
Elvina, 798
Ethel Apoline, 800
ZIMMERMAN
Ethel Apoline (Scott), 798
Fayrene, 798
Fern, 800
Francis, 799
Gail Bernadette, 804
Gary, 804
Gary Lee, 805
George Cordon, 802
George Elzie, 800, 802
Gerald, 803
Gordon, 803, 805
Hattie May (Wilson), 802
Helen (Ritchey), 800
Howard Mark, 801, 803
Ida May, 799
Jacob Levi, 797, 798
James Albert, 799
James Bowen, 801, 804
James Henry, 797, 800
James Philip, 804
Jean, 803
Jean Leigh (Fraser), 804
Jemma, 800
Jennie Mae (Parsons), 803
Jessie (Lucas), 803
John, 797
John, Jr., 797
John A., 798
John Barden, 804
John R., 797
Joseph T., 797, 799
Katie Annette, 798
Laurie (Berenice), 802
Lawrence Vern, 800, 802
Leland Keith, 802, 805
Lydia Lurena (Wykert), 801
Mabel Margaret, 801
Marie (Corneil), 802
Marion Sallie, 798
Marion Washington, 797, 798
Mark Earl, 802
Mark Ethelbert, 798, 800
Mark Ethelbert, Jr., 802
Mark Francis, 797, 799
Martha B., 797
Martha E. (Reynolds), 799
Martha Jean, 804
Mary A. (Harper), 800
Mary Alice, 802
Mary Alice (Mallows), 800
Mary Elizabeth, 800
Mary (Greene), 804
ZIMMERMAN
Mary Jane (Farrar), 799
Mary Jane (Vanlandingham), 799
Mary M. (Calhoun), 797
Mary Mildred, 800
Mary Penrose, 802
Matilda (Caldwell), 798
Mildred (Bell), 802
Mildred Ellen (Gilmore), 805
Mildred (Gordon), 803
Mintor R., 798
Nancy Ann Cordelia (Bowen), 802
Nellie, 800
Nellie Frances (Parker), 800
Nina Celestia, 800
Nina May, 798
Patnam Augustus, 797, 799
Polly, 797
Pollyanna, 802
Ralph Loren, 801
Ralph M., 800, 802
Raymond THomas, 801, 803
Raymond Thomas, Jr., 803
Robert Edward, 798, 801
Robert Pierce, 798
Rosa Barbara (Schmidt), 801
Rosalie, 803
Russell James, 801, 803
Sarah Addie, 797
Sarah (Freeman), 797
Sarah Janette, 799
Shirley (Barden), 804
Silas Gelia, 801, 802
Stanley, 805
Stella Lurena, 801
Stephen, 805
Steve, 799
Thomas Guthrie, 804
Tiny, 799
Toni Elizabeth, 804
Vinita (Kent), 804
Virginia Bell, 802
William C., 797
William Franklin, 798
William Thomas, 799
ZOLLERS
Mary, 305

WALSWORTH
PUBLISHING
COMPANY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 102 4